



UNIVERSITY  
OF FLORIDA  
LIBRARIES







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

---

LISTS AND INDEXES,

No. XXIV.

---

I N D E X

OF

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

(SERIES II.)

PRESERVED IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

---

VOL. II.

---

A.D. 1579—1621.



BY ARRANGEMENT WITH  
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON

*NEW YORK:*  
KRAUS REPRINT CORPORATION  
1963

Calligraphic Amendments  
incorporated from the master copy  
in the Search Room of the  
Public Record Office

This series was first published on behalf of the Public Record Office by Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office as follows: Vols 1-38 between 1892 and 1912; Vol 39: 1913; Vols 40-43: 1914; Vol 44: 1915; Vol 45: 1917; Vols 46-48: 1922; Vol 49: 1923; Vol 50: 1927; Vols 51-52: 1929; Vol 53: 1931; Vol 54: 1933; Vol 55: 1936. Reprinted by permission and with the authority of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office.

Kraus Reprint Corporation  
16 East 46th Street, New York, 17, N.Y.

• The manuscript amendments in this edition are  
© British Crown Copyright 1963.

FOR AN INTRODUCTION TO THIS REPRINTED SERIES, SEE VOLUME I.

# P R E F A C E .

---

THE first Volume of the Index of Chancery Proceedings, Series II., dealing with the period 1558 to 1579, was published in 1896 (Lists and Indexes, No. VII.)

The present Volume carries the work down to the year 1621 in five sections :—

|   | PAGES.  |
|---|---------|
| A.D. 1579-1587 (Sir Thomas Bromley) - - - - -           | 1-31    |
| „ 1587-1591 (Sir Christopher Hatton) - - - - -          | 32-79   |
| „ 1591-1596 (Sir John Puckering) - - - - -              | 80-143  |
| „ 1596-1616 (Sir Thomas Egerton, Lord Ellesmere, &c.) - | 144-256 |
| „ 1617-1621 (Sir Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam, &c.) - -  | 257 328 |

H. C. MAXWELL LYTE.

Public Record Office,

*May*, 1908.



# CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

## SERIES II.

A.D. 1579—1587.

BUNDLE 203.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|---|--|-------------|
| 1   | Adams, William -                                | Hedge, Thomas, and Alice his wife.        | Childwick, copyhold of manor -                                   | Hertford.   |
| 2   | Allen, Agnes, widow -                           | Slowlegh, Hugh, and Simon.                | Fremington manor, and Easteheale                                 | Devon.      |
| 3   | Adfild, Nicholas -                              | Gwenbye, Edward, and others.              | Windlesham, and moiety of manor of Fremantell.                   | Surrey.     |
| 4   | Andewilde, Thomas -                             | Bellson, Laurence -                       | Presteyne in Tame, parcel of manor                               | Oxford.     |
| 5   | Adam, Thomas -                                  | Bedle, Elizabeth, widow, John, and James. | Duxford, manor of Temple - -                                     | Cambridge.  |
| 6   | Altham, Thomas -                                | Smith, Edward, and others.                | Asparth and Meryden - - -  | Warwick.    |
| 7   | Applebye, Thomas -                              | Jackson, Margaret, and Nicholas.          | Baldersdayle - - - -   | York.       |
| 8   | Adam, Oliver -                                  | [Bickell, John, and another.]             | Brodwood Widger ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                         | Devon.      |
| 9   | Adman, Robert -                                 | Adman, William, and Christopher.          | Brook - - - - -  | Kent.       |
| 10  | Aunsley, Henry -                                | [Pierson, Thomas] -                       | Wisbech ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                               | Cambridge.  |
| 11  | Ayshfild, Anne, widow -                         | Penyston, Thomas, and others.             | Chalford - - - - -   | Oxford.     |
| 12  | Atsmyth <i>alias</i> Smith, William.            | Martche, Robert, and others.              | Cranley - - - - -  | Surrey.     |
| 13  | Adames, John, and Agnes his wife.               | Woodall, Thomas -                         | Henton, Colley in - - - -  | Somerset.   |
| 14  | Abell, Hugh -                                   | [George,] Thomas, and others.             | Greyndon ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                              | Warwick.    |
| 15  | Astrey, Edward -                                | Harmer, John -                            | Hitchin - - - - -  | Hertford.   |
| 16  | Allyn, Jerome -                                 | Ricarde, William -                        | Little Torrington - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 17  | Awsten, John -                                  | Awsten, Philip, John, Richard, and John.  | Great Hornead and Yardley, manors of Clerkes and Cromer Hall in. | Hertford.   |
|     | Awsten, John -                                  | Delawood, Francis, and others.            | Great Hornead and Yardley, manors of Clerkes and Cromer Hall in. | Hertford.   |
| 18  | Allen, John -                                   | Westwray, Thomas -                        | Peckham Rye - - - -  | Surrey.     |
| 19  | Aiscough, Henry -                               | Pistor, William, and others.              | Revesby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                               | Lincoln.    |
| 20  | Allen, Roger -                                  | Salter, Thomas -                          | Recovery of goods - - -  | Huntingdon. |
| 21  | Ayres, Thomas -                                 | Buckler, Elizabeth, widow.                | Sutton Poyntz - - - -  | Dorset.     |
| 22  | Audeley, Thomas, and Eme his wife.              | Downinge, Arthur, and another.            | West Lexham, copyhold of manor -                                 | Norfolk.    |
| 23  | Alforde, Wilmote, widow                         | Burnebery, Richard -                      | Money matters.   |             |
| 24  | [Apprice, Edward] -                             | Ludlowe, Edmund, and others.              | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                 | [Berks.]    |
| 25  | Achellely, William, Joan his wife, and another. | Bestowe, Barnaby -                        | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 26  | Adams, Thomas, and another.                     | Moncke, John -                            | Money matters - - - -  | Sussex.     |
| 27  | Allen, Christopher, and Susan his wife.         | Sandforde, William -                      | Dursley - - - - -  | Gloucester. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 28  | Asshebie, Francis, and Margaret, his wife.      | Bullock, Roger - -  | Money matters - - - -                                   | Northamp-<br>ton.    |
| 29  | Axe, Thomas - -                                 | Webbe, John - -   | Money matters - - - -                                   | Devon.               |
| 30  | Acton, Edmund - -                               | Bacon, Thomas, and another.                                   | Money matters - - - -                                   | Norfolk.             |
| 31  | Averery, Thomas, and Joan his wife.             | Macklyn, William -  | Hollington and Crowhurst - -                            | Sussex.              |
| 32  | Abarrowe, Edward -                              | Gyfford, Henry - -  | Money matters - - - -                                   | Hants.               |
| 33  | Ames, Richard, and another.                     | Bennell, William, and another.                                | Dunstable - - - -                                       | Bedford.             |
| 34  | Acton, Richard - -                              | Norton, George, and John.                                     | Hallyborne Eastbrook, Hallyborne Westbrook, and Alton.  | Hants.               |
| 35  | Alcocke, Henry, and another.                    | Rootes, John - -  | Money matters - - - -                                   | Sussex.              |
| 36  | Arrundell, John - -                             | Barrett, John - -   | Lantyan, parcel of manor - -                            | Cornwall.            |
| 37  | Arden, John - -                                 | Chester, John - -   | Winslow and Grandborough, manor of Biggin in.           | Bucking-<br>ham.     |
| 38  | Alderslade, John -                              | Norton, Peter, and George.                                    | Chawton - - - -   | Hants.               |
| 39  | Ayer, William - -                               | Crouche, William, and another.                                | Buntingford - - - -                                     | Hertford.            |
| 40  | Aston, Robert - -                               | Creswell, Richard, and another.                               | Farnham - - - -   | Surrey.              |
| 41  | Anderson, Henry -                               | Musgrave, Cuthbert -  | Money matters - - - -                                   | Northum-<br>berland. |
| 42  | Archer, James - -                               | Moseleye, George - -  | St. Magnus near London Bridge -                         | Middlesex.           |
| 43  | ap David, ap Hugh, Griffith.                    | ap William Guyn, John, and another.                           | Nantglyn Canon - - - -                                  | Denbigh.             |
| 44  | ap David, Howell -                              | David ap Madock, Edward, and another.                         | Llanfechan - - - -                                      | Mont-<br>gomery.     |
| 45  | ap Edward, Evan -                               | Harvy, Griffith - -   | Newtown - - - -   | Mont-<br>gomery.     |
| 46  | ap Edward, Jevan, and Rose vergh John his wife. | Broughton, Geoffrey, and another.                             | Llanllwchaiarn - - - -                                  | Mont-<br>gomery.     |
| 47  | ap Evens, John - -                              | ap Owen, Griffith, and another.                               | Maesmaur and Llandinam - -                              | Mont-<br>gomery.     |
| 48  | ap Griffith ap David, Rice, and another.        | ap John ap Llewellyn, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and others. | Hurriathick - - - -                                     | Flint.               |
| 49  | ap Ithell ap Jevan, Rees, and another.          | Parry, William, and others.                                   | Northcp, Soughton, Travraieith, and Skyviocke.          | Flint.               |
| 50  | ap Lewys, Jevan - -                             | Foote, John - - - -   | Clyro - - - -   | Radnor.              |
| 51  | ap Morgayn, John -                              | ap Enyon, Retherche, and others.                              | Llanfair - - - -  | Merioneth.           |
| 52  | Appowell, Simon -                               | Woodcrofte, Thomas -  | Farnham - - - -   | Surrey.              |
| 53  | ap Rees, David - -                              | ap Lewis, Thomas, Mahalte his wife, and another.              | Kemmys - - - -  | Mont-<br>gomery.     |
| 54  | ap Rees, Kenrick, and Katherine his wife.       | ap Rice ap David ap Roger, William.                           | Llewenny - - - -  | Denbigh.             |
| 55  | ap Rees ap Edward, Owen.                        | ap Jevan, William -   | Llanegryn - - - -                                       | Merioneth.           |
| 56  | ap Richarde Lloyde, Henry.                      | ap Harry ap Llewellyn, Robert, and another.                   | Caerserwith in Kinmerch in Denbigh lordship.            | Denbigh.             |
| 57  | ap Roberte ap Griffith, William.                | Griffith, Thomas, and another.                                | Llanaelhaiarn - - - -                                   | Carnarvon.           |
| 58  | ap Rice, David - -                              | ap William, Howell, and another.                              | Myfod - - - -   | Mont-<br>gomery.     |
| 59  | [Allanson], ———, children of.                   | Hudson, John, and others                                      | Personal estate of Peter Allanson ( <i>mutilated</i> ). | Lancaster.           |



## BUNDLE 204.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.         |
|-----|--|--|--|-----------------|
| 1   | Barton, John, and others                         | Chamberlayne, John, and others.                      | Churchdown, copyholds of manor -   | Gloucester.     |
| 2   | Bedborough, Agnes, widow.                        | Bedborough, John, and another.                       | Longbridge Deverill, copyhold of manor.  | Wilts.          |
| 3   | Bagtor, Charles -                                | Bluett, John, and another.                           | Greinham, copyhold of manor -  | Devon.          |
| 4   | Byglands, Cuthbert -                             | Fawkin, William, and others.                         | Abbey Holme, parcel of manor -   | Cumberland.     |
| 5   | [Bowreman, Christopher, and Agnes his wife.]     | Ewens, Thomas, and others.                           | Ilminster, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                                       | Somerset.       |
| 6   | Barwell, George -                                | Gace, Thomas -                                       | Welby, parsonage - - -   | Lincoln.        |
| 7   | Barham, John -                                   | Barham, Richard, and Robert.                         | Lamberhurst (parcel of manor), Wadhurst, and Frant.                                      | Sussex.         |
| 8   | Baylyffe, Peter -                                | Morton, George -                                     | Lawhitton, parcel of manor -   | Cornwall.       |
| 9   | Burye, Hugh -                                    | More, John -   | Lulsdon and Horage, manors -   | Devon.          |
| 10  | Barnwell, Edward -                               | [Chernoke, Roger, and others.]                       | Pottons and Marstons, manors, Cransley, Broughton, Loddington, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ). | Northampton.    |
| 11  | Banbrigge, John -                                | Middleton, Edward, and another.                      | Middleton, parcel of manor -   | Westmoreland.   |
| 12  | Branley, Richard -                               | Goddarde, Nicholas, and another.                     | Newark, copyhold of manor -  | Nottingham.     |
| 13  | Barnebie, William -                              | Hairebread, William, and others.                     | Selby - - -  | York.           |
| 14  | Buck, John -                                     | Wytlessey, John, and John.                           | Sutton, parcel of manor -  | Cambridge.      |
| 15  | Bosseville, Thomas, and Margaret his wife.       | Leigh, Robert -                                      | Warehorne, manor, and Stoke -  | Kent.           |
| 16  | Bycke (Becke), John -                            | Weste, Thomas, and others.                           | Wickwar, copyhold of manor -   | Gloucester.     |
| 17  | Bourne, Richard -                                | Pounsburie, William -                                | Wiveliscombe, manor -  | Somerset.       |
| 18  | Berye, Thomas, Agnes his wife, and another.      | Stradlinge, John, and another.                       | Arundel - - -  | Sussex.         |
| 19  | Burt <i>alias</i> Lovelande, Thomas, and others. | Russell, William, and Alice.                         | Ash - - -  | Surrey.         |
| 20  | Browne, John -                                   | Pigge, Henry -                                       | Ashford - - -  | Middlesex.      |
| 21  | Blowfyld, John -                                 | Gryme, Thomas -                                      | Bassingham and Antingham -   | Norfolk.        |
| 22  | Brace, Roger -                                   | Hall, John -   | Suckley, parsonage - -   | Worcester.      |
| 23  | Brome, Anthony -                                 | Higforde, Henry, and Henry.                          | Bickenhill - - -   | Warwick.        |
| 24  | Bovy, Thomas, and Margaret, his wife.            | Grymmett <i>alias</i> Grennett, William, and others. | Bidford - - -  | Warwick.        |
| 25  | Blynkinsopp, Robert -                            | Ridley, Nicholas -                                   | Blenkinsopp Castle -   | Northumberland. |
| 26  | Best, John -                                     | Collyns, Robert, and others.                         | Bodmin - - -   | Cornwall.       |
| 27  | Bowyer, Ralph -                                  | Skryven, Thomas -                                    | Bottesford - - -   | Lincoln.        |
| 28  | Burghe, Edward -                                 | Tomkins, William, and another.                       | Leonard Stanley, parsonage -   | [Gloucester]    |
| 29  | Barton, Thomas -                                 | Stable, Richard, and another.                        | Musgrave, parsonage - -  | Westmoreland.   |
| 30  | Bagnall, Robert -                                | Lovett, John, and another.                           | Bradwall, Tunstall, Chatterley, Hanley, and Longton.                                     | Stafford.       |
| 31  | Baldwyn, William, and Margery his wife.          | Whyte, John, and Agnes his wife.                     | Thrandeston - - -  | Suffolk.        |
| 32  | Brunnyng, Thomas -                               | Walker, Richard, and another.                        | [Bury St. Edmunds] - -   | Suffolk.        |
| 33  | Benson, Thomas -                                 | Benson, Joan, widow, and Matthew.                    | Chessington - - -  | Surrey.         |
| 34  | Butcher, William -                               | Butcher, Toby -                                      | Coleshill - - -  | Berks.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.               |
|-----|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| 35  | Burton <i>alias</i> Brewton, Nicholas. | Bruton <i>alias</i> Byrton, Thomas, and another.   | Eldersfield - - - - -  | Worcester.            |
| 36  | Brightie, Nicholas -                   | Brightie, Thomas -                                 | Fillingham - - - - -   | Lincoln.              |
| 37  | Burton, Richard -                      | Awscrop, Adrian -                                  | Finchley and Hornsey - - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 38  | Bertie, Richard -                      | Bottes, John -                                     | Gosberton - - - - -  | Lincoln.              |
|     | Bertye, Richard -                      | Gates, Henry, and others.                          | Gosberton - - - - -  | Lincoln.              |
| 39  | Bellamy, Robert -                      | Bellamy, Originall, and others.                    | Great Markham - - - - -  | Nottingham            |
| 40  | Beswicke, Roger -                      | Orrell, Peter -                                    | London, Grays Inn Lane -   | Middlesex.            |
| 41  | Bohun, Francis -                       | Feltham, William, and others.                      | Westhall and Halesworth -  | Suffolk.              |
| 42  | Bovye, Margaret, widow                 | Hamlin, Christopher -                              | Mitchel Combe in Holne -   | Devon.                |
| 43  | Bedell, John -                         | [Figeon, William] -                                | Hamerton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Huntingdon.           |
| 44  | Beare, Robert, and Edith his wife.     | Docton, Thomas -                                   | Hartland - - - - -   | Devon.                |
| 45  | Blackeshewe, Edward -                  | Stubbin, William, and others.                      | Helion Bumpstead - - -   | Essex.                |
| 46  | Brereton, Randolph -                   | Brereton, Edward, and others.                      | Handforth, Eyton, Bozeden, Faddiley, &c.   | Chester and Stafford. |
| 47  | Bracebridge, Elizabeth, widow.         | Bracebridge, Thomas -                              | Kingsbury, Hurley, and Whitley -   | Warwick.              |
| 48  | Brasbridge, Anticle -                  | —, — -   | Kingsbury and Hurley ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Warwick.              |
| 49  | Bell, John -                           | Assey, Adam -                                      | Larling - - - - -  | Norfolk.              |
| 50  | Broxholme, William -                   | Hall, William -                                    | Lincoln and Cherry Willingham -  | Lincoln.              |
| 51  | Bateman, John, and others.             | Kyme, Elizabeth, and others.                       | The Marsh in the parts of Lindsey -  | Lincoln.              |
| 52  | Boiden, Nicholas, and Alice his wife.  | Blande, Edward, and others.                        | Little Gransden - - - -  | Cambridge.            |
| 53  | Burlas, John -                         | Hinde, Rowland, and another.                       | Little Marlow - - - - -  | Buckingham.           |
| 54  | Bullingham, Francis -                  | Randes, Thomas, and another.                       | Melton Ross with Scamblesby, prebend ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   | Lincoln.              |
| 55  | Bevercotes, Phillippa, widow.          | Androse, John, Anne his wife, and others.          | Ordsall - - - - -  | Nottingham.           |
| 56  | Burdon, Thomas -                       | Pollarde, Anthony -                                | Plymouth - - - - -   | Devon.                |
| 57  | Bossorowe, Margery, widow.             | Penrose <i>alias</i> Trethewye, John, and another. | Polnogrondue - - - - -   | Cornwall.             |
| 58  | Broke, Humphrey -                      | Broke, Richard, and others.                        | Pontefract, Preston Jaglin, Darrington, Featherstone, Ackworth, Carleton, Hardwick, Hundell, and Huddersfield. | York.                 |
| 59  | Boscarnon, William -                   | Eplytt, John, and others                           | St. Columb [Minor] - - -   | Cornwall.             |
| 60  | Beare, Anne, widow, and John.          | Bickeley, Robert -                                 | Exeter, St. Olave - - - -  | Devon.                |
| 61  | Bromscome, John -                      | Weste, Laurence, and another.                      | Shobrooke - - - - -  | Devon.                |
| 62  | Barker, John -                         | Samphord, Thomas -                                 | Stanway - - - - -  | Essex.                |
| 63  | Browneley, Maud, widow.                | Stokes, Robert -                                   | Trusley - - - - -  | Derby                 |
| 64  | Boothe, Thomas -                       | Lushe, Robert -                                    | Uffington - - - - -  | Berks.                |
| 65  | Bryme, Owen -                          | Offlye, Richard, and others.                       | Wanborough - - - - -   | Wilts.                |
| 66  | Battyn, Robert -                       | Glaste, James -                                    | Warbstow - - - - -   | Cornwall.             |
| 67  | Butler, John -                         | —, — -   | Wardington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Oxford.               |
| 68  | Burnell, Thomas -                      | Eccleshall, Roger -                                | Brewood, site, &c. of the late priory of White Ladies.   | Salop.                |
| 69  | Bishe, Thomas -                        | Bishe, John -                                      | Worth - - - - -  | Sussex.               |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------------|
| 70  | Beare, Arthur -                             | Ireland, Roger, clerk, and another.                         | Lamerton, vicarage - - -   | Devon.             |
| 71  | Burton Thomas -                             | Wyndle, John, and another.                                  | Messuages, &c. (not specified), ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ).                            |                    |
| 72  | Beverley, Richard -                         | Beverley, Robert, clerk -                                   | Bedale, parsonage of - - -   | York.              |
| 73  | Bramlye, Stephen -                          | Hayne, John - -   | Messuage, &c. (not specified), ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ).                             | [Kent.]            |
| 74  | B . . . . , Peter -                         | [Short, John] - -   | Land, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | [Devon.]           |
| 75  | Bussy, Edward - -                           | Pynckney, Richard -   | Land, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Durham.            |
| 76  | Brian, William, Clare his wife, and others. | Nedham, John - -  | Snitterton, personal estate of John Dakyn.   | Derby.             |
| 77  | Blacker, William, and Alice his wife.       | Parker, Anne, and others                                    | Salisbury, bequest from Thomas Davy.   | Wilts.             |
| 78  | Browne, Francis - -                         | Barker, John, and Grace his wife.                           | Marriage portion ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Leicester.         |
| 79  | Bassett, Richard, and Agnes his wife.       | Robson, Winifred, widow                                     | Personal estate of George Robson -   | [York.]            |
| 80  | Basse, John - - -                           | Litledicke, Margery -                                       | Somerby, personal estate of Thomas Lee <i>alias</i> Olyver.                            | Lincoln.           |
| 81  | Buckley, George - -                         | Stansfeild, Henry, and others.                              | Debt - - - - -   | York.              |
| 82  | Butler, William - -                         | Meacocke, Thomas -  | Indenture of apprenticeship - - -  | Derby.             |
| 83  | Barkesdale, William -                       | Evans, John - - -   | Money matters - - - - -  | Berks.             |
| 84  | Bowyer, John, and James                     | Gadburye, Edmund -  | Money matters.   |                    |
| 85  | Browghton, Robert -                         | Cooke, Richard - - -  | Money matters - - - - -  | Suffolk.           |
| 86  | Barlowe, Humphrey, and another.             | Byrche, George, and others.                                 | Money matters - - - - -  | Lancaster.         |
| 87  | Bowker, John and William.                   | Dawson, Richard - -   | Money matters - - - - -  | Lancaster.         |
| 88  | Brydges, John, and Elizabeth his wife.      | Burne, Alice - - -  | Money matters - - - - -  | Worcester.         |
| 89  | Byamonty, Hipolito -                        | Jones, Nicholas, and another.                               | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.         |
| 90  | Bate, Edward, and another.                  | Wylkes, William - -   | Recovery of bonds - - - - -  | Oxford.            |
| 91  | Byrbeck, Geoffrey -                         | Barton, Thomas, and Robert.                                 | Money matters - - - - -  | Westmore-<br>land. |
| 92  | Burman, William - -                         | Gilbert, William - -  | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.         |
| 93  | Balehe, Hugh - - -                          | Sybley, Joan, widow -                                       | Money matters.   |                    |
| 94  | Burwell, Marion, widow                      | Acton, George, and Margaret his wife.                       | Wymondham, legacy from Richard Calver.   | Norfolk.           |
| 95  | Bisacre, Nicholas - -                       | Love <i>alias</i> Edgwyne, Edward, and Lucy his wife.       | Personal estate of Eustace Bisacre.  |                    |
| 96  | Bryant, Joan, widow -                       | Larder, Arthur - - -  | Marriage contract, &c. - - - -   | Somerset.          |
| 97  | Barnes, John - - -                          | Bollan, Michael - - -                                       | Recovery of goods - - - - -  | Cornwall.          |
| 98  | Browne, William - -                         | Robynson, Thomas, and others.                               | Recovery of goods.   |                    |
| 99  | Belfeld, Charles - -                        | Hunston, Eleanor, widow                                     | Recovery of jewellery, &c. - - -   | Surrey.            |
| 100 | Babington, Zachary -                        | Louthe, John, arch-<br>deacon of Nottingham,<br>and others. | Nottingham archdeaconry, patent<br>for office of 'Officialtie' or<br>'Officialshippe.' | Notting-<br>ham.   |

## BUNDLE 205.

|   |                       |                            |   |                     |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 1 | Bradstocke, William - | Ludlowe, John, and others. | Ashley, copyhold of manor - - -                             | Hants.              |
| 2 | Berisforde, Sampson - | Harpur, John, and others   | Berisford manor, Alstonefield, Wars-<br>low, and Berisford. | Stafford.<br>Derby. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.             |
|-----|--|---|--|---------------------|
| 3   | Bradborne, William -   | Bradborne, Dame Elizabeth, widow, and others.       | Bradbourn, Lea, Hough, Boylstone, Parwich, Kniveton, Hognaston, Hilton, Taddington, Priestcliffe, Hollington, Weston, Atlow, Ashbourne, Offcote, Underwood, Overburrows, Netherburrows, Kirk Ireton, Little Ireton, Doveridge, Somersall Herbert, Broughton, Sturston, Bradley, Holland, Mercaston, Wirksworth, Hamstall Ridware, Norbury, Roston, Clifton, Brellisford, Wyaston, Fawld, Fenton, Fulwood, Alstonefield, and Fenny Bentley, manors, &c. in. | Derby and Stafford. |
| 4   | Birte, John, the younger                                     | Birte, John, the elder, and Walter.                 | Buckeloren, parcel of manor - -  | Cornwall.           |
| 5   | Belson, Augustine -  | Hester, William - -                                 | Chawkford <i>alias</i> Chawford, manor -   | Oxford.             |
| 3   | Broughton, William -   | Rider, Richard (or Nicholas), and others.           | Crowle, copyhold of manor - -  | Lincoln.            |
| 7   | Blacke, William -  | Bate, John, and another                             | Dawbenys in Burlingham, copyhold of manor.   | Norfolk.            |
| 8   | Burnell, Edward -  | Boswell, William - -                                | Elston, manor (answer, &c.) - -  | Nottingham.         |
| 9   | Bartie, Richard -  | Atkinson, William, and another.                     | Gosberton, manor, common of pasture  | Lincoln.            |
| 10  | Balles, Thomas -   | Baxter, Joan, widow, and others.                    | Great Snoring - - - -  | Norfolk.            |
| 11  | Brace, James, Robert, and William.                           | Brace, Thomas - -                                   | Hexton, copyhold of manor, and Harlington.   | Hertford & Bedford. |
| 12  | Bowler, Francis -  | Still, John, and others -                           | Impington, manor - - - -   | Cambridge.          |
| 13  | Beck, William -  | Beck, John - - - -                                  | "Wynnswood" in Kimbolton lordship.   | Huntingdon.         |
| 14  | Bethell, William -   | Puttenham, George, and others.                      | Pannestisworthy, manor, and Worthy Mortimer.   | Hants.              |
| 15  | Bayford, Margery Bennette, widow, and other parishioners of. | Knyghton, John - -                                  | Bayford, manor of Punsborne in, common of pasture.   | Hertford.           |
| 16  | Buckley, William, and another.                               | Staunford, William, Elizabeth his wife, and others. | Quick, manor, &c. - - - -  | York.               |
| 17  | Barbour, Edward -  | Dycher, John, clerk, and others.                    | Rodington, manor - - - -   | Salop.              |
| 18  | Bourghe, William -   | Taylor, Thomas - -                                  | Standish, copyhold of manor -  | Gloucester.         |
| 19  | Brett, John, Joan his wife, and another.                     | Audley, Katherine, widow.                           | Tey, copyhold of manor - - -   | Essex.              |
| 20  | Bowdiche, Nicholas -   | Walker, Thomas - -                                  | Thornecombe, copyhold of manor -   | Devon.              |
| 21  | Bath and Wells, Gilbert, bishop of.                          | Bowrne, Richard - -                                 | Wiveliscombe, parcel of manor -  | Somerset.           |
| 22  | Bury, Gilbert -  | Wadeson, James, and another.                        | Colsterworth, parcel of manor of Wolsterthorp in.  | Lincoln.            |
| 23  | Braddon, Stephen -   | Coplestone, Humphrey, and another.                  | Yarnescombe, manor, and Thomas.  | St. Devon.          |
| 24  | Beaumont <i>alias</i> Beawman, Christopher.                  | Dyer, William, clerk, and others.                   | Earsham, rectory - - - -   | Norfolk.            |
| 25  | Barrett, Thomas -  | Fermer, Richard, Eleanor his wife, and another.     | Ackleton, copyhold of manor -  | Salop.              |
| 26  | Balledge, Richard -  | Welles, William - -                                 | Aston Clinton - - - -  | Buckingham.         |
| 27  | Bicker, William Boroughe, and another, inhabitants of.       | Holland, Ralph, and Christopher.                    | Bicker, common of pasture - -  | Lincoln             |
| 28  | Bydforde, Thomas, and Joan his wife.                         | Salisbury, Robert, and others.                      | Bilstone and Congerstone - -   | Leicester.          |
| 29  | Barnes, Julian, widow -                                      | Stanley, John - -                                   | Bredhurst and Rainham - -  | Kent.               |
| 30  | Bateman, Edward -  | Aprichard (or Pricharde), Henry.                    | Bristol - - - -  | Gloucester.         |
| 31  | Bedford, John -  | Bedford, Richard, and Edward.                       | Broughton - - - -  | Hants.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.            |
|-----|--|--|---|--------------------|
| 32  | Brooke, Alice, widow                           | Wythers, John, Constance his wife, and others.           | Colwich   | Stafford.          |
| 33  | Buckeley, William                              | Campion, Thomas, and another.                            | Derby, corn mills, &c. in                               | Derby.             |
| 34  | Burdocke, Thomas, Grace his wife, and others.  | Russell, Robert  | Eltisley  | Cambridge.         |
| 35  | Bicker, Robert                                 | Blowe, William   | Eye   | Suffolk.           |
| 36  | Bowsey, John, and Joan his wife.               | Drane, Michael, and John.                                | Great Waltham and Broomfield                            | Essex.             |
| 37  | Bellamy, William                               | Taylor, Thomas, and others.                              | Hadley  | Middlesex.         |
| 38  | Blechingden, John                              | Hanley, John, and others                                 | Hanley Castle   | Worcester.         |
| 39  | Brodstrete, John                               | [Cantrell, Thomas]                                       | Hemingstone ( <i>mutilated</i> )                        | Suffolk.           |
| 40  | Blackham, William                              | Page, Thomas   | Hillingdon  | Middlesex.         |
| 41  | Billingham, William                            | Marshe, Richard  | Keddington  | Suffolk.           |
| 42  | Bonner, Piers                                  | ap Hugh Gwyne, Robert, clerk, and others.                | Kerige Peder in Newborough                              | Anglesey.          |
| 43  | Bernard, Francis, and Baldwin.                 | Shepperd, Thomas, Alice his wife, and another.           | Kingsthorpe   | Northampton.       |
| 44  | Brooke, Thomas                                 | Stapleton, John, Elizabeth his wife, and others.         | Kingston upon Thames                                    | Surrey.            |
| 45  | Baskerville, Sibyl, widow                      | Baskerville, Walter                                      | Brilley and Michaelchurch                               | Hereford & Radnor. |
| 46  | Butler, Edward                                 | Iasack, Joan, and others                                 | Leigh and Charlwood                                     | Surrey.            |
| 47  | Barret, William, and Maude his wife.           | Love, Thomas   | Leicester   | Leicester.         |
| 48  | Burley, James, and William.                    | Edwardes, William  | Houses of Richard Dowsett, deceased (no place named).   |                    |
| 49  | Bownes, John                                   | Bownes, Thomas   | Little Langden  | Westmoreland.      |
| 50  | Browne, Katherine, widow, and another.         | Rise, William, and Margaret his wife.                    | London, St. Botolph without Aldgate                     | Middlesex.         |
| 51  | Bayard, Thomas, Margaret his wife, and others. | Coke, Abraham, Margaret (or Joyce) his wife, and others. | Mancetter, Oldbury, and Atherstone                      | Warwick.           |
| 52  | Bylbrough, Robert                              | Tregonwell, John, and others.                            | Milton manor, Lowke, Abbotsbury, Litton, Linscombe, &c. | Dorset.            |
| 53  | Bull, Thomas                                   | Wolleson, Agnes, widow, and another.                     | Morecott  | Rutland.           |
| 54  | Brodmeade, Bennet                              | Delve, Walter  | Mortlake in Crediton                                    | Devon.             |
| 55  | Broughton, Robert                              | Brigges, Oliver, and others.                             | Myfod and Llansaintffraid                               | Montgomery.        |
| 56  | Brokeman, Richard                              | Rabett, Reginald   | Northwold   | Norfolk.           |
| 57  | Borowe <i>alias</i> Aborowe, Richard.          | Shere, John, Phillippe his wife, and another.            | Plymouth  | Devon.             |
| 58  | Bickeford, Nicholas                            | Roche, John  | Plymouth  | Devon.             |
| 59  | Batten, Thomas                                 | Elford, Thomas, and another.                             | Plympton  | Devon.             |
| 60  | Bynnes, Ottwell                                | Shilton, John, and William.                              | Polesworth  | Warwick.           |
| 61  | Boder, Michael                                 | Boder, Peter   | St. Clements [London]                                   | Middlesex.         |
| 62  | Bone, Petronel, and Jane.                      | Rowse, John  | St. Merryn, &c.   | Cornwall.          |
| 63  | Buller, John                                   | Kynglake, John   | Saltemore   | Somerset.          |
| 64  | Brownwynte, John                               | Nedeham, Robert, and another.                            | Sandbach, tithes  | Chester.           |
| 65  | Brounscombe, John, and Joan.                   | Dyer, Thomas   | Shobrooke   | Devon.             |
| 66  | Barrett <i>alias</i> Capper, Robert.           | Barrett, John  | South Molton  | Devon.             |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                      |
|-----|---|---|--|------------------------------|
| 67  | Baron, George - -                           | Gould, John, Alice his wife, and others.              | South Tawton - - - -   | Devon.                       |
| 68  | Brownell, Lamuel, and Elizabeth his wife.   | Burton, Simon, and another.                           | Stratford Langthorne, West Ham and Christchurch, city of London. | Middlesex.                   |
| 69  | Brereton, John - -                          | Lewes, William, and another.                          | Sutton - - - - -   | Denbigh.                     |
| 70  | Browne, Thomas - -                          | Harreson, Michael -                                   | Oulton (Ulton) - - - -   | Cumberland.                  |
| 71  | Bollys, Richard - -                         | Skipwith, Lyon - -                                    | Walmsgate - - - - -  | Lincoln.                     |
| 72  | Ballarde, William, and another.             | Hicklinge, William -                                  | Wimeswould - - - - -   | Leicester.                   |
| 73  | Birkytt, Martin - -                         | Varay, William - -                                    | Windermere and Undermilbeck -                                    | Westmoreland.                |
| 74  | Bonion, Robert - -                          | Ironmonger, John, and others.                         | Wingfield and Tebworth in Chalgrave.                             | Bedford.                     |
| 75  | Bismore, Matthew -                          | Nayler, Henry - -                                     | Lands in several shires (not specified).                         |                              |
| 76  | Beckyngham, Helen, widow, and others.       | Keynsham, George, and another.                        | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                                   | Essex, Hertford, Surrey, &c. |
| 77  | Burlingham, John -                          | Waterman, William -                                   | Stanton Fitzwarren - - - -                                       | Berks.                       |
| 78  | Bradborne, Grace, and Faith.                | Bradborne, Dame Elizabeth, widow.                     | Lea, bequests from Sir Humphrey Bradborne, knight.               | Derby.                       |
| 79  | Bellate, Richard, and others.               | Harte, John - -                                       | London, bequests from Thomas Dameporte.                          | Middlesex.                   |
| 80  | Bradshawe, William -                        | Robothome <i>alias</i> Broadbottam, James.            | Westminster, personal estate of Henry Bradshawe.                 | Middlesex.                   |
| 81  | Barnes, William, Joan his wife, and others. | Edmund, Margery, widow                                | Layston, personal estate of Henry Edmund.                        | Hertford.                    |
| 82  | Boothe, Henry, and Jane his wife.           | Boothe, Thomas, and Thomas.                           | Sparsholt, bequest from Nicholas Boothe.                         | Berks.                       |
| 83  | Bennell, William - -                        | Ames, Richard, and another.                           | Money matters - - - - -  | Bedford.                     |
| 84  | Beste, Awdrey, widow -                      | Hayward, Henry, and another.                          | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.                   |
| 85  | Bradley, William - -                        | Pooley, Robert - -                                    | Money matters - - - - -  | [Warwick].                   |
| 86  | Brooke, William, knight, Lord Cobham.       | Colte, Magdalen, widow                                | Money matters - - - - -  | Kent.                        |
| 87  | Browne, Francis, clerk -                    | Hancocke, Robert - -                                  | Breach of agreement - - - -                                      | Wilts.                       |
| 88  | Bayly, Francis - -                          | Somerschall, Robert, and another.                     | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.                   |
| 89  | Bylbye, William - -                         | Crewe, Matthew - -                                    | Money matters - - - - -  | Oxford.                      |
| 90  | Birche, George - -                          | Layer, William, and another.                          | Debt - - - - -   | Lancaster.                   |
| 91  | Bower, Edmund - -                           | Bysse, Philip - -                                     | Money matters - - - - -  | Somerset.                    |
| 92  | Bradshawe, Thomas -                         | Pirek, Henry - -                                      | Money matters - - - - -  | Gloucester.                  |
| 93  | Brighton, William -                         | Braithwith <i>alias</i> Glensover, John, and another. | Debt - - - - -   | Lincoln.                     |
| 94  | Burgoyne, Robert -                          | Davenport, Thomas, Maude his wife, and others.        | Debt - - - - -   | Middlesex.                   |
| 95  | Bagshawe, John - -                          | Slacke, Humphrey -                                    | Recovery of bond - - - -   | Derby.                       |
| 96  | Barnes, George - -                          | Beecher, Henry, and others.                           | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.                   |
| 97  | Burtfyld, Richard -                         | Osborne, James - -                                    | Debt - - - - -   | Norfolk.                     |
| 98  | Burton, Seth, clerk -                       | Grubbe, Nicholas, and others.                         | Slander.   |                              |
| 99  | Beeston, Hugh - -                           | Wylkins, David - -                                    | Debt - - - - -   | Middlesex.                   |
| 100 | Berrie, Richard - -                         | Moyle, Leonard - -                                    | Debt - - - - -   | Somerset.                    |
| 101 | Botrell, Nicholas -                         | Kelley, Anthony - -                                   | Debt. .  |                              |
| 102 | Bowldby, Thomas -                           | Leygh, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife.               | Debt - - - - -   | Lincoln.                     |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.         | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.    |
|-----|--|--------------------|---|------------|
| 103 | Bourchley, Edward -  | Ratclif, Anthony - | Money matters.  |            |
| 104 | Bury St. Edmunds, Thomas Andrews, and other inhabitants of | Badby, Thomas -    | Bury St. Edmunds, churchyard belonging to parishes of St. Mary and St. James    | Suffolk.   |
| 105 | Byta—, John -  | Hill, John -       | London, tenements, &c. in Candle-week Street, St. Swithins ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex. |

## BUNDLE 206.

|    |  |  |  |                        |
|----|--|--|--|------------------------|
| 1  | Cossens, Henry -                             | Cossens, William, and William                | Beaminster Prima, manor -  | Dorset.                |
| 2  | Crostat, Thomas -                            | Skelton, Thomas, and others                  | Manor &c. in the honour of Cockermouth ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                    | Cumberland.            |
| 3  | Chaderton, Giles -                           | Chaderton, Henry, and others                 | Lydiard Millicent manor, Purton, Shaw, and Braydon   | Wilts.                 |
| 4  | Colbie, Thomas, and another                  | Puttenham, Richard, and others               | Sherfield upon Loddon, manor -   | Hants.                 |
| 5  | Cheyne, Richard, and others                  | [Darell, William, and another]               | Ironworks (not specified), &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Glamorgan.             |
| 6  | Cumberford, William -                        | Woodshawe, John, and others                  | Wigginton, Cumberford, Coton, Hopwas, and Tamworth, manors                                     | Stafford.              |
| 7  | Clatham, John, and Joan his wife             | Vowler, John -                               | Wellington, copyhold of manor -  | Somerset.              |
| 8  | Carpenter, Thomas -                          | Earnely, William, Joan his wife, and another | Marden, parsonage -  | Wilts.                 |
| 9  | Clapham, Luke, clerk -                       | Smith, Robert, and another                   | Pebmarsh, parsonage -  | Essex.                 |
| 10 | Chapman, Thomas -                            | Bysson, John -                               | Turnworth, rectory of ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Dorset.                |
| 11 | Crosse, Thomas, Anne, widow, and Agnes       | Crosse, Robert -                             | Woolpit, Elmswell, &c. -   | Suffolk.               |
| 12 | Corbett, Edward -                            | [Noell, Samuel, and others]                  | Brewood, prebend, and personal estate of Laurence Noell ( <i>mutilated</i> )                   | Stafford.              |
| 13 | Collingwood, John -                          | Clay, Ralph, and others                      | Alnwick -  | Northumberland.        |
| 14 | Claphame, Thomas, Joan his wife, and another | Raunce, Robert, and another                  | Bassett Bury, copyhold of manor -  | Buckingham.            |
| 15 | Cleverley, Ralph, and Margaret his wife      | Hampden, Richard, and another                | Bishops Waltham, copyholds of manor  | Hants.                 |
| 16 | Courtney, Francis -                          | Pomery, Thomas -                             | Bodmin, Treveras, Tregonan, Trencrike, Grilles, Rescarleke, and Vendokett ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Cornwall.              |
| 17 | Callard, Emanuel -                           | Harward, Robert, and others                  | Boughton (Boton), Brandistone, Witchingham, &c.  | Norfolk.               |
| 18 | Carey, George, knight -                      | Tregian, Katherine, widow, and others        | Manors, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | [Cornwall.]            |
| 19 | Carnell, John -                              | Robynson, Simon -                            | Burton Pedwardine -  | Lincoln.               |
| 20 | Cadwalader, Elice -                          | ap Jevan ap Rees, Lewis, and others          | Cader Elwy and Gest -  | Carnarvon.             |
|    | Cadwalader, Elice -                          | Wyn, Morice, and others                      | Trawsfynydd and Lleycheiddior -  | Merioneth & Carnarvon. |
|    | ap Kadwalader, Elice, and another            | ap John ap Jevan ap Robert, Owen             | Treflys -  | Carnarvon.             |
| 21 | Coggeram, William -                          | Maxie, Richard -                             | Carlton -  | Bedford.               |
| 22 | Clarke, William -                            | Reisbie, Ralph, and Alice his wife           | Chesterfield, &c. -  | Derby.                 |
| 23 | Corbet, Richard -                            | [Wilcoxe, Thomas]                            | Clattercott and Claydon ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Oxford.                |
| 24 | Crocker, Richard -                           | Fowke, John -                                | Closworth -  | Somerset.              |
| 25 | Clampe, Rose, widow, and William             | Clampe, Edmund -                             | Cratfield, copyhold of manor -   | Suffolk.               |
| 26 | Crosse, Nicholas -                           | Hele, Hugh -                                 | Dartmouth, New Rent and Ford Lane  | Devon.                 |
| 27 | Clarke, John, and another                    | Hanbury, Walter, and another                 | Feckenham -  | Worcester.             |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--|--|---|---------------|
| 28  | Cryppes, Nicholas                              | Cryppes, Robert                            | Foulness, and Wakering Hall, copyholds of manors  | Essex.        |
| 29  | Cobb, Thomas                                   | Pinder, Thomas                             | Easton  | Hants.        |
| 30  | Cundall, William                               | Gase, John, Joan his wife, and another     | Gamlingay   | Cambridge.    |
| 31  | Cosin, Richard                                 | Nycholas, Margaret, widow, and another     | Great Snoring and Little Snoring  | Norfolk.      |
| 32  | Cunstable, Thomas                              | Ensley, Robert                             | [Grimsby] ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Lincoln.      |
| 33  | Cheyney, Sir Henry, knight, lord               | Dormer, Robert, and others                 | Grove, water-mill   | Buckingham.   |
| 34  | Chamberlayne, Thomas, and another              | Ravensdale, Henry                          | Hackenby  | Lincoln.      |
| 35  | Cecyll, Sir Thomas, knight, and Edmund         | Atmere, William, and another               | Hogleford, parcel of manor  | Norfolk.      |
| 36  | Comminge, John                                 | Midleton, Jervis                           | Hutton Roof, parcel of lordship   | Westmoreland. |
| 37  | Conwaye, John                                  | ap William <i>alias</i> Conwaye, Edmund    | Isdulas (Ysdilas) commote, lands, &c.   | Denbigh.      |
| 38  | Collingson, William                            | Brathwaite, John                           | Kirkby Kendal   | Westmoreland. |
| 39  | Clyffe, Roger                                  | Dorchester, William                        | Kingsworth  | Devon.        |
| 40  | Copulldicke, John                              | Medcalfe, Richard, Francis, and James      | Kirby Cane  | Norfolk.      |
| 41  | Cecyll, Sir Thomas, knight                     | Cranmer, Thomas, and Katherine his wife    | Kirkstall, site of late monastery, Kirkstall, Arthington, Leeds, Cutendg, Bramley, Horsforth, Headingley, West Headingley, Cappestorne, Bryarhaugh, Bergaung, Adel cum Eccup, and Bardsey | York.         |
| 42  | Clarke, Thomas                                 | Browne, Thomas                             | Liddington  | Rutland.      |
| 43  | Catcher, John                                  | Stullarde, John, and Jane his wife         | London, Aldermary   | Middlesex.    |
| 44  | Conington, Paul                                | Nixon, Robert                              | London, Chancery Lane   | Middlesex.    |
| 45  | Cappe, Robert                                  | Slacke, John                               | Loughborough, copyhold of manor   | Leicester.    |
| 46  | Catcher, John, guardian of Thomas, and Richard | Dacres, Sir Gregory Fines, knight, lord    | Nashe Hall, copyhold of manor   | Essex.        |
| 47  | Cupper, John                                   | Roger, Dame Jane, widow, and Edward        | Pawlett   | Somerset.     |
| 48  | Coysgaran, John                                | Letha, John, Anne his wife, and others     | Ladock  | Cornwall.     |
| 49  | Cowrtney, Francis                              | Arrundell, Thomas, and another             | St. Mawes, fort   | Cornwall.     |
| 50  | Curwen, Henry                                  | Jackson, Edward                            | Thornthwaite  | Westmoreland. |
| 51  | Charlton, Andrew                               | Leighton, Thomas                           | Wellington  | Salop.        |
| 52  | Clarck, George                                 | Hall, Richard                              | Winchester, 'Present or New House'  | Hants.        |
| 53  | Corye, Richard, and Nicholas                   | Congan, Margery, widow, and John           | Newton and Benecote in Boyton   | Cornwall.     |
| 54  | Clerke, Alice, widow                           | Clerke, John, and others                   | Tamworth, personal estate of Thomas Clerke  | Warwick.      |
| 55  | Cheverell, Isabel, widow                       | Cheverell, Hugh                            | Chauntmarler, personal estate of Christopher Cheverell  | Dorset.       |
| 56  | Carter, William                                | Parkyns <i>alias</i> Perkinson, Henry      | Personal estate of Arthur Carter, &c.   | Ireland.      |
| 57  | Crispe, Mary, widow                            | Crispe, John, and others                   | Personal estate of William Crispe.  |               |
| 58  | Comberledge, Philip                            | Wilcoxe, Roger, Joan his wife, and another | Recovery of goods ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Middlesex.    |
| 59  | Constable, Lady Katherine, widow               | Nevell, Lady Adelyne, and another          | Recovery of goods   | York.         |
| 60  | Cotton, Edward                                 | Hericke, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife    | Leicester, personal estate of Thomas Davenport  | Leicester.    |
|     | Cotton, Edward                                 | Hericke, John, and Mary his wife           | Leicester, personal estate of Mary Davenport, widow, ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Leicester.    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                     | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.    |
|-----|--------------------------------|--|---|------------|
| 61  | Cotton, Sir Thomas, knight     | Knowles, Thomas, and Katherine his wife    | Personal estate of Thomas Cotton.                               |            |
| 62  | Conyers, John - -              | Rowth, William - -                         | Lands, &c. (not specified), estate of Robert Eyre               | Kent, &c.  |
| 63  | Chawndeler, Robert -           | Potter, Richard, and John                  | Layham, personal estate of Edward Arbor                         | Suffolk.   |
| 64  | Crosse, John - -               | Shadforthe, Robert -                       | Harrington, personal estate of John Crosse ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Lincoln.   |
| 65  | Coryton, John - -              | Bradley, Alexander, and another            | Personal estate of Peter Coryton, clerk                         | Cornwall.  |
| 66  | Calthorpe, William, and others | Horton, Richard, and another               | Debts due from Stephen Bower -                                  | Middlesex. |
| 67  | Colwell, Nicholas -            | Norrington, John, and Thomas               | Money matters - - - -   | Dorset.    |
| 68  | Congreve, Francis -            | Harryes, Henry - -                         | Marriage contract - - - -                                       | Stafford.  |
| 69  | Cundall, George - -            | Mompeson, Richard, and others              | Debt for medical attendance, &c. -                              | Wilts.     |
| 70  | Cage, John - - -               | Holmes, Nicholas - -                       | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 71  | Constable, Henry -             | Wilforde, Thomas, and another              | Money matters.  |            |
| 72  | Calton, Edward - -             | Curson, John - - -                         | Money matters - - - -   | Leicester. |
| 73  | Cowper, Charles - -            | Layton, Thomas - -                         | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 74  | Childe, William - -            | Stockton, Manasseh, and others             | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 75  | Cage, John - - -               | de Sebur, Petro - -                        | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 76  | Cayne, John - - -              | Hunte, John - - -                          | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 77  | Courtney, James -              | Darby, Thomas - -                          | Recovery of trust money - -                                     | Somerset.  |
| 78  | Castelyn, Thomas -             | Fitzwilliams, Alice -                      | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 79  | Colson, Richard - -            | Seyntpoll, Sir Thomas, knight              | Performance of an award - -                                     | Lincoln.   |
| 80  | Clarke, Henry - -              | Coltman, Andrew, and another               | Money matters - - - -   | Hertford.  |
| 81  | Clovill, Eustace -             | Wodd, John - - -                           | Money matters - - - -   | Cambridge. |
| 82  | Cokar, John - - -              | Parkyns, John, Helen his wife, and another | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                          | Essex.     |
| 83  | Cuddon, Francis -              | Grenewood, Henry, and another              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                          | Norfolk.   |
| 84  | Chaloner, Ninian -             | Awdeley, John - -                          | Debt - - - - -  | Sussex.    |
| 85  | Cowper, Thomas - -             | Fulcher, Henry - -                         | Debt - - - - -  | Norfolk.   |
| 86  | Clotworthy, John -             | Richardes, John - -                        | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.     |
| 87  | Chamber, John - -              | Cooke, Robert, and another                 | Debt - - - - -  | [Norfolk.] |
| 88  | Crowther, Thomas, and another  | Cotton, Robert, and another                | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 89  | Cheyney, Anne, widow -         | Parkins, Henry, and another                | Money matters - - - -   | Berks.     |
| 90  | Chambers, Thomas -             | [Denninge, John] - -                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                             |            |
| 91  | Cowell, George - -             | Watson, John, and another                  | Recovery of bond and goods - -                                  | Norfolk.   |
| 92  | Comberlegg, Philip -           | [Prosser, Walter ?] -                      | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                               | Middlesex. |
| 93  | Clarke, Henry - -              | Halse, John, and 'Joan his wife            | Debt - - - - -  | Devon.     |
| 94  | Crowne, [Joan, widow] -        | Seymour, Sir Edward, [knight,] and another | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                            | Devon.     |
| 95  | Challons, Nicholas -           | Payne, Thomas, and another                 | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.     |
| 96  | Cooke, Thomas - -              | Barker, John, and others                   | Recovery of bond - - - -  | Norfolk.   |
| 97  | Chamberline, John -            | Drury, Anthony - -                         | Recovery of bond.   |            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.       | DEFENDANT.                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT. | COUNTY.     |
|-----|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 98  | Cawston, Matthew | Lowe, Edward                | Money matters     | Middlesex.  |
| 99  | Curson, John     | Calton, Edward, and another | Money matters     | Nottingham. |
| 100 | Crofte, Everett  | Pannell, Gabriel            | Money matters     | Middlesex.  |

## BUNDLE 207.

|    |   |  |  |                           |
|----|---|--|--|---------------------------|
| 1  | Cuppige, Richard, and Sibyl his wife                | Stepney, Robert, and Paul              | Aldenham, manor and parsonage  | Hertford.                 |
| 2  | Clapham, William, and others                        | Richardson, William, and another       | Clapham  | York.                     |
| 3  | Comber, Thomas                                      | Goringe, George, and another           | Barcombe, copyhold of manor  | Sussex.                   |
| 4  | Coysgarne, John                                     | Coswarth, Thomas                       | Boswydle and Tregenetha, manors, Landa, Carower, Penhalle, Powerthe, Tregar, Veor, Tregenetha, and Bolowsa | Cornwall.                 |
| 5  | Collyn, Oliver                                      | Collyn, Thomas, and another            | Buckden and Sturtlow, copyhold of manors   | Huntingdon.               |
| 6  | Cheyne, John  | Hyde, Robert                           | Drayton Beauchamp  | Buckingham.               |
| 7  | Cary, Richard                                       | Mathewe, John                          | Grenden and Salterton, manors, Aylesbeare, rectory &c., ( <i>mutilated</i> )                               | Devon.                    |
| 8  | Chaterton, Henry                                    | Poole, Sir Giles, knight, and others   | Kemble, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Wilts.                    |
| 9  | Chambers, Hugh                                      | Chambers, Henry, and another           | Kirton, parcel of manor  | Lincoln.                  |
| 10 | Cordell, Sir William, knight, master of the rolls   | Sisson, John, and another              | Lutterton, parcel of manor   | York.                     |
| 11 | Cole, Christopher, and Francis                      | Anger, William, and others             | East Bergholt ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Suffolk.                  |
| 12 | Carter, William                                     | Cupper, John, and others               | Prees, manor &c.   | Salop and Stafford.       |
| 13 | Carpenter, William                                  | Peake, William, and another            | Purye and Bradley, manors, and Crondall  | Hants.                    |
| 14 | Crispe, Edward                                      | Rosse, Nicholas, and another           | Quex, manor  | Kent.                     |
| 15 | Caulveley, Sir George, knight                       | Cave, William, and others              | Saxby, parcel of manor   | Leicester.                |
| 16 | Clerke, Richard, and another                        | Waldegrave, Edward                     | Sayes manor in Lawford   | Essex.                    |
| 17 | Clere, Sir Edward, knight                           | Palmer, Elizabeth, widow, and another  | Stiffkey manor, Wymondham, &c.   | Norfolk.                  |
|    | Clere, Sir Edward, knight                           | Palmer, Elizabeth, widow, and another  | Wymondham  | Norfolk.                  |
| 18 | Comberford, William                                 | Sheldon, Richard                       | Wednesbury, parcel of lordship   | Stafford.                 |
| 19 | Comberford, William                                 | Parkes, Thomas                         | Wednesbury, parcel of lordship   | Stafford.                 |
| 20 | Castlon, Thomas                                     | Wattes, Robert, and another            | Wellingborough, parcel of manor  | Northampton.              |
| 21 | Capell, Henry                                       | Caldwell, Geoffrey, and another        | Lordships, &c. (not specified), and estate of Sir Giles Capell, knight, ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | England.                  |
| 22 | Cooke, Tristram                                     | Lacy, Ambrose, and others              | Scalby, rectory  | York.                     |
| 23 | Crispe, James, Anne his wife, and others            | Orrell, Elizabeth, widow               | Wisbech rectory, and Elm   | Cambridge.                |
| 24 | Chichester Cathedral, Stephen, Chatfelde, treasurer | Pelham, Dame Judith, widow, and others | Eastbourne, rectory  | Sussex.                   |
| 25 | Covert, Walter                                      | Gratwicke, Roger                       | Cuckfield and St. Leonards   | Sussex.                   |
| 26 | Combye, William                                     | Fysher, John, and Ellen his wife       | Worcester, Newport Street  | Worcester.                |
| 27 | Cooke, Richard                                      | Gessam, Francis, and others            | Messuages, &c. (not specified)   | York, Essex, & Middlesex. |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|---|--|--|-------------------------|
| 28  | Collingwood, John -                         | Knox, Lionel -   | Alnwick - - - -  | Northumb-<br>erland.    |
| 29  | Chantler, Henry -                           | Comber, Thomas -   | Barcombe, copyhold of manor -  | Sussex.                 |
| 30  | Chambers, Henry, and<br>Dorothy his wife    | Clipsham, Edward -                                       | Braybrooke - - - -   | Northamp-<br>ton.       |
| 31  | Cresswell, John -                           | Gosnell, Robert -  | Bridgnorth - - -   | Salop.                  |
| 32  | Christmas, John -                           | Christmas, George -                                      | Colchester, lands, &c. near -  | Essex.                  |
| 33  | Crepedge, Thomas, and<br>Richard            | Crepedge, Isabel, widow                                  | Darenth, Ash, Dartford, and Sutton<br>at Hone  | Kent.                   |
| 34  | Colwill, Robert -                           | Jule, William -  | Davidstow - - - -  | Cornwall.               |
| 35  | Cowper, Robert, and<br>William              | Palmer, Thomas, and<br>others                            | Gilmorton - - - -  | Leicester.              |
| 36  | Clenche, John -                             | Stephenson, John -                                       | Hoddesden, Amwell, and Broxbourne  | Hertford.               |
| 37  | Chapman, Henry -                            | Daniell, John -  | Kenwyn - - - -   | Cornwall.               |
| 38  | Carter, John, and others                    | Bracebridge, Thomas,<br>and others                       | Kingsbury - - - -  | Warwick.                |
| 39  | Cole, John -                                | Palmer, John, Elizabeth<br>his wife, and another         | Lamerton - - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 40  | Cranmer, Thomas -                           | Foxcrofte, Thomas, and<br>others                         | Leeds and Adel - - -   | York.                   |
| 41  | Collins, Edward, and<br>Blanche his wife    | Marcke, John, Joan his<br>wife, and another              | Menheniot - - - -  | Cornwall.               |
| 42  | Cayne, Richard -                            | Cayne, John -  | Northwood - - - -  | Middlesex.              |
| 43  | Cleere, Richard -                           | Coplestone, Anthony -                                    | Nymet Tracey - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 44  | Carter, Laurence -                          | Symcottes, Cecily, widow                                 | Potton, 'The George Inn' -   | Bedford.                |
| 45  | Cockayne, Mary, widow                       | Cawnfeilde, John, and<br>another                         | Rothersthorpe - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.       |
| 46  | Clemson, Oliver -                           | Clemson, John, and<br>others                             | Rudge - - - -  | Salop.                  |
| 47  | Carter, John -                              | Mayowe, Newall -   | Trevedannan in St. Columb Major -  | Cornwall.               |
| 48  | Chaunceller, Nicholas,<br>and Avis his wife | Denham, James, and<br>another                            | St. Ewest Roseland - - -   | Cornwall.               |
|     | Chaunceller, Nicholas,<br>and Avis his wife | Rise, Roger, and others                                  | St. Ewest Roseland - - -   | Cornwall.               |
| 49  | Carter, Alice, widow -                      | Wyatt, John -  | Shaston upon Goldhill - - -  | Dorset.                 |
| 50  | Came, Thomas, and<br>another                | Hellyer, William, clerk -                                | Stokenham - - - -  | Devon.                  |
| 51  | Carre, Robert, and<br>another               | Amyas, Thomas, Alice<br>his wife, and others             | Swinstead - - - -  | Lincoln.                |
| 52  | Clayton, John -                             | Brooke, Thomas -   | Thelwall, Walton, Werham, Stat-<br>home, Appleton, Hull, Latchford,<br>Grappenhall, Hatton, Walgrave,<br>and Mascrofte | Chester &<br>Lancaster. |
| 53  | Coysgarne, John -                           | Colerodger, Thomas, and<br>others                        | Tregayreveor and Westwood in<br>Ladock   | Cornwall.               |
| 54  | Corryton, Peter -                           | Spye, Edward, Alice his<br>wife, and Thomas              | Trencreeke - - - -   | Cornwall.               |
| 55  | Cottell, Humphrey -                         | Killiowe, William,<br>Annastas, his wife, and<br>another | Venton Davies - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.       |
| 56  | Cannynge, George, and<br>Margery his wife   | Harrys, Alice, widow -                                   | Welford - - - -  | Gloucester.             |
| 57  | Checkford, Constance,<br>widow, and others  | Bonville, Guy, and others                                | Winsham and Chaffcombe - -   | Somerset.               |
| 58  | Crowther, William -                         | Johnson, Charles -                                       | High Holborn, 'The George,' &c. -  | Middlesex.              |
| 59  | Chauntler, Henry -                          | Michelborne, Thomas,<br>and Edward                       | Barcombe - - - -   | Sussex.                 |
| 60  | Comberforde, Thomas -                       | Parkes, Thomas, and<br>others                            | Wigginton, Comberford, Tamworth,<br>Hopwas, Coton, and Wednesbury,<br>manors   | Stafford.               |
| 61  | Comberford, William -                       | Hopkins, George -  | Wednesbury, manor - - -  | Stafford.               |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.             |
|-----|--|--|--|---------------------|
| 62  | Curspe, John - -   | Stoughton, Robert -                            | St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 'The Three Cuppes,' marriage contract | Middlesex.          |
| 63  | Cheyneye, John - -   | [Bowers, Robert] - -                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                            |                     |
| 64  | Colber, Peter - -  | Lowberye, Arnold -                             | Debt for wages, &c. - - -                                      | Middlesex.          |
| 65  | Cuttes, Richard - -  | Dallys, Thomas - -                             | Money matters - - -  | Cambridge.          |
| 66  | Cheverell, Hugh - -  | Uvedall, John - -                              | Debt - - -   | Dorset.             |
| 67  | Colcom, James - -  | Phillipes, Thomas, and others                  | Recovery of bond - - -   | Hereford.           |
| 68  | Caveley, Ralph - -   | Bright, Mabel, widow, and others               | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.          |
| 69  | Conesbye, Agnes, widow                                     | Lyncolne, George - -                           | Debt - - -   | Cambridge.          |
| 70  | Coggeswell, Edward -                                       | Harrys, Nicholas - -                           | Debt - - -   | Wilts.              |
| 71  | Carys, Robert - -  | Osburne, Edward - -                            | Indentures of apprenticeship - -                               | Bedford.            |
| 72  | Crosse, Stephen - -  | Grafton, Roger - -                             | Recovery of pieces of gold - -                                 | Middlesex.          |
| 73  | Cooke, William - -   | Keelinge, Richard -                            | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.          |
| 74  | Croker, Ralph - -  | Hayne, Morgan - -                              | Money matters - - -  | Dorset.             |
| 75  | Cheney, William - -  | Irelande, William - -                          | Money matters - - -  | Warwick.            |
| 76  | Coysgarne, John - -  | Vyvyan, Haniball, and another                  | Recovery of deeds relating to estate of Earl of Devon          | Devon and Somerset. |
| 77  | Currall <i>alias</i> Hunte, Robert, and Katherine his wife | Danwood <i>alias</i> Beane, Thomas, and others | Brentwood and Thorndon - -                                     | Essex.              |
| 78  | Cowche, James - -  | Rolle, Robert - -                              | Recovery of securities - - -                                   | Cornwall.           |
| 79  | Coventry and Lichfield, William, bishop of                 | Nevett, Edward - -                             | Rotherfield, copyhold of manor -                               | Sussex.             |
| 80  | Corsino, Bartholomew -                                     | Holmes, Thomas - -                             | Debt - - -   | Middlesex.          |

## BUNDLE 208.

|    |                                       |   |   |                             |
|----|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1  | Dutton, Hugh - -                      | Leveson, Walter, and another                | Acton Reynold - - -                                 | Salop.                      |
| 2  | Duncombe, William, and Helen his wife | Offley, Robert - -                          | Battlesden, manor, Hockley and Potsgrove            | Bedford.                    |
| 3  | Davyes, Joan, widow, and another      | Bruer, William, and others                  | Bradford, copyhold of manor - -                     | Wilts.                      |
|    | Davyes, Joan, widow -                 | Bruer, William, and others                  | Bradford, copyhold of manor - -                     | Wilts.                      |
| 4  | Daniell, Hugh, and Alice his wife     | Bellert, John - -                           | Costessey, copyhold of manor - -                    | Norfolk.                    |
| 5  | Dell, Henry - -                       | [Byrchmore, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife] | Gorham Bury, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Hertford.                   |
| 6  | Dallyson, Edward -                    | Barnwell, Edward -                          | Marston manor, and Cransley parsonage               | Northampton.                |
| 7  | Dennys, Walter - -                    | Codrinton, Giles - -                        | Pucklechurch, manor - - -                           | Gloucester.                 |
| 8  | Darcey of Chich, Thomas, lord         | Bastwicke, John - -                         | South Minster, parcel of manor -                    | Essex.                      |
| 9  | Dyer, Richard - -                     | Smythe, Edward, and another                 | Swanbourne, manor - - -                             | Buckingham.                 |
| 10 | Dyer, Nicholas - -                    | Martyn, Christopher, and another            | Vealhome manor in Plympton - -                      | Devon.                      |
| 11 | Danvers, Sir John, knight             | Cressye, James, and Jane his wife           | Water Eaton <i>alias</i> Eaton Hastings, manor, &c. | Buckingham, Berks & Oxford. |
| 12 | Danvers, Sir John, knight             | Huddilstone, Richard -                      | Water Eaton <i>alias</i> Eaton Hastings, manor      | Berks.                      |
| 13 | Dymocke, Henry - -                    | Granger, Richard - -                        | Allesley - - -                                      | Warwick.                    |
| 14 | Denison, Robert - -                   | Smyth, Anne, widow -                        | Aswardby, Osbournby, Scott Wyloughby, and Crofton   | Lincoln.                    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                       | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|---|---|--------------|
| 15  | Drewe, Ellen, widow                              | Bateman, John, and John                         | Bapchild, &c.                           | Kent.        |
| 16  | Devenell, Thomas                                 | Carpenter, John, and another                    | Burton                                  | Dorset.      |
| 17  | Dorrell, Nicholas, Margaret his wife, and others | Rogers, Richard                                 | Chatham                                 | Kent.        |
| 18  | Dallocke, Lewes                                  | Penruddocke, Edward                             | Chrishall Park                          | Essex.       |
| 19  | Digbie, William                                  | Wymarke, Edward                                 | Cressey and Surfleet, parcels of manors | Lincoln.     |
| 20  | Deale, Thomas                                    | Wilde, George                                   | Dover, 'The George'                     | [Kent.]      |
| 21  | Dennys, Edward, Elizabeth his wife, and others   | Elliot, John                                    | Exeter                                  | Devon.       |
| 22  | Davies, Thomas                                   | ap David, Robert, and others                    | Great Bladwell                          | Salop.       |
| 23  | Dyer, Richard                                    | Walton, George                                  | Great Stoughton, ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Huntingdon.  |
| 24  | Dawkes, Richard                                  | Nashe, William, and another                     | Hanbury and Bradley                     | Worcester.   |
| 25  | Davy, John                                       | Mego, Thomas                                    | Haveringland                            | Norfolk.     |
| 26  | Danbye, Sir Thomas, knight, and others           | Calom, William, and others                      | Hilton                                  | York.        |
| 27  | Danbye, Sir Thomas, knight                       | Hurst, John, and Alice his wife                 | Abkettleby and Halwell                  | Leicester.   |
| 28  | Davy, John                                       | Girling, Alexander                              | Hockwold with Wilton                    | Norfolk.     |
| 29  | Dewe, Christopher                                | Lewys, Edmund, and another                      | Hunsome                                 | Hertford.    |
| 30  | Dalton, William                                  | Robertson, William                              | Kingston upon Hull                      | [York.]      |
| 31  | Devenishe, Thomas                                | Antony, Robert                                  | Liphook                                 | Hants.       |
| 32  | Davies <i>alias</i> Meredeth, Thomas             | Thomas, Morgan, Gwenllyan his wife, and another | Llanbadarn                              | Radnor.      |
| 33  | De Hors <i>alias</i> Justis, John                | Clappam, John, and others                       | East Smithfield                         | Middlesex.   |
| 34  | David, Morgan                                    | John, Morgan, and others                        | Llansaintffraid                         | Montgomery.  |
| 35  | Dutton, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife           | Kyrle, Anthony, and another                     | London, St. Faith under St. Paul        | Middlesex.   |
| 36  | Draycott, John                                   | Kerry, George                                   | London, St. Michael Queenhithe          | Middlesex.   |
| 37  | Deyman, Richard                                  | Hatherley, John                                 | Lundy Island and Harton                 | Devon.       |
| 38  | Dent, George, and Isabel his wife                | Danvers, John                                   | Leicester                               | Leicester.   |
| 39  | Dyer, Nicholas                                   | Langman, Jane, widow, and others                | Plympton St. Mary                       | Devon.       |
| 40  | Dixon, Francis                                   | Desboroughe, Michael                            | Polebrook ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Northampton. |
| 41  | Dyer, John                                       | Harrie, Vivian, and others                      | Probus                                  | Cornwall.    |
| 42  | Davyes, William                                  | vergh Rees ap Allen, Margaret, widow            | Rhilifnoyd                              | Flint.       |
| 43  | Denys, Gilbert, and Elizabeth his wife           | Harte, Michael                                  | Exeter, St. David                       | Devon.       |
| 44  | Dawe, Stephen                                    | Cullowe, John                                   | St. Kew                                 | Cornwall.    |
| 45  | Duffield, John                                   | Greves, William, and others                     | Sheldon                                 | Warwick.     |
| 46  | Doble, Gregory                                   | Lenne, Thomas, and John                         | South Petherwin                         | Cornwall.    |
| 47  | Dotson, Margery, widow                           | Dotson, Thomas, and others                      | South Petherwin                         | Cornwall.    |
| 48  | Drakelowe, William                               | Widdowson, William, and Agnes his wife          | Spondon                                 | Derby.       |
| 49  | Draper, Henry                                    | Reeve, Reginald, Margaret his wife, and others  | Stanwell                                | Middlesex.   |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                          | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                    | COUNTY.    |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------|
| 50  | Durle, William -                    | Boycote, Edmund, Joan his wife, and Roger | Stockbury - - - -                                    | Kent.      |
| 51  | Davye, Hugh -                       | Davye, Lewis, and another                 | London, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street                | Middlesex. |
| 52  | Durrant, Nicholas -                 | Rypley, Lawrence, and another             | Swaffham - - - -                                     | Cambridge. |
| 53  | Dakyn, Elize -                      | Chapinan, Humphrey -                      | Tideswell - - - -                                    | Derby.     |
| 54  | Dowe, John -                        | Becker, James -                           | Tuttington - - - -                                   | Norfolk.   |
| 55  | Deane, John -                       | Kellye, John -                            | Welcombe - - - -                                     | Devon.     |
| 56  | Daylle, Cecily, widow -             | Vaughan, Owen, Joan his wife, and others  | Westminster and St. Gregory, London                  | Middlesex. |
| 57  | Darrell, William -                  | Relf, Constance, widow -                  | Ironworks, &c. (not specified) -                     | Glamorgan. |
| 58  | Dowdney, Thomas -                   | [Dowdney, John, and others]               | Tenement, called 'Foxehole' &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Devon.]   |
| 59  | Dyer, James -                       | Dyer, Richard -                           | Wincanton, &c. - - - -                               | Somerset.  |
| 60  | Dotson, Thomas -                    | Dotson, Margery, widow, and others        | Lands, &c. (not specified).                          |            |
| 61  | Draper, Henry -                     | Redye, Alexander -                        | Darenth, and personal estate of Christopher Draper   | Kent.      |
| 62  | Doggett, William, and Joan his wife | Lee, William, and Agnes his wife          | Personal estate of Robert Jefferson.                 |            |
| 63  | Dryver, John, and Agnes his wife    | Harman, Thomas, and others                | Saddinston, personal estate of Henry Harman          | Suffolk.   |
| 64  | Davies, Richard -                   | Abraham, Margaret, widow, and another     | London, personal estate of Hugh Davies               | Middlesex. |
| 65  | De Cotzie, Nicholas, and others     | Frolicke, Martin -                        | Assurances on goods - - -                            | Middlesex. |
| 66  | Diglen, Gilbert -                   | Bennett, John -                           | Debt - - - -   | Warwick.   |
| 67  | Drowte, William, and others         | Skotchford, Thomas -                      | Money matters - - - -                                | Middlesex. |
| 68  | Damporte, Richard -                 | Shawe, Henry, and Margaret his wife       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -               | Warwick.   |
| 69  | Dufford, Arthur, and another        | Rootes, Thomas -                          | Marriage contract - - - -                            | Sussex.    |
| 70  | Deye, Thomas -                      | Ryall, William -                          | Money matters - - - -                                | Norfolk.   |
| 71  | Dupper, William -                   | Gryme, Thomas -                           | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 72  | Drewe, Richard -                    | Browne, John -                            | Money matters - - - -                                | Berks.     |
| 73  | Deathe, Roger -                     | Barthelmew, Richard -                     | Recovery of money and securities -                   | Lincoln.   |
| 74  | Dallenge, Hugh -                    | Beare, Robert, and Edith his wife         | Recovery of goods and securites -                    | Devon.     |
| 75  | Dawkes, Richard -                   | [Shipham, Richard,] and others            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -               | Worcester. |
| 76  | Dowritche, Thomas -                 | Dewdney, William -                        | Money matters - - - -                                | Devon.     |
| 77  | Dowe, John, and Joan his wife       | Beadman, Thomas, and Joan his wife        | Recovery of money - - - -                            | Norfolk.   |
| 78  | De Basurto, Alonso -                | Shraley, Killam -                         | Money matters - - - -                                | Middlesex. |
| 79  | Derby, Henry, earl of -             | Fowlke, Griffith, and others              | Knockin, Osbaston, Dovaston, and Kynaston, manors    | Salop.     |
| 80  | Darrell, William -                  | [Goddard, Vincent] -                      | Money matters (paper) ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -         | Wilts.     |

## BUNDLE 209.

|   |                                    |   |  |           |
|---|------------------------------------|---|--|-----------|
| 1 | Edden, John, and Margaret his wife | Salmon, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife | Bloxham, copyhold of manor -               | Oxford.   |
| 2 | Edgcombe, Peter -                  | Bennet, Richard, and others             | Bodrygan, manor - - - -                    | Cornwall. |
| 3 | Elsynge, Josias -                  | Dyxson, James, and others               | Dunsford, copyhold of manor and Wandsworth | Surrey.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|--|--|-------------|
| 4   | Exeter, Richard and John                                  | Sloleighe, Simon -   | Fremington, manor - - -                                | Devon.      |
| 5   | Edgecombe, Peter -  | Fynch, Thomas, and others  | Muton, parcel of manor - - -                           | Cornwall.   |
| 6   | Ewrie, William, lord -                                    | Mallorie, Sir William, knight                                      | Manors, &c. (not specified) ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ) |             |
| 7   | Elgarr, Robert -  | Gunter, John -   | Kintbury Eagle parsonage - -                           | Berks.      |
| 8   | Eaton, Anthony -  | Cokayne, Sir Thomas, knight, and others                            | Ashbourne - - - -                                      | Derby.      |
| 9   | Everet, John, Agnes his wife, Thomas and John             | Pettytt, William, and others                                       | Barnet - - - -   | Hertford.   |
| 10  | Elkington, John -   | Salisbury, Ralph -   | Bittesby - - - -                                       | Leicester.  |
| 11  | Edwardes, Ellis -   | Peieres, John Thomas -   | Brinford - - - -                                       | Flint.      |
| 12  | Edgecumbe, Peter, and Margaret his wife                   | Luttrell, Nicholas   | Carhampton - - - -                                     | Somerset.   |
| 13  | Elwell, John -  | Hadnott, John -  | Devizes ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                     | Wilts.      |
| 14  | Everarde, Edward -  | Skelton, Henry -   | Geldeston - - - -                                      | Norfolk.    |
| 15  | Engler, James -   | Whitcher, John, and another  | Havant - - - -   | Hants.      |
| 16  | Edge, Hugh, and another                                   | Leeke, Thomas, and others  | Horton - - - -   | Stafford.   |
| 17  | Elwande (or Elwarde), Robert                              | Stevenson, Humphrey -  | Lissington - - - -                                     | Lincoln.    |
| 18  | Edgecombe, Peter -  | Harris, Oliver, and Mary, his wife                                 | Stonehouse - - - -                                     | Devon.      |
| 19  | Elkinne, Francis -  | Collier, Zachary -   | London, St. Sepulchre Newgate without                  | Middlesex.  |
| 20  | Eston, Henry -  | Longe, William, and others   | London, 'The Red Lion,' St. Botolph without Aldgate    | Middlesex.  |
| 21  | Ewerby, John -  | Curteys, John, and another   | Stallingborough - - -                                  | Lincoln.    |
| 22  | Ewer, John -  | Hoddesden, Roger, Joan his wife, and others                        | South Minns, personal estate of John Symons            | Middlesex.  |
| 23  | Easte, Thomas, clerk -                                    | Witherwicke, John, and another                                     | Normanby near Claxby - -                               | Lincoln.    |
| 24  | Edgecombe, Peter -  | Luttrell, Nicholas, and another                                    | Mutton, parcel of manor, &c. -                         | Cornwall.   |
| 25  | Edith, Anne, widow -                                      | Barnard, Jerome -  | Barthroppe, personal estate of William Blomer          | Gloucester. |
| 26  | Eyre, Richard, and Margaret his wife                      | Woodward, Elizabeth, widow   | Marriage contract - - -                                | Stafford.   |
| 27  | Ewyns, Thomas -   | Smyth, Thomas -  | Recovery of iron - - -                                 | Norfolk.    |
| 28  | Ewyn, John -  | Alforde, John, and others  | Performance of an award - -                            | Devon.      |
| 29  | Evans, Ralph -  | Jakes, Mable, widow, and William                                   | Money matters - - -                                    | Devon.      |
| 30  | Eade, Edward -  | Brighte, Thomas -  | Recovery of bond - - -                                 | Norfolk.    |
| 31  | Eade, John and Edward                                     | Wakefield, Simon -   | Money matters - - -                                    | Norfolk.    |
| 32  | Edgcombe, Peter, and another                              | Edmondes, Thomas -   | Money matters - - -                                    | Devon.      |
| 33  | Edlyn, Michael, clerk -                                   | Noke, John -   | Money matters - - -                                    | Middlesex.  |
| 34  | Edwardes, Thomas -  | Sutton, John, and another  | Money matters - - -                                    | Middlesex.  |
| 35  | Evans, John -   | Pryoure, William -   | Money matters - - -                                    | Hertford.   |
| 36  | Eagle and North Scarle, William Kellam, and other tenants | Tyrwhitt, Philip -   | Eagle and North Scarle, customary rights of manors     | Lincoln.    |
| 37  | Flower, Thomas -  | Compton <i>alias</i> Rawlyns, Thomas, Margery his wife, and others | Lands, &c. called 'Wolpens' and 'Hanging Lee'          | Gloucester. |
| 38  | Fosse, John -   | Whitston, Robert, and another                                      | Yarnscombe - - -                                       | Devon.      |
| 39  | Franeke, Ezekiel -  | Ven, Thomas -  | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )        | Somerset.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|--|---|---|---------------------------|
| 40  | Farneham, Giles - -                            | Bagwell, Richard - -                                    | Burstock, copyhold of manor - -                             | Dorset.                   |
| 41  | Forwell, Eleanor, widow                        | Peter, William, and others                              | Withycombe - - - -  | Devon.                    |
| 42  | Freeman, Richard -                             | Downinge, William -                                     | Erpingham, copyhold of manor -                              | Norfolk.                  |
| 43  | Fawnte, Thomas - -                             | Armeston, Thomas, and another                           | Groby, parcel of manor - -                                  | Leicester.                |
| 44  | Fynche, Eustace - -                            | Peter, Lady Anne, widow, and Sir John, knight           | Gynge Abbas, parcel of manor -                              | Essex.                    |
| 45  | Frome, Edward - -                              | Kingsmill, Richard, and another                         | High Clere, copyhold of manor -                             | Hants.                    |
| 46  | Fisher, William - -                            | Bert, William - -                                       | Horham Regis, copyhold of manor                             | Suffolk.                  |
| 47  | Faierinan, Clement -                           | Grene, Thomas, and others                               | Knapton, copyhold of manor - -                              | Norfolk.                  |
| 48  | Foster, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife         | Goade, Thomas - -                                       | Stretham, parcel of manor - -                               | Cambridge.                |
| 49  | Foliambe, Godfrey, and another                 | Bellow, Silvester - -                                   | Ulceby, parcel of manor - -                                 | Lincoln.                  |
| 50  | Fitzherbert, Thomas, and another               | Harecourt, Robert (or Walter)                           | West Dean, Grinstead, Stanton Harcourt, and Ronton, manors  | Wilts, Oxford & Stafford. |
| 51  | Foster, Cuthbert - -                           | Ridley, Cuthbert - -                                    | Whittle, moiety of manor - -                                | Northumberland.           |
| 52  | Ferrers, Thomas - -                            | Poole, Jermyn, Margaret his wife, and others            | Wigginton, parcel of manor, and Tamworth                    | Stafford & Warwick.       |
| 53  | Fitzharbert, Thomas -                          | Sacheverell, Henry -                                    | Manors, &c. (not specified) - -                             | Derby.                    |
| 54  | Farewell, John - -                             | Dyer, Richard - -                                       | Great Stoughton, rectory - -                                | Huntingdon.               |
| 55  | Fortescue, John - -                            | Canamore <i>alias</i> Daniel, Henry, and Grace his wife | Ermington (Armington) - -                                   | Devon.                    |
| 56  | Fyssher, Edward, and another                   | Commaunder, William -                                   | Bishops Tachbrook, site of manor, Tachbrook, and Ashorne    | Warwick.                  |
| 57  | Froste, William - -                            | Goddarde, William, and another                          | Blackwater in Eversley - -                                  | Hants.                    |
| 58  | Farrell, James, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Chapman, Lamentacon -                                   | Borden - - - -  | Kent.                     |
| 59  | Fane, Elizabeth, widow                         | Tylden, Richard - -                                     | Brenchley - - - -   | Kent.                     |
| 60  | Franklyne, John - -                            | Folwell (or Follower), Margery, and another             | Burghclere - - - -  | Hants.                    |
| 61  | Fooke, William - -                             | Fooke, John - -   | Chetnole - - - -  | Dorset.                   |
| 62  | Fordham, John - -                              | Fordham, William -                                      | Chishall - - - -  | Essex.                    |
| 63  | Foxe, John - -                                 | Castell, Edward, and Robert                             | Duns Tew - - - -  | Oxford.                   |
| 64  | Fanche, Henry - -                              | Ferrers, Julius - -                                     | Flamstead, copyhold of manor -                              | Hertford.                 |
| 65  | Foxe, John - -                                 | Baxter, Charles - -                                     | Hardinge - - - -  | Flint.                    |
| 66  | Finche, Andrew, and William                    | Tracye, Nathaniel, Margaret his wife, and another       | Harlow, High Laver, Magdalen Laver, and North Weald Bassett | Essex.                    |
| 67  | Fawcett, James - -                             | Page, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife                    | Kings Lynn - - - -  | Norfolk.                  |
| 68  | France <i>alias</i> Francis, William           | Rolfe, John - -   | Kingston near Lewes - -                                     | Sussex.                   |
| 69  | Fydyln, Richard - -                            | Sibly, Robert - -                                       | London - - - -  | Middlesex.                |
| 70  | Foxe, Paul, and Margaret his wife              | Paine, John, and another                                | London, East Smithfield - -                                 | Middlesex.                |
| 71  | Fletcher, Robert, Anne his wife, and others    | Cocke, William, and others                              | Maxey, Peterborough, and Newark -                           | Northampton.              |
| 72  | Flexney, Thomas - -                            | Cox, Richard - -  | Oxford - - - -  | Oxford.                   |
| 73  | Freman, John - -                               | Stretley, Paul, and others                              | Pattishall - - - -  | Northampton.              |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|---|---|--------------|
| 74  | Fitzwilliams, Henry -                    | Johnson, Peter -                          | Scampton -                                      | Lincoln.     |
| 75  | Fogge, Ellis, and Jane his wife          | Haworth, Edmund -                         | Sharples -                                      | Lancaster.   |
| 76  | Fermor, William, and Margaret his wife   | Machin, John, and another                 | Stoke -   | Stafford.    |
| 77  | Fowler, Thomas -                         | Savage, Boniface -                        | Temple Hirst park, trees in -                   | York.        |
| 78  | Frost, Margaret, widow, and others       | Blackwall, Ellis, and Humphrey            | Tideswell and Litton -                          | Derby.       |
| 79  | Fissher, John -                          | Cuffe, Michael, and others                | Wanborough -                                    | Wilts.       |
| 80  | Forde, John -                            | Upperton, John, and another               | Sotwell, personal estate of John Forde          | Berks.       |
| 81  | Feylde, John, and Katherine his wife     | Unwonne, Ellis, and Elizabeth his wife    | London, personal estate of Thomas Maugham       | Middlesex.   |
| 82  | Farebancke, Edmund -                     | Whittaker, Robert, and Anne his wife      | Halifax, personal estate of Henry Farebancke    | York.        |
| 83  | Fytche, Robert -                         | Lytcott, Christopher, and Jane his wife   | Money matters -                                 | Berks.       |
| 84  | Farcloughe, Laurence, clerk              | Bannester, Joan, widow, and another       | Money matters -                                 | Suffolk.     |
| 85  | Fleminge, Richard, and Margaret his wife | Fenyers, Margery, widow, and Thomas       | Debt -  | Stafford.    |
| 86  | Foreman, Robert, clerk -                 | Myddleton, Edward, and others             | Money matters -                                 | Lincoln.     |
| 87  | Forster, Giles -                         | Chapman, Matthew -                        | Money matters.                                  |              |
| 88  | Fyssher, Christopher -                   | Whytepayne, Francis -                     | Debt -  | Middlesex.   |
| 89  | Freeman, Blase -                         | Crosboroughe <i>alias</i> Hensman, Thomas | Recovery of securities -                        | Northampton. |
| 90  | Fen, John -                              | Wilson, Thomas -                          | Erbery, site of manor in Clare                  | Suffolk.     |
| 91  | Fenner, Thomas -                         | [Watson,] John -                          | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                     | Sussex.      |
| 92  | Fetiplace, Besellis -                    | Blagrove, John -                          | Money matters -                                 | Berks.       |
| 93  | Flicke, Edmund -                         | Cooke, Robert, and others                 | Money matters -                                 | Suffolk.     |
| 94  | Forse, Henry, and another                | Tayler, John -                            | Money matters -                                 | Devon.       |
| 95  | Forest, Jerome -                         | Seagrave, Richard -                       | Money matters -                                 | Middlesex.   |
| 96  | Froman, Adam -                           | [Clatter, Joan, widow] -                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -            | Somerset.    |
| 97  | Fawtrell, Joan, widow -                  | Lambe, Richard -                          | Recovery of securities, &c. -                   | Sussex.      |
| 98  | Felgate, Edmund -                        | Framlyngham, Charles -                    | Pettaugh, copyhold of manor of Abbottes Hall in | Suffolk.     |

## BUNDLE 210.

|   |                                      |                                      |  |             |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1 | Gryme, Thomas -                      | Jellott (or Gyllott), William        | Boylandes, manor, North Walsham, Worstead, Westwick, and Swafeld | Norfolk.    |
| 2 | Gamon, William -                     | Gamon, Robert, and another           | Brampton, copyhold of manor -                                    | Huntingdon. |
| 3 | Gifford, John -                      | Morton, Matthew -                    | Brewood, parcel of manor -                                       | Stafford.   |
| 4 | Griffithe, Jenkin -                  | Lantroee, John -                     | Brodney, copyhold of manor in Bawdrip                            | Somerset.   |
| 5 | Gaynesford, John -                   | St. John, Nicholas -                 | Carshalton, copyhold of manor -                                  | Surrey.     |
| 6 | Greene, Robert -                     | Fortie, John, and Christian his wife | Charlbury, copyhold of manor -                                   | Oxford.     |
| 7 | Goole, John, and Elizabeth his wife. | Sookesbych, Thomas -                 | Clystbernfeld, copyhold of manor -                               | Devon.      |
| 8 | Garner, Richard -                    | Laddes, Thomas -                     | Fletton, copyhold of manor -                                     | Huntingdon. |
| 9 | Goldsmyth, John -                    | Chetilborowe, Richard -              | Hempnall, copyhold of manor -                                    | Norfolk.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|--|--|--------------|
| 10  | Gerye, William -  | Plombe, John, and others                               | Hoo manor in Pertenhall -  | Bedford.     |
| 11  | Grills, William -   | Bewes, Thomas -  | Launceston, parcel of manor -  | Cornwall.    |
| 12  | Gower, Richard -  | Fownes, Thomas, and another                            | Morton <i>alias</i> Moreton Hall, parcel of manor.                       |              |
| 13  | Greaves, Edmund -   | Greaves, Thomas -                                      | Newark upon Trent, copyhold of manor                                     | Nottingham.  |
| 14  | Gerard, Richard, prebendary of Overhall   | Whytnore, Richard, and others                          | [Overhall] manor in Norwell -  | Nottingham.  |
| 15  | „ „   | Lee, Gervis -  | Overhall manor in Norwell -  | Nottingham.  |
| 16  | Grosvenor or Gravenor, Richard  | Manley, John, and others                               | Poulton, manor, Poulton and Dodleston ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Chester.     |
| 17  | Goode, William -  | Lynne, John -  | Seymors, copyhold of manor in Bassingbourn                               | Cambridge.   |
| 18  | Goodwyne, Henry -   | Nevell, Sir Henry, knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wife | Turville, copyhold of manor -  | Buckingham.  |
| 19  | Gibbes, William -   | Hyll, Francis -  | White Ladies Aston, manor, &c. (answer)                                  | [Worcester.] |
| 20  | Gythin, Griffith -  | ap Morice, Evan, and others                            | Llanvair Waterdine -   | Salop.       |
| 21  | Gwilliam, William, and Anne his wife  | Hearinge, Richard -                                    | Burghill, moiety of rectory -  | Hereford.    |
| 22  | Grymshay, Robert -  | Chambers, James, and another                           | Walton rectory, &c. in York -  | York.        |
| 23  | Gattonby, Anthony, clerk  | Twine, Thomas -  | Upper Clatford, tithes of parsonage                                      | Hants.       |
| 24  | Godfrey, William -  | Kirle, Alice, widow, and John                          | Bridgwater -   | Somerset.    |
| 25  | Godfrey <i>alias</i> Cooper, Francis  | Pearles, John, and others                              | Burley in Letchworth -   | Hertford.    |
| 26  | Gapper, John -  | Duddinge, John -                                       | Carhampton -   | Somerset.    |
| 27  | Galley, James -   | Cavendishe, Ralph, and Thomas                          | Cavendish -  | Suffolk.     |
| 28  | Garside, Francis, and another, executors of Richard Longworth, late dean of Chester | Chester, dean and chapter                              | Chester, endowments of cathedral church                                  | Chester.     |
| 29  | Gurney, John -  | Webleye, John, and others                              | Cirencester -  | Gloucester.  |
| 30  | Gentle, George, and another   | Osborne, Richard -                                     | Cockerington -   | Lincoln.     |
| 31  | Grenawaye, Agnes, widow   | Grenawaye, Peter -                                     | East Ginge -   | Berks.       |
| 32  | Garwyll, Bartholomew -  | Letters, John, and Joan, widow                         | Ewerby -   | Lincoln.     |
| 33  | Gyll, Richard -   | Warbruck, Henry, and Joan his wife                     | Forsbrooke -   | Stafford.    |
| 34  | Gylbert, William -  | Sterkye, John -  | Great Over -   | Derby.       |
| 35  | Gyll, Nicholas -  | Heydon, John, and Pascowe his wife                     | Ladock -   | Cornwall.    |
| 36  | Gill, John, and Mary his wife   | Kinge, Thomas, and others                              | Laver Magdalen -   | Essex.       |
| 37  | Grene, Arthur -   | Grene, Joan, widow -                                   | Leighton Buzzard -   | Bedford.     |
| 38  | Gonvyle, Thomas -   | Braberton, John, Katherine his wife, and others        | Lexden -   | Essex.       |
| 39  | Gremvile or Greynvile, George   | Knebone, John, and others                              | Landewe in Lezant -  | Cornwall.    |
| 40  | Goldsmith, Richard, and Eleanor his wife  | Agate, John, and another                               | Lands, &c. called 'High Hurst' ( <i>mutilated</i> )                      | Sussex.      |
| 41  | Groves, John -  | Davyd, John, and others                                | Llanfair, Heymarth, Llangyniew, Llanllothyan Ucha, and Llanllothyan Issa | Montgomery.  |
| 42  | Gomersall, William -  | Johnes, Henry -  | London, All Hallows, Barking -   | Middlesex.   |
| 43  | Garret, Thomas, and another   | Pryce, Morgan, Audrey his wife, and another            | London, St. Martins-le-Grand -   | Middlesex.   |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|--|--|--------------|
| 44  | Gardener, John -  | Blondell, Peter, and another                       | London, St. Michael, Paternoster -                             | Middlesex.   |
| 45  | Gainsforde, Thomas -                                    | Johnson, Richard, and others                       | London, St. Matthew, Friday Street                             | Middlesex.   |
| 46  | Griffen, Robert -                                       | ap Griffith ap David, Hugh, and another            | Maentwrog - - - -  | Merioneth.   |
| 47  | Grygge, Peter -   | Grygge, Robert and Francis                         | Margate - - - -  | Bedford.     |
| 48  | Grene, Matthew -  | Harrison, Robert and George                        | Mareham, Wood Enderby, and Wilksby                             | Lincoln.     |
| 49  | Goodwyn, George -                                       | Goodwyn, Richard, and others                       | Monyash - - - -  | Derby.       |
| 50  | Grene, William -  | Nechells, Margaret, widow, and another             | Nechils - - - -  | Stafford.    |
| 51  | Gruffyth, Edward  | ap Lewes, William, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Penmachno - - - -  | Carnarvon.   |
| 52  | Gybbs, William -  | Callowe, Thomas, and another                       | Lands called 'Portefields' and 'Elbury Wood'                   | [Worcester?] |
| 53  | Goldfynche, Henry, the elder                            | Goldfynche, Henry, the younger, and another        | Selling, Faversham, Hoo, Rucking, Romney Marsh, and Sheldwich. | Kent.        |
| 54  | Grene, Nicholas -                                       | Moore, Nicholas -                                  | Sheet in Petersfield - -                                       | Hants.       |
| 55  | Gurney, Stephen -                                       | Hampden, Alexander, and others                     | Stone and Hartwell - -   | Buckingham.  |
| 56  | Gressham, Dame Anne, widow                              | Richardson, William -                              | Stranton - - - -   | Durham.      |
| 57  | Gouch, Robert -   | Clerke, John -                                     | Thwaite and Mundham - -  | Norfolk.     |
| 58  | Gregby, William -                                       | Gregby, John -                                     | Tydd St. Mary - - - -  | Lincoln.     |
| 59  | Goddarde, William                                       | Townesend, Richard, and another                    | Warwick - - - -  | Warwick.     |
| 60  | Guylliams, Thomas                                       | Kynge, Thomas, and another                         | Westegurston in Broad Chalk                                    | Wilts.       |
| 61  | Gwie, Richard -   | Tooke, Edmund, and another                         | Westleton - - - -  | Suffolk.     |
| 62  | Griffin, Edward -                                       | Rainsford, William, and others                     | Weston Favell - - - -  | Northampton. |
| 63  | Gell, Anthony, and another                              | Berrisforde, Dorothy, widow, and John              | Wirksworth and Kirk Ireton -                                   | Derby.       |
| 64  | Gryffyn, Francis -                                      | Braham, Robert, and another                        | Woodhouse - - - -  | Leicester.   |
| 65  | Growdon, John -   | Coole <i>alias</i> Coe, William, and others        | Recovery of evidences, &c. -                                   | Cornwall.    |
| 66  | Gregory, Arthur -                                       | Hulme, Matthew, clerk -                            | Lands (not specified) - -                                      | Warwick.     |
| 67  | Greene, Francis -                                       | Kyme, Mary -                                       | Lands (not specified), &c. -                                   | Lincoln.     |
| 68  | Gr . . . , Mary -                                       | Hill, George -                                     | Recovery of goods ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                       | Hants.       |
| 69  | Grevill, Lodowyck, lord of the manor of Welford.        | Norris, John -                                     | Recovery of a felon's goods -                                  | Gloucester.  |
| 70  | Goll, William -   | Bucke, Margaret, widow                             | Weston, personal estate of Margaret Kynge, widow               | Lincoln.     |
| 71  | Gilloe, William -                                       | Lucas, Thomas -                                    | Recovery of goods - - - -                                      | Salop.       |
| 72  | Girsby, William -                                       | Somerscales, John, and Jenett his wife             | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.     |
| 73  | Gase, John, and another                                 | Condall, William, and another                      | Money matters - - - -  | Cambridge.   |
| 74  | Griffin, Geoffrey -                                     | Shingleton, William -                              | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 75  | Griffith, John -  | Maurice, William -                                 | Money matters - - - -  | Carnarvon.   |
| 76  | Gwyllym, William  | Edwardes, Bartholomew                              | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 77  | Gale, Thomas -  | Shafte, John -                                     | Debt - - - -   | Hants.       |
| 78  | Gamlynge <i>alias</i> Stokes, Henry, and Agnes his wife | Harrington, Sir James, knight                      | Debt - - - -   | Lincoln.     |
| 79  | Gibbs, Robert -   | Watkins, William -                                 | Money matters - - - -  | Warwick.     |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                         | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                       | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 80  | Goole, Ralph - -                      | Carter, John - -                   | Debt - - - - -                          | Middlesex.  |
| 81  | Griffine, Thomas - -                  | Evans, Lewes, and others           | Debt - - - - -                          | Carmarthen. |
| 82  | Garrard, John - -                     | Palmer, Thomas, and another        | Debt.                                   |             |
| 83  | Gawton, William, and Awdrey his wife  | Hassall, Percival - -              | Money matters - - - -                   | Middlesex.  |
| 84  | Gerrard, Thomas - -                   | Gydlowe, Thomas - -                | Debt.                                   |             |
| 85  | Gooche, William - -                   | Ryvett, Thomas - -                 | Snape, Friston, Sternfield, and Farnham | Suffolk.    |
| 86  | Guye, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife | Gardner, Edmund - -                | Money matters - - - -                   | Norfolk.    |
| 87  | Gyttins, William - -                  | Carr, John - - - -                 | Partnership matters - - -               | Gloucester. |
| 88  | Goldinge, George - -                  | Rice, John - - - -                 | Money matters - - - -                   | Suffolk.    |
| 89  | Goldyngham, Christopher               | Forsett, Edward - -                | Money matters - - - -                   | Essex.      |
| 90  | Grave, William - -                    | Wade, William - - -                | Money matters - - - -                   | Norfolk.    |
| 91  | Green, Francis - -                    | Petvyn, John - - -                 | Recovery of a bond - - -                | Wilts.      |
| 92  | Gregory, Roger, and others            | Onwen or Unwyne, Ellis, and others | London. St. Stephen, Walbrook -         | Middlesex.  |

## BUNDLE 211.

|    |   |   |  |              |
|----|---|---|--|--------------|
| 1  | Hawkyns, William -                      | Somerford, Geoffrey -   | Aston, parcel of manor, and Newport                  | Salop.       |
| 2  | Hatt, William -                         | Smyth, John - -   | Badbury, parcel of manor - -                         | Wilts.       |
| 3  | Hungerford, Anthony -                   | Danvers, Giles, and Elizabeth his wife                                  | Beerton and South Marston, manors                    | Wilts.       |
| 4  | Hodgesone, John, and others             | [Robynsone, Thomas] -   | Bighington, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Durham.      |
| 5  | Heneage, William -                      | Johnson, John, and Joan, his wife (or Harnes, Joan, widow, and another) | Binbrook, manor, &c. - - -                           | Lincoln.     |
| 6  | Hayes, John - -                         | Sowtherne, Henry, and another   | Braderidge, copyhold of manor in Poughill            | Oxford.      |
| 7  | Hake, Thomas - -                        | Shippe, John, and others  | Brughebury, site of manor, and Peterborough          | Northampton. |
| 8  | Harle, John, clerk -                    | Madyson, Edward, and another  | Calsthorpe, parcel of manor - -                      | Lincoln.     |
| 9  | Hedge, Reginald - -                     | Pyckeringe, Edward, and others  | Colmes Walton, parcel of manor -                     | Suffolk.     |
| 10 | Harrice, John - -                       | Knapman, Alexander, and another   | Creech, parcel of manor - - -                        | Somerset.    |
| 11 | Huetson or Hewetson, Robert, and others | Appleton, Henry, and another  | Darlington, copyholds of manor -                     | Durham.      |
| 12 | Harvey, Anne, widow -                   | Cordell, Dame Mary, widow   | Denes Deeping, manor - - -                           | Lincoln.     |
| 13 | Holden, John, clerk -                   | Austen, William - -   | Eaton, copyhold of manor - - -                       | Norfolk.     |
| 14 | Hill, Thomas - -                        | Fisher, William - -   | Elmoore, copyhold of manor in Gloucester             | Gloucester.  |
| 15 | Hampden, Griffith -                     | Poulett, Hampden -  | Great Hampden, manor, Little Hampden, and Hytchenden | Buckingham.  |
| 16 | Hadersiche, John - -                    | Ithell, Robert, and others  | Haughton, manor - - - -                              | Stafford.    |
| 17 | Hewit, Edmund - -                       | Bracebridge, Thomas -   | Kingsbury and Hurley - - -                           | Warwick.     |
| 18 | Harvey, Matthew - -                     | Gyll, John, and another   | Langton Matravers, manor - -                         | Dorset.      |
| 19 | Handes, Richard - -                     | Clerke, William, and another  | Maisemore, manor - - - -                             | Gloucester.  |
| 20 | Horne, John - -                         | Shakle, Thomas - -  | Mickleton, copyhold of manor -                       | Gloucester.  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                |
|-----|---|---|---|------------------------|
| 21  | Hinde, Thomas - -                         | Legate, John and Francis                          | Weston - - - - -  | Norfolk.               |
| 22  | Hill, Andrew, and Joan his wife           | Chalons, Nicholas -                               | Pentquyte, manor - - - -  | Devon.                 |
| 23  | Harwarde, Clement, and Eleanor his wife   | Stephenson, Edmund -                              | Reymerston and South Burgh -  | Norfolk.               |
| 24  | Haynes, William - -                       | Dynley, Henry and Francis                         | Shreves Lynch, copyholds of manor   | Worcester.             |
| 25  | Holland, Ralph, and Christopher           | Boroughe, William, and another.                   | Stephening, manor - - - -   | Lincoln.               |
| 26  | Horwoode, Anthony, and Agnes his wife     | Joanes, Hugh, and Jaquet his wife                 | Tehyde, parcel of manor - - -   | Cornwall.              |
| 27  | Hide, William - -                         | Wiseman, Thomas -                                 | Throcking, manor, Layston, Buntingford, Sandon, and Aspenden  | Hertford.              |
| 28  | Hitchcock, Miles -                        | Hardinge, John, and another                       | Tring, copyhold of manor - -  | Hertford.              |
| 29  | Hackshawe, Robert -                       | Clerke, Henry - -                                 | Wantage, copyhold of manor - -  | Berks.                 |
| 30  | Haydon, Christopher, and Mirable his wife | Ryvett, Dame Grisell, widow                       | West Somerton manor and parsonage, Penhow, Salisbury, Magor, Redwick, Preston, Traston, and Multon manors, Penhow and Lamerton advowsons, and East Somerton | Norfolk, Monmouth, &c. |
| 31  | Harrys, Robert - -                        | Huntley, John - -                                 | Woodmansterne manor, Chipstead, Gatton, and Merstham.   | Surrey.                |
| 32  | Harlow, Robert, and Martha his wife       | Samuell, Francis - -                              | Piddington, parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Northampton.           |
| 33  | Hussey, John - -                          | Tankerd, Thomas, and others                       | Farnham, rectory - - - -  | York.                  |
| 34  | Hovenden, Robert, clerk                   | Oglethorpe, William -                             | Newington, rectory - - - -  | Oxford.                |
| 35  | Haydon, Thomas, and Christian his wife    | Frye, William, and others                         | Stockland and Dalwood, rectory -  | Dorset.                |
| 36  | Humfries, Robert, clerk                   | Shelton, Dame Anne, widow                         | Surlingham, rectory - - - -   | Norfolk.               |
| 37  | Hunt, Margaret, widow                     | [Maudlyn, Mary, and others]                       | Vicarage (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |                        |
| 38  | Hoy, John - - -                           | Ayer, William, and another                        | Ashwell - - - - -   | Hertford.              |
| 39  | Hales, Toby - - -                         | Pyncombe, John, and another                       | Barnstaple - - - - -  | Devon.                 |
| 40  | Hughes, David - -                         | Pryce, Arthur, and others                         | Berriew - - - - -   | Montgomery.            |
| 41  | Harte, Laurence, and Margaret his wife    | May, Richard, and others                          | Canterbury, St. Dunstan - - -   | Kent.                  |
| 42  | Hetley, Robert, and Margaret his wife.    | Cope, Joan, widow, and Thomas                     | Clenchwarton - - - - -  | Norfolk.               |
| 43  | Hoonye, Richard, the younger              | Hoonye, Richard, the elder                        | Dingley - - - - -   | Northampton.           |
| 44  | Hulton, Ralph - -                         | Lacye, William, and others                        | Donnington, Wigtoft, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Lincoln.               |
| 45  | Harrys, Robert - -                        | Adames, Philip - -                                | Eardisland, Burton, Leominster (Lempster), and Middleton  | Hereford.              |
| 46  | Howell, John - -                          | Staplehill, Gilbert, Cheslyn his wife, and others | Exeter, St. Martin - - - -  | Devon.                 |
| 47  | Harris, Edward - -                        | Tothill, Elizabeth, widow, and Henry              | Exminster - - - - -   | Devon.                 |
| 48  | Hewite, John - -                          | Lake, Thomas, and another                         | Fairburn and Poole - - - -  | York.                  |
| 49  | Hansard, Richard -                        | Carre, William, and others                        | Gayton, Withecall, Biscathorpe, and Welton-le-Wold  | Lincoln.               |
| 50  | Halfhead, Thomas -                        | Bankes, Thomas - -                                | Histon - - - - -  | Cambridge.             |
| 51  | Holcrofte, Sir John, knight               | Sheryngton, Gilbert, and another                  | Holcroft, Culcheth, Pynington, &c.  | Lancaster.             |
| 52  | Hutchine, William -                       | Langesforde, Robert, and others                   | Holwell - - - - -   | Devon.                 |
| 53  | Harte, John - -                           | Newsome, Christopher -                            | Hornby in Cleveland - - - -   | York.                  |
| 54  | Huntley, William -                        | Woodlyffe, Oliver - -                             | Islington in Marshland - - -  | Norfolk.               |
| 55  | Harward, William -                        | Harris, Henry - -                                 | Kenton - - - - -  | Devon.                 |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                  |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------------------|
| 56  | Hawle, John - -                         | Bentley, Hugh, and another                      | Kingsley - - -   | Stafford.                |
| 57  | Hickes, Thomas - -                      | Baker, Henry - -                                | Launceston - - -   | Cornwall.                |
| 58  | Hunne, Stephen - -                      | Deacon, Sampson - -                             | Linkinhorne - - -  | Cornwall.                |
| 59  | Hopkins, Ralph - -                      | Bradshawe, Thomas - -                           | Llangarren and Marstow - -                                     | Hereford.                |
| 60  | Harrye, Richard John -                  | Marke, Robert - -                               | Logan - - -  | Cornwall.                |
| 61  | Hodge, Richard, and others              | Hodge, James, and others                        | London - - -   | Middlesex.               |
| 62  | Hardinge, John - -                      | Grenewood, Robert, and another                  | London, Cheapside - - -  | Middlesex.               |
| 63  | Halfhide, Thomas -                      | Burgoyne, George, and others                    | Long Stanton - - -   | Cambridge.               |
| 64  | Hobson, — - -                           | —, — - -  | Lands (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                  | Westmoreland.            |
| 65  | Hoskins, John, and another              | [Holte, John] - -                               | Netherbury, Slape, Sholwaye, and Bridport ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Dorset.                  |
| 66  | Hynde, John - -                         | Hynde, Christopher -                            | Nether Kellett - - -   | Lancaster.               |
| 67  | Harvye, Nicholas - -                    | Howlande, Robert, and others                    | Newport and Widdington - -                                     | Essex.                   |
| 68  | Harryman, Thomas -                      | Pett, Edmund - -                                | Normanton upon Soar - - -                                      | Nottingham.              |
| 69  | Hall, John - -                          | Barrow, Robert, and others                      | Romney Marsh - - -   | Kent.                    |
| 70  | Harrison, Nicholas -                    | Hanbery, Richard - -                            | St. Saviour - - -  | Surrey.                  |
| 71  | Hussey, John - -                        | Gratwicke, Roger, and another                   | Slinfold - - -   | Sussex.                  |
| 72  | Hartley, Thomas - -                     | Lacye, William, and others                      | South Collingham and North Collingham                          | Nottingham.              |
| 73  | Holden, Thomas - -                      | Eaton, Thomas - -                               | Southwark, St. George - - -                                    | Surrey.                  |
| 74  | Heathe, John, Joyce his wife, and Roger | Lowe, Reginald, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Stafford - - -   | Stafford.                |
| 75  | Harwood, Henry - -                      | Boothe, Richard - -                             | Stenflete, Dunsby, Hacconby, and Morton                        | Lincoln.                 |
| 76  | Harte, Roger - -                        | Wrighte, Ralph - -                              | Stockton - - -   | Durham.                  |
| 77  | Horne, Richard - -                      | Dawes, William, and Elizabeth his wife          | Messuages, &c. (not specified) -                               | Northampton and Warwick. |
| 78  | Hoo, John, and Katherine his wife       | Waytes, Henry - -                               | Tittleshall, Mileham, and Litcham -                            | Norfolk.                 |
| 79  | Hyllesdon <i>alias</i> Burdge, William  | Stringer, Thomas, and others                    | Warminster - - -   | Wilts.                   |
| 80  | Heathe, Bartholomew -                   | Fisher, Richard, and others                     | Warwick - - -  | Warwick.                 |
| 81  | Hill, Thomas - -                        | Bestney, Henry, Isabel his wife, and another    | Wendover - - -   | Buckingham.              |
| 82  | Hopkyns, Edmund, and Elizabeth his wife | Smyth, William - -                              | Winter Barningham, Norwood Barningham, and Basingham           | Norfolk.                 |
| 83  | Halfehide, Henry - -                    | Halfehide, Margaret, widow                      | Yardley - - -  | Hertford.                |
| 84  | Hantler, Thomas - -                     | Crowder, Henry - -                              | Buntingford - - -  | Hertford.                |
| 85  | Harpoolle, William -                    | Henceman, Richard -                             | Northampton - - -  | Northampton.             |
| 86  | Houghe, John, and another               | Morrys, Thomas - -                              | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.               |
| 87  | Halsteede, Nicholas, and Hugh           | Savill, Thomas, and another                     | Debt - - -   | Lancaster.               |
| 88  | Hall, Arthur - -                        | Gilbard, Henry - -                              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                         | Middlesex.               |
| 89  | Haye, John - -                          | Boys, Nicholas - -                              | Money matters - - -  | Cornwall.                |
| 90  | Hawes, Thomas - -                       | Gurneye, Arthur - -                             | Money matters.   |                          |
| 91  | Hooper, Thomas - -                      | Ingrame, John - -                               | Recovery of a bond - - -                                       | Somerset.                |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                 | DEFENDANT.                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.       | COUNTY.     |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 92  | Harley, John - -           | Fysher, Raphael, and others   | Money matters - - - -   | Stafford.   |
| 93  | Homfrye, Ellis, clerk -    | Shattwell, John and another   | Debt - - - -            | Leicester.  |
| 94  | Hunt, David - -            | Bullyn, William, and others   | Debt - - - -            | Middlesex.  |
| 95  | Hunte, James - -           | Ambrose, Richard, and another | Money matters - - - -   | Lancaster.  |
| 96  | Hodges, John, and another  | Hunte, John, and Henry        | Money matters - - - -   | Gloucester. |
| 97  | Hallydaye, Leonard -       | Colmer, John - -              | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 98  | Hanfield, Roger - -        | Orme, Walter - -              | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 99  | Honey, Anthony, and others | Lange, Wilmot, widow          | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.      |
| 100 | Humfrey, Thomas -          | Taillor, Thomas - -           | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
|     | Humfrey, Thomas -          | Taillor, Thomas, and another  | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 101 | Hunsdon, Henry, lord -     | Lyttelton, Sir John, knight   | Frankley, manor - - - - | Worcester.  |
| 102 | Hunsdon, Henry, lord -     | Fermour, Thomas -             | Gannowe, manor - - - -  | Worcester.  |

## BUNDLE 212.

|    |  |  |  |              |
|----|--|--|--|--------------|
| 1  | Hesketh, Thomas, Julian his wife, and others | Harderowe <i>alias</i> Wyckes, Richard, Jane his wife, and another | London, St. Dunstan in the East, personal estate of Edward Fuste | Middlesex.   |
| 2  | Hughes, David, and another                   | [ap David ap Llewellyn, John, and others]                          | Personal estate of Hugh ap Owen ( <i>mutilated.</i> )            |              |
| 3  | Harrys, Mary, widow -                        | Prust, John, and another   | Personal estate of Richard Harrys.                               |              |
| 4  | Hardinge, John - -                           | Cole, Richard, and another   | Recovery of goods.   |              |
| 5  | Honywell, Hugh - -                           | Barnard, Walter, and Agnes his wife.                               | Recovery of goods - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 6  | Honywell, Hugh - -                           | Streate, Richard - -   | Recovery of goods - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 7  | Harcourte, Robert -                          | Vaughan, John, and others  | Money matters - - - -  | Oxford.      |
| 8  | Hare, John - -                               | Reave, Nicholas, and another                                       | Debt - - - -   | Somerset.    |
| 9  | Havens, Robert - -                           | Kighley, Bartholomew, and another                                  | Debt - - - -   | Suffolk.     |
| 10 | Hogan, Edmund - -                            | Gualterott, Philip -   | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 11 | Harris, William - -                          | Rawlinson, William -   | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 12 | Hamon, Alexander -                           | Watson, John - -   | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 13 | Hollinghedge, William -                      | Sedgewycke, Richard -  | Money matters - - - -  | Northampton. |
| 14 | Heywood, Thomas -                            | Heywood, John - -  | Debt, &c. - - - -  | Berks.       |
| 15 | Holmes, Robert - -                           | Browne, John, and Thomas   | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.     |
| 16 | Hungate, Henry - -                           | Haye, John - -   | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 17 | Harvy, Thomas - -                            | Cooper, Richard - -  | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 18 | Hamersley, William, and others               | Slany, Stephen, and others   | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 19 | Hunt, Robert, and Cecily his wife            | Kynge, Thomas - -  | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.     |
| 20 | Haughton, Ralph - -                          | Starkie, John - -  | Recovery of a bond - - - -                                       | Derby.       |
| 21 | Hankin, Roger - -                            | Palmer, John - -   | Money matters - - - -  | Essex.       |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|---|-------------|
| 22  | Hawtrey, Michael, and others                 | Astry, Ralph - -                            | Buckingham, office of high sheriff of county                    | Buckingham. |
| 23  | Hall, Arthur - -                             | Wingfeild, Alice, widow                     | Recovery of a jewel - - -                                       | Lincoln.    |
| 24  | Hotherope, Anthony -                         | Pelham, Herbert - -                         | Recovery of trust money, &c. - -                                | Sussex.     |
| 25  | Ilman, Richard, Alice his wife, and others   | Whisteler, Edward -                         | Brasted - - - - -   | Kent.       |
| 26  | Ingepen, Francis - -                         | Carew, Matthew, Alice his wife, and another | Cheriton, manor, Kilmeston, Drayton, Barton Stacey, Forton, &c. | Hants.      |
| 27  | Jordayne, Ellen, widow, and William          | Jordayne, John, and Amy his wife            | Gunley - - - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 28  | James, Robert - -                            | Prides, Peter - -                           | St. Mawgan - - - - -  | Cornwall.   |
| 29  | Jeanes, Giles - -                            | Goldsmyth, Francis -                        | Boyst . . . , manor ( <i>mutilated</i> .)                       |             |
| 30  | Johnson, John - -                            | Adam, William, and another                  | Ely - - - - -   | Cambridge.  |
| 31  | Jelott, William - -                          | Gryme, Thomas, and George                   | North Walsham Boylondes, copyhold of manor                      | Norfolk.    |
| 32  | Jennynghes, Gilbert, clerk                   | Leonarde, Thomas, and another               | Ware, copyhold of manor - -                                     | Hertford.   |
| 33  | Jackson, George, clerk -                     | Kirkman, Leonard -                          | West Keal, parsonage - - -                                      | Lincoln.    |
| 34  | Jorden, Thomas - -                           | Luxford, Thomas, and Thomas                 | Arlington and Wilmington - -                                    | Sussex.     |
| 35  | Jaye, Bennett, and another                   | [Hamden, Peter, and others]                 | Bagshot ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                              | Surrey.     |
| 36  | Jennettes, Fulke - -                         | Knyveton, William, and Maud his wife        | Clee Stanton - - - - -  | Salop.      |
| 37  | Jennetts, Humphrey -                         | Corbett, Edward, and others                 | Droitwich - - - - -   | Worcester.  |
| 38  | Jones, William - -                           | Powell ap Gitto ap David, Evan, and another | Llandovery (Landeveryn) - -                                     | Carmarthen. |
| 39  | Johnson, William - -                         | Brombye, John - -                           | Mareham and Wood Enderby -                                      | Lincoln.    |
| 40  | Jones, Thomas - -                            | ap Griffith ap Tudor, Mores                 | St. Asaph - - - - -   | Denbigh.    |
| 41  | Joye, John - - -                             | Wilcockes, Henry, and another               | Rayleigh - - - - -  | Essex.      |
| 42  | Jarrett, John - -                            | Averye <i>alias</i> Averell, Thomas         | Recovery of goods, &c.  |             |
| 43  | Jenison, William - -                         | Ryalle, Christopher, and others             | Recovery of goods - - - -                                       | Norfolk.    |
| 44  | Johnes, Price - -                            | Hawkes, Jasper - -                          | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 45  | Jace, John, and Thomas                       | Passyon, William - -                        | Money matters - - - - -   | Berks.      |
| 46  | Jenney, Christopher -                        | Okeley, Thomas - -                          | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 47  | Jolley, Robert, and another                  | Streate, William - -                        | Money matters - - - - -   | Essex.      |
| 48  | Jones, David - - -                           | ap David ap Meredith, John                  | Debt - - - - -  | Salop.      |
| 49  | Jones, Robert - -                            | Meredith, Thomas, and another               | Debt - - - - -  | Denbigh.    |
| 50  | Jones, William - -                           | Turner, Robert, and Margery his wife        | Debt - - - - -  | Salop.      |
| 51  | Judd, Nicholas - -                           | Blackman, Robert, and another               | Money matters - - - - -   | Buckingham. |
| 52  | Jurye, Robert, and another                   | Danbye, Nicholas - -                        | Money matters - - - - -   | Norfolk.    |
| 53  | Kelly, William - -                           | Wollacott, Nicholas, and others             | Peters Marland - - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 54  | Kinge, Richard, Julian his wife, and another | Taplin, Nicholas - -                        | Southampton - - - - -   | Hants.      |
| 55  | Kempthorne, Roger -                          | Humfrey, Alice, widow, and others           | Launceston and St. Stephens -                                   | Cornwall.   |
| 56  | Kente, William - -                           | Venyere, John - -                           | Itteringham and Foulsham - -                                    | Norfolk.    |
| 57  | Kinge, Robert - -                            | Daye, Richard, and others                   | Biddisham, copyhold of manor                                    | Somerset.   |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|--|---|--------------------|
| 58  | Knolles, Robert, Katherine his wife, and others | Tamworth, Henry -  | Cantercelly, Skethrock, Llechfaen, Mote, Llanfillo and Portamall, manors, &c. | Brecon & Hereford. |
| 59  | Kidlye, Richard - -                             | Earslye, John - -  | Fownhope - - - -  | Hereford.          |
| 60  | Knighte, George - -                             | Lutterell, Nicholas -                                      | Evyton, copyhold of manor - -   | Somerset.          |
| 61  | Kynge, William - -                              | Cordell, Dame Mary, widow                                  | Long Melford, copyhold of manor -   | Suffolk.           |
| 62  | Knolles, Richard - -                            | Lancaster, John, and Edward                                | Milverton, parcel of manor - -  | Somerset.          |
| 63  | Keystysonne, Richard -                          | Winter, Thomas - -   | Shap (Shoppe), copyhold of manor  | Westmoreland.      |
| 64  | Kynaston, Roger, and others                     | Lodge, Sir Thomas, knight, Dame Anne his wife, and William | Soulton, manor, &c. - - -   | Salop.             |
| 65  | Kyrton, Thomas - -                              | Danvers, Samuel - -  | Thorpe Mandeville, manor - -  | Northampton.       |
| 66  | Kytson, Richard, clerk, and others              | Amyers, Edward - -   | Donnington, Hunston and Sidlesham   | Sussex.            |
| 67  | Kynderslye, Salathyell, clerk                   | Skippon, Luke - -  | Weasenham, tithes of vicarage -   | Norfolk.           |
| 68  | Kaye, Robert - -                                | Thirlthorpe, Thomas, and another                           | Bilton - - - - -  | York.              |
| 69  | Kyne, Elizabeth, widow, and others              | Stephenson, John, and another                              | Boston - - - - -  | Lincoln.           |
| 70  | Kinge, Margaret, widow                          | Asser, Richard - -   | Danbury - - - - -   | Essex.             |
| 71  | Kysbye, Lambert, and others                     | —, — - - -   | Personal estate of Peter Kysbye ( <i>mutilated</i> .)                         |                    |
| 72  | Kellam, John - -                                | Nevell, Humphrey -   | Manors, and other estate of Sir Thomas Nevell, knight                         | Leicester.         |
| 73  | Kente, William - -                              | Berry, Richard, and Anne his wife                          | Recovery of goods - - - -   | Lincoln.           |
| 74  | Kyndesley, William -                            | White, John - -  | Recovery of an annuity - - -  | Middlesex.         |
| 75  | Kingsley, Thomas -                              | [Armstrong, Thomas] -                                      | Recovery of jewellery and securities ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Middlesex.         |
| 76  | Kennerdaye, William -                           | Collyer, Richard - -                                       | Recovery of securities - - -  | Chester.           |
| 77  | Kerrie, Humphrey -                              | Gawton, William, and another                               | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 78  | Kydman, Thomas, the younger                     | Kydman, Thomas, the elder, and another                     | Gunshawes <i>alias</i> Wysemans, copyhold of manor in Starston                | Norfolk.           |
| 79  | Kysbye, Lambert, and others                     | Bollton, Roger, and another                                | Personal estate of Peter Kysbye.  |                    |
| 80  | Kendall, Richard - -                            | Watte, Richard - -   | Land called 'Chicokin,' timber on   | [Cornwall].        |
| 81  | Kenton, Anthony Blackstone, and other tenants   | Clyfton, John, and others                                  | Kenton manor, wrongful distrain on cattle, &c.                                | Devon.             |
| 82  | Keeling, Thomas -                               | Malkyn, John - -   | Money matters - - - -   | Stafford.          |
| 83  | Knowles, Richard, and others                    | Hele, John - - -   | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 84  | Knyght, Henry, and another                      | Dawbeney, Clement -  | Money matters - - - -   | Hants.             |
| 85  | Kynaston, Thomas -                              | Yonge, Jane, widow, and others                             | Money matters - - - -   | Salop.             |

## BUNDLE 213.

|   |                                       |   |  |           |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|-----------|
| 1 | Luttrell, George - -                  | Edgcumbe, Peter, Margaret his wife, and another | Dunster, castle, borough, and priory, Carhampton, Quantoxhead, Kilton, and Minehead, manors, &c. | Somerset. |
| 2 | Lewis, Andrew, and Elizabeth his wife | Crompton, Anne, widow                           | Cresswell, manor - - - -   | Stafford. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                               |
|-----|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| 3   | Ludgershall, William<br>Keampton <i>alias</i><br>Mathewe, and other<br>inhabitants | Harcourte, Jane, widow,<br><i>alias</i> Dame Jane<br>Bridges | Ludgershall, common of pasture, &c.   | Wilts.                                |
| 4   | Litheley, Henry - -  | Ficas, Thomas - -  | Doddington, Isle of Ely, copyhold<br>of manor   | Cambridge.                            |
| 5   | Lidgolde, John - -   | Wentworth, Paul - -  | Burnham - - - -   | Bucking-<br>ham.                      |
| 6   | Lloyd, Thomas - -  | ap John ap Jevan,<br>Jenkin, and others                      | . . . . neth and Gudelvenydd ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )   | Merioneth.                            |
| 7   | Lepton, Laurence -   | Dowinge, George, and<br>Elizabeth his wife                   | Rider, legacies under will of Alice<br>Usherwood  | York.                                 |
| 8   | Lewes, Ruthergh - -  | [—, Robert, and<br>another]                                  | Messuage, &c. (not specified), ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )   | Denbigh.                              |
| 9   | Leventhorpe, George,<br>and others   | Hynde, Sir Francis,<br>knight, and another                   | Meppershall, manor, &c. - -   | Bedford,<br>Hertford, &<br>Cambridge. |
| 10  | Lylley, William - -  | Faldoe, John, and<br>another                                 | Potton, copyhold of manor - -   | Bedford.                              |
| 11  | Lucas, Agnes - -   | Thornton, Richard, and<br>Jane his wife                      | Rothwell and Rodwell - - -  | York.                                 |
| 12  | Ludford, Michael, and<br>Elizabeth his wife  | —, — - -   | Ranton, Eccleshall, [Pire]hill, Mill-<br>meece, Mooresall, Whittington,<br>Freeford, Warstone (Woston),<br>Coven, Bescott, Dordon, and War-<br>ton, manors, Lichfield, Lullington<br>and Grindon ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Stafford,<br>Warwick,<br>& Derby.     |
| 13  | Lane, Henry, and others  | Mayo, John, and Thomas                                       | St. Margaret Hills, moiety of manor   | Kent.                                 |
| 14  | Lacon, Edward, and<br>Joan his wife  | Willson, Edward, and<br>another                              | William, manor, &c. - - -   | Hertford.                             |
| 15  | Leveson, Walter - -  | Grafton, Ralph - -   | Wolverhampton, deanery or manor -   | [Stafford.]                           |
| 16  | Langley, Hugh, clerk -   | Good, William - -  | Yatesbury, prebend - - -  | Wilts.                                |
| 17  | Ley, Robert - - -  | Baker, John, and Eliza-<br>beth his wife                     | Sawtry, personal estate of Roger<br>Motte   | Hunting-<br>don.                      |
| 18  | Lawnce, John - - -   | Hodyerne, Edward - -   | Walpole, rectory - - -  | Suffolk.                              |
| 19  | Lacye, William - - -   | Buckland, Thomas, and<br>another                             | West Harptree, rectory - - -  | Somerset.                             |
| 20  | Lyon, John, and others   | Reade, Thomas - - -  | Abingdon, Radley, &c. - - -   | Berks.                                |
| 21  | Lidgolde, John - - -   | Wentworth, Paul - - -  | Eye mill in Burnham - - -   | Bucking-<br>ham.                      |
| 22  | Lowdham, William -   | Hull, William, Ellen his<br>wife, and others                 | Bury St. Edmunds - - -  | Suffolk.                              |
| 23  | Lingen, John - - -   | Haywarde, Sir Rowland,<br>knight, and others                 | Cause Castle, lands, &c. near -   | Salop.                                |
| 24  | Limsford, John - - -   | Limsford, James - - -  | Lands, &c. (not specified.)   |                                       |
| 25  | Lowe, Patrick - - -  | Cokaine, Francis - - -                                       | Denby - - - - -   | Derby.                                |
| 26  | Lee, Andrew - - -  | Tuncker, Katherine,<br>widow, and others                     | East Allington - - - -  | Devon.                                |
| 27  | Ley, Henry - - -   | Risedon, Philip, Joan<br>his wife, and another               | Great Torrington - - - -  | Devon.                                |
| 28  | Lane, Richard - - -  | Hobson, William - - -  | Hastings - - - - -  | Sussex.                               |
| 29  | Lambe, Richard - - -   | Plumley, James - - -   | Hoo - - - - -   | Kent.                                 |
| 30  | Landes, William - -  | Fawsett, Elizabeth,<br>widow, and another                    | Hurstmonceaux - - - -   | Sussex.                               |
| 31  | Larkyne, Edmund - -  | Hughes, John, and<br>another                                 | Kerry - - - - -   | Mont-<br>gomery.                      |
| 32  | Long, William - - -  | Rooper, Henry - - -  | Kilmington - - - - -  | Devon.                                |
| 33  | Lowther, Rose, widow -   | Archer, Robert, Eliza-<br>beth his wife, and<br>others       | Kingston upon Hull - - - -  | York.                                 |
| 34  | Lacon, Edward - - -  | Grey, Edward, and<br>Grysogone his wife                      | Kinnerton - - - - -   | Salop.                                |
| 35  | Lewes, Pers - - -  | ap Ingh, Ellice, and<br>others                               | Llanasa, recovery of goods, &c. -   | Flint.                                |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                   | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------|
| 36  | Lynge, Harman - -  | Foxleye, Margery, widow, and others      | London, Lime Street, and Fenchurch Street           | Middlesex.  |
| 37  | Lawrence, Thomas, and others                             | Wilkin, Davy, and another                | Rainham, Upchurch and Halstow (Hawstoe)             | Kent.       |
| 38  | Lomner, Henry, and Martha his wife                       | Vawse, John, and another                 | St. John Street - - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 39  | Lomner, Henry, Martha his wife, and another              | Devick, William, and others              | St. John Street - - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 40  | Lambold, Robert - -                                      | Hadnall, Stephen, and others             | Sherfield upon Loddon - - - -                       | Hants.      |
| 41  | Lewys, Michael - -                                       | Barnewell, William, and John             | Tixover and Manton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -           | Rutland.    |
| 42  | Leacrofte, Richard -                                     | Adames, Richard - -                      | Tunstall - - - - -                                  | Stafford.   |
| 43  | Lee, Edward - -  | Symons, Robert - -                       | Whitchurch - - - - -                                | Oxford.     |
| 44  | Lutman, John - -   | Strudwyck, William -                     | Wisborough Green - - - -                            | Sussex.     |
| 45  | Lather <i>alias</i> Lawter, John, and Katherine his wife | Jones, Edward, and others                | Wrexham, Esclusham, &c. - -                         | Denbigh.    |
| 46  | Lasenbe, George - -                                      | Englyshe, William, and others            | Yarm - - - - -                                      | York.       |
| 47  | Lee, John - - -  | Rowlande, Nicholas, and Eleanor his wife | Messuages, &c. (not specified), annuity out of, &c. | Devon ?     |
| 48  | Leeke, John, Alice his wife, and another                 | Hare, Hugh - - -                         | Money matters - - - -                               | Nottingham. |
| 49  | Legge, Richard, and another                              | Hamledon, Edward -                       | Money matters - - - -                               | Berks.      |
| 50  | Leighe, George - -                                       | Holt, Humphrey - -                       | Money matters - - - -                               | Salop.      |
| 51  | Levinge, John - -  | Reade, Richard - -                       | Money matters - - - -                               | Sussex.     |
| 52  | Ley, William - -   | Cornyshe, John - -                       | Recovery of evidences - - -                         | Devon.      |
| 53  | Lyttle, Ralph - -  | Pooke, John - - -                        | Money matters - - - -                               | Sussex.     |
| 54  | Luke, Nicholas - -                                       | Barnardyston, John, and another          | Money matters - - - -                               | Bedford.    |
| 55  | Loveringe, John - -                                      | Kent, Robert - - -                       | Recovery of goods - - - -                           | Devon.      |
| 56  | Lambe, Nicholas - -                                      | Corfeilde, John, and others              | Debt - - - - -                                      | Gloucester. |
| 57  | Leyston, Alice, widow -                                  | Marshall <i>alias</i> Marchante, Robert  | Debt - - - - -                                      | Kent.       |
| 58  | Lee, William - - -                                       | Cunhocke, John, and others               | Recovery of goods - - - -                           | Cornwall.   |
|     | Lee, William - - -                                       | Blyghte, John - - -                      | Recovery of goods - - - -                           | Cornwall.   |
| 59  | Legge, ——— - - -   | Prosser, Walter - -                      | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> .)                          |             |
| 60  | Leighe, William, and George                              | Lowre, William, and another              | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                      | Cornwall.   |
| 61  | Lluellen, Thomas - -                                     | Persall, Thomas, and another             | Money matters - - - -                               | Stafford.   |
| 62  | Lyttledyke, Mary - -                                     | Jones, Thomas - - -                      | Recovery of money.                                  |             |
| 63  | Leigh, Thomas - - -                                      | Copley, Alveryd - -                      | Marriage contract - - - -                           | Derby.      |
| 64  | Lewes ap Richard, John                                   | Smythe, Thomas, and another              | Dolgelly - - - - -                                  | Merioneth.  |
| 65  | Lydiard Tregoze, John Brunsell, and other tenants        | St. John, Nicholas, and others           | Lydiard Tregoze and Midghall, copyholds of manors   | Wilts.      |
| 66  | Lenne, Robert - - -                                      | Dennys, Edward, and others               | Menheniot, tenement, &c. called 'Triggan Dale' in   | Cornwall.   |

## BUNDLE 214.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                    | COUNTY.       |
|-----|---|---|--|---------------|
| 1   | Monoxe, Roger - -                               | Pawncefoote, John, and others                   | Ashleworth, site of manor and rectory                | Gloucester.   |
| 2   | Middelcott, John - -                            | Bathe, Clement - -                              | Bishopstrow, manor - - -                             | Wilts.        |
| 3   | Melwyche, John - -                              | Ashely, Sir Henry, knight, and another          | Borudge and Eastworth, copyhold of manor             | Dorset.       |
| 4   | Maton, William - -                              | Maton, Robert - -                               | Chisenbury, copyhold of manor -                      | Wilts.        |
| 5   | Maxey, George - -                               | Tyffyn, William, and others                     | Colne Wake, site of manor, &c. -                     | Essex.        |
| 6   | Musset, Richard, and another                    | Pigot, Richard - -                              | Downham, Isle of Ely, parcel of manor                | Cambridge.    |
| 7   | Milton, John - -                                | Clerke, Gilbert - -                             | Egham, copyhold of manor - -                         | Surrey.       |
| 8   | Morgan, William, and Julian his wife            | Walter, William - -                             | Elmington, manor, &c. - - -                          | Surrey?       |
| 9   | Morgan, John, and another                       | Thomas ap Watkin, William, and others           | Fowythocke, manor, &c. - - -                         | Monmouth.     |
| 10  | Massye, William - -                             | Edwardes, John, and another                     | Halghton and Chirk - - -                             | Denbigh.      |
| 11  | Michelborne, Edward -                           | Burrell, Ninian - -                             | Penhurst, manor - - -                                | Sussex.       |
| 12  | Markham, John - -                               | Markham, Richard -                              | Sedgebrook, manor, and Barrowby -                    | Lincoln.      |
| 13  | Mawdeley, Roger - -                             | Leigh <i>alias</i> Reynoldes, James             | Stanton St. Gabriel, manor - -                       | Dorset.       |
| 14  | Morley, John - -                                | Peter, Lady Anne, widow                         | Whaddon, Kneesworth, Melbourn and Meldreth           | Cambridge.    |
| 15  | Moone, Robert, and Joan his wife                | Lloyd Blayne, David, and others                 | Blowet Dolthlat in Tregynon lordship                 | Montgomery.   |
| 16  | Makerith, William, Julian his wife, and another | Woodhall, William, and others                   | Waddon, manor, and Croydon -                         | Surrey.       |
| 17  | Mathewes, John, and another                     | Woodhowse, Thomas -                             | Messuage, &c. (not specified) - -                    | Hereford.     |
| 18  | Metcalf, Robert - -                             | Allyngton, Sir Giles, knight, and others        | Withersfield, copyhold of manor -                    | Suffolk.      |
| 19  | Mawdisley, Charles, clerk                       | Baldwin, James, and another                     | Burstow, parsonage, &c. - - -                        | Surrey.       |
| 20  | Marlbro', Henry - -                             | Condall, Robert, and another.                   | Little Staughton, rectory - - -                      | Bedford.      |
| 21  | Marrys, Mary, widow -                           | Hille, Richard, and Joan his wife               | Barnstaple and [Bisho]ps Tawton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Devon.        |
| 22  | Mason, Nicholas - -                             | Hudson, John - -                                | Barrow - - - - -                                     | Lincoln.      |
| 23  | Megges, Laurence - -                            | Stewarde, Mark, and Austin                      | Wisbech Barton, site, &c. of manor                   | Cambridge.    |
| 24  | Morse, Philip, and Elizabeth his wife           | Cranwise, Robert - -                            | Bury St. Edmunds - - -                               | Suffolk.      |
| 25  | Morrays, Richard - -                            | Caldecott, Ferdinando, and Mary, widow          | Caldecott - - - - -                                  | Rutland.      |
| 26  | Medcalfe, Francis, clerk                        | Gainsford, Francis, and others                  | Carshalton - - - - -                                 | Surrey.       |
| 27  | Michael, William - -                            | Bower, Thomas - -                               | Child Okeford - - - - -                              | Dorset.       |
| 28  | Myddelton, Anthony -                            | [Malory], Henry, [and others]                   | Clerkenwell ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -               | Middlesex.    |
| 29  | Marriott, Thomas - -                            | Nutt, Thomas, and another                       | Floore - - - - -                                     | Northampton.  |
| 30  | Moody, John - -                                 | Grafton, Robert - -                             | Lands, &c. (not specified) - - -                     | Wilts.        |
| 31  | Michelmoore, Edward -                           | Lydstone, Joan, widow, and John                 | Holwell and Milton - - -                             | Devon.        |
| 32  | Mylne, William - -                              | Foxe, Elizabeth, widow, Miles, and Christopher. | Kirkby in Kendal - - -                               | Westmoreland. |
| 33  | Merrycke, George - -                            | Turnor, Walter, and others                      | Little Taynton - - -                                 | Gloucester.   |
| 34  | Morgan, Hoell - -                               | ap Jevan ap Morgan, William, and another        | Llandefaillog - - -                                  | Brecon.       |
| 35  | Merredith, James - -                            | Hoskyn, Watkyn John -                           | Llangattock nigh Usk - - -                           | Monmouth.     |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.         |
|-----|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 36  | Meredyth, James -                       | Llewellyn, John Thomas, and Alice his wife    | Llanthewy Rytherch - - -  | Monmouth.       |
| 37  | Morrys, Richard -                       | Pitweye, Edward -                             | Whitchurch - - -  | Hants.          |
| 38  | Materdaye, William -                    | Trappes, Brian, and another                   | London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, and Clerkenwell  | Middlesex.      |
| 39  | Metcalf, John -                         | Puckell, Edmund -                             | London, Thames Street - - -   | Middlesex.      |
| 40  | Meredds ap Morgan, Jevan                | ap Rees, Meredds -                            | Litton and Cascob - - -   | Hereford.       |
| 41  | Mawdisley, Thomas -                     | Mawdisley, Eleanor, widow, and others         | Mawdesley - - -   | Lancaster.      |
| 42  | Marston, Thomas, and Margery his wife   | Tympson, John, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Medbourne and Thorpe Langton -  | Leicester.      |
| 43  | Midgley, John -                         | Lacye, John -                                 | Adel - - -  | York.           |
| 44  | Mylwarde, John -                        | Mylwarde, Robert -                            | Midsomer Norton - - -   | Somerset.       |
| 45  | Myller, Richard -                       | Myller, Stephen -                             | Great Wratting, Little Wratting and Barnardiston  | Suffolk.        |
| 46  | Madock, Stephen -                       | vergh Meredith, Katherine, widow, and another | New Radnor - - -  | Radnor.         |
| 47  | Marleyman, John -                       | Burne, Agnes, widow -                         | Newton Bewley - - -   | Durham.         |
| 48  | Millington, Humphrey -                  | Bradburne, Dame Elizabeth, widow              | Parwich - - -   | Derby.          |
| 49  | Morice, Kadwalider -                    | Meridithe, Evan -                             | Pennant - - -   | Montgomery.     |
| 50  | Maie, Richard, and Hercules             | Batten, Thomas, and another                   | Plympton St. Mary - - -   | Devon.          |
| 51  | Mayo, John -                            | Mayo, William, and others                     | Plympton St. Mary - - -   | Devon.          |
| 52  | Meverell, Sampson -                     | Nevell, George, and another                   | Ragnall, Wympton and Dunham -   | Nottingham.     |
| 53  | Moore, Anthony -                        | Vause, Robert, and another                    | Rotherwick - - -  | Hants.          |
| 54  | Marschall, James, and Anne, his wife    | Lynforde, Henry, and Anne his wife            | St. Giles in the Fields, 'The Bear' -   | Middlesex.      |
| 55  | Mychelborne, Thomas -                   | Furner, William -                             | Stanner, Cuckfield, Erthinglighe, Fyfield, Milton Lilbourne, Wokesey, Manton, Ballesden, Parchewye and Pewsey | Sussex & Wilts. |
| 56  | Molyneux, John -                        | Walker, Robert -                              | Thorpe and Stoke - - -  | Nottingham.     |
| 57  | Maynarde, Robert                        | Rockett, Thomas, and Alice his wife           | St. Albans, messuage, &c. near -  | Hertford.       |
| 58  | Mather, Augustine, and Anne his wife    | Tounshend, George, and Katherine his wife     | Wellingham, Shouldnam, Weasenham, Rainham and Narford   | Norfolk.        |
| 59  | Mahewe, Thomas, and [Winifred] his wife | [Towers, William] -                           | East Kirkby, personal estate of Lyon Goodrick ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Lincoln.        |
| 60  | Metcalf, John, and Isabel his wife      | Pattysen, Adam, and Katherine his wife        | Carlisle, legacy under will of George Gledston  | Cumberland.     |
| 61  | Marlott, Thomas -                       | Sares, John, Eleanor his wife, and others     | Shipley.  |                 |
| 62  | Mylles, John -                          | Bostoke, Richard, and others                  | Holborn, Grays Inn Lane, &c. -  | Middlesex.      |
| 63  | Metcalf, John -                         | Colemer, John -                               | London, St. Giles Cripplegate without.  | Middlesex.      |
| 64  | Manesty, John -                         | Ellys, Thomas, and another                    | Money matters - - -   | Northampton.    |
| 65  | Marshe, Thomas -                        | Heron, Henry -                                | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.      |
| 66  | Myles, Robert -                         | Hornarde, John -                              | Recovery of gold, jewels, &c. -   | Suffolk.        |
| 67  | Meverell, Thomas -                      | Ruddyard, William, clerk, and others          | Debt - - -  | Leicester.      |
| 68  | Morley, John -                          | Bettenham, Peter, and another                 | Apprenticeship, &c. (fragment.)   |                 |
| 69  | Mountney, Richard                       | Gassington, William -                         | Money matters - - -   | Suffolk.        |
| 70  | Mullcaster, Richard                     | Jones, Nicholas, and others                   | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.      |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------------------|
| 71  | Mylward, John - -  | Mylward, Thomas -                                  | Money matters - - - -   | Warwick.                |
| 72  | Mascall, William - -   | Hawkyns, John, and others                          | Money matters - - - -   | Huntingdon.             |
| 73  | Morgan, Robert - -   | Knowesley, Thomas -                                | Recovery of goods - - - -   | Middlesex.              |
| 74  | Morgan, David - -  | Wilkes, John - -                                   | Recovery of securities - - - -  | Montgomery.             |
| 75  | Mildenhall, Henry Warner, and other inhabitants              | Suckerman, Robert, Lettice his wife, and others    | Mildenhall, lands bequeathed by John Holte, to found an almshouse   | Suffolk.                |
| 76  | More, Isabel, by Richard Fisher, her guardian                | Smithe, William, and another.                      | Torpenhow - - - -   | Cumberland.             |
| 77  | Needham, John - -  | Dakyne, Richard - -                                | Snibston and Ravenstone - - - -   | Leicester.              |
| 78  | Nansmere, Stephen -  | Wynyan <i>alias</i> Lambesden, Walter, and another | St. Clement - - - -   | Cornwall.               |
| 79  | Noell, Judith - -  | Digby, William - -                                 | Surfleet, Risegate, Pinchbeck and Gosberton   | Lincoln.                |
| 80  | Newport, Anne, widow -                                       | Newport, Edward - -                                | Downton, manor, Upper Sapey and Lower Sapey   | Worcester.              |
| 81  | Nelson, Nicholas, and Margery his wife                       | Elmes, Edmund - -                                  | Gutton, manor, Romney and Romney Marsh  | Kent.                   |
| 82  | Nevell, Humphrey -   | Kellam, John - -                                   | Holt, Presgrave, Bradley, Drayton, Brighthurst, Medbourne, Blaston, and Rolleston manors, Easton, Fardon, Newark, Barnby and Coddington | Leicester & Nottingham. |
| 83  | Napper, John, and Agnes his wife                             | Sheperde, Edmund -                                 | Arundel - - - -   | Sussex.                 |
| 84  | Newce, Thomas - -  | Underwood, John, and Elizabeth his wife            | Waldeby <i>alias</i> Awdeby - - - -   | Lincoln.                |
| 85  | Nowell, Richard, and Margaret his wife                       | Sheterden, John, and others                        | Great Charte and Shadoxhurst - -  | Kent.                   |
| 86  | Nicholls <i>alias</i> Trebetho, John                         | Lowrey, John, and others                           | Lelant - - - -  | Cornwall.               |
| 87  | Nicholas, Richard -  | ap Houmffrey, Hugh, and others                     | Llandecwyn - - - -  | Merioneth.              |
| 88  | Northall, Henry, and Elizabeth his wife                      | Massye, William, Margaret his wife, and another    | London, St. Andrew, Holborn - -   | Middlesex.              |
| 89  | Nollet, Cornelius - -  | Walkeden, Thomas -                                 | London, St. Margaret, New Fish Street   | Middlesex.              |
| 90  | Nicholas <i>alias</i> Treveare, Henry, and Margaret his wife | Vivian, James - -                                  | Newlyn, St. Columb the Lower, and St. Columb the Higher   | Cornwall.               |
| 91  | Noble, William, and others                                   | Pacye, Anthony, and John                           | Gonerby; personal estate of Robert Noble  | Lincoln.                |
| 92  | Nowell, Alexander, and another                               | Corbett, Edward, and Mary his wife                 | Legacies under will of Robert Nowell.   |                         |
| 93  | Norryngton, John -   | Vilwayne, John, and Joan his wife                  | Recovery of securities - - - -  | Devon.                  |
| 94  | Needham, John - -  | Bigge, Alice, widow, and Francis                   | Recovery of securities - - - -  | Nottingham.             |
| 95  | Needham, John - -  | Baynbrige, Robert -                                | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.              |
| 96  | Nashe, [Tho]mas - -  | [Langbroke, John] -                                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -  | [Hants.]                |
| 97  | Newsham, John - -  | Sherlowe, Robert - -                               | Money matters - - - -   | Cambridge.              |
| 98  | Nicolls, George - -  | Byrde, John - -                                    | Money matters - - - -   | Essex.                  |
| 99  | Nycolson, Richard -  | Wilson, Laurence - -                               | Bassingbourne, money matters, &c. -   | Cambridge.              |
| 100 | Nile, John - -   | Soame, Stephen - -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 101 | Nott, Edward - -   | Seele, Richard - -                                 | Recovery of a bond - - - -  | Wilts.                  |
| 102 | Nunam (or Newnam), John, and Mildred his wife                | Omer, Laurence, Joan his wife, and others          | Debt - - - -  | Kent.                   |
| 103 | Nicholas, Thomas -   | Collyer, Robert, and another                       | Stone, &c. - - - -  | Stafford.               |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.        | DEFENDANT.                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                       |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 104 | Nott, Edward - -  | Sylbye, Robert, and another | Sutterwicke <i>alias</i> Suttericke - -  | Wilts.                        |
| 105 | Noell, Andrew - - | Poole, Henry, and another   | Dalby, Stonesby, Brooke, and Swineshead manors, Dalby on the Wolds, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Leicester, Rutland & Lincoln. |

## BUNDLE 215.

|    |   |  |   |                           |
|----|---|--|---|---------------------------|
| 1  | Okeden, Philip - -  | White, William, and another            | Ellingham, manor - - - -  | Hants.                    |
| 2  | Ogle, Thomas - -  | Dudly, Edward - -                      | Emneth, copyhold of manor - -   | Norfolk.                  |
| 3  | Osborne, William - -  | Barter, John, and another              | Fordingbridge, manor - - - -  | Hants.                    |
| 4  | Oxford, president, &c. of St. Mary Magdalen College, and others | Abram, William - -                     | Binsey, manor - - - -   | Oxford.                   |
| 5  | Odyse, Robert - -   | Muckelt, Thomas - -                    | Over Kellet, copyhold of manor - -  | Lancaster.                |
| 6  | Oxford, principal, &c. of Jesus College                         | ap Gllm Vayne, Thomas                  | Aberyscir - - - -   | Brecon.                   |
| 7  | Owen, Michael, and another                                      | Gylberte, Thomas, and others           | Charlton - - - -  | Hants.                    |
| 8  | Ogden, Richard - -  | Searleby, William, and others          | Harthill - - - -  | York.                     |
| 9  | Owfeild, Roger - -  | Addams, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife | London, Friday Street - - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 10 | Okeley, Thomas - -  | Palmer, William - -                    | Snape and Friston - - - -   | Suffolk.                  |
| 11 | Osborne, William - -  | Hare, Michael, and another             | Whitlingham - - - -   | Norfolk.                  |
| 12 | Ogden, Richard - -  | Belgh, Roger - -                       | Woodhall in Harthill - - - -  | York.                     |
| 13 | Osborne, Edward - -   | Goodyson, William, and another         | Harthill and Woodhall ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                              | York.                     |
| 14 | Oxford, president, &c. of St. John the Baptist College          | Bellamy, Robert, clerk, and another    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                                  | Oxford.                   |
| 15 | Olyver, Giles, and Ellen his wife                               | Lockey, Richard, and another           | Money matters.  |                           |
| 16 | Peterborough, dean and chapter                                  | Mounson, John, and another             | Fiskerton, manor, Reepharn, Scot-horne and Sudbrooke                        | Lincoln.                  |
| 17 | Potter, Simon, and Alice his wife                               | —, — - -                               | Barking, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                               | Suffolk.                  |
| 18 | Paston, Sir William, knight, and Clement                        | [Cobbe, Geoffrey] - -                  | Babingley, Wolferton, Westhall and Sandringham, manors ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Norfolk.                  |
| 19 | Pyneder, Robert - -   | Durrant, John - -                      | Crowland, copyhold of manor - -   | Lincoln.                  |
| 20 | Penruddock, John - -  | Wynder, Edward, and others             | Penruddock, Ellel and Gressingham, manors, and Arcleby                      | Cumberland and Lancaster. |
| 21 | Pleydell, Toby - -  | Morris, Francis, and Edmund            | Faringdon, manor, Faringdon, Great Coxwell and Little Coxwell               | Berks.                    |
| 22 | Puckeridge, John - -  | Gardiner, John - -                     | Frant and Sonningley, manors - -  | Kent.                     |
| 23 | Partheryeche, William   | Parker, John - -                       | Frith manor in Guston - - - -   | Kent.                     |
| 24 | Peerson, William - -  | Barret, John - -                       | Hardwick, parcel of manor - -   | Cambridge.                |
| 25 | Penhorwood, Joan, widow   | Dallen, Hugh, and another              | Hartland, parcel of manor - -   | Devon.                    |
| 26 | Perrott, Sir John, knight                                       | Docton, Thomas - -                     | Hartland, manor - - - -   | Devon.                    |
| 27 | Parker, William and another                                     | Sulyarde, Edward, and another          | Haughley, copyhold of manor - -   | Suffolk.                  |
| 28 | Pawlet, lady Winifred, widow                                    | Kylagrew, William, and another         | Lever Hurst, manor - - - -  | Surrey.                   |
| 29 | Putenham, George - -  | Cressett, John - -                     | Marlcourte, parcel of manor - -   | Hants.                    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                           |
|-----|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 30  | Pease, Richard -                                | Smythe, Sir John, knight                        | Mugdon Hall, manor, and Great Baddow, parsonage   | Essex.                            |
| 31  | Pynner, William -                               | Bond, John, Tacy his wife, and others           | Wiseale - - - -   | Gloucester.                       |
| 32  | Poole, Henry -                                  | Noell, Andrew, and others                       | Overhall, Cressey and Surfleet, manors, &c.   | Hertford & Lincoln.               |
| 33  | Petre, Robert -                                 | Rayner, Thomas, and Francis                     | Pryors Hall, manor, and Thaxted rectory   | Essex.                            |
| 34  | Pott, John, and Phelippe his wife               | Lede, Peter, and Mary his wife                  | Rocomerehewe manor, St. Dominick, St. Mary Tavy, St. Peter Tavy, Coldharbert and Plymouth | Devon & Cornwall.                 |
| 35  | Palmer, Elizabeth, widow                        | Clere, Sir Edward, knight, and others           | Windham - - - -   | Norfolk.                          |
| 36  | Prichardes, Thomas -                            | Francome, Joan, widow                           | St. Oswalds, site of manor - -  | Gloucester.                       |
| 37  | Peachie, John -                                 | Twycrosse, John -                               | Slindon, copyhold of manor - -  | Sussex.                           |
| 38  | Pryse, William -                                | Johns, Matthew -                                | Taplow manor, Llanover, Mamhilad and Trevethin rectories, &c.                             | Monmouth, Glamorgan & Buckingham. |
| 39  | Prynce, William -                               | Prynce, Warbur, widow, and others               | Tunstall, copyhold of manor - -   | Stafford.                         |
| 40  | Parkin, William, and Joyce his wife             | Rawson, Charles -                               | Wymeswold - - - -   | Leicester.                        |
| 41  | Pringle, Andrew, and George                     | Rolle, Robert, and Morrice                      | Bowdon, parsonage - - -   | Durham.                           |
| 42  | Porter, Libias -                                | Phillipson, Margaret, widow, and others         | Wilburton, Isle of Ely - -  | Cambridge.                        |
| 43  | Pettye, John, clerk -                           | St. John, John, and another                     | Lydiard [Tregoze], parsonage -  | Wilts.                            |
| 44  | Phillips, David, clerk -                        | Pety, John, clerk -                             | Lydiard Tregoze, parsonage - -  | Wilts.                            |
| 45  | Pleydell, John -                                | Goddard, Edward -                               | Water Eaton and Eysey, parsonage  | Wilts.                            |
| 46  | Pyll, John -                                    | ap Jevan Phillipp, Jenkin David                 | Llanrian, prebend - - - -   | Pembroke.                         |
| 47  | Poole, Margaret, widow                          | [Traunsham,] Thomas -                           | Canterbury, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Kent.                             |
| 48  | Potter, Thomas -                                | Whorwood, Thomas, and others                    | Alveley - - - -   | Salop.                            |
| 49  | Parsons, William -                              | Cottrell, John -                                | Backwell - - - -  | Somerset.                         |
| 50  | Procter, Thomas, and others                     | Smythe, Thomas -                                | Broad Campden - - - -   | Gloucester.                       |
| 51  | Payne, Robert -                                 | Lawgherne, John, Anne his wife, and another     | Broughton - - - -   | Worcester.                        |
| 52  | Pemmerton, John -                               | Richardson, Agnes, widow                        | Charing Cross, 'The Angel Inn' -  | Middlesex.                        |
| 53  | Pryce, Walter -                                 | Goze, John, and another                         | Combe Whitton - - - -   | Radnor.                           |
| 54  | Pratt, John -                                   | Pratt, Matthew -                                | Dicke in Bury - - - -   | Lincoln.                          |
| 55  | Peryam, William -                               | Dyneley, Arthur, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Dodworth, parsonage of Darton, &c.  | York.                             |
| 56  | Picasse, James -                                | Payne, Henry -                                  | East Grinstead - - - -  | Sussex.                           |
| 57  | Parkins, John, and Ellen his wife               | Coker, John -                                   | South Fambridge - - - -   | Essex.                            |
| 58  | Pearson, Margaret -                             | Arntstrong, William, and others                 | Gilerux - - - -   | Cumberland.                       |
| 59  | Pulley, Daniel -                                | Woodd, Richard -                                | Great Stanton - - - -   | Durham.                           |
| 60  | Prowe, Thomas -                                 | Luckyn, William, and William                    | Great Waltham - - - -   | Essex.                            |
| 61  | Pinchbecke, William -                           | Mershe, William -                               | Islington and Willesden (replication, &c.)  | [Middlesex.]                      |
| 62  | Page (or Padge), Robert, and Elizabeth his wife | Fawcett, James -                                | Kings Lynn - - - -  | Norfolk.                          |
| 63  | Price, Thomas -                                 | Nory, John -                                    | Knighton - - - -  | Radnor.                           |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                         | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.     |
|-----|------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| 64  | Paley, Adam - -                    | Armisteade, Thomas -                               | Knight Stainforth - - -   | York.       |
| 65  | Parrie, John - -                   | Burdon, Richard, and another                       | Knowlton - - -  | Dorset.     |
| 66  | Parker, John - -                   | Thatcher, William, and William                     | Lambeth Marsh - - -   | Surrey.     |
| 67  | Palmer, William - -                | Robertes, John - -                                 | Landrake - - -  | Cornwall.   |
| 68  | Peck, John - -                     | Allen, John, and Anne his wife                     | Liddington and Thorpe ( <i>mutilated</i> )                        | Rutland.    |
| 69  | Peck, John - -                     | Peck, William - -                                  | Liddington and Thorpe - - -                                       | Rutland.    |
| 70  | Penwaren, Robert -                 | Penwaren, Nicholas, and another                    | Lifton - - -  | Devon.      |
| 71  | Phillipps, William -               | Price, Thomas, and David                           | Llanbister - - -  | Radnor.     |
| 72  | Powell, Griffith - -               | ap Retherch ap Thomas, Griffith                    | Llandrillo - - -  | Merioneth.  |
| 73  | Pryne, John - -                    | Pigott, Matthew, and others                        | London, St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate                                | Middlesex.  |
| 74  | Pister, Robert - -                 | Davysou, William -                                 | London, West Smithfield - -                                       | Middlesex.  |
| 75  | Palmer, Thomas - -                 | Lowde <i>alias</i> Cranford, Barnard               | Meavy - - -   | Devon.      |
| 76  | Palmer, Adam, and others           | Trussell, Thomas, Henry and Edward                 | Milverton, Morton, Baggot, Haselor, Upton, Drington and Ullenhall | Warwick.    |
| 77  | Peeke, Thomas - -                  | Hunt, Stephen, and another                         | Peatling Magna - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 78  | Phellyppe, Richard -               | ap Phellyppe, Edward, and others                   | Nantmel ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                | Radnor.     |
| 79  | Parry, James, and others           | Sais, Thomas, and Jane his wife                    | Peterchurch - - -   | Hereford.   |
| 80  | Pears, Jane - -                    | Cause, John, and another                           | Plympton St. Mary - - -   | Devon.      |
| 81  | Popley, Avaray, and another        | [Cooke, Thomas, and others]                        | Pontefract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                             | York.       |
| 82  | Prowe, Agnes, widow -              | Gyver, John - -                                    | Saffron Walden - - -  | Essex.      |
| 83  | Penwarren, Nicholas -              | Edwarde, Robert, and Christian his wife            | St. Advent - - -  | Cornwall.   |
| 84  | Puncherdon, Margaret, widow        | Saunders, Henry - -                                | Sapey - - -   | [Hereford.] |
| 85  | Prescott, James - -                | Dawsone. John - -                                  | Sotby (Sotherby) - - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 86  | Pepiott, Thomas - -                | Duncombe, John, and another                        | Sondon - - -  | Bedford.    |
| 87  | Palmer, Peter - -                  | Fitzherbert, Edward -                              | South Newton - - -  | Oxford.     |
| 88  | Peare, William - -                 | Yardley, Thomas, and another                       | Strood - - -  | Kent.       |
| 89  | Pownde, Robert - -                 | Eyston, Robert, and another                        | Sutton Courtney - - -   | Berks.      |
| 90  | Parkyns, Richard - -               | Clyssott, William - -                              | Twyford - - -   | Hereford.   |
| 91  | Prowse, John, Timothy and Prudence | Brode, Thomas - -                                  | Warbstow - - -  | Cornwall.   |
| 92  | Parkins, William - -               | [Rawson, Charles] -                                | Wymeswold ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                              | Leicester.  |
| 93  | Padmore, Thomas - -                | Arnewaie, Alice, widow -                           | Codsall, personal estate of Hamlet Padmore                        | Stafford.   |
| 94  | Pease, Edward - -                  | Rothman, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife            | Pleshey, personal estate, &c. of William White                    | Essex.      |
| 95  | Persall <i>alias</i> Merson, John  | Persall, Thomas, and others                        | East Meon, personal estate of John Persall <i>alias</i> Merson    | Hants.      |
| 96  | Procter, Christopher -             | Crosley <i>alias</i> Tompson, William, and another | Bradford, personal estate of Richard Cordingley                   | York.       |
| 97  | Powell, John - -                   | Bromwich, Thomas -                                 | Brilley, personal estate of Richard Powell                        | Hereford.   |
| 98  | Palmer, William - -                | Napper, William, and others                        | Money matters - - -   | Sussex.     |
| 99  | Parker, John - -                   | Knighton, Ralph, and another                       | Debt - - -  | Essex.      |
| 100 | Parkyn, John - -                   | Withepole, Peter, and Thomasine his wife           | Debt - - -  | Norfolk.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--|---|---|---------------|
| 101 | Penye, Robert - -  | Chettell, John - -  | Recovery of goods - - - -                                   | Dorset.       |
| 102 | Paynter <i>alias</i> Androwes, John, and Susan his wife                        | Colbourne, Francis, and Agnes his wife                                  | Debt - - - - -  | Suffolk.      |
| 103 | Pecock, Robert - -   | De Gotzi, Nicholas -  | Money matters - - - -                                       | Middlesex.    |
| 104 | Phillips, James, John and Anthony  | Buckle, Cuthbert, and another   | Money matters - - - -                                       | Middlesex.    |
| 105 | Pledell, Gabriel - -   | Goddard, Anthony, and Edward  | Money matters.  |               |
| 106 | Pope, Bartholomew -  | Bowcher <i>alias</i> Bowchurche, Walter, Margaret his wife, and another | Money matters - - - -                                       | Devon.        |
| 107 | Poyntell, Henry - -  | Parsons, Walter - -   | Debt - - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 108 | Prattye, Anthony - -   | Watson, Robert - -  | Debt - - - - -  | Lincoln.      |
| 109 | Pryce, John - - -  | Fleminge, Giles - -   | Money matters - - - -                                       | Middlesex.    |
| 110 | Purefey, Richard - -   | Byrde, John, and another  | Money matters - - - -                                       | Northampton.  |
| 111 | Piper, John - - -  | [Barnard, John] - -   | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                           | Middlesex.    |
| 112 | Parcke, Thomas - -   | Chauntrell, Robert -  | Breach of contract - - - -                                  | Middlesex.    |
| 113 | Parker, Thomas, and William  | Pullyson, Thomas -  | Money matters - - - -                                       | Middlesex.    |
| 114 | Prowe, Thomas - -  | Preston, John - - -   | Money matters - - - -                                       | Middlesex.    |
| 115 | [Parrey, Thomas] - -   | [Olphen <i>alias</i> Oldfeld, David]                                    | Recovery of purse, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -               | [Gloucester.] |
| 116 | Pasloe, Nicholas - -   | Gyll, Richard, and others   | Money matters - - - -                                       | Devon.        |
|     | Pasloe, Nicholas - -   | Laneman, John, and others   | Recovery of securities, and goods -                         | Devon.        |
| 117 | Pearson, Robert - -  | Panton, John, and another   | Recovery of securities - - - -                              | Lincoln.      |
| 118 | Perkin, Leonard - -  | Hancomb, Robert - -   | Pederickstock - - - -                                       | Devon.        |
| 119 | Quenehope <i>alias</i> Hopedale lordship, Richard Yonge, and other inhabitants | Trevor, Robert - -  | Quenehope <i>alias</i> Hopedale lordship, common of pasture | Flint.        |

## BUNDLE 216.

|    |  |  |   |                   |
|----|--|--|---|-------------------|
| 1  | Rowclif, William - -                           | Campe, George, and another             | Yarnscombe - - - - -  | Devon.            |
| 2  | Rodde, Simon, and Joan his wife                | Martyne, Joan, widow, William and John | Dewstowe ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                               | [Cornwall.]       |
| 3  | Reignold, Roger, and Ellen his wife            | Bradley, Thomas - -                    | Theydon Gardon - - - -  | Essex.            |
| 4  | Reeve, Reginald, Margaret his wife, and others | Draper, Henry, and another             | Rudesworthe in Stanwell - - - -                                     | Middlesex.        |
| 5  | Roupe, Thomas - -                              | Knowlinge, John - -                    | South Milton - - - - -  | Devon.            |
| 6  | Ryleye, Thomas - -                             | Smithies, William, and others          | Gisburn, and copyholds of manors of Chatburn, Worston and Pendleton | York & Lancaster. |
| 7  | Rolte, John, and Judith his wife               | Fitz Jeffrey, Gerard -                 | Ravensden and Thurleigh - - - -                                     | Bedford.          |
| 8  | Rychardson, Adam -                             | Kirkby, William - -                    | Panfield and Shalford - - - -                                       | Essex.            |
| 9  | Reynoldes, Thomas -                            | Hollway, George, and others            | Upper Arley - - - - -   | Stafford.         |
| 10 | Rotheram, John, one of the six clerks          | Ratcliffe, Richard, and Richard        | Nuneaton - - - - -  | Warwick.          |
| 11 | Rotheram, John, one of the six clerks          | Maddock, Henry, and others             | Nuneaton and Chilvers Coton - -                                     | Warwick.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 12  | Roos, Peter - - -                               | ap Evan, Cornelius, and another                           | Nether Risbury - - -                                    | Hereford.            |
| 13  | Ridott, Robert, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Pystor, William, and others                               | Metherringham - - -                                     | Lincoln.             |
| 14  | Rychardson, Richard -                           | Brigges, Robert, and another                              | Lyth - - - - -  | Westmoreland.        |
| 15  | Russell, Jurdayne, and another                  | Darell, William, and others                               | Lynconnon forest, timber, &c. in -                      | Glamorgan.           |
| 16  | Richardson, Oliver -                            | Kyrton, Thomas - -  | London, Aldermanbury - - -                              | Middlesex.           |
| 17  | Rice, Griffith - - -                            | Gwyn ap Henry (or Penry), John                            | Llandebie - - - - -                                     | Carmarthen.          |
| 18  | Rowth, Peter - - -                              | Rowth, John - - -   | Hawes (Haasse) in Wensleydale -                         | York.                |
| 19  | Rawles, John - - -                              | Rawles, Christian, widow                                  | Hartgrove - - - - -                                     | Dorset.              |
| 20  | Rigbie, Alexander -                             | Warley, Henry, and Mary his wife                          | Hackney - - - - -                                       | Middlesex.           |
| 21  | Rigbye, Alexander -                             | Diconson, Robert, and another                             | Hackney, 'The George,' Newington                        | Middlesex.           |
| 22  | Rotheram, Agnes, widow                          | Milles, John, and John -                                  | Much Hadham, Widford and Hunsdon                        | Hertford.            |
| 23  | Ranowe, Thomas - -                              | Raye, Robert, and others                                  | Burgoyns, moiety of manor in Impington                  | Cambridge.           |
| 24  | Rudd, William - - -                             | Rudd, Miles - - -   | Glaisdale - - - - -                                     | York.                |
| 25  | Roupe, Thomas, and Edward                       | Bounde, Robert - - -                                      | Horswell, parcel of manor in South Milton               | Devon.               |
| 26  | Rychmond <i>alias</i> Webbe, William            | Chaderton, Thomas, and another                            | Lydiard Millicent, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Wilts.               |
| 27  | Rossell, John, and Mary his wife                | Cranmer, Elizabeth, widow, and another                    | Aslocton, manor - - - -                                 | Nottingham.          |
| 28  | Rowse, Richard - - -                            | Byshopp, John, and another                                | Powton, manor - - - -                                   | Cornwall.            |
| 29  | Rondell, Nicholas - -                           | Pryste, Emotte - - -                                      | Stratton, manor - - - -                                 | Cornwall.            |
| 30  | Raye, John, and George                          | St. John, Henry, and others                               | Teddenhoe-bury, manor - - -                             | Hertford.            |
| 31  | Reynolde, Thomas -                              | Partington, John - -                                      | Tibshelf, parcel of lordship - -                        | Derby.               |
| 32  | Riche, James, Rose his wife, and others         | Michell, Dorothy - -                                      | Tipecotes with Mitone, copyhold of manor                | York.                |
| 33  | Readman, Francis, and Eleanor his wife          | Hyll, Richard - - -                                       | Whittlesey, copyhold of manor -                         | Cambridge.           |
| 34  | Ryder, John - - -                               | Foote, William, and Eleanor his wife                      | Beer Ferris - - - - -                                   | Devon.               |
| 35  | Reape, John - - -                               | Cardrowe, Henry - -                                       | Blandford Forum, 'The Greyhound'                        | Dorset.              |
| 36  | Rabbet, Michael - -                             | Netter, Stephen - - -                                     | Boughton Monchelsea and Bidden-den                      | Kent.                |
| 37  | Rowell, Francis - - -                           | Clemens, Nicholas, and another                            | Branston and Mowsley - - - -                            | Leicester.           |
| 38  | Reve, Richard - - -                             | Luckyn, Anne, widow -                                     | Broomfield and Margaret Roding -                        | Essex.               |
| 39  | Righton, John - - -                             | Huddleston, Thomas -                                      | Cadby grange in Casthorpe - - -                         | Lincoln.             |
| 40  | Reynoldes, Roger, clerk                         | Butter, John, Francis and Thomas                          | Cheswardine - - - - -                                   | Salop.               |
| 41  | Robothom, William -                             | Kevett, George and another                                | Coventry, 'The Crown,' St. Michael                      | Warwick.             |
| 42  | Reade, Andrew - - -                             | Hellyar, John, and another                                | Facombe - - - - -                                       | Hants.               |
| 43  | Richers <i>alias</i> Glover, Matthew            | Blewyte, John - - -                                       | Emneth and Elm - - - - -                                | Norfolk & Cambridge. |
| 44  | Rooke, John, and Elizabeth his wife             | Carver, Richard, Eleanor his wife, and another            | Evesham - - - - -                                       | Worcester.           |
| 45  | Rewe, John - - -                                | Adams, Barnaby <i>alias</i> Barlabyn, and Nicoll his wife | Exeter - - - - -  | Devon.               |
| 46  | Raye, Nicholas - - -                            | Maddison, Ralph, Margaret his wife, and others            | Abbess Roding, personal estate of John Raye             | Essex.               |
| 47  | Reneger, John, and another                      | Style, Robert - - -                                       | Money matters - - - - -                                 | Berks.               |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.                            | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.               |
|-----|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 48  | Reeve, Robert - -                              | Starkey, Sarah, widow,<br>and Thomas  | Money matters - - - -  | Middiesex.            |
| 49  | Reresby, Ralph, Alice<br>his wife, and another | Clerke, Francis, and<br>Anne his wife | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 50  | Ramsey, Sir Thomas,<br>knight, and others      | Brabson, Edward, and<br>others        | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 51  | Riche, John - -                                | Mayor, Richard - -                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Dorset.               |
| 52  | Ratelyfe, Owen - -                             | Cundall, William - -                  | Money matters - - - -  | Cambridge.            |
| 53  | Reve, Reginald, and<br>another                 | Hussey, Thomas - -                    | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 54  | Rigardes, William -                            | Allyn, Jerome, and<br>another         | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.                |
| 55  | Robothom, John - -                             | Dyxon, William - -                    | Money matters - - - -  | Warwick.              |
| 56  | Rolle, Valentine - -                           | Rolle, Henry - -                      | Money matters.   |                       |
| 57  | Ryder, John, clerk -                           | Wightman, Thomas -                    | Money matters - - - -  | Warwick.              |
| 58  | Robinson, Edward, and<br>John                  | Smythe, Robert - -                    | Money matters - - - -  | Hants.                |
| 59  | Riche, James - -                               | Pattshall, Walter - -                 | Debt - - - - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 60  | Rawle, Martin - -                              | Baker <i>alias</i> Glasse, John       | Debt - - - - -   | Somerset.             |
| 61  | Roberdes, William -                            | Estgate, Richard - -                  | Wheatacre Burgh, Wheatacre All<br>Saints, Willoughby and Eresby,<br>parcels of manors ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Norfolk &<br>Lincoln. |

## BUNDLE 217.

|    |  |   |   |                      |
|----|--|---|---|----------------------|
| 1  | Stern, Thomas - -                          | [Shanok, John, and<br>Eleanor his wife] | Skeyton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Norfolk.             |
| 2  | Sucklinge, Robert -                        | Cox, William, and<br>another            | Atherstone, copyhold of manor -   | Warwick.             |
| 3  | Stretley, George - -                       | Knight, Richard, and<br>others          | Bampton, parcel of manor - -  | Oxford.              |
| 4  | Stringefellowe, Richard                    | Egerton, William - -                    | Barton <i>alias</i> Barton Peverell, manor,<br>South Stoneham, Bishopstoke, &c.<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Hants.               |
| 5  | Shaw <i>alias</i> Baker, Mary              | Baker, Henry - -                        | Bowers Gifford, South Benfleet,<br>North Benfleet, Pitsea, Vange,<br>Langdon, Nevendon, Stanford le<br>Hope, North Shoebury, South<br>Shoebury, Southchurch, Eastwood,<br>Hockley, Thundersley, East<br>Tilbury, West Tilbury, Mucking,<br>Rawreth, Horndon, Corringham<br>and Rayleigh, manors, &c. in | Essex.               |
| 6  | Sp[encer,] Thomas -                        | [Turberville, Nicholas] -               | St. Breock, parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Cornwall.            |
| 7  | Stephenson, Robert, and<br>others          | Constable, Henry - -                    | Burstwick, manor (answer) - -   | [York.]              |
| 8  | Sloper, Ralph, and John                    | Ernley, Michael, and<br>others          | Cannings, copyhold of manor -   | Wilts.               |
| 9  | Snell, Henry - -                           | Southwoode, Robert -                    | Chumleigh, copyhold of manor -  | Devon.               |
| 10 | Selioke, ---- - -                          | Parker, John, and others                | Dronfield, manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Derby.               |
| 11 | Strelley, Nicholas -                       | Whalley, Richard - -                    | Ecclesall, manor - - - -  | York.                |
| 12 | Stephens, John - -                         | Foxe, William - -                       | Egerley, manor - - - -  | Somerset.            |
| 13 | Subdeane, Henry, and<br>Elizabeth his wife | Bedells, Thomas, and<br>others          | Ellington, copyhold of manor -  | Hunting-<br>don.     |
| 14 | Straker, Thomas, and<br>Elizabeth his wife | Hopkins, Thomas, and<br>others          | Ely, copyhold of manor - - -  | Cambridge.           |
| 15 | Stenson, John - -                          | Teisedale, George, and<br>another       | Slaley - - - - -  | Northum-<br>berland. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                |
|-----|--|--|---|------------------------|
| 16  | Symondes, James -                          | Debney, John, and another                              | Great Snoring, copyhold of manor -                                | Norfolk.               |
| 17  | Stephenson, Giles -                        | Battie, William, and another                           | Ingleton, parcel of manor -                                       | York.                  |
| 18  | Smythe, William -                          | Somerford, Geoffrey, and another                       | Somerford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                  | [Stafford ?]           |
| 19  | Skerlet, Henry -                           | Howlman, William -                                     | Leiston, copyhold of manor -                                      | Suffolk.               |
| 20  | Sylls, Francis, and another                | Odell, Thomas -  | Mangehooe, manor, Marston Moretaine, Wroxell, Wootton, &c.        | Bedford.               |
| 21  | Smythe, William -                          | Paston, Clement, and others                            | Matlask, parcel of manor -  | Norfolk.               |
| 22  | Sturtyvaunt, Laurence                      | Sturtyvaunt, John, and others                          | Palles Hall <i>alias</i> Netherhall manor in Norwell              | Nottingham.            |
| 23  | Smythe, John -                             | Whetherhed, Thomas -                                   | North Carlton, manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                       | [Nottingham.]          |
| 24  | Spelkes, William -                         | [Walpole,] William -                                   | Chapel Mumby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                               | Lincoln.               |
| 25  | Spicer <i>alias</i> Helder, Robert         | Spicer <i>alias</i> Helder, Thomas                     | Offley, copyhold of manor -                                       | Hertford.              |
| 26  | Shevington, Thomas -                       | Adams, Edward, and William                             | Ockbrook, copyhold of manor -                                     | Derby.                 |
| 27  | Shorte, Stephen -                          | Thixton, Susan, widow, and others                      | Reephham -  | Lincoln.               |
| 28  | Sydenham, John, and Margaret his wife      | Bullocke, Thomas, and others                           | Saundby, manor -  | Nottingham.            |
| 29  | Smythe, Nicholas -                         | Carington, William -                                   | Spaunton, manor -   | York.                  |
| 30  | Scotte, Bartholomew -                      | Norton, Thomas, and others                             | Kirkstall, site of monastery, Camberwell, &c.                     | Surrey, Sussex & York. |
| 31  | Sturton, Thomas -                          | Gaylerd, Ellis -                                       | Up Cerne, manor, and Melbury Osmond, moiety of manor              | Dorset.                |
| 32  | Stanton, Alice, widow, and Giles           | Punchard, John, and Margaret his wife                  | Wilby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                      | Suffolk.               |
| 33  | Spakeman, Robert -                         | Fulham, Thomas -                                       | Chigwell, parsonage -   | Essex.                 |
| 34  | Sanwell, Francis -                         | Harlow, Robert, and Martha his wife                    | Piddington, parsonage, Hackleton and Horton                       | Northampton.           |
| 35  | Smethe, William -                          | Egle, Francis, and another                             | Chiswick, manor and prebend -                                     | Middlesex.             |
| 36  | Sugar <i>alias</i> Merewether, Christopher | Collyns, William, Elizabeth his wife, and another      | Netherbury and Beaminster, prebend                                | Dorset.                |
| 37  | Stranke, Henry, and others                 | Robertes <i>alias</i> Robyns, Joan, widow, and another | Bloxham, rectory, and Milcombe -                                  | Oxford.                |
| 38  | Symondson, Christopher                     | Cockson, John -  | Wadworth, rectory -   | York.                  |
| 39  | Symes, John -                              | Bysson, John, and Joan his wife                        | Turnworth, vicarage -   | Dorset.                |
| 40  | Stowe, Robert, and Alice his wife          | Hooker, Robert -                                       | South Clifton -   | Nottingham.            |
| 41  | Saverye, John, and Margery his wife        | Pantrye, Richard -                                     | Allington -   | Kent.                  |
| 42  | Snelson, John -                            | Austine, William, and others                           | Stanthorne -  | Chester.               |
| 43  | Summaster, John -                          | Belson, Augustine -                                    | Aston -   | Oxford.                |
| 44  | Smythe, Oliver, and Anne his wife          | Denyson, William, and others                           | Aswardby, Osbournby, Willoughby, Newton, &c.                      | Lincoln.               |
| 45  | Smythe, Agnes, widow -                     | Denison, William, and others                           | Aswardby, Osbournby, Water Willoughby, Newton, Swarby, Ousby, &c. | Lincoln.               |
| 46  | Shanck, William, and others                | Wray, Thomas, and another                              | Barden ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                     | York.                  |
| 47  | Smyth, Elizabeth, widow                    | Smyth, Hugh, and another                               | Barnsley, Cadby and Askham -                                      | York.                  |
| 48  | Slye, William -                            | Dumbleton, Edmund -                                    | Batsford -  | Gloucester.            |
| 49  | Saunders, John, John and Simon             | Willoughby, Henry, and others                          | Bawdrip and Puriton -   | Somerset.              |
| 50  | Smythe, Thomas -                           | Broughton, Richard -                                   | Belbroughton -  | Worcester.             |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.              |
|-----|--|---|--|----------------------|
| 51  | Shirley, George - -                      | Kynnersley, Margaret, widow, and Edward           | Brailsford, manor - - -  | Derby.               |
| 52  | Stone, Richard - -                       | Smythe, Robert - -                                | Brancaster - - -   | Norfolk.             |
| 53  | Shipley, John - -                        | Drewell, Robert - -                               | Brandon Ferry - - -  | Suffolk.             |
| 54  | Sharpe, John, and Anne his wife          | Page, Arthur, Cecily his wife, and another        | Bray, &c. - - -  | Berks.               |
| 55  | Stoocke, William, clerk                  | Body, Hugh, and another                           | Brecknock - - -  | Brecon.              |
| 56  | Smithe, William - -                      | Baylye, Ralph, and Alice his wife                 | Brightwell - - -   | Oxford.              |
| 57  | Sparowe, John - -                        | Squier, William, and Joan his wife                | Broxholme - - -  | Lincoln.             |
| 58  | Skotte, Thomas - -                       | Cutterys, John - -                                | Bury St. Edmunds - -   | Suffolk.             |
| 59  | Steven, John - -                         | Brodripp, William -                               | Butleigh - - -   | Somerset.            |
| 60  | Sutton, Edward - -                       | Smyth, Christopher, and another                   | Orton Weterville, Orton Longville, Haddon and Woostone                                       | Huntingdon.          |
| 61  | Smytham, William -                       | Snowe, George - -                                 | Chittlehampton - - -   | Devon.               |
| 62  | Smyth, Robert - -                        | Gill, Henry, and another                          | Church Hampford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Devon.               |
| 63  | Sedgewick, Peter, and Katherine his wife | Powell, Hugh, and others                          | Baghelltree, Hopton and Aston -  | Montgomery & Salop.  |
| 64  | Stoke, Paul, and others -                | John Harry, Howell -                              | Clodock - - -  | Hereford.            |
| 65  | Savadge, William, and another            | Parkins, William, and another                     | East Morden - - -  | Dorset.              |
| 66  | Sevenoke, William, the younger           | Sevenoke, William, the elder                      | Fletching - - -  | Sussex.              |
| 67  | Stalewarde, William -                    | Stalewarde, Sibyl, widow, and another             | Castle Frome, Much Cowarne, Bishops Frome, Eggleton, Whitbourne, Madley and Tiberton.        | Hereford.            |
| 68  | Symondes, Thomas, and Katherine his wife | Rotherham, John - -                               | Great Marlow - - -   | Buckingham.          |
| 69  | Sharpe, James - -                        | Crux, John - -                                    | Graveney - - -   | Kent.                |
| 70  | Seymour, John - -                        | Allen, Sir Christopher, knight, and others        | Castle Gresley, Gresley, Linton, Swadlincote, Drakelow, Bowthorpe, Oakthorpe and Donisthorpe | Derby & Leicester.   |
| 71  | Smythe, John - -                         | Weare, John - -                                   | Halberton - - -  | Devon.               |
| 72  | Spicer, Richard - -                      | [Cranmer, Thomas] -                               | Harlington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Bedford.             |
| 73  | Saunder, Richard - -                     | Harris, John, and another                         | Honiton - - -  | Devon.               |
| 74  | Stansfield, Randall -                    | Stansfield, John, and others                      | Hundersfield - - -   | Lancaster.           |
| 75  | Stratford, Alice, widow -                | Kilcupp, Thomas, and another                      | Kings Norton - - -   | Worcester.           |
| 76  | Sergeant, John - -                       | Sergeant, John - -                                | Kings Norton, Northfield, Tamworth and Solihull  | Worcester & Warwick. |
| 77  | Sargeant, John - -                       | Sargeant, John - -                                | Kings Norton, Tamworth, Wootton, Ullenhall, Solihull and Henley                              | Worcester & Warwick. |
| 78  | Snagge, Robert - -                       | Walforde, William, Margaret his wife, and others. | Letchworth - - -   | Hertford.            |
| 79  | Sammes, John - -                         | Studhaugh, Thomas -                               | Little Baddow - - -  | Essex.               |
| 80  | Stollard, John, clerk, and Jane his wife | Catcher, John - -                                 | London, Aldermary - - -  | Middlesex.           |
| 81  | Standon, Thomas, and another             | Kingesley, Thomas, and Avis his wife              | London, Paul's Wharf - - -   | Middlesex.           |
| 82  | Smythe, Walter, Anthony and Richard      | Charles, William - -                              | London, St. Botolph - - -  | Middlesex.           |
| 83  | Salisbury, Thomas -                      | Mellowe, Laurence -                               | London, St. Katherine by the Tower   | Middlesex.           |
| 84  | Sharyngton, Sir Henry, knight            | Stevens, Nicholas, and another                    | Liddington and Bristol - - -   | Wilts & Gloucester.  |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                        | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                             | COUNTY.      |
|-----|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 85  | Smithe, Robert, and another       | Lunell (or Lynnell), Henry, and others            | Maidford - - - - -                            | Northampton. |
| 86  | Swynerton, Thomas -               | Stephins, John, Anne his wife, and others         | Marden and Horseinonden - -                   | Kent.        |
| 87  | Snell, John - - -                 | Tailour, Gabriel - -                              | Misterton - - - - -                           | Nottingham.  |
| 88  | Slade, Edward, and Agnes his wife | Whyte, Elizabeth, widow, and John                 | Montague - - - - -                            | Somerset.    |
| 89  | Smythe, Ralph - -                 | Logan, Laurence - -                               | Newcastle under Lyme, Knutton and Woolstanton | Stafford.    |
| 90  | Smythe, John - -                  | Brett, Randolph, and Margaret his wife            | Newcastle under Lyme - - -                    | Stafford.    |
| 91  | Stonardes, Edward -               | Bradley, William - -                              | Nuneaton and Chilvers Coton - -               | Warwick.     |
| 92  | Strelley, Sir Anthony, knight     | Strelley, John - -                                | Park Hall and Mapperley - -                   | Derby.       |
| 93  | Saveor, Thomas, and Joan his wife | Alday, John, and Agnes his wife                   | Pastnett - - - - -                            | Monmouth.    |
| 94  | Skott, William, and another       | Zinzan <i>alias</i> Alexander, Robert, and others | Poplar Marsh in Stepney - -                   | Middlesex.   |
| 95  | Stamer, Robert - -                | Whale, Simon - -                                  | Rawreth and Wickford - - -                    | Essex.       |
| 96  | Sprott, Edward - -                | Neylde, Thomas, and others                        | Rowley - - - - -                              | Stafford.    |
| 97  | Spencer, Robert - -               | Smithe, Edward - -                                | St. Albans - - - - -                          | Hertford.    |
| 98  | Stoughton, Gilbert -              | Crane, Thomas, and another                        | St Albans ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -          | Hertford.    |
| 99  | Spencer, Robert - -               | Smyth, Richard - -                                | Sandridge - - - - -                           | Hertford.    |
| 100 | Sweete, Thomas - -                | Poe, Thomas, and another                          | Dolton and Shebbear - - -                     | Devon.       |

## BUNDLE 218.

|    |  |  |  |             |
|----|--|--|--|-------------|
| 1  | Sweete, Thomas - -                           | Squire, Thomas, Anne his wife, and Lewis         | Shebbear - - - - -                                   | Devon.      |
| 2  | Stoughton, Henry, and Anne his wife          | Rogers, William, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Kingston on Thames - - -                             | Surrey.     |
| 3  | Shuckforthe, William -                       | Halfyn, Richard - -                              | Messuage, &c. (not specified) - -                    | Norfolk.    |
| 4  | Sadler, William - -                          | Sadler, John - -                                 | Wroughton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                 | Wilts.      |
| 5  | Stevens, William, Jane his wife, and another | Brittridge, William, and another                 | Wraysbury - - - - -                                  | Buckingham. |
| 6  | Smythe, William - -                          | Smythe, Edward - -                               | Stratford - - - - -                                  | Suffolk.    |
| 7  | Seede, John - - -                            | Yate, Giles, and another                         | Tetbury - - - - -                                    | Gloucester. |
| 8  | Stevenson, Jasper -                          | Wattam, William -                                | Thorganby - - - - -                                  | Lincoln.    |
| 9  | Searrell, Edward, Joan his wife, and another | Rowndell, Richard, and others                    | Laneast ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                   | Cornwall.   |
| 10 | Smythe, Rowland -                            | Midleton, Richard -                              | Tunstall - - - - -                                   | Durham.     |
| 11 | Smithe, John - -                             | Phelpps, Edward - -                              | West Ashton and Rood Ashton -                        | Wilts.      |
| 12 | Stoner, John - -                             | Yokeherst, John - -                              | West Firle - - - - -                                 | Sussex.     |
| 13 | Smyth, John - -                              | [Crosse, Stephen, and another]                   | West Ham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                  | Essex.      |
| 14 | Stoughton, Thomas -                          | Forstall, Henry, and Jethro                      | Wickhambreux - - - - -                               | Kent.       |
| 15 | Saunders, John - -                           | Bubb, John, and William                          | Widcombe ? - - - - -                                 | Gloucester. |
| 16 | Shorte, William - -                          | Perrie, John, and another                        | Woodlands - - - - -                                  | Dorset.     |
| 17 | Salterne, Oliver - -                         | [Rolle, Henry, and others]                       | Messuage, &c. called 'Woodwill' ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Devon.]    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|---|--|-------------|
| 18  | Smith, William, and others              | Stanley, Thomas, and another                        | Petworth, personal estate of Thomas Smith (answer) | [Sussex.]   |
| 19  | Snatt, John - - -                       | Marsh, Francis - - -                                | Personal estate of James Marsh.                    |             |
| 20  | Shorte, Margaret - -                    | Shorte, Henry, and Richard                          | Lanteglos, personal estate of John Shorte          | Cornwall.   |
| 21  | Saunderson, George -                    | Smyth, Richard, and others                          | Coventry, personal estate of Thomas Wheatly        | Warwick.    |
| 22  | Saunders, John - - -                    | Hodson, William - - -                               | Personal estate of Robert Hodson.                  |             |
| 23  | Sympson, John - - -                     | Burge, John - - -                                   | Farrindon in Stogursey - - -                       | Somerset.   |
| 24  | Symons, John - - -                      | Bolte, Nicholas - - -                               | Exeter, personal estate of Thomas Nordon           | Devon.      |
| 25  | Spiser, Elizabeth - -                   | Lewes, John, and Margaret his wife                  | Personal estate of John Spiser.                    |             |
| 26  | Sexten, William - - -                   | Harryson, William, clerk                            | Lands, &c. (not specified.)                        |             |
| 27  | Sore, Richard, and another              | Haugheton, George, and another                      | Normanton upon Soar - - -                          | Nottingham. |
| 28  | Shottwell, John - - -                   | Taylor, Anthony, and Thomas                         | Thurnelie ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -               | Derby.      |
| 29  | Shyning, Christopher                    | [Spycer, Christopher] -                             | . . . . . ate and Scarbórough ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | York.       |
| 30  | Smythe, George - - -                    | Templer alias Templeman, John                       | Exeter - - - - -                                   | Devon.      |
| 31  | Skryven, John, and John                 | Theaker, John - - -                                 | Money matters - - - - -                            | Stafford.   |
| 32  | Smithe, Thomas - - -                    | Mawdeley, Thomas, and Ralph                         | Money matters.                                     |             |
| 33  | Smythe, William - - -                   | Godfrey, Robert - - -                               | Debt - - - - -                                     | Norfolk.    |
| 34  | Smyth, Thomas - - -                     | Thurlow, Richard, and another                       | Money matters - - - - -                            | Norfolk.    |
| 35  | Somers, Thomas - - -                    | Britten, Henry, and others                          | Money matters - - - - -                            | Gloucester. |
| 36  | Shepparde, John - - -                   | Pigott, Francis - - -                               | Debt - - - - -                                     | Surrey.     |
| 37  | Spencer, Hugh - - -                     | Stedman, William, and Agnes his wife                | Money matters - - - - -                            | Hertford.   |
| 38  | Sprint, William - - -                   | Sherington, Edward - -                              | Money matters - - - - -                            | Gloucester. |
| 39  | Steere, William - - -                   | Bayarde, Thomas - - -                               | Recovery of a bond - - - -                         | Middlesex.  |
| 40  | Stevens, Bartholomew, clerk             | Courtenaye, Francis, and others                     | Recovery of a bond - - - -                         | Devon.      |
| 41  | Stuckley, Joan, widow                   | Atkyn, William - - -                                | Money matters - - - - -                            | Devon.      |
| 42  | Sangwyne, Joan, widow                   | —, — - - - -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | Cornwall.   |
| 43  | Sherman, Walter, and Elizabeth his wife | Whitston, Robert - - -                              | Debt - - - - -                                     | Devon.      |
| 44  | Shoeswell, Benjamin -                   | Walshe, Robert - - -                                | Money matters - - - - -                            | Sussex.     |
| 45  | Shorte, Thomas - - -                    | Fortini, Thomas - - -                               | Money matters - - - - -                            | Middlesex.  |
| 46  | Sledd, Charles - - -                    | Fromondes, Nicholas - -                             | Money matters - - - - -                            | Surrey.     |
| 47  | Sheparde, Thomas - -                    | Redman, Gabriel, and another                        | Money matters - - - - -                            | Middlesex.  |
| 48  | Smithe, Gregory, and others             | Burton, John - - -                                  | Money matters - - - - -                            | Middlesex.  |
| 49  | Snowe, William - - -                    | Pryce, Robert - - -                                 | Money matters - - - - -                            | Middlesex.  |
| 50  | Sproxton, Richard - -                   | Pepper, John, and another                           | Recovery of a horse - - - -                        | York.       |
| 51  | Stanley, Sir Edward, knight             | Mather, William, and Dame Margaret Stanley his wife | Debts.   |             |
| 52  | Subdeane, Henry, and Elizabeth his wife | Herdman, Thomas, and another                        | Debt - - - - -                                     | Cambridge.  |
| 53  | Swyfte, John - - -                      | Bullyvant, Richard - -                              | Debt - - - - -                                     | York.       |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                              | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|---|--|-------------|
| 54  | Smythe, Agnes - -                                   | Smythe, Richard, and others             | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> .)                          | Middlesex.  |
| 55  | Same, John - -                                      | Goldsmyth, John - -                     | Messuage, &c. (not specified) (answer, &c.)                  |             |
| 56  | Scott, John - -                                     | Brough, Robert, and another             | Money matters - - - -  |             |
| 57  | Soden, Gregory, clerk -                             | Wryght, John - -                        | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                     | Warwick.    |
| 58  | Sneyd, Dame Jane, widow                             | Burne, John, and Ellen his wife         | Recovery of trust money - - -                                | Stafford.   |
| 59  | Sendamore, Thomas -                                 | Partrydge, Thomas, and others           | Money matters - - - -  | Buckingham. |
| 60  | Shawe, Robert, clerk -                              | Osbaldeston, Robert -                   | Recovery of letters patent ( <i>mutilated</i> .)             |             |
| 61  | Segar, John - -                                     | Pym, Robert, and others                 | Money matters - - - -  | Kent.       |
| 62  | Salkyns, William -                                  | Hollydaie, Leonard -                    | Money matters (answer, &c.)                                  | Middlesex.  |
| 63  | Smythe, Laurence -                                  | Pullyson, Thomas, alderman, and another | Money matters - - - -  |             |
| 64  | Slingisbie, Francis -                               | Goldisburgh, Richard -                  | Money matters - - - -  |             |
| 65  | Somersall, Godfrey -                                | Lloyd, Evans, and another               | Recovery of deeds, &c. - - -                                 | Nottingham. |
| 66  | Sympkyns, Giles - -                                 | Cotterell, Robert, and another          | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                                 | Middlesex.  |
| 67  | Skoopcs, Edward - -                                 | Leaman, John, and Margaret his wife     | Recovery of goods - - - -                                    | Suffolk.    |
| 68  | Sutley, Joan - -                                    | —, — - - -                              | (Not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                  | [Somerset.] |
| 69  | Sutton Courtney, Thomas Yate, and other inhabitants | Androsse, Margaret, widow               | Sutton Courtney, bequest from William Curtyes, for the poor  | Berks.      |
| 70  | Sherburn, Aluoner, &c. of Christ's Hospital         | Conyers, John - -                       | Bishopton and Sockburn rectories -                           | Durham.     |
| 71  | Sprecklyn, Robert -                                 | Edmoundes, Thomas -                     | Debt - - - - -   | Kent.       |
| 72  | [Stocke], - - - -                                   | Younge, Thomas - -                      | Stebbing, land called 'Bisshoppes Wick' ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Essex.      |
| 73  | Sowveg . . . , Henry -                              | Bowden, Philip, and others              | Rackenford, tenements, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )              | Devon.      |

## BUNDLE 219.

|    |   |                                |                                    |                                  |
|----|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1  | Thomas, Morgan - -                      | Evane, John - -                | Abercarn, copyhold of manor - -    | Monmouth.                        |
| 2  | Trimingham, John -                      | Tayllor, John - -              | Armin, manor house, &c. - - -      | York.                            |
| 3  | Tomeson, William, and Margaret his wife | Barfoote, Thomas, and another  | Chigwell - - - - -                 | Essex.                           |
| 4  | Tereharne, Morgan Thomas                | Lewelyne, Jevan Thomas         | Land (not specified) - - - -       | Brecon.                          |
| 5  | Thicknes, Ralph - -                     | Barker, Rowland - -            | Tunstall and Almington - - -       | Salop & Stafford.                |
| 6  | Thicknes, Ralph - -                     | Bulkeley, Thomas -             | Tunstall and Almington - - -       | Salop & Stafford.                |
| 7  | Tayler, Henry - -                       | Wade, William, and others      | Bildeston, copyhold of manor -     | Suffolk.                         |
| 8  | Talbott, John - -                       | Fortescue, George -            | Burghfield, manor - - - -          | Berks.                           |
| 9  | Thomson, Francis, and others            | Trye, John, and another        | Coleby - - - - -                   | Lincoln.                         |
| 10 | Tanfeld, Clement -                      | Walshe, Thomas - -             | Everton, Tetworth, &c. - - -       | Huntingdon, Bedford & Cambridge. |
| 11 | Trotte, James - -                       | Dawson, Henry, and another     | Fleet Bonvile, copyhold of manor - | Lincoln.                         |
| 12 | Tempest, Robert - -                     | Bateman, Randolph, and another | Hebden, manor, &c. - - - -         | York.                            |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|--|--|--------------|
| 13  | Trigean, Katherine, widow                           | Rowe, John, and others                               | Kalynsewe, Lansigaye, Trewithgye, Bedock and Tremoleth, manors | Cornwall.    |
| 14  | Tracye, Nathaniel, and Margaret his wife            | Eve, Peter, Margaret his wife, and another           | Katherines manor, and Great Parn-don                           | Essex.       |
| 15  | Twychborne, Roger                                   | Brocas, Barnard, and others                          | Little Brickhill, manor  | Buckingham.  |
| 16  | Trentham, Richard, and Margaret his wife            | Beale, Richard, Elizabeth his wife, and others       | Peterborough, copyhold of manor                                | Northampton. |
| 17  | Tyrrell, John                                       | Gunwolde, John                                       | Skeith, manor  | Suffolk.     |
| 18  | Tyhnan, Christopher, and Isaac                      | Carter, William                                      | Waddenhall, manor, &c.   | [Kent.]      |
| 19  | Tylman, Timothy, and Isaac                          | Carter, William                                      | Waddenhall, manor, &c.   | [Kent.]      |
| 20  | Tonkyns, William                                    | Barton, Thomas                                       | Horwood  | Buckingham.  |
| 21  | Trevylyan, Peter                                    | Frye, Simon  | Wootton Fitzpaine, manor                                       | Dorset.      |
| 22  | Tylney, Edmund, and Mary his wife                   | Browne, Sir Thomas, knight                           | Manors, &c. (not specified)                                    | Surrey.      |
| 23  | Tryvet, John, clerk                                 | Kyrley, Walter, clerk                                | Frome Vauchurch, parsonage                                     | Dorset.      |
| 24  | Towney, Henry                                       | Wrenforde, Thomas                                    | Longdon, parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> )                        | Worcester.   |
| 25  | Thornhill, Hugh                                     | Thornhill, Francis                                   | Oxbye and Axholme, rectory                                     | Lincoln.     |
| 26  | Trevylyan, John                                     | Blyghe, Christopher                                  | Altarnon   | Cornwall.    |
| 27  | Tailour, Robert                                     | Crippes, John  | Bampton  | Oxford.      |
| 28  | Talbott <i>alias</i> Waye, John                     | Hunte, Grace, widow                                  | Baunton  | Somerset.    |
| 29  | Tufton, Richard                                     | Hybberd, Robert, Alice his wife, and Thomas.         | Brimpton, Woolhampton and Nether Woolhampton                   | Berks.       |
| 30  | Thomson, Thomas                                     | Wilkinson, John                                      | Castleford, Halton, Whitwood and Allerton                      | York.        |
| 31  | Tasker, Roger                                       | Tyrell, John   | Chadwell, Orsett and Little Thurrock                           | Essex.       |
| 32  | Tomsone, William, and Margaret his wife             | Colshill, Thomas, and another                        | Chigwell   | Essex.       |
| 33  | Tyleck, Marian, widow                               | Barnarde <i>alias</i> Kenyngton, Thomas, and another | Cuddesdon  | Oxford.      |
| 34  | Tyrer, John   | Payton, Richard, and Anne his wife                   | Dodley   | Worcester.   |
| 35  | Tomlyn, Katherine, widow                            | Tomlyn, John, and others                             | East Malling, &c.  | Kent.        |
| 36  | Tanfield, Clement                                   | Finche, Henry  | Everton  | Huntingdon.  |
| 37  | Tanfylde, Clement                                   | Fynch, Henry, and others                             | Everton  | Huntingdon.  |
| 38  | Thorne, Robert                                      | Scadinge, Nicholas                                   | Farway   | Devon.       |
| 39  | Tailour, Simon                                      | Gawen, Robert  | Frittendon, Ulcombe and Brenzett                               | Kent.        |
| 40  | Tanner, John, and Sibyl his wife                    | Sykerling, William                                   | Great Totham   | Essex.       |
| 41  | Thornell, Elize                                     | Ward, Robert, and others                             | Hope   | Derby.       |
| 42  | Tylney, Edmund, and Mary his wife                   | Bawde, Thomas, and Jane his wife                     | Houghton Regis, manor  | Bedford.     |
| 43  | Treweke, Richard                                    | Langdon, William, and others                         | Jacobstow  | Cornwall.    |
| 44  | Tyrer, Christopher, Elizabeth his wife, and others. | Phippes, Laurence, and another                       | Little Bromwich and Castle Bromwich                            | Warwick.     |
| 45  | Tidder, Owen, and Lucy his wife                     | ap Jevan Baddy, Griffith                             | Llanfihangel   | Montgomery.  |
| 46  | Tomlyn (or Tomlynson), William                      | Christopher, Margaret, widow                         | London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate                        | Middlesex.   |
| 47  | Taylor, Robert, and Anne his wife                   | Leek, John, and Alice his wife.                      | London, St. Alban, Wood Street                                 | Middlesex.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.          |
|-----|---|---|--|------------------|
| 48  | Turner, Agnes, widow,<br>and another        | Prior, Guy - - -                            | Medsted - - - - -  | Hants.           |
| 49  | Trussell, Henry, and<br>Edward              | Trussell, Thomas, and<br>others             | Milverton, Morton Baggot, Haselor,<br>Upton, Drayton and Ullenhall | Warwick.         |
| 50  | Thornehill, Richard -                       | Philpott, John - - -                        | Queencourt, Merescourte, Pettscourt,<br>and Bredhurst, manors      | Kent.            |
| 51  | Tree, Richard, [and<br>Margery his wife]    | Delman, Thomas - - -                        | Rye ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -                                 | [Sussex.]        |
| 52  | Torwaye, Robert, and<br>Mary his wife       | Rowse, William, and<br>Alice his wife       | St. Mary Week - - - - -  | Cornwall.        |
| 53  | Trenethenake <i>alias</i> Nems,<br>Thomas   | Pokinghorne, Thomas -                       | St. Minver - - - - -   | Cornwall.        |
| 54  | Treseis, John, and<br>others                | Sampson, John, and<br>others                | St. Tyvall ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -                          | Cornwall.        |
| 55  | Thixton, John, and<br>Katherine his wife    | Rychardson, John - - -                      | Scothorne - - - - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 56  | Throwpe, William -                          | Peecke, William - - -                       | Scrooby - - - - -  | Notting-<br>ham. |
| 57  | Tracye, Nathaniel, and<br>Margaret his wife | Finche, Thomas - - -                        | Stondon and Kelvedon - - - - -                                     | Essex.           |
| 58  | Taylor Thomas - - -                         | Savile, Robert, and<br>another              | Tetford - - - - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 59  | Tanfield, Clement - -                       | Foster, Thomas - - -                        | Tetworth - - - - -   | Hunting-<br>don. |
| 60  | Trestayne, Hugh - - -                       | Tremayne, Sampson, and<br>another           | Veryan and Gorran - - - - -  | Cornwall.        |
| 61  | Tarbock, James - - -                        | Taylor, John, and<br>Nicholas               | Wigginton - - - - -  | Stafford.        |
| 62  | Tindall, Robert - - -                       | Adlam, John - - -                           | Winterbourne - - - - -   | Gloucester.      |
| 63  | Toven, John - - -                           | [Pasmore, Dennis] - - -                     | Lands, &c. called 'Leonard Abbott'<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )         | Devon ?]         |
| 64  | Tottell, Francis - - -                      | Littelton, Sir John,<br>knight, and another | Edgberstone, personal estate of<br>William Tottell                 | Warwick.         |
| 65  | Tucker, John - - -                          | Norrys, Gabriel - - -                       | Personal estate of ——— Tucker -                                    | Devon.           |
| 66  | Taylor, Richard - - -                       | Royle, John - - -                           | Personal estate of Agnes Taylor -                                  | Stafford.        |
| 67  | Taylor, John, and Joan<br>his wife          | Cowper, Thomas - - -                        | Great Burston, personal estate of<br>Jane Richardson, widow        | Essex.           |
| 68  | Turnor, John - - -                          | Pooler, Humphrey, and<br>Felix his wife     | Personal estate of Richard Turnor -                                | Middlesex.       |
| 69  | Thompson, Thomas - -                        | Wawen, Charles, and<br>others               | Barnby on the Moor - - - - -                                       | Notting-<br>ham. |
| 70  | Towill, Thomas - - -                        | [Triggess, John, and<br>another]            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -                       | Devon.           |
| 71  | Tynes, Laurence - - -                       | Awsten, Peter - - -                         | Marriage contract - - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 72  | Tyne, Laurence - - -                        | Cole, Emanuel, and<br>another               | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 73  | Tastewood <i>alias</i> Crosse,<br>Philip    | Webbe, William - - -                        | Debt - - - - -   | Essex            |
| 74  | Taylor, Edward - - -                        | Wormley, Thomas - - -                       | Debt and trespass - - - - -  | York.            |
| 75  | Thimelby, John - - -                        | Fagot, Joachim, and<br>others               | Money matters - - - - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 76  | Tilman, Christopher - -                     | Phillpott, John - - -                       | Money matters - - - - -  | Kent.            |
| 77  | Tipladye, John - - -                        | Medgate, John, and<br>Jane his wife         | Debt - - - - -   | Bedford.         |
| 78  | Turner, John, and<br>Edward                 | Androwes, William - - -                     | Money matters - - - - -  | Sussex.          |
| 79  | Tydman, Thomas - - -                        | Twissillton, Robert - - -                   | Money matters - - - - -  | Berks.           |
| 80  | Thornhill, Roger - - -                      | Norton, Richard - - -                       | Money matters - - - - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 81  | Thackham, Thomas - -                        | Backhouse, ——— - - -                        | Money matters.   |                  |
| 82  | Thurbon, John - - -                         | Gooddy, William - - -                       | Recovery of evidences - - - - -                                    | Cambridge.       |
| 83  | Tyller, Thomas - - -                        | Newton, Robert - - -                        | Recovery of money and goods  | Berks.           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|---|--|-------------|
| 84  | Tirrell, Edward - -                         | Nobell, Allen, and ———, his wife                      | Lands, &c. (not specified), recovery of deeds                                    | York, &c.   |
| 85  | Thrower, Robert - -                         | Robothom, John - -                                    | Recovery of a bond.  |             |
| 86  | Trencharde, Richard -                       | Squier, William, and others                           | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 87  | Tulslowe, Roger - -                         | Lighe, Anthony - -                                    | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 88  | Turpyn, Otes - -                            | Maier, Nicholas, and another                          | Recovery of securities - - -   | Devon.      |
| 89  | Topliffe, John, and another                 | Dudlick, John, and others                             | Money matters - - - -  | Hertford.   |
| 90  | [Trotter, Christopher] -                    | Pell, John, and others                                | Kings Lynn ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Norfolk.    |
| 91  | Upton, William Alyye, and other inhabitants | [West, Thomas,] and others                            | [Farns]field and Upton, messuages, &c. bequeathed for the repair of Upton church | Nottingham. |
| 92  | Ufman, John - -                             | Ufman, John - -                                       | Rothercombe, copyhold of manor -   | Hants.      |
| 93  | Underne, William, clerk                     | Cambridge, Master, &c. of Trinity College, and others | Starthorpe, manor - - - -  | Nottingham. |
| 94  | Unwyn, William - -                          | Belot, Robert - -                                     | Tunstall, copyhold of manor - -  | Stafford.   |
| 95  | Underwood, William, and Elizabeth his wife  | Waldram, George, and another                          | Oadby - - - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 96  | Uvedall, William - -                        | Uvedall, Thomas, and Anthony                          | Manors, &c. (not specified) - -  | Hants.      |
| 97  | Veale, John - -                             | Carpenter, Thomas -                                   | Launceston - - - - -   | Cornwall.   |
| 98  | Vyncent, Robert, and another                | Fenn, George - -                                      | Money matters.   |             |
| 99  | Villers, George - -                         | Markham, Richard -                                    | Money matters - - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 100 | Vernon, John - -                            | Bruer, <i>alias</i> Alletson, John, and others        | East Harlsey - - - -   | York.       |
| 101 | Verney, Mary, widow                         | Modie, Richard - -                                    | Eastleach - - - - -  | Gloucester. |
| 102 | Velley, John - -                            | Lytlejohn, Hugh - -                                   | Hartland - - - - -   | Devon.      |
| 103 | Veysey, Henry - -                           | Sabye, John, Agnes his wife, and others               | Mildenhall - - - - -   | Suffolk.    |
| 104 | Vaughan, Cadwalader -                       | Vaughan, Robert, and others                           | Cumlanerch, Penmachno, Llanllyfni, Elermon and Clynnog                           | Carnarvon.  |
| 105 | Vaughan, Hugh - -                           | ap Thomas ap David, Hugh, and others                  | Penllyn - - - - -  | Merioneth.  |
| 106 | Vyse, William - -                           | Broughton, Mary, widow, and others                    | Standon - - - - -  | Stafford.   |
| 107 | Vagge, Robert - -                           | Hungate, William, and others                          | Baltonsborough, copyhold of manor  | Somerset.   |
| 108 | Venables, Nicholas, and others              | Cooke, Thomas, and another                            | Kirdford and Bognor - - -  | Sussex.     |

## BUNDLE 220.

|   |                       |                                |   |                                  |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Wilkinson, Margaret - | Pearson, John - -              | Bainton, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Westmoreland.]                  |
| 2 | Wilkinson, Margaret - | Pereson, John, and others      | Bainton, parcel of manor - -                  | Westmoreland.                    |
| 3 | Wilkinson, Edward -   | Halfhide, Anne, widow          | Aspenden, Layston and Cottered -              | Hertford.                        |
| 4 | Watson, William -     | Sothwell, Richard, and others  | Brancaster, copyhold of manor -               | Norfolk.                         |
| 5 | Walshe, Thomas - -    | Tanfield, Clement, and another | Everton, manor of, Tetworth, &c. -            | Huntingdon, Bedford & Cambridge. |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                    | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                    |
|-----|---|--|---|----------------------------|
| 6   | Wynham, Roger - -                             | Grene, Thomas - -                          | Felbrigg, Aylmerton, Tuttington, Banningham, Colby, Ingworth and Metton | Norfolk.                   |
| 7   | Willoughbye, William -                        | Woulfe, Oliver - -                         | Foleshill, manor - - -  | Warwick.                   |
| 8   | Whyghte, William -                            | Keilwaie, Ambrose -                        | Fordingbridge, Ellingham, &c. -   | Hants.                     |
| 9   | Wilkyns, Alexander - -                        | Dacres, Lord, and others                   | Frome St. Quintin, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Dorset.                    |
| 10  | Wiseman, Edmund -                             | Woodlife, John, Agnes his wife, and others | Harwell, manor - - -  | [Berks.]                   |
| 11  | Westover, Nicholas -                          | Sprake, William, and another               | Hawchurche, manor.  |                            |
| 12  | Woodrofe, Bridget, and Elizabeth              | Woodrofe, Edmund -                         | Hope, Castleton, Bradwell, Great Hucklow and Little Hucklow             | Derby.                     |
| 13  | Wyngate, Edward -                             | Lyfeild, Thomas, and another               | Houghton Regis, manor - -   | Bedford.                   |
| 14  | Webbe, Humphrey, and Ursula his wife          | Crooke, John, and John                     | Ibberton, manor - - -   | Dorset.                    |
| 15  | Wye, Thomas - -                               | Mason, Nicholas, and others                | Kemble, manor - - -   | Wilts.                     |
| 16  | Willson, William - -                          | Berisford, Hugh, and Elizabeth his wife    | Kingsbury, manor - - -  | Warwick.                   |
| 17  | Wurtes, Robert - -                            | Grene, Thomas, and another                 | Knapton and Knapton Bromeholme, copyholds of manors                     | Norfolk.                   |
| 18  | Wood, Owen - -                                | Adderley, Ralph, and another               | Leek, parcel of manor - - -   | Stafford.                  |
| 19  | Williamson, John -                            | Carne, Thomas, and another                 | Llancarvan, &c., manors ( <i>mutilated</i> )                            | [Glamorgan.]               |
| 20  | Wilson, David - -                             | Burneyat, Philip - -                       | Loweswater, parcel of manor   | Cumberland.                |
| 21  | Webster, John, Alice his wife, and another    | Nicholson, Gregory, James and James        | Worton - - - -  | York.                      |
| 22  | Whittington, George -                         | Pateshall, William, and others             | Notgrove and Hartford, manors Donnington and Aston Ingham               | Gloucester & Hereford.     |
| 23  | Webbe, John - -                               | Guevara, Francis - -                       | Stanigot, parcel of manor - -   | Lincoln.                   |
| 24  | Wyse, Thomas -                                | Edgecombe, Peter -                         | Stoke Damerel, parcel of manor -  | Devon.                     |
| 25  | Welbecke, William -                           | Savile, Cordell, and others                | Sutton, parcels of manor - -  | Nottingham.                |
| 26  | Wilson, John - -                              | Wilson, Robert - -                         | Tarraby manor in Stanwyx - -  | Cumberland.                |
| 27  | Whalley, Richard -                            | Dennys, Richard - -                        | Tawton, Whatton and Hawlesworth, manors                                 | Nottingham.                |
| 28  | Waring, William -                             | Hartopp, William -                         | Thorpe Arnold, manor - - -  | Leicester.                 |
| 29  | Wyncotte, Robert, and others                  | Asheton, Nicholas, clerk                   | Whichford, manor - - -  | Warwick.                   |
| 30  | Worliche, William -                           | Bethell, William - -                       | Worthy Pauncefoot, manor and Winchester                                 | Hants.                     |
| 31  | Wright, Thomas - -                            | Hembling, John, and others                 | Wymondham, Grisaugh and Silfield, manors                                | Norfolk.                   |
| 32  | Wilson, Thomas - -                            | Crynell, Thomas, and another               | Haddenham - - - -   | Cambridge.                 |
| 33  | Wryghte, William, clerk                       | Wightman, Thomas -                         | Church Lawford, rectory - -   | Warwick.                   |
| 34  | Warner, William - -                           | White, Anthony - -                         | East Dereham, rectory - - -   | Norfolk.                   |
| 35  | Watson, Edward - -                            | Dames, John - -                            | Kettering, rectory - - -  | Northampton.               |
| 36  | Webbe, Robert - -                             | —, — - -                                   | Pitsea, rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                | Essex.                     |
| 37  | Woodeyeates, William -                        | Burne, Arthur, and Katherine his wife      | Upton Helions, rectory - - -  | Devon.                     |
| 38  | Wright, William - -                           | Bird, Margaret, and others                 | Ellenhall, manor, &c. - - -   | Stafford, Derby & Warwick. |
| 39  | Whitawaye, Thomas, John, Thomasine and Julian | Mecomb, Alexander, and another             | Ashburton - - - -   | Devon.                     |
| 40  | Whyte, Robert - -                             | Fawcon, Alice - -                          | Aslaby - - - -  | York.                      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                    | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.               |
|-----|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 41  | Wolverston, Humphrey                          | White, William, and another                   | Aston near Stone - - -  | Stafford.             |
| 42  | Walwyn, John, and another                     | Sumyn, Richard - -                            | Aylesbury - - - -   | Buckingham.           |
| 43  | Willowes, John - -                            | Hassard, William - -                          | Barrow upon Soar - - -  | Leicester.            |
| 44  | Wodeccke, William -                           | Wethered, Thomas, and another                 | Bathley, Sturton, Upton, Southwell, Caunton and Greveland                               | Nottingham.           |
| 45  | Williamson, Robert -                          | Taylor, Katherine -                           | Beckingham - - - -  | Nottingham.           |
| 46  | Wood, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife          | Streater, William - -                         | Beeding, copyhold of manor - -  | Sussex.               |
| 47  | Wylson, Anthony, and Joan his wife            | Stubley, Richard - -                          | Birstall - - - -  | York.                 |
| 48  | Wilkins, John, and Geoffrey                   | Boryngton, Bartholomew, and John              | Bishops Teignton - - -  | Devon.                |
| 49  | Whitmore, Nicholas, and George                | Robinson, John - -                            | Bitteswell - - - -  | Leicester.            |
| 50  | Woolmer, Thomas -                             | Hunte, Henry - -                              | Bowltes in Inkberrow - - -  | Worcester.            |
| 51  | Wright, James, and Isabel his wife            | Bleseby, George - -                           | Bradley, &c. - - - -  | Lincoln, York & Kent. |
| 52  | Walborne <i>alias</i> Kente, Joan, widow      | St. John, Nicholas, and others                | Lydiard Tregoze - - - -   | Wilts.                |
| 53  | Welshe, John - -                              | Hele, Walter, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Brixton - - - -   | Devon.                |
| 54  | Woswolde, Thomas -                            | Hayward, William -                            | Buildwas - - - -  | Salop.                |
| 55  | Wevell, Nicholas - -                          | Clotworthy, Joan, widow                       | Burrington - - - -  | Devon.                |
| 56  | West, William - -                             | Bonghy, John, and others                      | Chatkill - - - -  | Stafford.             |
| 57  | Webber <i>alias</i> Turner, Mary, widow       | Webber, John, and others                      | Chulmleigh - - - -  | Devon.                |
| 58  | Wymple, William -                             | Burdett, Thomas, and another                  | Copperhurst, Heyleyfieldes and Sutton   | Chester.              |
| 59  | Whittakers, William -                         | ap David ap Edward, John                      | Dolevechen - - - -  | Denbigh.              |
| 60  | Waldin, William - -                           | Skargell, Thomas -                            | Elmham, Gressenhall, Horningtoft and Brisley  | Norfolk.              |
| 61  | Wymple, William -                             | Holland, Ralph - -                            | Ely - - - -   | Cambridge.            |
| 62  | Wodewarde, Charles -                          | Bybbye, Ralph, clerk, and others              | Fledborough, rectory - - -  | Nottingham.           |
| 63  | Williamson, Thomas -                          | Alison, Christopher, and others               | Gilerux - - - -   | Cumberland.           |
| 64  | Woodbrydge, Henry, and Alice his wife         | Coles, John, and Joan his wife                | Great Ickford - - - -   | Buckingham.           |
| 65  | Webbe, Richard - -                            | Mathewes, Peter - -                           | Great Marlow - - - -  | Buckingham.           |
| 66  | Willet <i>alias</i> Wyddet, John, and another | Snowe, Thomas, and others                     | Hailsham, Pevensey and Westham -  | Sussex.               |
| 67  | Wekes, Edmuud - -                             | Luxon, Thomas - -                             | Hatherleigh - - - -   | Devon.                |
| 68  | Wastnes, Geoffrey, and Hugh                   | —, — - -                                      | Hessle, Tranby, Asselby, Kirk Smeaton, Little Smeaton, Norton, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | York & Lincoln.       |
| 69  | Wilkinson, John - -                           | Wilkinson, John - -                           | High Leigh - - - -  | Chester.              |
| 70  | Whytinge, John - -                            | Came, Richard, and Thomas                     | Holbeton - - - -  | Devon.                |
| 71  | Worsley, Henry, and Margaret his wife         | George, Katherine, widow, and others          | Ibstock - - - -   | Leicester.            |
| 72  | Wylliamson, Anthony -                         | Bethom, Thomas - -                            | Kendal - - - -  | Westmoreland.         |
| 73  | Welcome, William -                            | Saunders, Jane, widow -                       | Lincoln - - - -   | Lincoln.              |
| 74  | Williams, David Lloyd -                       | Williams, Jonett, and Morrys                  | Llangollen - - - -  | Denbigh.              |
| 75  | Waade, Thomas - -                             | Gardenor, William -                           | London, Water Lane - - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 76  | Walford, Edward, and Joan his wife            | Webbe, Thomas, and others                     | Longley and Claverdon - - -   | Warwick.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 77  | Walmisley, John -                     | Peecke, William -                                     | Mattersey -   | Nottingham.  |
| 78  | Winsdon, Miles -                      | Croche, Thomas, and John                              | Hackford and Whitwell -   | Norfolk.     |
| 79  | Whitte, Robert -                      | Peterborough, Edmund, bishop of                       | Newark and Peterborough -   | Northampton. |
| 80  | Wydwson, Gabriel -                    | Barleye, Robert -                                     | Nottingham -  | Nottingham.  |
| 81  | Wattes, Richard -                     | Maddocke, Eleanor, widow                              | Nuneaton -  | Warwick.     |
| 82  | Watlington, Richard -                 | Ockeham, William, and Richard                         | Reading -   | Berks.       |
| 83  | Withnell, William -                   | [Whit, William, and another]                          | Roehampton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Surrey.      |
| 84  | Wombwell, Ralph -                     | Thomson, Thomas -                                     | Rotheram and Dalton -   | York.        |
| 85  | Waynam, Robert -                      | Downes, William -                                     | Southwark, St. Saviour -  | Surrey.      |
| 86  | Wythers, John -                       | Bridgman, Jasper, and others                          | St. Sidwell in Exeter, Moreton Hampstead, South Bovey, North Bovey, St. Petrox, St. Pancras, St. Kerrian and St. Mary Michael | Devon.       |
| 87  | Warde, Richard -                      | Michell <i>alias</i> Saundre, Sampson, and others     | St. Tyvall and Roche -  | Cornwall.    |
| 88  | Whitehouse, Thomas -                  | Swifte, Simon -                                       | Woodsetton in Sedgley -   | Stafford.    |
| 89  | Wenman, Thomas -                      | Wenman, William -                                     | Shalbourn Westcourt, manor -  | Wilts.       |
| 90  | Werynge, John, and John               | Ellyote, Thomas -                                     | Shaugh -  | Devon.       |
| 91  | Wenselow, John -                      | Dansey, George -                                      | Somerby and Little Dalby -  | Leicester.   |
| 92  | Whiteheare, William -                 | Hatch, Thomas, and another                            | South Molton -  | Devon.       |
| 93  | Wakeman, Thomas -                     | Woodward <i>alias</i> Smythe John                     | Southwick -   | Gloucester.  |
| 94  | Webbe, William, and Jane his wife     | Wynnall, Richard, and others                          | Stanton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Stafford.    |
| 95  | Wattes, Robert -                      | Drake, Richard -                                      | Stepney -   | Middlesex.   |
| 96  | Wattes, John -                        | Malboroughe <i>alias</i> Gitcombe, Peter, and another | Stokenham, copyhold of manor -  | Devon.       |
| 97  | Wigmore, Robert -                     | Cooke, William -                                      | Stody and Hunworth -  | Norfolk      |
| 98  | Wyndesor, Andrew -                    | Arthure, John, and others                             | Sutton in Iver, and Langley Marish  | Buckingham.  |
| 99  | Wentworth, Francis, and Anne his wife | Booth, Lady Elizabeth, widow, and others              | Thornton le Moors -   | Chester.     |
| 100 | Windslade, Phillippe, widow           | Rogers, William -                                     | Torridge, fishing in the river -  | Devon.       |
| 101 | Wintor, John -                        | Butler, John -  | Money matters -   | Wilts.       |

## BUNDLE 221.

|   |                                       |                                 |  |             |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1 | Williams, Thomas -                    | ap Hugh ap Llewellyn, Richard   | Tresdraeth Wastrodion -                          | Anglesey.   |
| 2 | Warde, Richard -                      | Tresiers, Nicholas, and others  | Treveineder in St. Tyvall -                      | Cornwall.   |
| 3 | Wyse, Robert -                        | Stanford, Thomas -              | Walcote -  | Leicester.  |
| 4 | Winckle, Thomas, and Clement his wife | Grantham, Robert, and others    | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Lincoln.    |
| 5 | Whalley, Walter -                     | Whalley, Richard -              | Whatton and Aslocton, manors -                   | Nottingham. |
| 6 | Wytherden, Stephen -                  | Wytherden, William, and another | Wingham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                   | Kent.       |
| 7 | Walford, Edward -                     | Wodell, Edward -                | Wolverton -                                      | Warwick.    |
| 8 | West, Richard -                       | Okenden, John -                 | Lands, &c. (not specified) -                     | Sussex.     |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.       |
|-----|---|---|--|---------------|
| 9   | Warde, Francis -                          | Higate, Reginald -                        | Little Horwood - - -   | Buckingham.   |
| 10  | Wilson, Anthony -                         | More, Robert -                            | Boole in Torpenhow ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                              | [Cumberland.] |
| 11  | Whalleye, Ralph, and<br>Alice his wife    | Hunter, Dorothy, widow                    | Thornton, bequest from John Clerke,<br>clerk                           | York.         |
| 12  | Wreighte, John -                          | Maunder, Joan, widow,<br>and others       | Cruwys Morchard - - -  | Devon.        |
| 12  | Wreighte, John -                          | Maunder, Joan, widow,<br>and another      | Cruwys Morchard, &c. - - -   | Devon.        |
| 13  | Walronde, Matthew -                       | Cole, George -                            | Money matters - - -  | Devon.        |
| 14  | Welshe, John -                            | Warren, William -                         | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 15  | Warde, John -                             | Hele, Walter -                            | Money matters - - -  | Devon.        |
| 16  | Warefeild, Roger, and<br>another          | Eyton, Robert -                           | Money matters - - -  | Salop.        |
| 17  | Warham, John, and<br>Thomas               | Copleston, John -                         | Money matters.   |               |
| 18  | Warren, John -                            | Cheeke, Christopher -                     | Money matters - - -  | Devon.        |
| 19  | Welshe, Elizabeth, widow                  | Dodd, Winifred, widow                     | Recovery of a bond - - -   | Devon.        |
| 20  | Wells, Thomas -                           | Smithe, John -                            | Money matters - - -  | Hertford.     |
| 21  | White, Edward, and<br>another             | Gurlyn, William -                         | Apprenticeship - - -   | Norfolk.      |
| 22  | Whiteacars, William -                     | ap David ap Edward,<br>John               | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -   | Denbigh.      |
| 23  | Whyte, George -                           | Bostocke, Lionel -                        | Money matters - - -  | Berks.        |
| 24  | Wilkinson, Richard -                      | Tansey, Theodore, and<br>Rowland          | Debt - - -   | Kent.         |
| 25  | Williamson, Edward -                      | Story, Richard, and<br>Elizabeth his wife | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 26  | Willyamson, Henry, and<br>others          | Smyth, Philip -                           | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 27  | Woodhowse, Thomas -                       | Stubbe, Richard -                         | Money matters - - -  | Norfolk.      |
| 28  | Workeman, John -                          | Deave, Nicholas, and<br>others            | Money matters - - -  | Suffolk.      |
| 29  | Worteley, Andrew -                        | Lightefote, Thomas, and<br>others         | Snoring - - -  | Norfolk.      |
| 30  | Wylson, Anthony -                         | Shadford, Robert -                        | Money matters - - -  | Nottingham.   |
| 31  | Waynewright, Christopher                  | Wythers, John, and<br>another             | Debt - - -   | Nottingham.   |
| 32  | Wrenne, William -                         | Battisforde, John, and<br>another         | Money matters - - -  | Cambridge.    |
| 33  | Wardall, William, and<br>another          | Cutter, Edward, and<br>others             | Boston, personal estate of Edward<br>Blackey                           | Lincoln.      |
| 34  | Warde, Richard -                          | Tresyes, John, and<br>others              | Recovery of goods - - -  | Cornwall.     |
| 35  | Wigmore, Thomas -                         | St. John, William, [and<br>another]       | Messuage, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> .)                   |               |
| 36  | Wilforde, George -                        | Friend, Thomas, Michael<br>and Margaret   | Salehurst, personal estate of William<br>A'Lye                         | Sussex.       |
| 37  | Wingfield, Alice, widow                   | Townsend, John, and<br>another            | Lands (not specified), recovery of<br>goods, &c.                       |               |
| 38  | Whitebred, John -                         | Cooles, Richard, and<br>another           | Money matters - - -  | Sussex.       |
| 39  | Woodcott, James -                         | Dawborne, Robert -                        | Freight of 'The Prudence,' of London                                   | Middlesex.    |
| 40  | Watson, Robert -                          | Watson, William, clerk                    | Blackland, personal estate of Florence<br>Watson ( <i>mutilated</i> .) |               |
| 41  | Webster, Thomas,<br>[George, and Eleanor] | [Grene, Marmaduke, and<br>another]        | Cowpen, personal estate of William<br>Webster ( <i>mutilated</i> .)    | Durham.       |
| 42  | Whytbye, John, and<br>Hugh                | Shirley, John, and<br>another             | Rickardscot and Burton - - -   | Stafford.     |
| 43  | Weller, George -                          | Carns, Thomas -                           | Tarring, parsonage - - -   | Sussex.       |
| 44  | Wightman, Richard -                       | Davies, Geoffrey -                        | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--|--|-------------|
| 45  | Wellshe, Margaret, widow                     | Dodd, Winifred, widow -                        | Messuages, &c. (not specified) -                                     | Devon.      |
| 46  | Walter, John - -                             | Ellyott, Richard, and others                   | Recovery of horses, goods, &c. -                                     | Stafford.   |
| 47  | Wednesbury, Thomas Parkes, and other tenants | Comberforde, William -                         | Wednesbury, customary rights of manor                                | Stafford.   |
| 48  | Winstone, Richard Mathewe, and other tenants | Awbrey, William - -                            | Winstone, copyholds of manor -                                       | Gloucester. |
| 49  | Wells, Valentine Dale, dean, and chapter of  | Sydenham, George, and others                   | Stogumber - - - - -  | Somerset.   |
| 50  | Yonge, James - -                             | Halsall, Edward - -                            | Eaton, Rushton and Tarporley, manors                                 | Chester.    |
| 51  | Yonge, Sir John, knight                      | Bampfeyld, Richard -                           | Parsonage (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> .)                     |             |
| 52  | Yates, Richard - -                           | Venne, John - -                                | Axbridge - - - - -   | Somerset.   |
| 53  | Yearly, Tristram -                           | Smithe, Thomas, and another                    | Watlington and Brightwell - -  | Oxford.     |
| 54  | Yorke, Robert - -                            | Allyn, John - -                                | Burgh and Clopton - - -  | Suffolk.    |
| 55  | Yaxley, Margaret, widow, and another         | Hawleye, Thomas -                              | Cowthorp, Westhall, Idle, Estfeilde, Langbaurch, Huby and Easingwold | York.       |
| 56  | Yeo, Richard - -                             | Willes <i>alias</i> Hele, William, and another | Stratton - - - - -   | Cornwall.   |
| 57  | Ylman, Andrew, and Jane his wife             | Aston, Robert, and another                     | Winchester, lands called "Bishops Field" near                        | Hants.      |
| 58  | Younge, John - -                             | Hewson, William - -                            | Great Kelk, personal estate of Robert Younge                         | York.       |
| 59  | —, — - -                                     | Potcary, Thomas, and another                   | [Teffont Evias] grist and tucking mills in ( <i>mutilated</i> .)     | Wilts.      |
| 60  | —, — - -                                     | Pleman, Morris - -                             | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> .)                                  |             |
| 61  | —, — - -                                     | Lucas, John - -                                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> .)                                  |             |
| 62  | —, — - -                                     | Langlaye, John - -                             | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                               | York.       |

A.D. 1587—1591.

BUNDLE 222.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.   |
|-----|--|--|---|---|
| 1   | Andros, John, and others                   | Stockwith, Thomas, and others                | Brockenhurst, copyholds of manor -              | Hants.  |
| 2   | Allington, Phillip -                       | Spencer, Thomas, and others                  | Horseheath, manor, &c. - - -                    | Cambridge,<br>Hertford,<br>Buckingham &<br>Essex. |
| 3   | Allen, Christopher -                       | Clarke, Humphrey -                           | Elverton manor, in Stone next Faversham         | Kent.   |
| 4   | Allen, William - -                         | Pratte, Francis, and others                  | Lenham, manor and parsonage -                   | Kent.   |
| 5   | Adames, Richard -                          | Browne, Francis -                            | Stickland and Bryanston - -                     | Dorset.   |
| 6   | Anderton, Richard -                        | Prynce, Richard - -                          | Ferryatt - - - - -                              | Salop.  |
| 7   | Ascue, Thomas - -                          | Payne, John, and others                      | Bermondsey - - - - -                            | Surrey.   |
| 8   | Ayer, William - -                          | Crowch, Joan, and Nicholas                   | Buntingford - - - - -                           | Hertford.   |
| 9   | Ascoughe, Walter, and another              | Adams, Theophilus -                          | Rev[esby] grange ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -         | Lincoln.  |
| 10  | Alporte, William -                         | Persehowse, John, and others                 | Walsall ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -              | Stafford.   |
| 11  | Atwood, Edward -                           | Maunser, William, Susan his wife, and others | Gillingham - - - - -                            | Kent.   |
| 12  | Adames, Edward -                           | Warner, Thomas - -                           | Wilton - - - - -                                | Norfolk.  |
| 13  | Ardern, George - -                         | Turges, Thomas - -                           | St. Martin, Chichester - - -                    | Sussex.   |
| 14  | Ayerst, Elizabeth, widow                   | Osborne, John, and another                   | Strood and Rochester - - -                      | Kent.   |
| 15  | Atkinson, William -                        | Faversham, mayor, &c. of                     | Faversham, personal estate of Humphrey Atkinson | Kent.   |
| 16  | Arras, William - -                         | Bradford, Thomas -                           | Bodicote, and legacy from Thomas Bradford       | Oxford.   |
| 17  | Avenant, Cornelius -                       | Toppe, John - -                              | Money matters - - - - -                         | Middlesex.  |
| 18  | Avenant, Cornelius, and Elizabeth his wife | Toppe, John - -                              | Money matters.                                  |   |
| 19  | Atherton, John - -                         | Mosley, Thomas, and others                   | Manors, &c. (not specified) - -                 | York.   |
| 20  | Atkynson, Richard -                        | Drowte, William - -                          | Money matters - - - - -                         | Middlesex.  |
| 21  | Androwes, William -                        | Wood, William - -                            | Money matters - - - - -                         | Sussex.   |
| 22  | Attlee, Richard, and others                | Gomersall, William -                         | Money matters - - - - -                         | Middlesex.  |
| 23  | Aisheley, Henry - -                        | Saunders, Nicholas -                         | Kingston - - - - -                              | Dorset.   |
| 24  | Anderton, Richard -                        | Bagnall, Thomas, and another                 | Money matters - - - - -                         | Salop.  |
| 25  | Anderton, Richard -                        | Chirwell, Richard, and others                | Debt - - - - -                                  | Salop.  |
| 26  | Avelyn, Edward, and Edith his wife         | Weldon, Edward, and another                  | Craswall manor, and Bray - -                    | Berks.  |
| 27  | Asburner, John - -                         | Byby, Henry - -                              | Annerside - - - - -                             | Cumberland.                                       |
| 28  | Arden, Richard - -                         | Hardinge, Henry, and another                 | Recovery of goods - - - - -                     | Gloucester.                                       |
| 29  | Androwes, Edward -                         | [Mounteney, Thomas] -                        | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -          | Middlesex.  |
| 30  | ap Hughe, David - -                        | ap Rees, John Wyn, and others                | Llanlydan - - - - -                             | Denbigh.  |
| 31  | ap John Vachan, Edward                     | ap William Lloid, Richard                    | Lands, &c. (not specified.)                     |   |
| 32  | ap John, Oliver - -                        | ap Owen, Jevan, and another                  | Welshpool - - - - -                             | Montgomery.                                       |
| 33  | ap Owen, Stephen -                         | ap Jevan Gwyn, John and others               | Messuages, &c. (not specified)                  | Carmarthen.                                       |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                              |
|-----|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| 34  | Ashby and Thorn, Robert Mahew, and other copyholders | Wynter, Nicholas, and another                                  | Ashby and Thorn, manors, &c.  | Norfolk.                             |
| 35  | ap Rees, Griffith -                                  | ap Hoell, Robert, and another                                  | Trethodvor, messuage and lands called 'Place Maddock ap Hoell' in Coppenhall, Burton and Ricardstoke land, &c. in ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Montgomery.                          |
| 36  | [Aspley, —,] -                                       | Aspley, Thomas -   | Swineshead, rectory -   | Stafford.                            |
| 37  | Bradshowe, Geoffrey -                                | Watson, Robert -   | -   | Lincoln.                             |
| 38  | Boothe, Henry, and Jane his wife                     | Cater, William, and others                                     | Shilton, parsonage -  | Berks.                               |
| 39  | Brocke, Bartholomew -                                | Capell, Arthur -   | Stebbing, parsonage -   | Essex.                               |
| 40  | Bangle, Henry -                                      | Banckes, John, and another                                     | Little Shelford, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | [Cambridge.]                         |
| 41  | Brigges, Charles -                                   | Croppe, William, and others                                    | Nogons, manor, &c. -  | Norfolk.                             |
| 42  | Bell, Roger -  | Jones, Ellis -   | Pentrobin -   | Flint.                               |
| 43  | Brockehole, John, and William                        | Sutton, John -   | Woking, copyhold of manor -   | Surrey.                              |
| 44  | Burgesse, Thomas, and another                        | Forsett, William -   | Ramsden Bellhouse, manor -  | Essex.                               |
| 45  | Barkley, Dame Alice, widow                           | Barkley, John -  | Manors, &c. (not specified) -   | Gloucester, Wilts, Hants & Somerset. |
| 46  | Burston, Richard -                                   | Manwood, Sir Roger, knight                                     | Higham and Lillichurch, manors, and Higham, parsonage   | Kent.                                |
| 47  | Boys, Michael, Katherine his wife, and another       | Bold, John, and Roos, Peter                                    | Sutton, Newark, Scarle, &c. (answer, &c.)   | Nottingham.                          |
| 48  | Bacon, Francis, and another                          | Burbage, William -   | Pinner Park in Harrow on the Hill   | Middlesex.                           |
| 49  | Bowes, Sir William, knight                           | Ratcliff, Francis, and others                                  | Haythorne -   | Durham.                              |
| 50  | Belgrave, George -                                   | Lorde, Anthony -   | Countesthorpe -   | Leicester.                           |
| 51  | Browne, Edmund -                                     | Sadde, Arthur, and others                                      | Aslaeton -  | Norfolk.                             |
| 52  | Browne, Thomas, and others                           | Sadde, Arthur, and others.                                     | Moulton -   | Norfolk.                             |
| 53  | Bowers, Robert -                                     | Rowse, Richard, Cassander his wife, and others                 | Appleby and Ferriby -   | Lincoln.                             |
| 54  | Belforde, Richard, Anne his wife, and others         | Penryn, William, and others                                    | Thedderwen Ryonante and Llannerchekela Meilione Gwnwas.   | Montgomery.                          |
| 55  | Boyes, Robert -                                      | Boyes, Agnes, and William                                      | Halstead -  | Essex.                               |
| 56  | Butler, William -                                    | Barroll, John, and Richard                                     | Owlsterne -   | Warwick.                             |
| 57  | Bonnyng, Richard -                                   | Snell, Robert, and another                                     | Denton, Aldborough, Topcroft, Earsham and Wootton.  | Norfolk.                             |
| 58  | Bridge, Christopher -                                | Shawe, Peter, and another                                      | Stoke and Asben -   | Suffolk & Essex.                     |
| 59  | Barton, Ralph -                                      | Shuttleworth, Richard, and Margery his wife                    | Holme, North Muskham, Bathley, Carlton, South Muskham, Coddington, Newark, Halliwell, Sharples, Harwood, Bolton le Moors, Flixton, Lostock, Earlestowne, Much Hoole, Bradshaw, Leyland, Edgeworth, Turton, Witton, Tonge, Quernton, Wigan, Oswaldtwistle and Mellor | Nottingham & Lancaster.              |
| 60  | Bennet, William -                                    | Rednall, Richard -   | Mendlesham -  | Suffolk.                             |
| 61  | Barnardiston, John -                                 | Bawde, John -  | Hawkwell -  | Essex.                               |
| 62  | Brigges, Jane, widow, and David.                     | Grenewoodd, Ambrose -  | Heptonstall -   | York.                                |
| 63  | Bury, Thomas, and Margaret his wife                  | Coningesbye, Humphrey, and another                             | Neen-Sollars -  | Salop.                               |
| 64  | Baggelhoole, Hugh, and Anne his wife                 | Browne, Roger -  | Great Torrington -  | Devon.                               |
| 65  | Busbye, John, and Margaret his wife                  | Jenyns <i>alias</i> Jenans, Thomas, Alice his wife, and others | Sawford and Charlbury -   | Oxford.                              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|---|---|--|---------------------------|
| 66  | Bowyer, William, and Mary his wife                  | Lucas, Edward - -                             | Trumpington - - - -  | Cam-bridge.               |
| 67  | Baldwyne, Henry - -                                 | Baldwyne, Richard. -                          | Terrington St. John - - -                                  | Norfolk.                  |
| 68  | Brende, John - -                                    | Staples, Alexander -                          | Wanborough - - - -   | Wilts.                    |
| 69  | Bayely, William - -                                 | Snell, Henry, and others                      | Standley in Chippenham - -                                 | Wilts.                    |
| 70  | Badger, Thomas - -                                  | Badger, Thomas - -                            | Bidford - - - -  | Warwick.                  |
| 71  | Burges, James - -                                   | Hogge, Margaret, widow, and another           | Buxted - - - -   | Sussex.                   |
| 72  | Billingesley, Edmund -                              | Wilcockes, Henry -                            | Lutley in Enville - - -                                    | Stafford.                 |
| 73  | Bailye, Robert - -                                  | Edney, John, and others                       | Swindon - - - -  | Wilts.                    |
| 74  | Barker, John - -                                    | Samford, John, and others                     | Stanway - - - -  | Essex.                    |
| 75  | Buttall, William - -                                | Harcourte, Walter, and Michael                | Stanton Harcourt, &c. - -                                  | Oxford, Stafford & Wilts. |
|     | Buttall, William - -                                | Harcourte, Walter, and others                 | Stanton Harcourt, &c. - -                                  | Oxford, Stafford & Wilts. |
| 76  | Bickner, William - -                                | Bryscoc, Richard, clerk, and another          | Sharnford - - - -  | Leicester.                |
| 77  | Bedell, Thomas - -                                  | Holte, Francis - -                            | Writtle - - - -  | Essex.                    |
| 78  | Blewe, John - -                                     | More, James, and others                       | Newbury - - - -  | Berks.                    |
| 79  | Baylye, Thomas, Agnes, his wife, and another.       | Blandy, William, and others                   | Newbury - - - -  | Berks.                    |
| 80  | Ballarde, Gregory, and Margery his wife.            | Woodhall, Amy (Eme), widow                    | Bewdley - - - -  | Worcester.                |
| 81  | Baskerville, Edward, and Mary his wife.             | Winter, Edward, and others                    | Lands, &c. (not specified) -                               | Leicester.                |
| 82  | Bessell, Martin - -                                 | Cranvyn, Lybert - -                           | All Hallows, Colchester - -                                | Esséx.                    |
| 83  | Burbredg, James, Cuthbert, Richard, Alice and Ellen | Brayn, Margaret, widow, and others            | London, 'The George,' Whitechapel ( <i>mutilated.</i> )    | Middlesex.                |
| 84  | Bacon, Anne, widow -                                | Mothe, Richard, and another.                  | London, Old Bailey - - -                                   | Middlesex.                |
| 85  | Bellingham, Edward -                                | Grenehame, Michael, Mary his wife, and others | London, the Friars - - -                                   | Middlesex.                |
| 86  | Bowser, John - -                                    | Phillipps, John - -                           | London, 'The Plough,' Fetter Lane                          | Middlesex.                |
| 87  | Blake, William - -                                  | Danson, John, and others                      | London, 'The White Hart,' Strand -                         | Middlesex.                |
| 88  | Bratherike, Edward -                                | Marshall, John - -                            | Deeping St. James, and personal estate of Roger Bratherike | Lincoln.                  |
| 89  | Babington, Zachary, clerk                           | Mydleton, Christopher -                       | Perjury.   |                           |
| 90  | Best, Edward - -                                    | Wybourne, Robert -                            | Breach of contract - - -                                   | Middlesex.                |
| 91  | Blansharde, William -                               | Arksey, Margaret, widow, and others.          | Laxton, personal estate of George Arksey                   | York.                     |
| 92  | Browne, Edmund - -                                  | Borodd, John, and another                     | Brockenhurst, personal estate of Richard Draper.           | Hants.                    |
| 93  | Budley, Peter - -                                   | Tucker, George - -                            | Recovery of deeds and evidences -                          | Cornwall.                 |
| 94  | Barmby, Robert - -                                  | Robertes, Henry, and another                  | Money matters - - - -                                      | Middlesex.                |
| 95  | Burghe, Joan, widow, and others                     | Rusheton, James, and Katherine his wife.      | Rushton, personal estate of Thomas Buckley                 | Stafford.                 |
| 96  | Birche, George - -                                  | Hopwood, John - -                             | Recovery of goods ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                 | Middlesex.                |
| 97  | Blighton, Tryamor -                                 | Bolneste (or Bownest), John                   | Personal estate of Agnes Smyth -                           | Cam-bridge.               |
| 98  | Bestley, Robert - -                                 | Bestley, George - -                           | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                               | Somerset.                 |
| 99  | Bownde, Thomas - -                                  | Fathers, Nicholas, clerk -                    | Money matters - - - -                                      | Wilts.                    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                    | COUNTY.    |
|-----|---|---|--------------------------------------|------------|
| 100 | Blackhed, William, and another            | Rowles, Thomas -                            | Money matters -                      | Middlesex. |
| 101 | Baker, —, and others                      | Thompkyns, Richard -                        | Stepney, copyhold of manor -         | Middlesex. |
| 102 | Brooke, Walter -                          | Barber, Roger -                             | Bury St. Edmunds -                   | Suffolk.   |
| 103 | Barwick, William -                        | Lovell, Philip, Ellen his wife, and another | Garboldisham, &c. -                  | Norfolk.   |
| 104 | Brabazome, Edward, and Mary his wife      | Fitzherbert, James, and Richard             | Shortley and Stoke -                 | Warwick.   |
| 105 | Breton, Thomas -                          | Woodhowse, Sir Henry, knight, and others    | Happisburgh, copyhold of manor -     | Norfolk.   |
| 106 | Barfold, John Pirt, and other copyholders | Sidleye, Martin, and another                | Barford and Costesse, manor -        | Norfolk.   |
| 107 | Bland, Henry -                            | Bland, Thomas, and John                     | Sedbergh, parcel of manor -          | York.      |
| 108 | Bussye, John -                            | Bradnell, William, and others               | Hougham, parcel of manor -           | Lincoln.   |
| 109 | [Berry, Bartholomew, and Joan his wife]   | [Brode, John] -                             | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - | Cornwall.  |

## BUNDLE 223.

|    |   |   |   |             |
|----|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1  | Boxe, William -                           | Mawdlyn, Roger, and others                    | Money matters -                                     | Dorset.     |
| 2  | Bridger, Roger -                          | Bennett, Thomas, and another                  | Money matters -                                     | Sussex.     |
| 3  | Bradshawe, Thomas                         | Astell, Margaret, widow                       | Money matters -                                     | Middlesex.  |
| 4  | Blenerhayset, Samuel -                    | Forthe, Edward -                              | Money matters -                                     | Essex.      |
| 5  | Burghill, Rowland -                       | [Cobbe, Michael] -                            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                | Hereford.   |
| 6  | Buckerell, Christopher, and Joan his wife | Noseworthie, Edward -                         | Swinbridge -  | Devon.      |
| 7  | Bate, Thomas -                            | Paytwyn, George, and others                   | Money matters -                                     | Gloucester. |
| 8  | Berkley, Maurice -                        | Evington, Richard -                           | Manors, &c. (not specified) -                       | Leicester.  |
| 9  | Baghot <i>alias</i> Bager, Richard        | Baghot <i>alias</i> Bager, Edward, and others | Lands, &c. (not specified.)                         |             |
| 10 | Baispoole, Robert -                       | Baispoole, John -                             | Money matters -                                     | Norfolk.    |
| 11 | Bustid, Thomas -                          | Bright, Peter, and others                     | Debt -  | Middlesex.  |
| 12 | Beacon, Margaret, widow, and another      | Squier, William -                             | Recovery of a bond -                                | Middlesex.  |
| 13 | Botye, Henry -                            | Shorte, John -                                | Recovery of a bond -                                | Suffolk.    |
| 14 | Bourneley, Thomas -                       | Adamson, John -                               | Money matters -                                     | Middlesex.  |
| 15 | Buttall, William, and another             | [Bostock, Lionel] -                           | Stanton Harcourt, rectory, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Oxford.     |
| 16 | Baudean, Mathias -                        | Archer, John, and another                     | Debt.   |             |
| 17 | Berte, Henry -                            | Haywarde, Rose, widow                         | Money matters -                                     | Suffolk.    |
| 18 | Bridges, Richard -                        | Yorke, William, and others                    | Money matters -                                     | Gloucester. |
| 19 | Buttall, William -                        | Bostock, Lionel -                             | Stanton Harcourt, rectory -                         | Oxford.     |
| 20 | Browne, John, Ellen his wife, and others  | Taylour, Jonas -                              | Cheshunt, copyhold of manor -                       | Hertford.   |
| 21 | Birde, John -                             | Dalyson, Robert -                             | Money matters -                                     | Middlesex.  |
| 22 | Brocas, Pexall -                          | Danvers, Sir John, knight, and another        | Debt -  | Hants.      |
| 23 | Bolwell, Philip -                         | Hobbes, John, and another                     | Recovery of a bond -                                | Wilts.      |



| NO. | PLAINTIFF.                          | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                             | COUNTY.             |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| 24  | Brakyn, Richard - -                 | Brakyn, Thomas, and others                    | Money matters - - - -                         | Cambridge.          |
| 25  | Brocher, Robert - -                 | Lloyd, Hugh, and others                       | Debt - - - -                                  | Middlesex.          |
| 26  | Bennet, Joan, and another           | Barrett, Owen - -                             | Money matters - - - -                         | Suffolk.            |
| 27  | Bell, Christopher - -               | Draper, Clement, and Elizabeth his wife       | Money matters - - - -                         | Middlesex.          |
| 28  | Bourne, John - -                    | Harecourte, Walter, and Michael               | Money matters - - - -                         | Middlesex.          |
| 29  | Bull, Richard - -                   | Byshoppe <i>alias</i> Perryn, James           | Debt - - - -                                  | Essex.              |
| 30  | Bailie, Robert - -                  | Skerne, Robert - -                            | Debt - - - -                                  | Lincoln.            |
| 31  | Bagnolde, Ralph - -                 | Sacherevell, Henry -                          | Money matters - - - -                         | Derby.              |
| 32  | Brooke, John - -                    | Brooke, Jane, widow, and another              | Part share of the barque 'Sutton'             | Dorset.             |
| 33  | Bennet, Robert, and Marion his wife | Merdon, William - -                           | Money matters - - - -                         | Devon.              |
| 34  | Bluit, Alice, widow                 | Brodgate, Richard -                           | Apprenticeship indentures - -                 | Lincoln.            |
| 35  | Browne, John - -                    | Middlemore, Richard, and another              | Recovery of evidences - - -                   | Worcester.          |
| 36  | Bateman, Percival -                 | Bateman, Randall -                            | Hebden, manor, &c. - - -                      | [York.]             |
| 37  | Bayes, William - -                  | Bayes, John, and others                       | Crimplesham, personal estate of William Bayes | Norfolk.            |
| 38  | Brytnell, Thurstan -                | Style, John - - -                             | Little Missenden (answer, &c.) -              | Buckingham.         |
| 39  | Burrell, Stephen - -                | Webb, John - - -                              | Money matters - - - -                         | Suffolk.            |
| 40  | Butt, Richard - -                   | Birche, John, and others                      | Ham manor, in Chertsey - -                    | Survey.             |
| 41  | Baylye, William - -                 | Snell, John, and others                       | Standley manor, in Chippenham -               | Wilts.              |
| 42  | Beaumont, Francis -                 | Babington, Francis, and George                | Litchurch, manor - - - -                      | Derby.              |
| 43  | Baydon, William - -                 | Alyce <i>alias</i> Alse, William, and another | Bedingham - - - -                             | Sussex.             |
| 44  | Cowley, Richard, and Agnes his wife | Smyth, Christopher, and Thomas                | Bilsby - - - -                                | Lincoln.            |
| 45  | Cuff, Michael - -                   | Bristowe, Anthony -                           | Money matters - - - -                         | Wilts.              |
| 46  | Calton, Henry - -                   | Wood, John - - -                              | Icklingham, parsonage - - -                   | Cambridge.          |
| 47  | Chishall, William -                 | Rich, Stephen - -                             | Little Bardfield, Great Bardfield and Thaxted | Essex.              |
| 48  | Cleyvar, Thomas - -                 | Cleyvar, John, and another                    | Priors Maston - - - -                         | Warwick.            |
| 49  | Cock <i>alias</i> Cockes, William   | Fletcher, Robert, Anne his wife, and others   | Maxey - - - -                                 | Northampton.        |
| 50  | Chapman, John - -                   | Pigott, Thomas - -                            | Tewin - - - -                                 | Hertford.           |
| 51  | Calton, John - -                    | Burslem, William, and others                  | Hatherton, and copyhold of manor of Tunstall  | Chester & Stafford. |
| 52  | Clenche, John, clerk, and Josias    | Cranmer, Thomas, and George                   | Leysdown, Isle of Sheppey - -                 | Kent.               |
| 53  | Carnell, Thomas - -                 | Robynson, Symon -                             | Burton Pedwardine - - -                       | Lincoln.            |
| 54  | Curson, Leonard - -                 | Hassolde, Ranulpe (or Randall)                | Chepstow - - - -                              | Monmouth            |
| 55  | Cannon, Richard - -                 | Wiseman, Dorothy, widow                       | East Tilbury and Mucking - -                  | Essex.              |
| 56  | Clayton, Laurence -                 | Clayton, John - -                             | Little Harwood - - - -                        | Lancaster.          |
| 57  | Carter, James - -                   | Spackman, John - -                            | St. Saviour, Southwark - -                    | Surrey.             |
| 58  | Croxton, Henry - -                  | Peach, Robert - -                             | Fen Drayton - - - -                           | Cambridge.          |
| 59  | Chamberlyn, Brian -                 | Hone, Joyce, widow, and others                | Newbury - - - -                               | Berks.              |
| 60  | Coplestone, John -                  | Shilston <i>alias</i> Estbirke, Henry         | Lands, &c. (not specified)                    | Devon.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                | COUNTY.                        |
|-----|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 61  | Coote, John - - -                                 | Hellyer, Richard - -                           | Wokingham - - - -                                | Berks.                         |
| 62  | Crompton, John -                                  | Bucklande, William -                           | Newland - - - -                                  | Stafford.                      |
| 63  | Chamberlen, Richard -                             | Mawnsfield, Richard -                          | Newton Harcourt - - -                            | Leicester.                     |
| 64  | Cory, Nicholas - -                                | Adkins, Henry (or Thomas), and John.           | Weston in Weedon - - -                           | Northamp-<br>ton.              |
| 65  | Clare, Agnes, widow -                             | Keilweye, Francis, and others                  | Buckland - - - -                                 | Hants.                         |
| 66  | Clarke, Peter - -                                 | Cooke, William - -                             | Nottingham - - - -                               | Notting-<br>ham.               |
| 67  | Cutler, Thomas, and others                        | Underhill, Anne (or Agnes)                     | St. George, Southwark - - -                      | Surrey.                        |
| 68  | Cowper, Thomas - -                                | Haselwood, Samuel -                            | Westminster, Theeving Lane -                     | Middlesex.                     |
| 69  | Crippes, William, and Margaret his wife           | Wyden, George - -                              | Colchester - - - -                               | Essex.                         |
| 70  | Crosse, Richard - -                               | Hetchcock, Nicholas, Anne his wife, and others | Manchester - - - -                               | [Lancaster.]                   |
| 71  | Cliff, Christopher -                              | Loweocke, Leonard -                            | St. Mark and St. Michael the Arch-angel, Lincoln | Lincoln.                       |
| 72  | Craftes, John - -                                 | Gawine, Thomas - -                             | St. George, Eastcheap, London -                  | Middlesex.                     |
| 73  | Clough, Thomas - -                                | ap Evan, Owen - -                              | Yockleton, mills, &c. - - -                      | Salop.                         |
| 74  | Charleton, Ambrose -                              | Dod, Alexander - -                             | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -         | Northumb-<br>land.             |
| 75  | Crompe, Elizabeth, widow                          | Beeston, John - -                              | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                     | Middlesex.                     |
| 76  | Conwey, John - -                                  | Lloyd, Edward, and another                     | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                     | Denbigh.                       |
| 77  | Corey, Christopher -                              | Dacres, Christopher, and others                | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.                     |
| 78  | Cage, Edward - -                                  | Harcourt, Walter, and Michael                  | Debt - - - -                                     | Oxford.                        |
| 79  | Cowman, Robert - -                                | Walker, Michael, and others                    | Stubskill - - - -                                | Cumber-<br>land.               |
| 80  | Coys, William - -                                 | Coys, Thomasine, widow, [and others]           | London, Shoreditch, &c. (answer) -               | Middlesex,<br>Kent &<br>Essex. |
| 81  | Chapman, John - -                                 | Skingills, Thomas -                            | Mattockes, parcels of manor in Ware              | Hertford.                      |
| 82  | Chandler, Robert -                                | Pyne, Henry - -                                | Debt - - - -                                     | Middlesex.                     |
| 83  | Cuper, Nicholas - -                               | Freke, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and others  | Debt - - - -                                     | Middlesex.                     |
| 84  | Culmstock, Baldwin Porter, and other parishioners | Wilson, Thomas, clerk, and others              | Culmstock - - - -                                | Devon.                         |
| 85  | Constantyne, Evangelist                           | Faithe, Charles - -                            | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.                     |
| 86  | Campion, Philip, and another                      | Newton, Joachim - -                            | Money matters.                                   |                                |
| 87  | Coleman, John, and Henry                          | Cobbe, Thomas - -                              | Money matters - - - -                            | Kent.                          |
| 88  | Cowrtneye, Francis -                              | [Robinson, William, and another]               | St. Winnow ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -            | Cornwall.                      |
| 89  | Corbett, Humphrey, and Agnes his wife.            | Dickenson, Robert -                            | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.                     |
| 90  | Crostatt, Thomas - -                              | Thickins, Edward -                             | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.                     |
| 91  | Carrent, George, and Judith his wife              | Ceely, Thomas, and Christopher                 | Recovery of evidences - - -                      | Pembroke.                      |
| 92  | Cooke, Henry - -                                  | Jacobb, William - -                            | Money matters - - - -                            | Norfolk.                       |
| 93  | Cossen, Richard - -                               | Steade, William - -                            | Money matters - - - -                            | Norfolk.                       |
| 94  | Compton, Robert, and another                      | Blynckherne, Richard -                         | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.                     |
| 95  | Carewe, John - -                                  | Brewster, John - -                             | Money matters - - - -                            | Cornwall.                      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|--|---|--------------|
| 96  | Crowther, John - -                                | Marshall, Edward, and another              | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 97  | Chamber, Ralph, and Richard                       | Arnold, Richard - -                        | Money matters - - - -   | Norfolk.     |
| 98  | Cogan, John, and others                           | Burrell, Richard, and another              | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.    |
| 99  | Cater, Cornelius - -                              | Hixte (or Hickes), Baptist, and another    | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 100 | Colnett, John - -                                 | Weller, George, and another                | Morehall, copyhold of manor in Nenfield   | Sussex.      |
| 101 | Croyden, Edward, and another                      | Virgin, Thomas - -                         | Debt - - - -  | Somerset.    |
| 102 | Crostatt, Thomas - -                              | Tailour, James - -                         | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 103 | Coates, Robert - -                                | Bendishe, John, and Andryan his wife       | Debt - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 104 | Curtyes, Clement, and Sibyl his wife              | Chapman, William, and another              | Hasselbury, copyhold of manor   | Wilts.       |
| 105 | Chester, Richard - -                              | Tomlyn, Agnes, John and John               | East Malling - - - -  | Kent.        |
| 106 | Crofte, John - -                                  | Harecourte <i>alias</i> Cooke, John        | Ranton - - - -  | Stafford.    |
| 107 | Carye, Edmund, and another                        | Lawe, William, and another.                | Leesthorpe - - - -  | [Leicester.] |
| 108 | Cornell, Richard - -                              | Aberye, William, and another               | Dullingham - - - -  | Cambridge.   |
| 109 | Clotworthy, Simon - -                             | May, William - -                           | South Molton - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 110 | Clifton, Henry - -                                | Dearlinge, Christopher, clerk, and another | Brook - - - -   | Wilts.       |
| 111 | Colbye, John - -                                  | Wheatlye, William, and another             | Debt - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 112 | Clayton, Robert - -                               | Clayton, Thomas, and Humphrey              | Debt.   |              |
| 113 | Cockes, Thomas - -                                | Daston, William - -                        | Debt - - - -  | Stafford.    |
| 114 | Carington, Richard, clerk                         | Ives, John - -                             | Money matters - - - -   | Lincoln.     |
| 115 | Cranmer, Thomas - -                               | Freke, Robert, and others                  | Money matters - - - -   | Kent.        |
| 116 | Curteys, John, and others                         | Clarke, William and others                 | Great Addington, copyhold of manor  | Northampton. |
| 117 | Canterbury, John, arch-bishop of                  | Askwith, Brian, and others                 | Awdewark otherwise Oldewarke, manor   | York.        |
| 118 | Catchemaide, Jane, widow, and others              | Kytchin, Alice, widow, and John            | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 119 | Crispe, ——— - -                                   | Haddenham, Edward, and others              | Manor, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                    | Suffolk.     |
| 120 | Carew, Matthew, doctor of law, and Alice his wife | Ingpen, Francis, and others                | Forton, Barton Stacey, Bransbury, Middleton, Nutley, Nether Wallop, &c. (specified) | Hants.       |
| 121 | [Clarke, ———] - -                                 | Sowthall, John - -                         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |              |

## BUNDLE 224.

|   |                                       |  |                                    |                      |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Duke, Henry, and Elizabeth his wife   | Sydney, Sir Robert, knight, and others | Michelmersh - - - -                | Hants.               |
| 2 | Delahaye, George - -                  | Jerves, Edward - -                     | Wateringbury, parcel of manor      | Kent.                |
| 3 | Dareye, Edward - -                    | Ardern, Robert - -                     | Bordesley and Inkberrow, manors    | Warwick & Worcester. |
| 4 | Deelye, William, and Margery his wife | Tredwell, Robert, and another          | Fencot and Murcot, parcel of manor | Oxford.              |
| 5 | Deane, Jane, widow - -                | Walsingham, Humphrey                   | East Greenwich, parcel of manor    | Kent.                |
| 6 | Dowghtie, Thomas - -                  | Hayton, Anthony, and others            | Holm Cultram, copyhold of manor    | Cumberland.          |
| 7 | Dilke, Thomas - -                     | Spyre, Hugh, and another               | Callington, manor - - - -          | Cornwall.            |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                |
|-----|---|---|--|------------------------|
| 8   | Dalinder, John, and another                 | Jones, Eleze, and another                       | Erberye, manor - - -   | Warwick.               |
| 9   | Dyer, John, and Thomas                      | Sorrell, Robert, and another                    | Berners-Roding, manor - - -  | Essex.                 |
| 10  | Darell, William -                           | Stafferton, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife     | Hanvills <i>alias</i> Goldingfield manor in Hungerford   | Berks.                 |
| 11  | Dynham, John - -                            | Denton, Thomas, and others.                     | Boarstall and Fyfield, manors -  | Buckingham & Oxford.   |
| 12  | Draper, Clement - -                         | Gryffyn, William - -                            | Branksea Island - - -  | Dorset.                |
| 18  | Dodington, William -                        | Manners, Roger - -                              | Wells, site of hospital or priory of St. John's, Wookey, St. Cuthert in Wells, Glastonbury, Walcombe and Slape | Somerset.              |
| 14  | Drewe, John - -                             | Craford, Richard, and another                   | Hunsome - - -  | Hereford.              |
| 15  | Donacomb, Peter - -                         | Blyghe, Christopher, and others                 | Jacobstow, Altarnon, Bodmin, Lostwithiel (Wythyell), St. Teath, St. Germans, Holsworthy and Clawton            | Cornwall & Devon.      |
| 16  | Denys, Edward, and others                   | Howard, Lord William, and another               | Axminster - - -  | Devon.                 |
| 17  | David <i>alias</i> Humfrey, Margaret, widow | Baker, John, and another                        | Llandrinio - - -   | Montgomery.            |
| 18  | Drewe, Richard - -                          | Stockton, Manassa, and others                   | Shinfield ? ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Berks.                 |
| 19  | Draughton, Robert -                         | Mase <i>alias</i> Mason, Margaret, and others   | Bletsoe and copyhold of Irthlingborough manor  | Bedford & Northampton. |
| 20  | Drowte, William - -                         | Hayes, William - -                              | St. Botolph without Aldgate, London  | Middlesex.             |
| 21  | Davie, Anthony, and Margaret his wife       | Wilston, Hugh - -                               | St. John's Bowe, St. Sidwell and St. Mary Steps, Exeter  | Devon.                 |
| 22  | Draper, Andrew - -                          | Franklyn, John, clerk, and others               | Wangford, rectory - - -  | Suffolk.               |
| 23  | Dove, Humphrey - -                          | Lacye, William - -                              | Hanham and Bitton - - -  | Gloucester.            |
| 24  | Drewe, John, and William                    | Smythe, Thomas, and others                      | South Chard, personal estate of John Drewe   | Somerset.              |
| 25  | Davie, Anthony, and Margaret his wife       | Wylston, Hugh - -                               | Money matters - - -  | Devon.                 |
| 26  | Dodd, John - - -                            | Barnett, John, and another                      | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -   | Stafford.              |
| 27  | Dawbneye, Arthur -                          | Gore, Gerrard, and others                       | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.             |
| 28  | Dawson, Henry - -                           | Leadall, George - -                             | Money matters - - -  | Lincoln.               |
| 29  | Dewe, Robert - - -                          | Craford, Richard - -                            | Debt - - -   | Hereford.              |
| 30  | Dier, Sir Richard, knight                   | Coney, William - -                              | Money matters - - -  | Huntingdon.            |
| 31  | Ducke, Edmund - -                           | Tayler, William - -                             | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Norfolk.               |
| 32  | Dowce, Richard, and Agnes his wife          | Trewe, Richard, and another                     | Money matters - - -  | Lincoln.               |
| 33  | Debell, John - - -                          | Lymberye, Thomas -                              | Debt - - -   | Cornwall.              |
| 34  | Davis, Robert - - -                         | Elkinton, John - -                              | Money matters - - -  | Leicester.             |
| 35  | Denton, John - - -                          | Franklyn, John, clerk -                         | Money matters - - -  | Suffolk.               |
| 36  | Downham, Peter - -                          | Slade, George - - -                             | Money matters - - -  | Somerset.              |
| 37  | Dowriche, William -                         | Atwell, Richard - -                             | Money matters - - -  | Devon.                 |
| 38  | Downyng, Thomas -                           | Flatman, Richard, Barbara his wife, and another | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Suffolk.               |
| 39  | Deyos, William - - -                        | Wesby, Titus - - -                              | Debt - - -   | Middlesex.             |
| 40  | Danbye, Robert, and Alice his wife          | Greene, Thomas, and another                     | Personal estate of John Robynson   | Middlesex.             |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                    | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.               |
|-----|---|--|---|-----------------------|
| 41  | De Revera, John - -                           | Biamonti, Hippolito, and others                    | Recovery of a bond - - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 42  | Damport, Richard, and another                 | Harrison, Anthony, and another                     | Debt - - - - -  | Cambridge.            |
| 43  | Dalton, John - -                              | Merytowne, Henry, and others                       | Furneaux Pelham, copyhold of manor  | Hertford.             |
| 44  | Doglas, Alice, widow -                        | Mathewe, John, and Flower                          | Sutton, Isle of Ely - - -   | Cambridge.            |
| 45  | Donne, William - -                            | Wiseman, William -                                 | Marriage contract - - -   | Somerset.             |
| 46  | Dallender, John - -                           | Pelham, William - -                                | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 47  | East, John, clerk, Mary his wife, and another | Knight <i>alias</i> Brothers, Michael, and others. | Stopsley in Luton - - -   | Bedford.              |
| 48  | Engleberte, John - -                          | Wogan, Thomas - -                                  | Lawrenny - - - - -  | Pembroke.             |
| 49  | Eve, William - -                              | Reve, Walter - -                                   | Ersel - - - - -   | Hereford.             |
| 50  | Erington, Mark, and Margaret his wife         | Morpeth, Christopher, and others                   | Mersfen <i>alias</i> Mearson, and Ponteland   | Northumberland.       |
| 51  | Edlyn, Henry - -                              | Turner, Anthony, and another                       | Hendon - - - - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 52  | Eglisfield, Francis, and Joan his wife -      | Isaacke, James - -                                 | East Ham, Ilford and Barking ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Essex.                |
| 53  | Elkinton, John - -                            | Browne, William, and Elizabeth his wife            | Foston, parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Leicester.            |
| 54  | Elley, William, and another                   | Dawson, Thomas - -                                 | Killerby - - - - -  | Durham.               |
| 55  | Exeter, mayor, &c. -                          | Carewe, Humphrey, and Peter                        | Exeter, site of the church of St. John  | Devon.                |
| 56  | Edwardes, Richard -                           | Hobbes, Nicholas, and another                      | Money matters - - -   | Gloucester            |
| 57  | Evered, Richard - -                           | Parker, George, and others                         | Debt - - - - -  | Bedford.              |
| 58  | Eaton, George - -                             | Dickons, Nicholas -                                | Money matters - - -   | Nottingham.           |
| 59  | Elkyn, William, and others                    | Jones, William, and others                         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 60  | Ewstace, Thomas - -                           | Woodd, Thomas, and another                         | Moze, copyhold of manor - -   | Essex.                |
| 61  | Erninge, Anthony -                            | Ruddam, Henry, and another                         | Stepney, copyhold of manor - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 62  | Evans, Thomas - -                             | Thomas John Howell, David, and others              | Glasbury - - - - -  | Radnor.               |
| 63  | Ely, dean and chapter -                       | Westminster, dean and chapter                      | Bassingbourn, rectory - - -   | Cambridge.            |
| 64  | Fynes, Richard, and another                   | Gyfforde, George, and others                       | Norton, third part of manor - -   | Gloucester.           |
| 65  | Farrington, Richard, and Katherine his wife.  | Elmer, Edward, and another                         | Matockes <i>alias</i> Martockes manor in Ware ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                | Hertford.             |
| 66  | Fynche, John - -                              | Hore, Richard, and another                         | Redbourn, copyhold of manor -   | Hertford.             |
| 67  | Feltwell <i>alias</i> Jon, John               | Malyn, William, and others                         | Westbury, site of manor, and Great Wenden, rectory  | Essex.                |
| 68  | Fisher, John - -                              | Fawcett, Thomas, Katherine his wife, and another   | Cockermouth - - - - -   | Cumberland.           |
| 69  | Fyppes, George - -                            | ap Jevan ap Howell, Edward                         | Berriew - - - - -   | Montgomery.           |
| 70  | Fysher, Peter, and Isabel his wife            | Banckes, John, and others                          | Wyddopp in Lorton - - -   | Cumberland.           |
| 71  | Finche, William - -                           | Kinge, Robert, and another                         | Bray - - - - -  | Berks.                |
| 72  | Franklyn, William -                           | Barret, Christopher -                              | North Elmham - - - - -  | Norfolk.              |
| 73  | Foxe, Richard - -                             | Warren, Agnes - -                                  | Kingston upon Thames, 'The Rose'  | Surrey.               |
| 74  | Fowntayne, Nicholas -                         | Grafton, William, Mary his wife, and others.       | Eddlesborough, Ivinghoe, Pitstone (Pythethorne), Shitlington, Gravenhurst, Pulloxhill and Silsoe. | Buckingham & Bedford. |
| 75  | Franckline, Philip -                          | Wilcox, William, and others                        | Sherston Magna - - - - -  | Wilts.                |
| 76  | Fane, Henry - -                               | Darell, Henry - -                                  | Lamberhurst, Ticehurst and Goudhurst  | Kent & Sussex.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                         |
|-----|--|---|--|---------------------------------|
| 77  | Funston, Christopher -                                 | Newce, Thomas, clerk,<br>and another                    | Canham - - - -   | Suffolk.                        |
| 78  | Forde, Thomas - -                                      | Pomerye, Thomas -                                       | Money matters - - - -                                      | Devon.                          |
| 79  | Fyske, John - -  | Assye, Walter, Margaret,<br>Robert and Joan             | Aldeburgh - - - -  | Suffolk.                        |
| 80  | Fane, Sir Thomas,<br>knight, and Dame<br>Mary his wife | Maynard, Nicholas -                                     | Rotherfield, copyhold of manor -                           | Sussex.                         |
| 81  | Forte, Roger, and others                               | Hancock, Joan, and others                               | Compton Dundon, Butleigh, Weeke,<br>Parham, &c.            | Somerset.                       |
| 82  | Fisser, Andrew, and<br>another                         | Fane, Thomas, and<br>others                             | Plumstead, &c. - - - -                                     | Kent.                           |
| 83  | Feild, William, and<br>Anne his wife                   | Woodroffe, Thomas -                                     | Norwich, St. Peter, Southgate -                            | Norfolk.                        |
| 84  | Fardoll, Margaret, Alice<br>and Eleanor                | Watkys, Joan, widow -                                   | Wem, personal estate of Roger<br>Fardoll                   | Salop.                          |
| 85  | Fulwer, John - -                                       | Simpson, Giles - -                                      | Recovery of plate, &c. - - - -                             | Middlesex.                      |
| 86  | Frye <i>alias</i> Androwes,<br>John                    | Everie, John - -  | Money matters - - - -                                      | Somerset.                       |
| 87  | Fortescue, Francis, and<br>another                     | Serche, William, and<br>another                         | Money matters - - - -                                      | Sussex.                         |
| 88  | Foweracar, Henry -                                     | Decon, William - -                                      | Money matters - - - -                                      | Somerset.                       |
| 89  | Ferrers, Humphrey -                                    | Bradborne, Dame Eliza-<br>beth, widow                   | Money matters - - - -                                      | Warwick.                        |
| 90  | Franckline, Nicholas -                                 | Byshoppe, Edward, Mar-<br>garet his wife, and<br>others | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                   | Kent.                           |
| 91  | Fraunclyn, Nicholas -                                  | Lamberd, Henry, and<br>Katherine his wife               | Money matters - - - -                                      | Kent.                           |
| 92  | Froste, William - -                                    | Smythe, Sir John,<br>knight, and Thomas                 | Debt - - - - -   | Middlesex.                      |
| 93  | Fenys, Richard - -                                     | Gifford, George - -                                     | Norton manor in Weston Subedge -                           | Gloucester.                     |
| 94  | Finch, Henry - -                                       | [Carlyon, Edward, and<br>another]                       | Hayling ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                       | Hants.                          |
| 95  | Fullwere, John - -                                     | Scrope, Robert - -                                      | Debt - - - - -   | Bucking-<br>ham.                |
| 96  | Franklyne, William -                                   | Kempe, Margaret, widow                                  | Hendon, North Crawly, Newport<br>Pagnell and Great Linford | Middlesex<br>& Buck-<br>ingham. |
| 97  | Fulwere, Anne - -                                      | Scrope, Robert - -                                      | Debt - - - - -   | Bucking-<br>ham.                |
| 98  | Fiddle, William - -                                    | Evererd, Hugh - -                                       | Lowestoft (Laistofte), copyhold of<br>manor                | Suffolk.                        |
| 99  | Flete, George, and Joan<br>his wife                    | Deerawghe, Edward, and<br>another                       | Gedgrave, copyhold of manor -                              | Suffolk.                        |
| 100 | [Fisher, —] - -  | Langstreth, Gawnie,<br>and Agnes                        | Bywardeth, parcel of manor ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )      | Cumber-<br>land.                |

## BUNDLE 225.

|   |                               |   |   |          |
|---|-------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| 1 | Geal, Richard - -             | Cawte, William - -                                    | Crondall, parcel of manor - -               | Hants.   |
| 2 | Gowldingham, Mary -           | Howlborrowe, Richard,<br>and another                  | Bulmer, Sudbury, &c. - - - -                | Suffolk. |
| 3 | Glossopp, Anthony -           | Woode, Robert, Eleanor<br>his wife, and others        | Wirksworth, parcel of manor - -             | Derby.   |
| 4 | Goldingham, Anne,<br>widow    | Orrys, John - -                                       | Dedham, copyhold of manor - -               | Essex.   |
| 5 | Goldingham, Anne,<br>widow    | Warner, William - -                                   | Dedham, copyhold of manor - -               | Essex.   |
| 6 | Gostwicke, William -          | Hatleye, Robert, Doro-<br>thy his wife, and<br>others | Putnoe manor in Goldington and<br>Clapham   | Bedford. |
| 7 | Gery, William - -             | Marboro, Henry - -                                    | Hoo, third part of manor in Perten-<br>hall | Bedford. |
| 8 | Gurney, Henry, and<br>another | Farmer, Thomas, and<br>others                         | West Barsham, manor - - - -                 | Norfolk. |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| 9   | Graygoose, John -                     | Weston, Jerome -                                    | Nettleswell, copyhold of manor -  | Essex.               |
| 10  | Goghe, John -                         | ap David, Jevan, Thomas and John                    | Brecknock, parcel of manor -  | Brecon.              |
| 11  | Gregory, Edmund -                     | Gregory, Arthur, and others                         | Kingshull <i>alias</i> Kingshill, manor, Helmhull, Fenham, Fletchamstead, Stoneleigh, Stivichall, Ashull, Coventry and Asfordby | Warwick & Leicester. |
| 12  | Garrarde, Peter -                     | Trumbull, William, and another                      | Debt - - - -  | Middlesex.           |
| 13  | Gale, William -                       | Sheffielde, George, and Robert                      | Bisbrooke, manor and rectory -  | Rutland.             |
| 14  | Goldinge, Arthur, and George          | Crane, Robert, and others                           | Belchamp St. Paul, manor and rectory  | Essex.               |
| 15  | Guyse, John, and another              | Powle, Richard, and another                         | Hempsted, parsonage - -   | Gloucester.          |
| 16  | Godolphin, Guy -                      | Smith, Richard, clerk -                             | Chalfont St. Giles, parsonage -   | Buckingham.          |
| 17  | Gurlyn, Thomas -                      | Holinsheade, John -                                 | Swineshead, parsonage - -   | Lincoln.             |
| 18  | Gostwicke, William -                  | Scrogges, Oliver -                                  | Renhold (Ronhall), Howbury, Salphoberye and Flavells, manors  | Bedford.             |
| 19  | Grave, Nicholas -                     | Brasyer, Edward, and another                        | Kirby and Walton, copyhold of manor   | Essex.               |
| 20  | Grymbald, John, Frys-with and Rachael | Harryson, Anthony, and another                      | Over - - - -  | Cambridge.           |
| 21  | Grane, William -                      | Makins, Robert, and another                         | Kings Lynn - - - -  | Norfolk.             |
| 22  | Gryme, John -                         | Turner, Adam, and Bartholomew                       | Clanfield - - - -   | Oxford.              |
| 23  | Gybbes <i>alias</i> Ivörye, William   | Celey, William, and another                         | Bridgwater - - - -  | Somerset.            |
| 24  | Grey, Ralph -                         | Mannynge, Christopher, and another                  | Whittlesey St. Mary - -   | Cambridge.           |
| 25  | Garnons, John -                       | Baskerville, Charles, and another                   | Lands called 'Craneckmore' -  | Hereford.            |
| 26  | Godfrye, Thomas -                     | Mannynge, Robert, and Joan his wife                 | Filby - - - -   | Norfolk.             |
| 27  | Gwyne, Griffith, clerk -              | Wyne, Robert, and another                           | Ethreniog - - - -   | Anglesey.            |
| 28  | Gosson, Richard -                     | Yonglove, Simon -                                   | Buntingford - - - -   | Hertford.            |
| 29  | Gothame, Thomas -                     | Ewen, William, and Peter                            | Wolborough - - - -  | Devon.               |
| 30  | Grenlynge, William -                  | Holbuck, Thomas, and Thomas                         | Southwold - - - -   | Suffolk.             |
| 31  | Gilbert, John -                       | Eyton, Edward, and Simon                            | Gaddesby (Gasbie) - -   | Leicester.           |
| 32  | Greeneway, Anthony -                  | Harecourte, Michael, and others                     | Dinton and West Wycombe -   | Buckingham.          |
| 33  | Gonnell, Robert, and Mary his wife    | Barlye, John, and Elizabeth his wife                | Ashwell - - - -   | Hertford.            |
| 34  | Grace, William -                      | Tomlynnes, Robert, and another                      | Winslow - - - -   | Buckingham.          |
| 35  | Gybbes, John -                        | Stonard, Francis -                                  | Stapleford Abbots - -   | Essex.               |
| 36  | Glossop, William, and another         | Wike, William -                                     | Bakewell - - - -  | Derby.               |
| 37  | Glascocke, John -                     | Wentworth, Henry, lord, and others                  | Whitechapel - - - -   | Middlesex.           |
| 38  | Grantham, Robert -                    | Enderbye, Richard, and others                       | Metherringham - - -   | Lincoln.             |
| 39  | Gough, Agnes, widow -                 | Neve, Anthony, and Mary his wife                    | Recovery of money - -   | Surrey.              |
| 40  | Gonnell, James, and others            | Greene <i>alias</i> Holinshed, Katherine and others | London, 'The Bull's Head,' Smithfield   | Middlesex.           |
| 41  | Gorges, Arthur -                      | Byndon, Frances Howard, viscountess, and others     | Legitimacy of plaintiff's daughter ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Middlesex.           |
| 42  | Garrard, Peter -                      | Bond, Sir George, knight, [and others]              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |                      |
| 43  | Grenacars, Richard, and others        | Grenacars, Richard -                                | London, personal estate of Brian Parker   | Middlesex.           |
| 44  | Graye, Edward -                       | Whorwood, Thomas -                                  | Debt - - - -  | Salop.               |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.         |
|-----|--|--|---|-----------------|
| 45  | Gledenhurste <i>alias</i> Cunye, Edmund  | Homersley, Thomas                              | Debt - - - - -  | Stafford.       |
| 46  | Gravesende, Richard                      | Puckle, John, and others                       | Shoreham - - - - -  | Sussex.         |
| 47  | Gooddaye, Robert                         | Rumney, Thomas                                 | Money matters - - - - -   | Hertford.       |
| 48  | Gynnys, Robert                           | —, — - - - -                                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -  | Middlesex.      |
| 49  | Grenehill, George                        | Colston, Ralph, and another                    | Debt - - - - -  | Middlesex.      |
| 50  | Goteham, Thomas                          | Cole, John, and Robert                         | Recovery of a bond - - - - -  | Devon.          |
| 51  | Gilsonn, William, and others             | Portman, Hugh, and others                      | Money matters - - - - -   | Somerset.       |
| 52  | Gayer, William                           | Parke, William, and another                    | Money matters - - - - -   | Cornwall.       |
| 53  | Gowghe, William, and another             | Edwardes, Bartholomew                          | Money matters - - - - -   | Brecon.         |
| 54  | Gouldsbrough, John                       | Knyghte, John, and Bersabee his wife           | Recovery of a bond ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -   | Hants.          |
| 55  | Graye, Thomas                            | Shepperd, Ralph                                | Debt - - - - -  | Cambridge.      |
| 56  | Gardner, Ethelbert, and others           | Lane, James, and Richard                       | Recovery of a bond - - - - -  | Hereford.       |
| 57  | Grimston, Robert Hill, and other tenants | Bastarde, Edmund                               | Grimston common - - - - -   | Norfolk.        |
| 58  | Heaton, William                          | Lewes, John, and others                        | Barton upon Humber, Hessle, Tranby, Swanland, Anlaby, West Ella, North Ferriby, Myton, Willerby, East Ella, Goulsby, Asterby, Little Sturton, Waddingworth and Baumber. | Lincoln & York. |
| 59  | House, Jane                              | Cobbett, Ralph                                 | Wheatley - - - - -  | Oxford.         |
|     | House, Thomas                            | Cobbett, Ralph                                 | Wheatley - - - - -  | Oxford.         |
| 60  | Hawtrej, William                         | Dormer, Michael, Dorothy his wife, and another | Clare, Golder, Pyrton and Stoke   | Oxford.         |
| 61  | Holcombe, John                           | Sydenham, Humphrey, and another                | Dulverton, parcel of manor - - - - -  | Somerset.       |
| 62  | Hale, Richard                            | Offley, William                                | White Waltham, manor - - - - -  | Berks.          |
| 63  | Hunlocke, Henry                          | Hoskins, Charles, and others                   | Wingerworth, manor - - - - -  | Derby.          |
| 64  | Heskyns, Thomas                          | Heskyns, John                                  | Easterton, parcel of manor - - - - -  | Wilts.          |
| 65  | Higges, Henry                            | Calton, Robert, and another                    | Goring, copyhold of manor - - - - -   | Oxford.         |
| 66  | Hill, William                            | Hill, Richard                                  | Raggines, manor in Maulden - - - - -  | Bedford.        |
| 67  | Hebson, William                          | Thistlethwaite, Richard, and Thomas            | Shap - - - - -  | Westmoreland.   |
| 68  | Harington, James, and Frances his wife   | Sapcote, Henry, Eleanor his wife, and others   | Upton and Gunthorpe, manors, Martinsthorpe and Eggleton   | Huntingdon.     |
| 69  | Hulse, Hugh                              | Hulse, Thomas                                  | Nether Knutsford, manor, &c.  | Chester.        |
| 70  | Heydon, Christopher                      | Crofte, Thomas, and others                     | Baconsthorpe, Bodham, West Wickham, Baston, Keston, Hempstead, &c.  | Norfolk & Kent. |
| 71  | Huddilston, Sir Edmund, knight           | Wenman, Elizabeth, and others                  | Sunningwell and Bayworth, manors  | Berks.          |
| 72  | Hill, John, and Elizabeth his wife       | Grey, Sir Henry, knight, and others            | Stanwell, manor and parsonage - - - - -   | Middlesex.      |
| 73  | Hurst, William                           | Bordman, Andrew, clerk                         | Alvechurch, parsonage - - - - -   | Worcester.      |
| 74  | Hayward, Edward, and Thomas              | Reynoldes, Thomas, and another                 | Durnford, parsonage - - - - -   | Wilts.          |
| 75  | Hawes, William                           | Auger, Robert, and Michael                     | Ely - - - - -   | Cambridge.      |
| 76  | Honline, John                            | Boulton, Ralph, Alice his wife, and another    | Adderley Green - - - - -  | Stafford.       |
| 77  | Hoo, John [and others]                   | Neale, Thomas, and another                     | Suffield ? ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -   | Norfolk.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                              | COUNTY.             |
|-----|--|---|--|---------------------|
| 78  | Hayne, William, and William                        | Rogers, William, and others                     | East Chinnock - - - -                          | Somerset.           |
| 79  | Heyward, Henry - -                                 | Heyward, Jane, widow, and others                | North Elmham - - - -                           | Norfolk.            |
| 80  | Harrington, Sir John, knight                       | Pile, Walter - - -                              | Binley - - - -                                 | Warwick.            |
| 81  | Hardyman, William -                                | Hardyman, Stephen, and John                     | Hanley - - - -                                 | Dorset.             |
| 82  | Hardsley, Nicholas -                               | Clerke, William - -                             | Takeley - - - -                                | Essex.              |
| 83  | Hanam, James - -                                   | Walton, Edward, and Margery his wife.           | Alton Pancras - - - -                          | Dorset.             |
| 84  | Hilton, John - -                                   | Harris, John, Katherine his wife, and another   | Ely - - - -                                    | Cambridge.          |
| 85  | Hore, Thomas - -                                   | Brome, George, and others                       | Headington - - - -                             | Oxford.             |
| 86  | Haggas, Thomas - -                                 | Sergeant, Richard -                             | Great Broughton - - - -                        | Cumberland.         |
| 87  | Hanmer, John, and others                           | Murcott, John, and others                       | Heathcotte and Leamington - - - -              | Warwick.            |
| 88  | Hawe, Thomas - -                                   | Blagrove, Anthony, and John                     | Sunning - - - -                                | Berks.              |
| 89  | Hobbie, Daniel, and Dorothy his wife               | Goldfynche, Clement -                           | Rownden - - - -                                | Kent.               |
| 90  | Hyde, Francis - -                                  | Winston, Henry, and another                     | Windley, Windley Moor, Duffield and Hazzlewood | Derby.              |
| 91  | Hussey, Edward - -                                 | Wylliams, Reginald -                            | Nether Gorthor, lordship - - - -               | Salop & Montgomery. |
| 92  | Higgenson, John - -                                | Wagge, John - - -                               | Ore, <i>alias</i> Wore - - - -                 | Salop.              |
| 93  | Humfrey, Richard -                                 | Humfrey, Stephen, and another                   | Drinkstone, Rattlesden, Morieux, Woolpit, &c.  | Suffolk.            |
| 94  | Hamond, Thomas -                                   | Cage, Daniel, and others                        | Great Hormead, manor - - - -                   | Hertford.           |
| 95  | Hackluyte, Rowland -                               | Towneshende, Robert -                           | Aston and Leominster - - - -                   | Hereford.           |
| 96  | Huggesson, John - -                                | Nattres, William, and Ralph                     | Cowshill in Stanhope - - - -                   | Durham.             |
| 97  | Hodges, John, Jane his wife, and others            | Pirry, Lewis, and others                        | Llandysilio and Llandrinio - - - -             | Montgomery.         |
| 98  | Humfrey <i>alias</i> Ratche-dale, Elizabeth, widow | Leygh, Richard, Mary his wife, and others       | Huntington - - - -                             | Chester.            |
| 99  | Harecourte, John - -                               | Stedeman, Henry - -                             | Mill Meese - - - -                             | Stafford.           |
| 100 | Helcott, William - -                               | Warde, John - - -                               | Blackwell - - - -                              | Durham.             |
| 101 | Harrowden, William Vaux, lord                      | Goodfellowe, William, Mary his wife, and others | Irthlingborough, rectory - - - -               | Northampton.        |
| 102 | Hexton, Robert Barber, and other inhabitants       | Sadler, Henry - - -                             | Hexton, manor - - - -                          | Hertford.           |

## BUNDLE 226.

|   |                                  |                                 |  |           |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------|
| 1 | Howldinge, John - -              | Saltern, John - - -             | Debt - - - -                                       | Somerset. |
| 2 | Hunt, Richard - -                | Patson, John, and Richard       | Money matters - - - -                              | Stafford. |
| 3 | Horsey, Philip, John and Dorothy | Horsey, Ralph - - -             | Curland, bequest from John Bobie -                 | Somerset. |
| 4 | Hender, John - -                 | Tynke, Baldwin, John and Walter | Worthevale, Botreaux Castle and Trewannate, manors | Cornwall. |
| 5 | Haydocke, Thomas -               | Clynton, Guy, clerk -           | Highworth - - - -                                  | Wilts.    |
| 6 | Hawe, Agnes, widow -             | Hawe, William, and others       | Goring and Whitechurch - - - -                     | Oxford.   |
| 7 | Helmes, John - -                 | Aynsworth, John - -             | East Greenwich - - - -                             | Kent.     |
| 8 | Harris, Henry - -                | Seager, George - - -            | Minster, Eastchurch, Chilham, Molash and Sheldwich | Kent.     |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---|--|---|-------------------|
| 9   | Hanslappe, John -   | Hanslappe, Nicholas -                            | Stony Thrope, Solihull, Berkswell, Southam and Aynhoe on the Hill | Warwick & Oxford. |
| 10  | Hancocke, Henry -   | Whyte, George, Mary his wife, and another        | Cirencester - - - -   | Gloucester.       |
| 11  | Howson, Elizabeth -   | Hagarth, Roger -                                 | London, 'The George,' Old Street -                                | Middlesex.        |
| 12  | Hinde, William, and another   | Tailor, James -                                  | London, 'The Maiden Head,' Guild-hall                             | Middlesex.        |
| 13  | Hale, Margaret, widow -   | Higgyns, Ralph, and others                       | Chester - - - -   | Chester.          |
| 14  | Hawkes, Thomas -  | Allen, Robert, and others                        | Minster; legacies under will of Robert Edmundes                   | Kent.             |
| 15  | Hall, Sibyl, widow -  | Goffe, Laurence, and another                     | London; personal estate of Edward Hall                            | Middlesex.        |
| 16  | Harrys, William -   | Runnell, Richard -                               | Withiel; personal estate of Joan Harrys, widow                    | Cornwall.         |
| 17  | Hurste, Daniel -  | Irelande, William, and Judith his wife.          | Hitchin; personal estate of Edward Hurste                         | Hertford.         |
| 18  | Hudson, Nicholas, and another   | Hayes, Godfrey -                                 | St. Olave; personal estate of Richard Pigot                       | Surrey.           |
| 19  | Harris, Robert -  | Moore, Thomas -                                  | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.        |
| 20  | Hardinge, Richard, Ellen his wife, and others                         | Clarke, Thomas -                                 | Bishops Hatfield; personal and other estate of John Chapell       | Bedford ?         |
| 21  | Harryson, Thomas -  | Harryson, Ellen, widow, and others               | London, Fenchurch Street, and marriage contract                   | Middlesex.        |
| 22  | Howse, Robert, and others   | Glanville, Nicholas, and others                  | Debts - - - -   | Middlesex.        |
| 23  | Howe, Elizabeth, widow  | Tyrryll, Thomas -                                | Money matters.  |                   |
| 24  | Hele, John, and another   | Godolphin, Sir Francis, knight                   | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                                    | Cornwall.         |
| 25  | Holmes, Ralph -   | Wymark, Edward -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.        |
| 26  | Heaton, Thomas, and another   | Monck, Anthony, and another                      | Money matters - - - -   | Cornwall.         |
| 27  | Hunston, Richard -  | Ogard, Andrew, and another                       | Personal estate of Henry Hunston -                                | Norfolk.          |
| 28  | Harvy, John -   | Harvy, Robert, and another                       | Money matters - - - -   | Suffolk.          |
| 29  | Harte, Agnes, and William   | Parris <i>alias</i> Taylor, Richard, and another | Recovery of money - - - -   | Oxford.           |
| 30  | Holtham, Robert -   | Arrys, John and John -                           | Money matters - - - -   | Gloucester.       |
| 31  | Hager, Robert -   | Blanckes, Michael -                              | Money matters - - - -   | Hertford.         |
| 32  | Hellwys, John, and Elizabeth his wife                                 | Lovell, Thomas -                                 | Aldeburgh, &c. - - - -  | Suffolk.          |
| 33  | Hatche, Richard -   | Guerden, Robert -                                | Lands, &c. (not specified).                                       |                   |
| 34  | Halliwell, John -   | Stallion, John -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Cambridge.        |
| 35  | Huddleston, William -   | Dorchester, Mary, widow, and others              | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.        |
| 36  | Holdich, Roger -  | Elledge, John -                                  | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.        |
| 37  | Isatson, John, and Agnes his wife                                     | Barrett, Joan, and others                        | Ickleton, copyhold of manor - -                                   | Cambridge.        |
| 38  | Ingleton; Richard Guye, and other tenants                             | [Cholmeley, Richard, and others]                 | Ingleton, manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                          | York.             |
| 39  | Jenkes <i>alias</i> Hankynson, Thomas                                 | Fetherston, William, and Agnes his wife          | Debt - - - -  | Warwick.          |
| 40  | Jackson, John -   | Benson, Hugh, and others                         | Millom, parcel of manor - -                                       | Cumberland.       |
| 41  | Jacam, Joyce, widow -   | Knowles, Margaret, widow, and others             | Nuneaton, copyhold of manor -                                     | Warwick.          |
| 42  | Jones, Thomas, and another  | Hall, Ralph, and another                         | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.        |
| 43  | Jenkyson <i>alias</i> Jackson, William, Margaret his wife, and others | Browne, Thomas, and others                       | Drayton - - - -   | Norfolk.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.               |
|-----|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 44  | James, Martin - -                         | Perrott, Sir Thomas, knight                                 | North Court, Denton and Plomforde, manors       | Kent.                 |
| 45  | Jorden, Thomas - -                        | Waller, Richard, and another                                | Penshurst, Sundridge and Chipstead              | Kent.                 |
| 46  | Jarvys, Elizabeth, widow                  | West, William - -   | Eccleshall - - - -                              | Stafford.             |
| 47  | James, John, and another                  | London, Dean and chapter of St. Paul, and another.          | London, St. Matthew Friday Street               | Middlesex.            |
| 48  | Jones, Thomas, and Amy his wife           | Turnour, Anthony, and others                                | Hendon - - - -                                  | Middlesex.            |
| 49  | Jhonson, Peter - -                        | Daken, Henry, and William                                   | Burton upon Trent - -                           | Stafford.             |
| 50  | Jefferson, Richard -                      | Jefferson, Roger - -  | Norton, copyhold of manor - -                   | Durham.               |
| 51  | Jesoppe, Oliver - -                       | Goodyeare, Nicholas, Beatrice his wife, and Dorothy         | Wentworth - - - -                               | York                  |
| 52  | Kilkaster, Margaret, widow                | Bowles, George, Agnes his wife, and others                  | Personal estate of Elizabeth Camsell.           |                       |
| 53  | Knaisbroughe, Walter -                    | Tempest, Robert - -   | Bracewell, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [York.]               |
| 54  | Keele, John - - -                         | Raunce, Robert, and another                                 | Bassets Bury, manor - - -                       | Buckingham.           |
| 55  | [Kinge, Alexander, and another]           | Williams, John, and others                                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -          | Middlesex.            |
| 56  | Kempe, Francis - -                        | Muschampe, William -  | Mitcham - - - -                                 | Surrey.               |
| 57  | Knight, Katherine, widow                  | Flud, Sir Thomas, knight, and others                        | Shirpeney, site of manor, and Pagham            | Sussex.               |
| 58  | Kempe, Edmund - -                         | Stanton, Robert - -   | Chediston - - - -                               | Suffolk.              |
| 59  | Kellendon, John - -                       | Studd, Margery, widow, and others                           | Maldon - - - -                                  | Essex.                |
| 60  | Knatchbull, Norton -                      | Clerk, Dame Joyce, and another                              | Ivychurch - - - -                               | Kent.                 |
| 61  | Kelynge, Richard - -                      | Burslem, William, Anne his wife, and others                 | Wolstanton (Woulsington) - -                    | Stafford.             |
| 62  | Kent, Stephen - -                         | Kent, Thomas, and Thomas                                    | West Tytherley, East Tytherley and Mottisfont   | Hants.                |
| 63  | Kempson, Anne, widow                      | Wootton, Charles, and — his wife                            | Ardens Grafton - - - -                          | Warwick.              |
| 64  | Kerrye, Francis - -                       | Savell, John, and Margery his wife                          | Kidderminster - - - -                           | Worcester.            |
| 65  | Kenwick, James - -                        | Robyns, Thomas - -  | King's Sutton - - - -                           | Northampton.          |
| 66  | Kynge, Thomas, Susan his wife, and others | Wyndesor, Andrew, and another                               | Burwescott - - - -                              | Berks.                |
| 67  | Kinge, James - -                          | Gynne, Robert, and Henry                                    | Great Chishall; personal estate of James Kinge  | Essex.                |
| 68  | Kyffin, Maurice - -                       | Richardson, John, and others                                | Money matters - - - -                           | Middlesex.            |
| 69  | Key, Kellam - -                           | Davies, Thomas, Owen and Owen                               | London; personal estate of Roger Owen           | Middlesex.            |
| 70  | Keate, James - -                          | Goborne, Elizabeth, widow                                   | Debt - - - -                                    | Middlesex.            |
| 71  | Kemis, Edward, and Rice                   | Nicholas, Sir Morgan, archdeacon of Llandaff, [and another] | Bishton and Llanishen ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -    | Monmouth & Glamorgan. |
| 72  | Lake, Thomas, and Anne his wife           | Walter, Thomas - -  | Marriage contract.                              |                       |
| 73  | Lownde, Thomas - -                        | Brende, William - -   | Money matters - - - -                           | Middlesex.            |
| 74  | Lucas, John - -                           | Moone, Peter - -  | Money matters - - - -                           | Suffolk.              |
| 75  | Lyne, Joan, widow -                       | Lyne, John - - -  | Harlton, manor - - - -                          | Cambridge.            |
| 76  | Lownde, Thomas - -                        | Neale, John, and another                                    | Glen Magna, rectory - - -                       | Leicester.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.             |
|-----|---|--|---|---------------------|
| 77  | Lydforde, Anthony, clerk                  | Roger, John                                  | Sparkford, parsonage                                    | Somerset.           |
| 78  | Lynne, John                               | Caldecott, Clement                           | Bassingbourn, Royston, Kneesworth, Litlington and Wendy | Cambridge.          |
| 79  | Longe, Alexander                          | Golde, John, and another                     | Hemel Hempstead   | Hertford.           |
| 80  | Littelfield, James                        | Webb <i>alias</i> Turnor, William            | Hartley Wintley   | Hants.              |
| 81  | Loveis, Lewis, Joan his wife, and another | Bawden, Robert                               | Tregedill Woolas in Cury                                | Cornwall.           |
| 82  | Lowen, Thomas                             | Lowen, Sibyl, and another                    | Hackney and Chatham                                     | Middlesex & Kent.   |
| 83  | Leyte, Hugh                               | Newcombe, Robert                             | Ashby de la Zouch and Measham                           | Leicester & Derby.  |
| 84  | Leyston, Alice, widow                     | Persehowse, John, and another                | Boxley and Bersted                                      | Kent.               |
| 85  | Lasenbye, Peter                           | Tanckarde, William, and Grace his wife       | Great Longton on Swale                                  | York.               |
| 86  | Langdaile, George                         | Leppington, Richard                          | Harlthorpe, Gribthorpe, Huggett and Duggewithe          | York.               |
| 87  | Lincoln, Henry, earl of                   | Norreis, Sir John, knight, and others        | Yattendon, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Berks.              |
| 88  | Lucas, John                               | Fennell, Robert, and others                  | Benenden, Rolvenden and Sandhurst                       | Kent.               |
| 89  | Lloyde, John, clerk, and another          | ap David, David, and Agnes his wife          | Abergele  | Denbigh.            |
| 90  | Langley, Thomas, and Joan his wife        | Brightridge, William                         | Wexham, Iver and Langley                                | Buckingham.         |
| 91  | Lorkine, Thomas                           | Paschall, John, Jane his wife, and another   | Mountnessing  | Essex.              |
| 92  | Lowen, Sibyl, widow                       | Lowen, Thomas, and another                   | London and Southwark                                    | Middlesex & Surrey. |
| 93  | Leighe, William                           | Bonde, Robert, and others                    | Coventry  | Warwick.            |
| 94  | Lye, Margaret, widow                      | Russell, Robert                              | Canterbury  | Kent.               |
| 95  | Langston, Edmund                          | —, —   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )                      | Worcester.          |
| 96  | Lewen, Richard, and Margaret his wife     | Llewellyn, John, and others                  | Personal estate of William Llewellyn.                   |                     |
| 97  | Lyne, John                                | Lyne, Joan, widow                            | Harlton, and personal estate of William Lyne            | Cambridge.          |
| 98  | Lone, Nathaniel, and others               | Spencer, William, Jane his wife, and others. | Staines; personal estate of Thomas Lone                 | Middlesex.          |
| 99  | Lloyed, Fulke                             | Salisbury, George                            | Marriage contract                                       | Denbigh.            |
| 100 | Lymington, Anne, widow                    | Warren, Henry, and another                   | Recovery of goods, &c.                                  | Devon.              |
| 101 | Leache, Nicholas                          | Irton, Richard, and Dorothy his wife         | Recovery of goods, &c.                                  | Middlesex.          |
| 102 | Lloyde, Fulke                             | ap John Gruff, Rees                          | Recovery of securities                                  | Denbigh.            |
| 103 | Lee, John                                 | Goodier, Thomas, and Robert                  | Money matters   | Derby.              |
| 104 | Leman, John                               | Frize, John, and Joan his wife               | Money matters   | Middlesex.          |
| 105 | Lock, Edward                              | Coxe, Jane, widow, and others                | Money matters   | Surrey.             |
| 106 | Lawnde, Margaret, widow                   | Barnard, Archibald, and another              | Money matters   | Lincoln.            |
| 107 | Lawdye, John                              | Amerye, George, and William                  | Money matters.  |                     |
| 108 | Lane, Thomas                              | Smalbroke, Thomas                            | Money matters   | Warwick.            |
| 109 | Lownde, Thomas                            | Shipham, Richard                             | Money matters   | Middlesex.          |
| 110 | Lynne, John                               | Good, Francis                                | Money matters   | Cambridge.          |
| 111 | Lambold, Cecily, widow                    | Lambold, Thomas                              | Woking; personal estate of William Lambold              | Surrey.             |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.              | COUNTY.    |
|-----|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| 112 | Lee, Richard - -  | Pyrrye, William - -           | Debt (answer).                 |            |
| 113 | London; Joan Walbutt, widow, and other inhabitants of St. Sepulchre | Sawnders, Edward, and another | London, St. Sepulchre, rectory | Middlesex. |
| 114 | Lea, William - -  | Squyer, Francis - -           | Money matters - - -            | Lincoln.   |

## BUNDLE 227.

|    |                                     |                                      |   |   |
|----|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 1  | Mawd, Thomas and others             | Midleton, William -                  | Hollingshall manor - - -  | York.   |
| 2  | Malster, Robert - -                 | Batchcrofte, Thomas -                | Batchcroftes, copyhold of manor in Bexwell  | Norfolk.  |
| 3  | Morson, William - -                 | Waller, William - -                  | Oldstoke Charity - - -  | Hants.  |
| 4  | Molde, George - -                   | Weller, Alexander, and others        | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 5  | Metcalfe, Ralph - -                 | Blades, Geoffrey, and another        | Grinton, parcel of manor - -  | York.   |
| 6  | Mildmaie, Humphrey -                | Wythers, George, clerk -             | Danbury and Sandon - - -  | Essex.  |
| 7  | Mytton, Adam, and Jane his wife     | Griffin, Edward - -                  | Chipping Warden - - -   | Northampton.  |
| 8  | Merivall, William, and others       | Sutton, John, and another            | Laverstoke and Salisbury - -  | Wilts.  |
| 9  | Martin, John - -                    | Burrowes, Edward - -                 | Congerstone, rectory - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 10 | Machell, John - -                   | Machell, Matthew - -                 | Guilden, Sutton and Burneside, manors of, London, Tottenham, Hatfield, Hinton Admiral, Sandbach, Holmes Chapel and Goostrey | Chester, Westmoreland, Middlesex, Hertford, Hants & Dorset. |
| 11 | Monhem, Jasper - -                  | Potter, Richard, and another         | Money matters - - -   | Devon.  |
| 12 | Manering, Thomas, and Jane his wife | Clay, John, and another              | Whitchurch - - -  | Salop.  |
| 13 | Morgan, David - -                   | ap Richard, Matthew -                | Eskergylocke in Moughtre -  | Montgomery.   |
| 14 | Mayor, Robert - -                   | Brett, Thomas, and another           | Aslacton - - -  | Norfolk.  |
| 15 | Markham, John - -                   | Markham, Richard - -                 | Nuboe, site of monastery, &c. -   | Lincoln.  |
| 16 | Moorren, Swethene -                 | Southe, Mary, widow -                | Overton - - -   | Hants.  |
| 17 | Marwood, William -                  | Hayle, Elizabeth, and others         | Nunthorpe - - -   | York.   |
| 18 | Mullynex, Richard -                 | Manwaringe, Randolph, and another    | Pemberton - - -   | Lancaster.  |
| 19 | Megges, William - -                 | Pooley, Jane, and others             | Whitechapel - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 20 | Meade, Joan, widow -                | Lynne, John, and another             | Bassingbourn - - -  | Cambridge.  |
| 21 | Moone, Eustace, and Sarah his wife  | Asheton, John - -                    | Northington - - -   | Hants.  |
| 22 | Midgley, William - -                | Dawson, John - -                     | Whitechapel and Stepney - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 23 | Monday, Christian, widow            | Dowse, Richard, and others           | Isle of Wight, farm called 'Parke' in   | Hants.  |
| 24 | Maylard, Stephen - -                | Mound, Humphrey, and others          | Farm called 'Caldwall' - -  | Hereford.   |
| 25 | Maundy, Oliver - -                  | Jorden, John, and Sarah his wife     | Sundridge - - -   | Kent.   |
| 26 | Mondaye, Henry - -                  | Kynton, William - -                  | Ludgershall - - -   | Wilts.  |
| 27 | Makereth, John - -                  | Stradlinge, John - -                 | Arundel - - -   | Sussex.   |
| 28 | Molton, Christian, widow            | Ives, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife | Buxton - - -  | Northampton.  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                          | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--|--|--|-------------------|
| 29  | Martyn, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife | Hobson, James, and Constance his wife          | Lanvuno and Llantrissant - -               | Glamorgan.        |
|     | Moore, William - -                     | Osborne, William, Anne his wife, and others    | London, Old Street - - -                   | Middlesex.        |
| 30  | Moore, William - -                     | Osborne, William, Anne his wife, and another   | London, Old Street - - -                   | Middlesex.        |
| 31  | Martin, George - -                     | Martin, Richard - -                            | London, St. Giles without Cripple-gate     | Middlesex.        |
| 32  | Mullynoux, Ralph -                     | Turner, Ralph, Anne his wife, and another      | London, St. Katharine - - -                | Middlesex.        |
| 33  | Medcalfe, John - -                     | Colmer, John, and another                      | London, St. Dunstan in the East -          | Middlesex.        |
| 34  | Morris, Thomas - -                     | Beckett, Anne, widow -                         | London, St. Margaret Lothbury -            | Middlesex.        |
| 35  | Massye, William - -                    | Amyce, Israel, and others                      | London, Bear Alley, Holborn - -            | Middlesex.        |
| 36  | Maxey, Edward - -                      | Lethers, William, and others                   | London, 'The Red Lion' Watling Street, &c. | Middlesex.        |
| 37  | Mericke, Richard - -                   | Dormer, William - -                            | Money matters - - -                        | Oxford.           |
| 38  | Millett, William - -                   | Iremonger, John - -                            | Personal estate of Joan Millett.           |                   |
| 39  | Mansell, William - -                   | Barker, Reginald (or William)                  | Chatham - - - - -                          | Kent.             |
| 40  | Morrey, Richard - -                    | Steventon, Ralph - -                           | Marriage contract - - -                    | Salop.            |
| 41  | Mene, Thomas - -                       | Love, Robert, and another                      | Weybread - - - - -                         | Suffolk.          |
| 42  | Maylard, Paul - -                      | Philpottes, Paul - -                           | Money matters - - - - -                    | Hereford.         |
| 43  | Myttforthe, Margery, and Mary.         | Hagthroppe, Rowland, and Clara his wife        | Ponteland; marriage contract, &c. -        | Northumberland.   |
| 44  | Maryner, Peter - -                     | Turberville, Henry - -                         | Money matters - - - - -                    | Hants.            |
| 45  | Mathewe, Edmund, and another           | Jones, Henry - - -                             | Money matters - - - - -                    |                   |
| 46  | More, John - - -                       | Gaye, Henry, and Elizabeth his wife            | Money matters - - - - -                    | Norfolk.          |
| 47  | Mawgyn, William - -                    | Graunge, John, and others                      | Money matters - - - - -                    | Essex.            |
| 48  | Mulcaster, Richard -                   | Tyrryll, Thomas - -                            | Money matters - - - - -                    | Middlesex.        |
| 49  | Morryce, Ralph - -                     | Gresham, Dame Anne, widow                      | Debt - - - - -                             | Middlesex.        |
| 50  | Muckhill, Arthur - -                   | Hiat, Thomas, and others                       | Money matters - - - - -                    | Gloucester.       |
| 51  | Morgayne, Nicholas -                   | Williams, John - -                             | Recovery of a bond - - -                   | Middlesex.        |
| 52  | Moris, John - - -                      | Younge, Richard - -                            | Money matters - - - - -                    | Middlesex.        |
| 53  | Moore, John - - -                      | Gervis, John, and another                      | Money matters - - - - -                    | Norfolk.          |
| 54  | Newbold, George - -                    | Carr, Nicholas, and another                    | Money matters - - - - -                    | Derby.            |
| 55  | Newton, Thomas, and another            | Skingles, Thomas, and another                  | Mattockes manor in [Ware] - -              | Hertford.         |
| 56  | Northumberland, Katherine, countess of | Mulsho, Francis - -                            | Burton Latimer, parcel of manor -          | Northampton.      |
| 57  | Naylor, William, and another           | Warmothe, Francis - -                          | Beckering - - - - -                        | Lincoln.          |
| 58  | Nicholas, Reginald -                   | Chamberlayn, John, and others                  | Prestbury - - - - -                        | Gloucester.       |
| 59  | Nedham, John - - -                     | Ferrers, Humphrey - -                          | Bradford - - - - -                         | Salop.            |
| 60  | Nevyll, William, and Alice his wife    | Covert, Walter, and others                     | Romney Marsh and Blackfriars -             | Kent & Middlesex. |
| 61  | Neale, William - -                     | Paston, Clement, and others                    | Horton - - - - -                           | Gloucester.       |
| 62  | Noyes, John, and another               | Pynnell, John, Elizabeth his wife, and Matthew | Grately - - - - -                          | Hants.            |
| 63  | Newman, Edward, and Margery his wife   | Skelton, John, and William                     | Arkesden and High Roding - -               | Essex.            |
| 64  | Norman, James - -                      | Myles, Robert - - -                            | Whitechapel - - - - -                      | Middlesex.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                    | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------------|
| 65  | Newton, Richard -                              | Redferne, James -                                   | London, 'The White Horse,' Friday Street             | Middlesex.        |
| 66  | Noone, George -                                | Rainsford, Richard, Elizabeth his wife, and another | London, 'The Cock and Star,' Fenchurch Street        | Middlesex.        |
| 67  | Nelson, Anthony -                              | Atkinson, Gilbert, and others                       | Garsdale; personal estate of Isabel Hodgeson, widow. | York.             |
| 68  | Newcomen, Thomas, clerk                        | Meade, Thomas, and another                          | Debt - - - -   | Essex.            |
| 69  | Nicolls, William -                             | Becher, William, and another                        | Money matters - - - -                                | Middlesex.        |
| 70  | Newton, Alexander -                            | Fydler, Nicholas -                                  | Debt - - - -   | Chester.          |
| 71  | Newton, Philip -                               | Hygbed, Thomas -                                    | Money matters - - - -                                | Middlesex.        |
| 72  | Norwoode, Roger -                              | Nonas, Hector -                                     | Money matters - - - -                                | Devon.            |
| 73  | Newton Longville; John King, and other tenants | Oxford; warden, &c. of St. Mary's, Winchester       | Newton Longville, manor -                            | Buckingham.       |
| 74  | Okeover, Philip, and another                   | Marshall, Martin, and another                       | Ashover, Leigh, Eddlestoe, Alton and Farley          | Stafford & Derby. |
| 75  | Oxenham, John -                                | Gaveman, Joan, widow, and others                    | North Tamerton - - - -                               | Cornwall.         |
| 76  | Owen, John -                                   | Halsall, Edward, and others                         | Llanwrin, Machynlleth, &c. -                         | Montgomery.       |
| 77  | Osborne, John -                                | Dawtrye, Henry -                                    | Benhall, copyhold of manor -                         | Suffolk.          |
| 78  | Owen, George -                                 | y Gwaydd (or Agweth), Robert, and another           | St. Cadock - - - -                                   | Monmouth.         |
| 79  | Orrell, Lewis -                                | Crisp, James -                                      | Walsoken; personal estate of Thomas Orrell           | Norfolk.          |

## BUNDLE 228.

|    |   |                                |  |                    |
|----|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1  | Price, Elize -                          | ap John, Morys, and others     | Denbigh, parcel of manor -   | Denbigh.           |
| 2  | Pecock, Richard -                       | Brockett, John, and others     | Totteridge, manor -  | Hertford.          |
| 3  | Pullinger, Andrew                       | Burges, John -                 | Rotherfield, parcel of manor -   | Sussex.            |
| 4  | Partriche, Robert, and Rose his wife    | Partriche, Robert -            | Badingham (answer) -   | Suffolk.           |
| 5  | Parke, Robert -                         | Parke, William -               | Newark, copyhold of manor -  | Nottingham.        |
| 6  | Pledall, Gabriel -                      | [Morley, Richard, and Thomas]  | Lydiard Millicent, parcel of manor (mutilated)   | Wilts.             |
| 7  | Pomroy, Hugh -                          | Forde, Thomas -                | Ashburton, manor -   | Devon.             |
| 8  | Parker, William -                       | Cornishe, Richard, and another | Lincombe, manor -  | Devon.             |
| 9  | Peryns, Gilbert -                       | Skrymsher, Thomas -            | Acton Trussell and Bednall, manor  | Stafford.          |
| 10 | Pledgerd, Thomas -                      | Allington, Richard -           | Bottisham, Stow, Quy, Anglesea, Swaffham Bulbeck, Swaffham Prior, Great Wilbraham, Little Wilbraham and Hadstock | Cambridge & Essex. |
| 11 | Parrett, John, and Agnes his wife       | Lee, William -                 | South Mimms, rectory -   | Middlesex.         |
| 12 | Pratt, John, archdeacon of St. Davids - | Edwardes, Richard, chancellor  | St. David's cathedral, rents -   | Pembroke.          |
| 13 | Pecocke, Jerome -                       | Selby, William -               | Lands, &c. (not specified), (mutilated)  | Kent.              |
| 14 | Packington, Sir John, knight            | Bearde, Jane -                 | Aylesbury, 'The Bull' -  | Buckingham.        |
| 15 | Pelham, William -                       | Dallender, John -              | Lands, &c. (not specified) -   | Lincoln.           |
| 16 | Prise, William -                        | Donne, Stephen, and others     | Krygryne - - - -   | Radnor.            |
| 17 | Parkhurst, Robert                       | Gardynier, John -              | Lenham - - - -   | Kent.              |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.         |
|-----|--|---|--|-----------------|
| 18  | Poyntell, William -                                | Philpott, George, and others                | Mile End in Stepney - -  | Middlesex.      |
| 19  | Peacock, Peter - -                                 | Barbor, Richard - -                         | Clee - - - - -   | Lincoln.        |
| 20  | Pigot, William - -                                 | Michell, John - -                           | Bolton upon Dearne - - -   | York.           |
| 21  | Parkehouse, <i>alias</i> Parshouse, John           | Capplewood, George, and Winifred his wife - | Bilston - - - - -  | Stafford.       |
| 22  | Pygott, William - -                                | Chery, John - -                             | Buntingford - - - - -  | Hertford.       |
| 23  | Fenn, John - - -                                   | Studley, John - -                           | Wimborne Minster - - -   | Dorset.         |
| 24  | Pagytt, Thomas - -                                 | Mountague, Sir Edward, knight, and others   | Walgrave, Wold, Pitsford, Hannington, Hardwick and Holcot.               | Northampton.    |
| 25  | Pickeringe, John -                                 | Good, Anthony - -                           | Aldwinkle - - - - -  | Northampton.    |
| 26  | Phillipps, John, and another                       | John William, Watkin, and another           | Glasbury - - - - -   | Brecon.         |
| 27  | Prydie, Francis - -                                | Payne, Richard, and others                  | Haresfield - - - - -   | Gloucester.     |
| 28  | Palmer, John, and Rachel his wife                  | Hubberd, Robert, and Anne his wife.         | Hardwick, Pulham and Shelton -   | Norfolk.        |
| 29  | Pawle, William, and Henry                          | Warner, Robert - -                          | Farm called 'Dracott.'   |                 |
| 30  | Powell, Evan - -                                   | Powell, Kendrick, and Henry                 | Northop, Soughton and Wepra -  | Flint.          |
| 31  | Panton, Thomas - -                                 | Hollys, Nicholas - -                        | Kingsthorpe - - - - -  | Northampton.    |
| 32  | Preter, Nicholas - -                               | Kemble, William - -                         | Farm called 'Even Swindon' -   | Wilts.          |
| 33  | Pope, Thomas - -                                   | Nash, Laurence, and another                 | London, St. Martins le Grand -   | Middlesex.      |
| 34  | Pigott, Gresill, widow -                           | Waterman, William, and others               | West Ham - - - - -   | Essex.          |
| 35  | Plumptree, Christopher -                           | Horneby, Richard -                          | Lythe and South Kyme; personal estates of John Goodyear and Gilbert Hall | York & Lincoln. |
| 36  | Palmer, John, and Mary his wife                    | Molineux, Francis -                         | Myddoppe, personal estate of Francis Veale                               | Lancaster.      |
| 37  | Parratt, George - -                                | Addames, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife     | Marriage contract - - - -  | Dorset.         |
| 38  | Price, Rowland, and Dorothy his wife               | Bennett, Anne, and another                  | Stamford; personal estate of Thomas Beyle                                | Lincoln.        |
| 39  | Pyckering, Henry, and Elizabeth his wife           | Stote, Richard - -                          | Chewton - - - - -  | Somerset.       |
| 40  | Pynfolde, Richard -                                | Pullison, Sir Thomas, knight                | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.      |
| 41  | Pye, Thomas - - -                                  | Smythe, Richard - -                         | Norwich - - - - -  | Norfolk.        |
| 42  | Parker, Robert - -                                 | Puresey, William - -                        | Debt - - - - -   | Warwick.        |
| 43  | Pope, Richard - -                                  | Drury, John - -                             | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.      |
| 44  | Price, William - -                                 | Nevell, Susan, and others                   | Money matters - - - - -  | Kent.           |
| 45  | Prettye, Thomas - -                                | Gryffyn, Giles, and another                 | Money matters - - - - -  | Sussex.         |
| 46  | Prowde, William - -                                | Stone, Edward - -                           | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -  | Kent.           |
| 47  | Phillipps <i>alias</i> Goughe, William, and Thomas | Lytchpoole, John, and others                | Recovery of evidences - - -  | Hants.          |
| 48  | Pooke, John - - -                                  | Sabbe, Samuel - -                           | Money matters - - - - -  | Sussex.         |
| 49  | Pigott, Matthew, clerk -                           | Webb, John, and others                      | Recovery of a bond - - - -   | Buckingham.     |
| 50  | Pole, Henry, and others                            | Brawne, Hugh - -                            | Recovery of a bond - - - -   | Middlesex.      |
| 51  | Puleston, John, and others                         | Trevor, Richard - -                         | Money matters - - - - -  | Denbigh.        |
| 52  | Parsons, William, and another                      | Parsons, Thomas - -                         | Money matters - - - - -  | Wilts.          |
| 53  | Perrett, George - -                                | Hayne, Thomas, and Robert                   | Money matters - - - - -  | Dorset.         |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 54  | Pennell, Richard -                        | Ashefeild, Humphrey, and others             | Money matters - - -   | Gloucester.               |
| 55  | Petty, Thomas, clerk -                    | Lowth, John, and others                     | Money matters - - -   | Derby.                    |
| 56  | Robbys, Margaret, widow                   | Wakely, John, and Joan his wife             | Recovery of a bond - - -  | Gloucester.               |
| 57  | Reade, Thomas -                           | Atmarr, Martin, and Margaret, his wife      | Debt - - - - -  | Middlesex.                |
| 58  | Rotherame, John -                         | Willgose, John, John and Alexander          | East Hampstead manor - - -  | Berks.                    |
| 59  | Raunce, Robert -                          | Harrington, Sir John, knight, and another   | Minster Lovell and Agmondesham -  | Oxford & Bucking-<br>ham. |
| 60  | Raynton, Nicholas -                       | Latham, Thomas, and others                  | Leechlade, parcel of manor - -  | Gloucester.               |
| 61  | Rutland, Lady Isabel, dowager countess of | Hungate, Francis -                          | Warter, Seaton, Ross, Melbourne, Storthwaite and Thornton, manors, and Lund, rectory  | York.                     |
| 62  | Rechforde, John, clerk -                  | Neve, William, and others                   | Banningham, rectory - - -   | Norfolk.                  |
| 63  | Roberdson, Agnes, widow                   | Rylle, Roger -                              | Sutton - - - - -  | Lincoln.                  |
| 64  | Ranyer, Peter -                           | Bancrofte, James, and another               | Withcall, &c. - - - -   | Lincoln.                  |
| 65  | Robinson <i>alias</i> Hunte, Richard      | Jenens, William, and Joan his wife          | Chilton Foliot - - - -  | Wilts.                    |
| 66  | Reve, Charles -                           | Fraunces, Rose, and another                 | Wymondham - - - -   | Norfolk.                  |
| 67  | Reade, James -                            | ap Hopkyn, John David, and others           | Abernant - - - -  | Carmar-<br>then.          |
| 68  | Russell, Thomas -                         | Russell, Joan, widow, and another           | Gamlingay, 'The Cook' - - -   | Cambridge.                |
| 69  | Rolfe, John -                             | Hare, Richard, and another                  | Aldbury - - - -   | Hertford.                 |
| 70  | Richardson, John -                        | Watson Kenelme -                            | Bow Brickhill - - - -   | Bucking-<br>ham.          |
| 71  | Rotheram, George -                        | Childe, William, and others                 | Cawood, Wistow, Gateforth, Selby and Brayton  | York.                     |
| 72  | Rushe, Reginald -                         | Peirs, John and another                     | Badingham and Peasenhall - -  | Suffolk.                  |
| 73  | Richardes, Edmund -                       | Skippen, Henry, and another                 | Kirkby in Ashfield - - - -  | Notting-<br>ham.          |
| 74  | Richardson, John, and Alice his wife      | Mathew, John, and others                    | Lichfield - - - -   | Stafford.                 |
| 75  | Ridgwaie, Randolph -                      | Lightfoote, John, and others                | London, Holborn - - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 76  | Reade, Richard -                          | Hampton, John, and others                   | Westminster, Gardener Alley -   | Middlesex.                |
| 77  | Robinson, Thomas -                        | Freston, John, and others                   | Drayton Bassett, parcel of manor -  | Stafford.                 |
| 78  | Raye, Nicholas -                          | Carye, Wymon, and another                   | Thremhall manor, Stansted Montfitchet, Ugley, Bearden and Birchanger, rectories, Takeley, Farnham, Stansted Montfitchet, Manewden, Bearden, &c. | Essex.                    |
| 79  | Robinson, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife | Denton, George -                            | Stanwix, Brownelston, Great Cummersdale and Little Cummersdale  | Cumber-<br>land.          |
| 80  | Ravennige <i>alias</i> Carter, Tucher     | Bloxam, William -                           | Marriage contract - - - -   | Bucking-<br>ham.          |
| 81  | Ryppon, Thomas, Anne his wife, and others | Tuckney, William, clerk, and Agnes his wife | Personal estate of Elizabeth Peele.   |                           |
| 82  | Roodes, William, clerk -                  | Ruck, Andrew, and others                    | Cranbrook; personal estate of Robert Roodes   | Kent.                     |
| 83  | Roos, Peter -                             | Mylles, Leonard, and others                 | Debt - - - -  | Middlesex.                |
| 84  | Robinson, Richard -                       | Gleane, John -                              | Debt - - - -  | Lincoln.                  |
| 85  | Richardson, John, and Alice his wife      | Dyot, Katherine -                           | Recovery of securities - - -  | Warwick.                  |
| 86  | Reade, Richard -                          | Feake, James, and others                    | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 87  | Rowe, Thomas -                            | Andrewe, Robert, and another                | Money matters - - - -   | Suffolk.                  |

## BUNDLE 229.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                         | COUNTY.                                  |
|-----|--|--|---|--|
| 1   | Smithe, Thomas -                               | Thedham, William, and Elizabeth his wife     | Felstead, copyhold of manor -             | Essex.                                   |
| 2   | Stonehurste, Edward, Anne his wife, and others | Chapleyn, William, and another               | Astley, manor - - -                       | Warwick.                                 |
| 3   | Stanton, Thomas, and Elizabeth, widow          | Ive, Thomas, and another                     | Wickham, copyhold of manor -              | Essex.                                   |
| 4   | Sergentson, Laurence, clerk                    | Clere, Sir Edward, knight, and another.      | Itteringham, rectory - -                  | Norfolk.                                 |
| 5   | Stocke, John -                                 | Whittington, George -                        | Alvescot, site of manor, &c. -            | Oxford.                                  |
| 6   | Scrupe, Adrian -                               | Hush, William, and others                    | Kenor, manor - - -                        | Sussex.                                  |
| 7   | Smith, Robert -                                | Broughe, Thomas, Rowland and Ralph           | Newbottle, copyhold of manor              | Durham.                                  |
| 8   | Sowthwell, Sir Robert, knight                  | Knyvitt, Sir Thomas, knight                  | Hoxne, parcel of manor -                  | Suffolk.                                 |
| 9   | Sondes, Michael -                              | Chelsham, William, and others                | Ipycracke, manor and park, &c. -          | Essex.                                   |
| 10  | Stafford, Edward -                             | Stafford, Reade -                            | Binfield and Cookham, manors              | Berks.                                   |
| 11  | Smythe, Edward, and Dorothy his wife           | Denton, William -                            | Ambrosden, manor - -                      | Oxford.                                  |
| 12  | Stubbes, Agnes, widow, and another             | Crosier, Elizabeth, and others               | Ruislip, parcel of manor -                | Milddesex.                               |
| 13  | Spurlinge, John -                              | Farcloughe, Margaret, widow                  | Weston Argentine, copyhold of manor       | Hertford.                                |
| 14  | Streame, Thomas -                              | Knollys, Sir Francis, knight                 | Kimbolton, manor - - -                    | Huntingdon.                              |
| 15  | Smythe, John -                                 | Woodroffe, John -                            | Blackland, manor - - -                    | Wilts.                                   |
| 16  | Smyth, Christopher -                           | Willingham, Samuel, clerk, and another       | Water Newton, manor - -                   | Huntingdon.                              |
| 17  | Sheppherd, Robert -                            | Sheppherd, Thomas -                          | Earl Stonham, parcel of manor             | Suffolk.                                 |
| 18  | Saynesburie, John -                            | Saynesburie, John, and William               | Easterton, parcel of manor -              | Wilts.                                   |
| 19  | Sadler, Robert -                               | Morgan, Alexander, and another               | Welbourn and Sapperton -                  | Lincoln.                                 |
| 20  | Shafto, William, and William                   | Lumley, George, and others                   | Swalwell manor, and Whickham              | Durham.                                  |
| 21  | Sapcote, Henry -                               | Slingisbie, Francis, and others              | Goldsborough, manor, &c. -                | York.                                    |
| 22  | Standen, Edmund -                              | Bullock, Thomas, and others                  | Arborfield, manor - - -                   | Berks.                                   |
| 23  | Stanhope, Edward -                             | Roo, John -                                  | Stoney Stanton and Potters Marston        | Leicester.                               |
| 24  | Strelley, John, and Margaret his wife          | Mountagu, Sir Edward, knight, and others     | Dunton manor in St. Mary Tydd and Lambley | Lincoln & Nottingham.                    |
| 25  | Streynsham, Robert -                           | Toke, Richard -                              | Stowting and Standford, manors            | Kent.                                    |
| 26  | Shepham, Richard -                             | St. Davids, Marmaduke, bishop of, and others | Manors, &c. (not specified) -             | Warwick, Somerset, Gloucester, & Radnor. |
| 27  | Stakers, Samuel, and Dorothy                   | Darrell, William -                           | Froxfield, parsonage, Oakhill and Ridge   | Wilts.                                   |
| 28  | Smythe, Alexander, and Elizabeth his wife      | Fairberde, John -                            | Northmoor - - -                           | Oxford.                                  |
| 29  | Saunders, Francis -                            | Fenner, Nicholas -                           | Ewell - - -                               | Surrey.                                  |
| 30  | Stubbe, Richard, and Anne his wife             | Watson, Robert, and another                  | Boston - - -                              | Lincoln.                                 |
| 31  | Sponer, Laurence -                             | Dethicke, William -                          | Gresley - - -                             | Derby.                                   |
| 32  | Shankforde, Thomasine, widow                   | Nicolles, Erasmus, and others                | Branford - - -                            | Suffolk.                                 |
| 33  | Stephens, Edmund -                             | Radd, George, John and John                  | Lunston in Stratton - -                   | Cornwall.                                |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                 | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--|--|---|---------------|
| 34  | Starkey, Thomas -                                | Newcombe, Robert -                             | Ashby de la Zouch - - -                           | Leicester.    |
| 35  | Stratforde, Anthony -                            | Hollydaye, William, and another                | North Cerney - - -                                | Gloucester.   |
| 36  | Smythe, John, and another                        | Bostocke, Lionel -                             | Stanton Wyard <i>alias</i> Herle -                | Oxford.       |
| 37  | Sparlinge, Edward, and Susan his wife            | Peeke, John, and Parnell his wife              | Southminster, copyhold of manor -                 | Essex.        |
| 38  | Sheppard, Richard -                              | Thomas, Watkin, and Sibyl                      | Messuage and land (not specified) -               | Brecon.       |
| 39  | Spencer, Henry -                                 | Spencer, Richard, and George                   | Barton - - - -                                    | Lancaster.    |
| 40  | Smythe <i>alias</i> Myller, Joan, widow          | Smythe <i>alias</i> Myller, Thomas             | Chisledon - - - -                                 | Wilts.        |
| 41  | Saunders, Richard, Winifred his wife, and others | Deringe, Thomas -                              | Liss - - - -                                      | Hants.        |
| 42  | Somerford, Geoffrey -                            | Hawkins, William -                             | Newport - - - -                                   | Salop.        |
| 48  | Scryvener, William -                             | Perrot, John -                                 | Exeter, St. Sidwell - - -                         | Devon.        |
| 44  | Simpson, William -                               | Freman, Ralph -                                | Beverley - - - -                                  | York.         |
| 45  | Sugar, Thomas -                                  | Fountaine, Robert, and others                  | Marston Moretaine - - -                           | Bedford.      |
| 46  | Shute, Christópher -                             | Norman, Henry -                                | Oakington - - - -                                 | Cambridge.    |
| 47  | Story, Hugh -                                    | Kerchever, Roger -                             | Orston - - - -                                    | Nottingham.   |
| 48  | Spynnie, William -                               | A Lea, Thomas -                                | Wareham - - - -                                   | Dorset.       |
| 49  | Swanne, Richard -                                | Maris, Francis, and others                     | Bassingbourn - - - -                              | Cambridge.    |
| 50  | Smalewood, William -                             | Bassett, William -                             | Cheadle - - - -                                   | Stafford.     |
| 51  | Strangewaies, Arthur -                           | Bowes, William -                               | Redam, Whyneholme and Little Leminge              | York.         |
| 52  | Saunders, Anne, widow -                          | Wood, Elizabeth, widow                         | London, 'The Bell,' St. Sepulchre without Newgate | Middlesex.    |
| 53  | Steward, Augustine -                             | Paris, Matthew, and others                     | London, West Smithfield -                         | Middlesex.    |
| 54  | Stockton, Robert -                               | Thompkins, Richard, and another                | Rochester, St. Nicholas, and Chatham              | Kent.         |
| 55  | Smalbroke, Thomas -                              | Lane, Thomas, and others                       | Birmingham, 'The Talbott' -                       | Warwick.      |
| 56  | Santacilia, Anthony -                            | Nutbrowne, William -                           | Lands, &c. (not specified.)                       |               |
| 57  | Stilgoe, Humphrey -                              | Piburske <i>alias</i> Pibus, John, and another | Apprenticeship - - -                              | Middlesex.    |
| 58  | Selby, Margaret, widow -                         | Calverley, Rowland, and Susan his wife         | Lands, &c. (not specified.)                       |               |
| 59  | Santacilia, Ferdinando -                         | Nutbrowne, William, and another                | Lands, &c. (not specified.)                       |               |
| 60  | Sharpe, Thomas -                                 | Dudman, Robert, Ellen his wife, and another    | Messuage and lands (not specified) -              | [Berks.]      |
| 61  | Stokes, William -                                | Johnson, Peter -                               | Personal estate of John Stokes.                   |               |
| 62  | Stalker, Margaret -                              | Younge, John -                                 | Carlisle, personal estate of Thomas Yonge         | [Cumberland.] |
| 63  | Smythe, Ralph, Joan his wife, and others         | Harrington, Stephen -                          | Recovery of bonds - - -                           | Surrey.       |
| 64  | Smyth, Robert -                                  | Helwys, Nicholas -                             | Alderton, personal estate of Mary Smyth, widow    | Suffolk.      |
| 65  | Sare, Thomas -                                   | Chapman, John -                                | Money matters - - -                               | Middlesex.    |
| 66  | Scotte, Richard -                                | Thornabye, Thomas -                            | Debt - - - -                                      | Middlesex.    |
| 67  | Stafford, Francis -                              | Stafford, John -                               | Debt - - - -                                      | Gloucester.   |
| 68  | Suckerman, Simon -                               | Shorte, Thomas -                               | Money matters - - -                               | Suffolk.      |
| 69  | Smythe, George -                                 | Noble, Robert -                                | Lands, &c. (not specified) -                      | Essex.        |
| 70  | Spencer, William -                               | Wilson, Monga, and others                      | Money matters - - -                               | Cumberland    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                | COUNTY.          |
|-----|---|---|--|------------------|
| 71  | Snell, Thomas - -                           | Cole, Richard - -   | Money matters - - - -                            | Wilts.           |
| 72  | Stallon, John - -                           | Curde, Henry - -  | Money matters - - - -                            | Cambridge.       |
| 73  | Salkelde, George - -                        | Lacy, John - - - -  | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.       |
| 74  | Sedley, Martin - -                          | Martyn, Sir Richard,<br>knight, Dame Dorcas<br>his wife, and others | Money matters - - - -                            | Norfolk.         |
| 75  | Savyll, Henry - -                           | Brooke, Robert, and<br>others                                       | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.       |
| 76  | Spaldinge, Robert -                         | Jerman, John - -  | Money matters - - - -                            | Lincoln.         |
| 77  | Stephens, John - -                          | Hares, Thomas, and<br>others  | Money matters - - - -                            | Somerset.        |
| 78  | Sayer, Richard - -                          | Greene, John, and others  | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.       |
| 79  | Seintinan, Richard -                        | Cholmeley, John, and<br>others                                      | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.       |
| 80  | Standen, Edmund -                           | Phillips, John - -  | Money matters.                                   |                  |
| 81  | Shakersley, Leonard -                       | More, John - - - -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -           | Derby.           |
| 82  | Stawell, Sir John,<br>knight                | Coxe, Thomas - -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> .)              |                  |
| 83  | Swayne, Edward - -                          | Robertes, Lewis - -   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -           | Middlesex.       |
| 84  | Sunderlande, Richard,<br>and others         | Bowes, George, and<br>others  | Lands, &c. (not specified.)                      |                  |
| 85  | Sparrye, John - -                           | Voole, Thomas - -   | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.       |
| 86  | Sohier, Mathias - -                         | Gryme, Thomas, and<br>another                                       | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.       |
| 87  | Sparham, John - -                           | Warner, Arthur, and<br>another                                      | Money matters - - - -                            | Norfolk.         |
| 88  | Styrman, William -                          | Bendishe, Thomas -  | Money matters - - - -                            | Cambridge.       |
| 89  | Slade, Richard - -                          | Bennett, William, and<br>Joan his wife                              | Debt - - - -                                     | Somerset.        |
| 90  | Smith, Thomas - -                           | Lewys, Maud, widow -  | Debt - - - -                                     | Monmouth.        |
| 91  | Schettz, Edmund - -                         | Broade, John - -  | Recovery of goods, &c.                           |                  |
| 92  | Seman, Thomas, and<br>Ursula his wife       | Russell, Henry - -  | Money matters - - - -                            | Norfolk.         |
| 93  | Slingsby, Christopher,<br>and Mary his wife | Wilson, Godfrey - -   | Money matters - - - -                            | Bedford.         |
| 94  | Scofyld, Richard - -                        | Sotherne, Thomas -  | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.       |
| 95  | Severne, Thomas - -                         | Cheeke, Richard - -   | Money matters - - - -                            | Middlesex.       |
| 96  | Stretton, William -                         | Chester, Richard - -  | Money matters - - - -                            | Kent.            |
| 97  | Savage, Edmund - -                          | Waringe, John - -   | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                   | Hereford.        |
| 98  | Taylour, Thomas - -                         | Grove, Thomas - -   | Recovery of a bond - - - -                       | Bucking-<br>ham. |
| 99  | Tomson, Richard, and<br>another             | Owers, John - -   | Money matters - - - -                            | Hunting-<br>don. |
| 100 | Taylour, Gregory - -                        | Soame, Stephen - -  | Stoke next Clare, parcel of manor,<br>and Hundon | Suffolk.         |
| 101 | Tiptoe, William - -                         | Goodge, Thomas, and<br>others                                       | Stepney, 'The Queen's Head' -                    | Middlesex.       |
| 102 | Tilney, Edmund - -                          | Bott, Ralph - - - -   | Stepney, parcel of manor - -                     | Middlesex.       |
| 103 | Thomas, Walter - -                          | Rolle, Henry, and<br>another  | Exton, copyhold of manor - -                     | Somerset.        |
| 104 | Torpley, John - -                           | Torpley, Alice, widow -   | Bidford, parcel of manor - -                     | Warwick.         |
| 105 | Towne, George - -                           | Waldegrave, Sir William,<br>knight                                  | Burton Dassett, manor - -                        | Warwick.         |
| 106 | Thornehill, Hugh -                          | Thornehill, James -   | Owston, rectory - - - -                          | Lincoln.         |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                             | COUNTY.       |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| 107 | Tyther, Agnes, widow                  | Mylles, Humphrey, and others                | Epsom (Ebsham) - - -                          | Surrey.       |
| 108 | Toone, John -                         | Pryntopp, Thomas, Edward, Henry and William | Chilvers Coton - - -                          | Warwick.      |
| 109 | Tanzev, Alexander                     | Drewrye, John -                             | Horsington - - -                              | Lincoln.      |
| 110 | Townesend, Thomas                     | Bradwall, George, and others                | Bradwell - - -                                | Derby.        |
| 111 | Tomlinson, John -                     | Key, John -                                 | Edingley - - -                                | Nottingham.   |
| 112 | Tendringe, Joan, widow                | Paschall, Mary, widow, and John             | Great Baddow - - -                            | Essex.        |
| 113 | Tompson, William                      | Howder, Henry -                             | Birdham and Chiltonington -                   | Sussex.       |
| 114 | Thurgood, Robert -                    | Thurgood, William -                         | Magdalen Laver - - -                          | Essex.        |
| 115 | Take, William -                       | Horseman, Abraham -                         | Great Haseley - - -                           | Oxford.       |
| 116 | Tolson, John -                        | Fisher, Robert, and others                  | Brackenthwaite - - -                          | Cumberland.   |
|     | Tolson, John -                        | Towson, Richard, and another                | Brackenthwaite - - -                          | Cumberland.   |
| 117 | Thurkettelle, John                    | Reeve, John, and others                     | Weybread, copyhold of manor                   | Suffolk.      |
| 118 | Turges, Thomas -                      | Newman, John, and others                    | Chichester, St. Martin - -                    | Sussex.       |
| 119 | Townrowe, Cuthbert                    | Townrowe, Thomas -                          | Claypole, personal estate of Richard Townrowe | Lincoln.      |
| 120 | Thornes, Robert -                     | Dickson, Isaac, and others                  | Windermere - - -                              | Westmoreland. |
| 121 | Tarlton, Katherine, widow             | Adams, Robert -                             | Recovery of deeds, &c.                        |               |
| 122 | Thomas, Hugh -                        | Williams, John, and another                 | Debt - - -                                    | Flint.        |
| 123 | Taylour, John -                       | Holworthye, Philip and another              | Money matters - - -                           | Devon.        |
| 124 | Trott, Thomas -                       | Moodye, John, and others                    | Money matters - - -                           | York.         |
| 125 | Thomas, John -                        | Bradysh, John, and others                   | Money matters - - -                           | Salop.        |
| 126 | Thacker, Robert, clerk                | Hewet, Henry, and another                   | Money matters - - -                           | Northampton.  |
| 127 | Torleys <i>alias</i> Butcher, William | Garrett, Thomas, and another                | East Garston - - -                            | Berks.        |
| 128 | Trussell, Henry -                     | Moyses, Stephen, and others                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).           |               |
| 129 | Tredwey, Richard -                    | Gyll, Francis -                             | Stoke Poges, parsonage - -                    | Buckingham.   |
| 130 | Thomas, Matthew                       | Bradishe, John -                            | Recovery of a bond - - -                      | Salop.        |

## BUNDLE 230.

|   |                                     |   |  |             |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|-------------|
| 1 | Unton, Sir Henry, knight            | Boxe, William -                         | Marcham, Frilford and Garford, manors        | Berks.      |
| 2 | Umstead, John, and another          | Cawsten, Thomas -                       | Stockette manor, and Oxstead -               | Surrey.     |
| 3 | Vernon, Henry -                     | Cheyney, George -                       | Shardelos, manor - - -                       | Buckingham. |
| 4 | Vyncent, James, and Lucy his wife   | Newman, Andrew, and Thomas              | Debt - - -                                   | Hertford.   |
| 5 | Vaughan, Walter -                   | Allen, Edmund -                         | Hadsor, &c. - - -                            | Worcester.  |
| 6 | Vaugham, William, and Anne his wife | Weekes, Richard, and another            | Tenterden, Benenden, Biddenden and Rolvenden | Kent.       |
| 7 | Vesye, John -                       | Turner, John, Richard and Sibyl         | Sutton Coldfield - - -                       | Warwick.    |
| 8 | Vawgham, William                    | ap Rice ap Morrys, Morrice, and another | Llankeringe - - -                            | Montgomery. |
| 9 | Virgo, Samuel -                     | Fremlyn, Thomas -                       | Money matters - - -                          | Middlesex.  |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                       |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------------------------|
| 10  | Vertye, Robert - -                             | Vertye, John, and others   | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -  | Norfolk.                      |
| 11  | Viell, Henry, and another                      | —, — - - -   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> .)   |                               |
| 12  | Westminster, dean and chapter of St. Peter     | Warde, Richard, and others   | Eggleton - - - - -  | Rutland.                      |
| 13  | Witcham, William Marche, and other inhabitants | Crofte, Robert - -   | Witcham, Isle of Ely, customary rights                                      | Cambridge.                    |
| 14  | Ware, Thomas - -                               | Pasmer, John, and others   | Shoreditch, St. Leonard, rectory (answer, &c.)                              | Middlesex.                    |
| 15  | Wornell, Matthew -                             | Bishoppe, Dorothy, widow   | Heytesbury, copyhold of manor -   | Wilts.                        |
| 16  | Worthe, John - -                               | Harecourte, Walter, and another                                      | Stanton Harcourt, copyhold of manor   | Oxford.                       |
| 17  | Wyngfeld, Amy, widow-                          | Wickes, Richard - -  | Frithe <i>alias</i> Newhall manor in Hendon                                 | Middlesex.                    |
| 18  | Webbe, Alice, widow -                          | Wroughton, Sir Thomas, knight, and another                           | Broad Hinton, parcel of manor -   | Wilts.                        |
| 19  | Worsley, Thomas, and Katherine his wife        | Worsleye, Robert, and others   | Keighley, parcel of manor, &c. -  | York & Lancaster.             |
| 20  | Waller, Ralph - -                              | Kelington, Nicholas, and others                                      | Roydon, manor, &c. and Congham -  | Norfolk.                      |
| 21  | Wynter, Edward - -                             | Sale, William, and others  | Worthington and Newbold, manors   | Leicester.                    |
| 22  | Waldgrave, Nicholas, and Katherine his wife    | Caple, Gamaliel, and Jane his wife                                   | Langenhoe and Rookwoods Hall, manors  | Essex.                        |
| 23  | Whetley, William, and Isabel his wife          | Grevill, Lodewyke -  | Seasingcott and Meene, manors, &c.  | Warwick.                      |
| 24  | Willughbie, Sir Francis, knight                | [Robynson, Thomas, and another]                                      | Alvecote and Shuttington, manors, and Austrey, rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Warwick.                      |
| 25  | Walnysley, Henry, clerk                        | Tanner, William - -  | Tetbury, vicarage - - - -   | Gloucester.                   |
| 26  | Williamson, Robert -                           | Hildesley, Margaret, widow, and others                               | Crowmarsh - - - - -   | Oxford.                       |
| 27  | Wilkinson, John - -                            | Lister, Thomas, and William  | Kirkby and Scopwick - - - -   | Lincoln.                      |
| 28  | Wylkyns, William, and Agnes his wife           | Poore, Agnes, widow, and others                                      | Wilsford - - - - -  | Wilts.                        |
| 29  | Wakeman, Thomas -                              | Shingleton, William, and others                                      | Southwick - - - - -   | Gloucester.                   |
| 30  | Wrighte, Thomas - -                            | Harford, Richard, and others   | Glossop - - - - -   | Derby.                        |
| 31  | Wharton, Christopher, and Alice his wife       | Cavert, Christopher, and others                                      | Tunstall in Cleveland - - - -   | York.                         |
| 32  | Woodward, Edward -                             | Ryce, Richard, and another   | Higham - - - - -  | Leicester.                    |
| 33  | Willoughbye, George, and another               | Chabener, Robert, and another  | Welney - - - - -  | Norfolk.                      |
| 34  | Webbe, Katherine, widow                        | Grevell, Lodowicke, and others                                       | Goldicott, Mylcott and Banbury -  | Worcester, Warwick, & Oxford. |
| 35  | Whittinoll, William -                          | Priste, Phons, and Joan his wife                                     | Middle Chinnock - - - - -   | Somerset.                     |
| 36  | Whicheoate, John -                             | Penson, Valentine -  | Great Warley - - - - -  | Essex.                        |
| 37  | Wenborne, Thomas -                             | Willarde, Edmund -   | Wadhurst - - - - -  | Sussex.                       |
| 38  | Wakeman, Thomas -                              | Berrowe, William, Joan his wife, and others                          | Southwick - - - - -   | Gloucester.                   |
| 39  | Williams, Robert - -                           | ap Lewis ap Howell ap Meredith, John, Katherine his wife, and others | Malwid - - - - -  | Merioneth.                    |
| 40  | Wayte, Robert - -                              | Chaworth, Henry, and others  | Haugh - - - - -   | York.                         |
| 41  | Woodward, William, and another                 | Henshaw, John, and another   | Messuage, &c. called 'Hollins' -  | Stafford.                     |
| 42  | Wilkins, Richard - -                           | Wilkins, Anne (or Agnes), widow, and another                         | Epwell - - - - -  | Oxford.                       |
| 43  | Warde, Thomas - -                              | Warde, Robert - -  | Walcott - - - - -   | Norfolk.                      |
| 44  | William, Howell - -                            | Lewis, Richard - -   | Glasbury - - - - -  | Brecon.                       |

| No | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.            |
|----|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 45 | Waller, William - -                       | Morson, William - -                             | Old Stoke Charity - - - -   | Hants.             |
| 46 | Walford, William - -                      | Trott, Thomas - -                               | Kingsdon - - - - -  | Somerset.          |
| 47 | Warde, John - -                           | Jolley, William - -                             | Loddon and Sisland - - -  | Norfolk.           |
| 48 | Wright, Richard - -                       | Manester, John, and<br>another                  | Newark near Peterborough - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.  |
| 49 | Williams, John - -                        | Gruffithe, Hugh - -                             | Mertyne Vcheglan and Yseglan -  | Flint.             |
| 50 | Wade, <i>alias</i> Warde,<br>George       | Shuckburghe, Joan,<br>widow, and another        | Pitsford - - - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.  |
| 51 | Warren, Jasper - -                        | Touler, Nicholas - -                            | Great Thurlow - - - -   | Suffolk.           |
| 52 | West, Thomas - -                          | Rowse, Ambrose, and<br>another                  | Meriden and Alspath - - -   | Warwick.           |
| 53 | Weldon, William - -                       | Chamberleyn, Robert -                           | Maidenhead - - - - -  | Berks.             |
| 54 | Whichcott, John - -                       | Caldwall, Florence, and<br>another              | Great Warley - - - - -  | Essex.             |
| 55 | Wheler Thomas - -                         | Finche, William, and<br>others                  | Bray - - - - -  | Berks.             |
| 56 | Wytton, Robert - -                        | Wharrington, Thomas -                           | Lutterington - - - - -  | Durham.            |
| 57 | Welshe, Robert, and<br>others             | Weekes, Richard - -                             | [Hastings], timber, &c. in ( <i>mutilated</i> )                       | Sussex.            |
| 58 | Walshe, Thomas - -                        | Frenche, Nicholas, and<br>others                | Salehurst - - - - -   | Sussex.            |
| 59 | Wyseman, Dorothy,<br>widow, and others    | Barnard, Richard, and<br>another                | Osea Island - - - - -   | Essex.             |
| 60 | Wentworth, Henry, lord                    | Hide, Ralph, and another                        | Stepney - - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 61 | White, John - -                           | Kay, John, and another                          | Holbeach and Holbeach Hirne -   | Lincoln.           |
| 62 | Wodward, William -                        | Wynchcombe, Francis,<br>and others              | Beenham, Aldermaston, Ufton and<br>Padworth                           | Berks.             |
| 63 | Williams, <i>alias</i> Evered,<br>John    | Selfe, Anthony, and<br>another                  | Dilton - - - - -  | Wilts.             |
| 64 | Wideslade, Tristram -                     | Arundell, Sir John, knight,<br>and others       | Colcombe, Colyton, Tiverton, Plym-<br>ton, Okehampton, Exminster, &c. | Devon.             |
| 65 | Whyte, Leonard - -                        | Cowlton, James, and<br>others                   | York, Hull, Beverley, Walkington,<br>Molescroft and Burton Statute    | York &<br>Lincoln. |
| 66 | Welcett, <i>alias</i> Welflett,<br>Robert | Metcalf, John - -                               | London, St. Giles without Cripple-<br>gate                            | Middlesex.         |
| 67 | Walford, Edward, and<br>Joan his wife     | Symes, William - -                              | Langley and Clardon (answer) -  | Warwick.           |
| 68 | Wood, Ralph - -                           | Goódwyn, Henry, and<br>others                   | Holborn, 'The Spread Eagle,'<br>St. Andrew                            | Middlesex.         |
| 69 | Walker, Henry - -                         | Windsor, dean, &c. of<br>St. George's Chapel    | Windsor, St. George's Chapel, ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )              | Berks.             |
| 70 | Woodward, Edward, and<br>Agnes his wife   | Rice, Richard - -                               | Coventry - - - - -  | Warwick.           |
| 71 | Webb, William - -                         | Webb, Edmund, and<br>another                    | Marriage contract - - - -   | Berks.             |
| 72 | Wybarne, John - -                         | Nevell, Edward, lord<br>Abergavenny.            | Waterdown forest - - - -  | [Sussex.]          |
| 73 | Wighte, William, and<br>— his wife        | Fallowes, Joan, widow,<br>and Randall           | Fallowes, personal estate of John<br>Fallowes                         | Chester.           |
| 74 | Wyseman, John - -                         | Meadowes, Robert, Anne<br>his wife, and another | Money matters - - - - -   | Lincoln.           |
| 75 | Whyskyn, John, and<br>another             | Brewer, Robert - -                              | Money matters.  |                    |
| 76 | Willughbye, Thomas -                      | Dallender, John - -                             | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 77 | Widowson, Gabriel -                       | Dawson, Edward - -                              | Money matters - - - - -   | Suffolk.           |
| 78 | Woode, Edward - -                         | Biamounti, Hippolito,<br>and Sipio              | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 79 | Wright, Thomas - -                        | Draper, Thomas - -                              | Debt, &c. - - - - -   | Hertford.          |
| 80 | White, William - -                        | Barrett, William, and<br>another                | Money matters - - - - -   | Warwick.           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------|
| 81  | Ward, Thomas - -                           | Porter, George, and Absalom   | Debt - - - - -   | Lincoln.    |
| 82  | Wheatton, Clement -                        | Rogers <i>alias</i> Tyllerd, Richard, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.   |
| 83  | Weedon, Roger - -                          | Boorer, Nicholas - -  | Money matters - - - -  | Surrey.     |
| 84  | Wydmore, Anne, widow                       | Greneland, John, and another  | Money matters - - - -  | Buckingham. |
| 85  | Walshe, Robert - -                         | Nun, Robert, and another  | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 86  | Wyngfeild, Sir Edward, knight, and another | Wiseman, Robert, and Cecily his wife                                  | Personal estate of Jacques Wyngfeild.                        |             |
| 87  | Warner, William - -                        | Wakelin, Thomas, and another  | Money matters - - - -  | Warwick.    |
| 88  | Warner, Katherine, widow.                  | Davey, John - -   | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.    |
| 89  | Williams, John - -                         | Heathe, George, and Elizabeth his wife                                | Recovery of a bond - - -                                     | Huntingdon. |
| 90  | Welshe, Thomas, and others                 | Nycholas, Thomas, and others  | Debt, &c. - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 91  | Wyntroppe, Elizabeth -                     | Munnynge, Robert -  | Money matters - - - -  | Suffolk.    |
| 92  | [Walmesley, ——] -                          | Talbot, Thomas, and another   | Tenements and lands (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> .)    |             |
| 93  | [Walworth, William] -                      | [Walworth, ——] -  | Thornton and Raventofts, houses, &c. in ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | York.       |
| 94  | Wellcome, [Anne, widow]                    | [Lincoln], mayor, &c., and others                                     | Bracebridge, land, &c. in ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Lincoln.    |
| 95  | Yonge, Thomas - -                          | Wenlocke, Henry, and another  | Redbourn, copyhold of manor -                                | Hertford.   |
| 96  | Yeo, Robert, and Mary his wife             | Fortescue, Lewis - -  | Bradwill, manor - - - -                                      | Devon.      |
| 97  | Yonge, Richard - -                         | Harryman, William, and Thomas   | Quadrang and Edick - - -                                     | Lincoln.    |
| 98  | Yerbury, Arthur - -                        | Blake, Henry, and others  | Warminster - - - -   | Wilts.      |
| 99  | Yaxley, William - -                        | Stamper, Richard -  | Recovery of a gelding - - -                                  | Lincoln.    |
| 100 | Yongesmith, Richard -                      | Mason, Richard, and another   | Wakefield - - - -  | York.       |
| 101 | Yeo, John - - -                            | Prust, Hugh - - -   | Atworthy, personal estate of Joan Yeo, widow                 | Devon.      |
| 102 | Yarde, Thomas - -                          | Streete, George - -   | Money matters.   |             |
| 103 | —, — - -                                   | Stafford, John, and Joan his wife                                     | Wedmore, lands, &c. in ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                | [Somerset.] |



A.D. 1591—1596.

BUNDLE 231.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1   | Aglynbye, Mary, widow -                   | Butler, Henry, and another                  | Anstey, parcel of manor - -                     | Warwick.          |
| 2   | Arnold, Richard - -                       | Preston, Roger, and others                  | Beer Ferris, Bigbury, &c. - -                   | Devon.            |
| 3   | Acastell, John, and Joan his wife         | Barker <i>alias</i> Parker, Richard         | Beer, manor - - - -                             | Somerset.         |
| 4   | Atkinson, John - -                        | Mayne, Alexander, and others                | Torpike, Ugborough and Bradock, manors          | Devon & Cornwall. |
| 5   | Allyn, Peter - -                          | Yelles, Edward - -                          | Broad Hempston, copyhold of manor               | Devon.            |
| 6   | Alexander <i>alias</i> Millwarde, William | Weldon, William, and others                 | Crasswells <i>alias</i> Fildbirdes, manor -     | Berks.            |
| 7   | Awderson, William -                       | Heard, John, Katherine his wife, and others | Healey, parcel of manor - -                     | York.             |
| 8   | Aleyne, Giles - -                         | Wale, William, and John                     | Olives and Garnet, manors in Margaret Roding    | Essex.            |
| 9   | Amcottes, Matthew -                       | Thirkeld, Elizabeth, widow, and another     | Pencher, manor, Clowcroft and Grounden          | Durham.           |
| 10  | Anderson, Sir Edmund, knight              | Pigott, Elizabeth, widow, and another       | Stratton, manor, Stratton Holme and Biggleswade | Bedford.          |
| 11  | Appleford, William -                      | Halle, Emanuel, and another                 | St. Giles, Isle of Thanet, parsonage            | Kent.             |
| 12  | Albanye, Francis - -                      | Sutton, Thomas, and others                  | Bedford - - - -                                 | Bedford.          |
| 13  | Alley, John - -                           | Lewyn, Thomas, and another                  | Berkhampstead - - - -                           | Hertford.         |
| 14  | Atherton, Robert - -                      | Bidulphe, Francis -                         | Biddulph - - - -                                | Stafford.         |
| 15  | Allard, Richard - -                       | Ellis, Richard, and Alice his wife          | Biddenden - - - -                               | Kent.             |
| 16  | Arthur, William - -                       | Horsey, Bartholomew, and others             | Blagdon - - - -                                 | Wilts.            |
| 17  | Adman, Christopher -                      | Jull, Robert, and others                    | Brook - - - -                                   | Kent.             |
| 18  | Adams, John, and Mary his wife            | Leeson, Thomas - -                          | Frankton - - - -                                | Warwick.          |
| 19  | Asheton, Agnes, widow -                   | Dodes, Mark - -                             | Clowne - - - -                                  | Derby.            |
| 20  | Adams, John, and another                  | James, William, Robert and Lancelot         | Oaken and Codsall - - - -                       | Stafford.         |
| 21  | Amyas, Thomas - -                         | Cuttes, Nicholas - -                        | Deephams - - - -                                | Norfolk.          |
| 22  | Amys, Robert - -                          | Gaspar, Henry, and others                   | Fovent - - - -                                  | Wilts.            |
| 23  | Atterburye, Lewis -                       | [Wright, Thomas] -                          | Great Houghton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -         | Northampton.      |
| 24  | Aldworthe, Agnes, widow                   | Lyssett, Richard - -                        | Grove - - - -                                   | Berks.            |
| 25  | Acklom, John - -                          | Jake, Reginald, and others                  | Kirkby Wharfe, Milford and Hornington           | York.             |
| 26  | Attersley, Alice, widow -                 | Berrye, John, and others                    | Knighton - - - -                                | Worcester.        |
| 27  | Allyn, Robert - -                         | Randell, John - -                           | Lanrake - - - -                                 | Cornwall.         |
| 28  | Arundell, Robert - -                      | Arundell, Alexander -                       | Lapford - - - -                                 | Devon.            |
| 29  | Albery, Thomas - -                        | Allen, John - -                             | London, Chancery Lane - -                       | Middlesex.        |
| 30  | Ashe, John - -                            | Collyer, Thomas, and others                 | Longton and Mearlanende - -                     | Stafford.         |
| 31  | Arwaker, John - -                         | Arwaker, William -                          | Great Waltham - - - -                           | Essex.            |
| 32  | Astburie, Hugh - -                        | Hixon, John - -                             | Newton in Blithfield - - -                      | Stafford.         |
| 33  | Allen, Walter - -                         | Periam, Alice, widow -                      | Northcott, copyhold of manor in Honiton.        | Devon.            |
| 34  | Ayling, Elizabeth, widow                  | Revett, Anthony - -                         | Rotherwick, &c. - - - -                         | Hants & Sussex.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------|
| 95  | Ayer, Alice, Grace and Susan                       | Bramford, Thomas, Joan his wife, and others.       | Sawston - - - - -                                       | Cambridge.  |
| 96  | Arden, William - -                                 | Staunton, William, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Staunton - - - - -                                      | Nottingham. |
| 97  | Allett, Robert - -                                 | Chester, Alice, widow, and others                  | Ware - - - - -  | Hertford.   |
| 98  | Adams, William - -                                 | Wilsheere, Mary, and others                        | Apprenticeship - - - -                                  | Devon.      |
| 99  | Abbott, John - -                                   | Couche, George - -                                 | Money matters - - - -                                   | Devon.      |
| 40  | Adams, Robert, clerk, and others                   | Gladdishe, George - -                              | Debt - - - - -  | Kent.       |
| 41  | Aldridge, Roger - -                                | Fitzherbert, Thomas -                              | Lands called 'Sanborowe' and 'Bancrofte'                | Stafford.   |
| 42  | Archer, William - -                                | Golland, Margaret, and another                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                  | Nottingham. |
| 43  | Arnold, John - -                                   | Shuckboroughe, Jane, widow                         | Broughton; legacy from Edward Shuckboroughe, &c.        | Oxford.     |
| 44  | Astry, William - -                                 | Concett, Christopher -                             | Recovery of a bond - - -                                | York.       |
| 45  | Atkinson, Christopher, and Joan, his wife          | Byrde, Andrew - -                                  | Debt - - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 46  | Attley, William - -                                | Colymore, James - -                                | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.  |
| 47  | Austyn, Edmund - -                                 | Ellis, William - -                                 | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.  |
| 48  | Adames, Stephen - -                                | Treffrye, John - -                                 | Debt - - - - -  | Cornwall.   |
| 49  | Alden, John, and another                           | Warren, Anthony, and others                        | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.  |
| 50  | Amcottes, Matthew -                                | Nayler, John - -                                   | Debt - - - - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 51  | Archebolde, John - -                               | Phyton (or Fytton), Sir Edward, knight             | Extent of lands, &c. of John Vernon for Crown debt      | Derby.      |
| 52  | Ashbye, John - -                                   | Prestwoode, Peter, and others                      | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.  |
| 53  | Acheley, Margery, widow                            | Acheley, Edward - -                                | London; personal estate of John Acheley                 | Middlesex.  |
| 54  | Argente, Thomas, and others                        | Walker, James, and Susan his wife                  | Personal estate of William Argente.                     |             |
| 55  | Atkinson, George - -                               | Harryson, Thomas -                                 | Great Markham; personal estate of Alice Atkinson, widow | Nottingham. |
| 56  | Ayleworth, Walter, Katherine his wife, and another | Burton, William, Elizabeth his wife, and another   | Personal estate of William Quiney.                      |             |
| 57  | Ashers, Richard - -                                | Bonnevall, —, and others                           | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.  |
| 58  | Allen, John - -                                    | Garnette, William -                                | Recovery of plate, &c. - -                              | Lincoln.    |
| 59  | Ashton, Ralph, and others                          | Procter, John, and others                          | Malham and Fountains Fells, manors                      | York.       |
| 60  | Amerideth, Edward -                                | Malbrough, Peter, and others                       | Stokenham manor - - -                                   | Devon.      |
| 61  | ap Cadwallader, Thomas                             | Gwyn, Hugh, and another                            | Glasinfryn - - - - -                                    | Carnarvon.  |
| 62  | ap Cadwallader, Thomas, and Lowry his wife         | vergh Lewis, Margery, widow                        | Marriage contract - - -                                 | Carnarvon.  |
| 63  | ap David, Hoell - -                                | Bireton, Sir Ranulph, knight, and others           | Overton Maddock - - -                                   | Flint.      |
| 64  | ap Hoell, Roger Philip -                           | Riccard, Owen William-                             | Mounton in Llanwarne - -                                | Brecon.     |
| 65  | ap Howell ap Rees, John                            | ap Thomas ap Rees, Meredith, and others            | Knighton - - - - -                                      | Radnor.     |
| 66  | ap Hugh, Richard - -                               | Wellyns, William, and another                      | Broughton and Montgomery -                              | Montgomery. |
| 67  | ap Hughe, Robert - -                               | ap Jevan ap Hughe, William, and others             | Daldroughe - - - - -                                    | Denbigh.    |
| 68  | ap Howell Walter, Thomas                           | ap Rice, Hoell Thomas, and John Thomas             | Messuage, &c. (not specified).                          |             |
| 69  | ap John, Lewis - -                                 | ap Lewis, John, and others                         | Litchfeilde ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                    | Montgomery. |
| 70  | ap Johns, Morrice - -                              | ap Meredith, Morryce, and others                   | Gwynaworth - - - - -                                    | Montgomery. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                    | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                       | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|--|---|-------------|
| 71  | ap John ap David Vauchan, Robert              | Davies, John, and another                        | Braniarthe, and Llanerch Vrochwell      | Montgomery. |
| 72  | ap John Wyn, Evan -                           | ap Hugh Gwyn, Edward, and another                | Llanfechell - - - -                     | Anglesey.   |
| 73  | ap John Wynne, Thomas, and another            | Okes, John - - -                                 | Money matters - - - -                   | Flint.      |
| 74  | ap Mathew, Jevan -                            | Price, John - - -                                | Money matters - - - -                   | Montgomery. |
| 75  | ap Morgan, Rice - -                           | ap Jenkyn ap Rees, Jenkyn Gwyn and another       | Llangericke ( <i>mutilated</i> ).       |             |
| 76  | ap Rice ap Howell, David                      | ap Morice, Howell, and another                   | Estiniriner - - - -                     | Montgomery. |
| 77  | ap Robert, Hugh - -                           | Powell, Edward, Jane his wife, and another       | Erbistock - - - -                       | Flint.      |
| 78  | ap Robert, Rees - -                           | ap Thomas, Thomas, and others                    | Dolwen - - - -                          | Montgomery. |
| 79  | ap Robert Wynn, Ellice                        | ap Jevan Lloyd, Owen, and others                 | Erthegrioge - - - -                     | Anglesey.   |
| 80  | ap Rosser, Thomas, and Anne his wife          | Vaughan, Roger, and others                       | Llanfihangel Nantbran and Merthyr Cynog | Brecon.     |
| 81  | ap Thomas, Edward -                           | Edwardes, Sibyl, widow, and Morice               | Marriage contract - - - -               | Salop.      |
| 82  | ap William, Aaron -                           | ap Howell, Humphrey, Agnes his wife, and another | Money matters - - - -                   | Merioneth.  |
| 83  | Axminster; John Younge, and other inhabitants | Everett, Christopher, and others                 | Axminster, water supply of town -       | Devon.      |
| 84  | ap Mathewe, Evan -                            | Pryce, John - - -                                | Brynllowarch in Kerry, lands, &c. -     | Montgomery. |

## BUNDLE 232.

|    |   |  |  |                         |
|----|---|--|--|-------------------------|
| 1  | Butt, — - - -                                     | Digweede, John, and Alice his wife             | Bampton, copyhold of manor - -             | Oxford.                 |
| 2  | Brace, Francis, and another                       | Atwood, John, and others                       | Beverey manor in Claines - -               | Worcester.              |
| 3  | Beresford, Robert -                               | Ellwys, Thomas - -                             | Broxtowe and Basford - - -                 | Nottingham.             |
| 4  | Burges, Thomas - -                                | Burges, Awdrey, widow, and others              | Colnes and Caxton, manors - -              | Huntingdon & Cambridge. |
| 5  | Ballard, William - -                              | Hall, Elizabeth, widow, and Henry              | Ratcliffe on Trent - - - -                 | Nottingham.             |
| 6  | Bucher, John - - -                                | Savadge, Robert, Dionise his wife, and another | Crocombe, parcel of manor - -              | Somerset.               |
| 7  | Branston, John - -                                | Cockrell, George, Judith his wife, and others  | East Bergholt, copyhold of manor -         | Suffolk.                |
| 8  | Brooke, John - - -                                | Elmes, George, and George                      | Keynston and Crawford, copyholds of manors | Dorset.                 |
| 9  | Bigge, Edward - - -                               | Nicholls, Thomas - -                           | Longbarnes manor in Beauchamp Roding       | Essex.                  |
| 10 | Baldwyne, Richard, Margaret his wife, and another | Lewger, Thomas - -                             | Lyngis, copyhold of manor in Battisford    | Suffolk.                |
| 11 | Bransbye, Thomas -                                | Selling, Richard, and others                   | Nutford, manor - - - -                     | Suffolk.                |
| 12 | Blenerhassett, Edward                             | Woodhouse, Sir Henry, knight, and others       | Palling, manor, and Waxham -               | Norfolk.                |
| 13 | Birkheade, John - -                               | Birkett, John - - -                            | Ravenstonedale, parcel of manor -          | Westmoreland.           |
| 14 | Brokyn, John - - -                                | Wood, Walter, and another                      | Rowley Regis - - - -                       | Stafford.               |
| 15 | Bartram, Robert - -                               | Evans <i>alias</i> Ewings, Thomas, and another | Sampford Peverell, copyhold of manor       | Devon.                  |
| 16 | Beste, Henry, and another                         | Burton, John, and another                      | Styrrup - - - -                            | Nottingham.             |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                     | COUNTY.            |
|-----|--|--|---|--------------------|
| 17  | Baynton, Thomas, and Eleanor his wife        | Curtyes, Richard, and another                            | Thurlton, site of manor, &c. - -                      | Norfolk.           |
| 18  | Bardwell, Robert - -                         | Barker, James, and another                               | Wangford, Southwold and Reydon -                      | Suffolk.           |
| 19  | Browne, John, clerk, and Elizabeth his wife. | Giffard, George, and Joan his wife                       | Wellington - - - -                                    | Somerset.          |
| 20  | Byfeild, Thomas - -                          | Betridge, William, and another                           | Yaxley, parcel of manor - -                           | Huntingdon.        |
| 21  | Browne, Philip, and Anne his wife            | Northe, John, and dean, &c. of Christ Church, Canterbury | Birchington, parsonage, &c. - -                       | Kent.              |
| 22  | Bryon, William - -                           | Stowell, Nicholas, and another                           | Blisland, parsonage - -                               | Cornwall.          |
| 23  | Bostock, Thomas, clerk                       | Smyth, Edmund - -  | Blofield, parsonage, &c. - -                          | Norfolk.           |
| 24  | Broughton, Edward -                          | Hanmer, Randall, and another                             | Bangor, rectory - - -                                 | Flint.             |
| 25  | Beckwith, Roger - -                          | Sampson, Henry - -                                       | Scruton, rectory - - -                                | York.              |
| 26  | Benyon, George - -                           | Norbery, Richard - -                                     | Aldingbourn - - - -                                   | Sussex.            |
| 27  | Bainton; Thomas Byrde, and other inhabitants | Styles, Thomas, and Thomas                               | Ashton, Bainton and Ufford - -                        | Northampton.       |
| 28  | Brasbridge, <i>alias</i> Bowyer, Thomas      | Stonehouse, Edward, and others                           | Astley - - - -  | Warwick.           |
| 29  | Benson, William - -                          | Elmer, Richard - -                                       | Recovery of goods - - -                               | Hereford.          |
| 30  | Bryan, Thomas - -                            | Carter, Thomas - -                                       | Bayton and Bewdley - - -                              | Worcester.         |
| 31  | Bartlett, Anthony -                          | Skynner, George, and others                              | Bickmarsh and Bidford - - -                           | Warwick.           |
| 32  | Bradeley, William -                          | Bradeley, William, and another                           | Bradley Green - - - -                                 | Chester.           |
| 33  | Barkesdale, Ursula, widow                    | Ballard, James, and Alice his wife                       | Bratton - - - -                                       | Wilts.             |
| 34  | Browne, Nicholas - -                         | Asheton, Grace - -                                       | Chapel en le Frith - - -                              | Derby.             |
| 35  | Barker, Michael - -                          | Kele, Joan, widow -                                      | Chipping Wycombe - - -                                | Buckingham.        |
| 36  | Bagwill, Philip - -                          | Rede, Thomasine, and others                              | Colyton - - - -                                       | Devon.             |
| 37  | Bucke, Richard, and Mary his wife            | Selwaye, John, and another                               | Downesyde in Midsomer Norton -                        | Somerset.          |
| 38  | Bartlett, James - -                          | Carewe, William - -                                      | Eastbury Hall - - - -                                 | Essex.             |
| 39  | Benson, Francis - -                          | Benson, Thomas - -                                       | Hewgill in Kendal and Grasmere -                      | Westmoreland.      |
| 40  | Boone, William - -                           | Warren, Henry - -  | Great Gidding - - - -                                 | Huntingdon.        |
| 41  | Butler, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife       | ap William, Edward John, and others                      | Gresford - - - -                                      | Denbigh.           |
| 42  | Byckerton, Robert, and another               | Lloyd, Jevan, and others                                 | Hay - - - -   | Brecon & Hereford. |
| 43  | Brooke, William, and another                 | Wordesworthe, William,                                   | Hesley and Limpool ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -             | Nottingham.        |
| 44  | Batten, William, and Anthony                 | Passion, Edward - -                                      | Ibsley - - - -  | Hants.             |
| 45  | Baylye, John, Margaret his wife, and others  | Ransdale, Roger, and another                             | Leeford in Kingsley - - -                             | Stafford.          |
| 46  | Browne, Alice, widow -                       | Husone, Katherine -                                      | London, St. Botolph without Bishops-gate              | Middlesex.         |
| 47  | Batherste, Lancelot, and others              | Boothe, Roger, and others                                | London, St. Laurence Lane - -                         | Middlesex.         |
| 48  | Bromley, John - -                            | Brooker, Hugh, and others                                | Newington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                  | Surrey.            |
| 49  | Balliston, John - -                          | Balliston, William -                                     | Norwich, Heigham and Cringleford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Norfolk.           |
| 50  | Badcock, Anne, widow -                       | —, — - -   | Rayleigh ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                   | [Essex.]           |
| 51  | Bacon, Anthony - -                           | Read, Innocent, and another                              | Redbourn - - - -                                      | Hertford.          |
| 52  | Browne, John - -                             | Wynne, Thomas, and another                               | Runwell - - - -                                       | Essex.             |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                 | COUNTY.                        |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 53  | Bennet, Thomas - -                    | Payne, Joan - -                            | Shaftesbury - - - -                               | Dorset.                        |
| 54  | Barnes, Richard, and<br>Joan his wife | Dane, Margery, widow -                     | Westbere, Sturry and Herne - -                    | Kent.                          |
| 55  | Bigott, John, and<br>another          | Martin, Thomas and<br>others               | Whaplode - - - -                                  | Lincoln.                       |
| 56  | Beale, Roger - -                      | Falthorpe, John, and<br>Elizabeth his wife | Wothorpe and Bulby - - -                          | Northamp-<br>ton &<br>Lincoln. |
| 57  | Beynon, George - -                    | Yerroth, Robert - -                        | Land, &c. (not specified) - -                     | Glamor-<br>gan.                |
| 58  | Beale, Alexander - -                  | Dixie, Sir Wolstan,<br>knight, and another | Messuage, &c. called 'Bubherste.'                 |                                |
| 59  | Bennett, Robert - -                   | Hyett, Henry, and<br>another               | Westbury; personal estate of Jane<br>Hyett, widow | Gloucester.                    |
| 60  | Biccombe, John - -                    | Durboroughe, J o a n ,<br>widow            | Crowcombe; personal estate of Henry<br>Bacon      | Somerset.                      |
| 61  | Buckland, John - -                    | Newton, John, and<br>others                | Colyton; personal estate of John<br>Newton        | Devon.                         |
| 62  | Babington, Philip, and<br>others      | Wincles, Griffin - -                       | Money matters - - - -                             | Northamp-<br>ton.              |
| 63  | Baker, Abraham - -                    | Chinge, Roger - -                          | Money matters - - - -                             | Cornwall.                      |
| 64  | Barlowe, Nicholas, clerk              | Powlden, Peter, and<br>another             | Money matters - - - -                             | Wilts.                         |
| 65  | Barrow, Isaac - -                     | Braye, Richard, and<br>another             | Money matters - - - -                             | Middlesex.                     |
| 66  | Benger, Henry, and<br>another         | Canterton, Nicholas -                      | Money matters - - - -                             | Hants.                         |
| 67  | Bennett, Thomas - -                   | Farneham, Humphrey,<br>and others          | Money matters - - - -                             | Middlesex.                     |
| 68  | Besy, Thomas - -                      | Hill, Richard - -                          | Money matters - - - -                             | Middlesex.                     |
| 69  | Beverley, Roger - -                   | Killingbecke, Thomas -                     | Money matters - - - -                             | York.                          |
| 70  | Beynon, Rice David -                  | ap John Lloyd, Rice -                      | Debt - - - -                                      | Carmar-<br>then.               |
| 71  | Bishoppe, William -                   | Smithe, Thomas, and<br>another             | Money matters - - - -                             | Norfolk.                       |
| 72  | Bisse, Richard - -                    | Stoddard, James, and<br>another            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ). -             |                                |
| 73  | [Blackwall, Ralph, and<br>others]     | Gosse, Anthony - -                         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -            | Derby.                         |
| 74  | Blake, Thomas - -                     | Castleman, Jasper - -                      | Recovery of deeds, &c. - -                        | Somerset.                      |
| 75  | Blighton, Tryamor -                   | Shearman, John - -                         | Recovery of a bond - - -                          | Cambridge.                     |
| 76  | Boldero, Henry - -                    | Wolhouse, Robert, and<br>another           | Money matters - - - -                             | Suffolk.                       |
| 77  | Bolt, Henry - -                       | Tudenham, Robert, and<br>another           | Money matters - - - -                             | Middlesex.                     |
| 78  | Breton, Thomas, clerk                 | Peede, Thomas, and<br>another              | Money matters - - - -                             | Norfolk.                       |
| 79  | Brighte, Nicholas -                   | Musgrave, Joan, widow -                    | Money matters - - - -                             | Norfolk.                       |
| 80  | Bromskill, Oliver -                   | Hybert, Francis - -                        | Money matters - - - -                             | Notting-<br>ham.               |
| 81  | Buttyfant, Ellis - -                  | Buttyfant, William - -                     | Money matters - - - -                             | Norfolk.                       |
| 82  | B . . . ., Nicholas -                 | Reade, Thomas, and<br>another              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -            | Wilts.                         |
| 83  | Banninge, Paul - -                    | Robinson, Peter, and<br>another            | Debt, &c. - - - -                                 | Suffolk.                       |
| 84  | Barouchiny, Francis -                 | Bartye, Francis, and<br>another            | Debt - - - -                                      | Middlesex.                     |
| 85  | Barro, Isaac - -                      | Fryer, James - -                           | Debt - - - -                                      | Middlesex.                     |
| 86  | Barry, David - -                      | ap Ryce, Morgan - -                        | Debt - - - -                                      | Hereford.                      |
| 87  | Baylie, Richard - -                   | Pytfold, John - -                          | Debt - - - -                                      | Dorset.                        |
| 88  | Blake, Richard - -                    | Eyres, Henry - -                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -            | Middlesex.                     |
| 89  | Bowsfell, Thomas, clerk               | Spriver, Henry - -                         | Debt - - - -                                      | Oxford.                        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                 | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| 90  | Bracebie, William, and Agnes his wife | Wharton, Dionise -                       | Debt - - - - -                                    | Lincoln.    |
| 91  | Browne, William -                     | Wilson, Robert -                         | Debt - - - - -                                    | Nottingham. |
| 92  | Buckley, Robert -                     | Cloughe, John -                          | Debt - - - - -                                    | Lancaster.  |
| 93  | Burgaine, George -                    | Griffen, Timothy, and another            | Money matters - - -                               | Middlesex.  |
| 94  | Beresford, John -                     | Beebye, Humphrey, and Elizabeth his wife | Nottingham ; personal estate of Edmund Richardson | Nottingham. |
| 95  | Beresford, John -                     | Bowne, John, and others                  | Nottingham ; personal estate of Edmund Richardson | Nottingham. |
| 96  | Broadestrete, Edward -                | Tylman, Christopher -                    | Selling ; personal estate of Joan Oliver          | Kent.       |
| 97  | Bryon, William, and others            | Mahewe, Thomas -                         | Personal estate of Thomas Mahewe                  | Lincoln.    |
| 98  | Buckbye, William -                    | Coningsbye, Jane, widow                  | Personal estate of Thomas Webbe.                  |             |
| 99  | Bullocke, Thomas -                    | Bullocke, John, and another              | Money matters - - -                               | Middlesex.  |
| 100 | Bingham, Nicholas -                   | Yerbury, William, and others             | Warminster - - - -                                | [Wilts.]    |

## BUNDLE 233.

|    |   |                                       |  |                      |
|----|---|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| 1  | Barrington, Francis -                     | Jones, John, and others               | Aston Clinton, manor, &c. -  | Buckingham.          |
| 2  | Browne, Bartholomew -                     | Leveson, Sir John, knight, and others | Black Notley, manor -  | Essex.               |
| 3  | Bagnalde, Robert -                        | Colcloughe, Thomas -                  | Barlaston - - - -  | Stafford.            |
| 4  | Bettes, William, and Bestney              | Saunders, Benedict, widow             | Chatteris, manor and parsonage, Haddenham, rectory, and Shewells, manor                | Cambridge.           |
| 5  | Bateman, Randall, and another             | Bateman, Percival -                   | Hebden, manor, &c. -   | York & Westmoreland. |
| 6  | Bulbecke, Sainctus, widow                 | Searle, Francis -                     | North Stoneham, site of manor -  | Hants.               |
| 7  | Bradnocke, Thomas -                       | Winbury, Richard -                    | Packwood, parcel of manor -  | Warwick.             |
| 8  | Bridger, John -                           | [Moris, William, and others]          | Selham, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Sussex.              |
| 9  | Bradborne, Francis -                      | Bradborne, Dame Elizabeth             | Snitterlow, Boulton, and Morley Hopwell, manors, Aston upon Trent, Smalley and Kidsley | Derby.               |
| 10 | Battye, Lionel -                          | Tunstall, Francis, and others         | Tunstall and Burrowfield, parcel of manor  | Lancaster.           |
| 11 | Banister, Henry -                         | Chapman, Henry -                      | Lea, rectory - - - -   | Lincoln.             |
| 12 | Bagbeare, Lewis -                         | Duke, Roger -                         | Otterton, vicarage - - -   | Devon.               |
| 13 | Boylett, George -                         | Boylett, Bridget, widow               | Ash - - - - -  | Surrey.              |
| 14 | Barbor, William, and Mary his wife        | Arnold, Thomas, and James             | Barton upon Humber - -   | Lincoln.             |
| 15 | Burghes <i>alias</i> Borowe, Robert       | Westofer, Nicholas and others         | Bridport - - - - -   | Dorset.              |
| 16 | Billinges, Roger -                        | Boulton, Christopher, and others      | Carnarvon - - - - -  | Carnarvon.           |
| 17 | Bancrofte, William, the younger           | Bancrofte, William, the elder         | Chellaston - - - - -   | Derby.               |
| 18 | Barker, Richard -                         | Palmer, John, and another             | Dorchester, lands near -   | Dorset.              |
| 19 | Bere, Roger, clerk, and Margaret his wife | [Comyns, John, and Peter]             | Dulverton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Somerset.            |
| 20 | Blackman, Thomas -                        | Mulley, Robert, Ralph and Hugh        | Fersfield, &c. - - -   | Norfolk.             |
| 21 | Busshie, John, and others                 | Morgayne, John, and others            | Great Hale and Heckington -  | Lincoln.             |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                     |
|-----|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 22  | Bradeley, William                               | Walthewe, Robert, and others                | Harley ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Salop.                      |
| 23  | Brome, John                                     | Downes, Edward, and John                    | Hethersett  | Norfolk.                    |
| 24  | Budge, John                                     | Dyngle, Edward, and Edward                  | Sutton in Linkinhorn  | Cornwall.                   |
| 25  | Bushe, Martha, widow                            | Bushe, Roger                                | London, Aldgate, Eltham, &c.  | Middlesex, Kent, Essex, &c. |
| 26  | Bucke, Nicholas                                 | Laughame, John                              | London, 'The Harts Horn,' Basing Lane   | Middlesex.                  |
| 27  | Bassett, William                                | Frances, Giles                              | London, St. Magnus  | Middlesex.                  |
| 28  | Beare, John                                     | Nycholson, Richard, —, his wife, and others | London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate   | Middlesex.                  |
| 29  | Bagnall, Humphrey                               | Awsten, Peter, and another                  | London, St. Alban, Wood Street  | Middlesex.                  |
| 30  | Bilcliff, Edward                                | Hennage, Sir George, knight                 | Long Ludford  | Lincoln.                    |
| 31  | Bellars, John                                   | Bromfield, Robert, and others               | Lostock Gralam  | Chester.                    |
| 32  | Binford, William, and Ursula his wife           | Worth, Arthur, and Frances                  | Recovery of goods   | Somerset.                   |
| 33  | Bee, Matthew                                    | Bartlemew, Thomas                           | Salisbury   | Wilts.                      |
| 34  | Batte, Robert, and others                       | Melbury, Marmaduke, and another             | North Petherton   | Somerset.                   |
| 35  | Bradshawe, Edward                               | Fuliambe, Hercules                          | Norton, Byrchett, Bradway, Unston, Somerlees and Wingerworth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Derby.                      |
| 36  | Bradburie, Nicholas                             | Andrew, Agnes, widow, and William           | Ollersett and Bowden  | Derby.                      |
| 37  | Barnes, Elizabeth, widow                        | Ware, William, and Edith his wife           | Saltash   | Cornwall.                   |
| 38  | Brantingham, Elias                              | Gibson, Robert, and another                 | Surfleet  | Lincoln.                    |
| 39  | Barbar, William                                 | Styles, Thomas, and Agnes his wife          | Trimley St. Mary  | [Suffolk.]                  |
| 40  | Bigge, Thomas                                   | Bisse, John                                 | Shoscombe, copyhold of manor in Wellow  | Somerset.                   |
| 41  | Bligh, John                                     | Mory, Degory, and Alice his wife            | West Carne  | Cornwall.                   |
| 42  | Beaforde, John                                  | Orchard, John, and Richard                  | Westcott and Week St. Mary  | Cornwall.                   |
| 43  | Beygrave, Henry, and Thomasine his wife         | Chambers, Margaret, widow, and others       | Whitwell and Reepham  | Norfolk.                    |
| 44  | Broughe, Ralph                                  | Crumpton, Henry, and others                 | Money matters   | Stafford.                   |
| 45  | Baker, William, and another                     | Stead, John                                 | Sturmer ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | [Essex.]                    |
| 46  | Boyes, William                                  | Wyse, James, and Margaret his wife          | Messuages, &c. (not specified)  | Kent.                       |
| 47  | Beryngton, George                               | Valence, Thomas, and another                | Recovery of an annuity, &c.   |                             |
| 48  | Babington, John                                 | Barefoote, William                          | Debt  | Essex.                      |
| 49  | Baker, John                                     | Payne, Christopher, and another             | Debt.   |                             |
| 50  | Baldwyn, Richard                                | Patrick, William                            | Money matters   | Essex.                      |
| 51  | Banfield, Henry                                 | Norman, John                                | Recovery of securities  | Somerset.                   |
| 52  | Baninge, Paul, and another                      | Wigges, Thomas                              | Money matters   | Middlesex.                  |
| 53  | Barbe <i>alias</i> Borowgh, Robert, and another | Byssett, Robert, and another                | Money matters   | Devon.                      |
| 54  | Barker, John                                    | Maye, Mary, widow                           | Money matters   | Gloucester.                 |
| 55  | Barnewall, Peter                                | Mounteney, Roger                            | Money matters   | Middlesex.                  |
| 56  | Bateman, William                                | Lee, John, and another                      | Money matters   | Derby.                      |
| 57  | Bateman, William                                | Pearson, Alice, widow                       | Money matters   | Derby.                      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------|
| 58  | Baxter, Thomas - -                     | Mollett, Robert - -                           | Recovery of a bond, &c. - - -                    | Norfolk.    |
| 59  | Bayly, Robert - -                      | Perrye, Edward - -                            | Money matters - - -                              | Wilts.      |
| 60  | Beare, Edward - -                      | Garter, William, and others                   | Money matters - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 61  | Beckett, Henry, and another            | Wyth, Rose, and others -                      | Money matters - - -                              | Suffolk.    |
| 62  | Bethen, John - -                       | Hole, William - -                             | Recovery of a gelding, &c. - -                   | Devon.      |
| 63  | Blunt, Pope, and Frances his wife      | Blunt, Ancelin, Lucy his wife, and others     | Money matters - - -                              | Hertford.   |
| 64  | Boke, Edward - -                       | Conduite, Robert, and others                  | Money matters - - -                              | Dorset.     |
| 65  | Bone, John - -                         | Barne, John, and another                      | Money matters - - -                              | Cornwall.   |
| 66  | Bower, Edmund - -                      | Lewes, Margery, widow, and William            | Wells - - -                                      | Somerset    |
| 67  | Bowtell, Thomas - -                    | Ashe, Henry, and another                      | Debt - - -                                       | Lincoln.    |
| 68  | Bradshaghe, Roger -                    | Worseley, Robert, and another                 | Money matters - - -                              | Lancaster.  |
| 69  | Bradye, George - -                     | Hamonde, Thomas -                             | Money matters - - -                              | Cambridge.  |
| 70  | Bristowe, Thomas -                     | Archer, John - -                              | Money matters - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 71  | Brocas, Pexsall - -                    | Worsopp, John, and another                    | Debt - - -                                       | Hants.      |
| 72  | B . . . . , Richard -                  | Porter, Stephen, and others                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -           | Oxford.     |
| 73  | Browne, George, and Elizabeth his wife | Townend, John, and others                     | Money matters - - -                              | Lincoln.    |
| 74  | Browne, John, and another              | Friston, William - -                          | Money matters.                                   |             |
| 75  | Browne, William - -                    | Remchinge, Richard -                          | Money matters - - -                              | Hants.      |
| 76  | Budde, John, and Julian his wife       | Welles, John, and another                     | Money matters - - -                              | Surrey.     |
| 77  | Burditt, Richard - -                   | Osbaston, John, and another                   | Money matters - - -                              | Nottingham. |
| 78  | Buttyfant, Ellis - -                   | Balls, John - -                               | Money matters - - -                              | Norfolk.    |
| 79  | Berington, Walter -                    | Mawdley, Richard -                            | Reading, marriage contract, &c. -                | Berks.      |
| 80  | Bright, Peter - -                      | Pyper, George - -                             | Money matters.                                   |             |
| 81  | Bacon, William - -                     | Whistlecrofte, Anne, and Henry                | Marriage contract - - -                          | Norfolk.    |
| 82  | Bamford, John - -                      | Bassett, William - -                          | Estate of Sir Thomas Fitzherbert, knight         | Derby.      |
| 83  | Best, Richard - -                      | Best, Edward, and Christopher                 | Debt, &c. - - -                                  | Kent.       |
| 84  | Blythe, Richard - -                    | Cooke, Alice, widow -                         | Norton, manor, money matters, &c.                | Derby.      |
| 85  | Borowe, Robert, and Blithe his wife    | Kinge, Robert, Katherine his wife, and others | Thorpe near Norwich, recovery of deeds, &c.      | Norfolk.    |
| 86  | Bourne, William - -                    | Slanye, John - -                              | Debt.  |             |
| 87  | Bownes, William - -                    | Farthing, William, and another                | Marriage contract, &c. - - -                     | Middlesex.  |
| 88  | Browninge, William -                   | Tyus, Garrard, and another                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).              |             |
| 89  | Burgoine, George - -                   | Burgoine, Thomas, and another                 | Money matters - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 90  | Burrell, Richard - -                   | Suckelinge, Joan, widow                       | Debt - - -                                       | Norfolk.    |
| 91  | Br . . . . , Harold - -                | [Jeffray, John, and others]                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).              |             |
| 92  | Blenerhaisset, Frances -               | Darcy, Nicholas, and another                  | London ; personal estate of Edward Blenerhaisset | Middlesex.  |
| 93  | Blore, Frances - -                     | Blore, Ralph, James and John                  | Debt - - -                                       | Stafford.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                           | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.          |
|-----|--------------------------------------|--|---|------------------|
| 94  | Boote, Thomas - -                    | Radforde, Robert, Joyce<br>his wife, and another | Recovery of goods - - -                                     | Middlesex.       |
| 95  | Broughton, Richard -                 | Gwynne, Rowland, and<br>others                   | Lands (not specified) and other<br>estate of Rethergh Gwynn | Carmar-<br>then. |
| 96  | Birde, John, and another             | Birde, William - -                               | Bristol; personal estate of William<br>Birde                | Gloucester.      |
| 97  | Byam, William, and<br>Susan his wife | Foster, Thomas - -                               | Money matters - - -   | Sussex.          |
| 98  | Bardwell, Robert - -                 | Jentleman, John - -                              | Money matters - - -   | Suffolk.         |

## BUNDLE 234.

|    |   |   |  |                       |
|----|---|---|--|-----------------------|
| 1  | Bongay, Jane, widow -                         | Gresham, Dame Anne,<br>widow, and another | Beccles, copyhold of manor - -   | Suffolk.              |
| 2  | Batherste, Lancelot, and<br>others            | Dun, Daniel - -                           | Chingford, manor, &c. - -  | Essex &<br>Middlesex. |
| 3  | Baker, Thomas - -                             | Baker, Robert - -                         | Crewkerne, copyhold of manor -   | Somerset.             |
| 4  | Burnard, James - -                            | Pole, William, and others                 | Farwood, farm - - -  | Devon.                |
| 5  | Bagnall, Sir Henry,<br>knight                 | Burghe, Agnes, widow,<br>and another      | Leek and Frith, manors - -   | Stafford.             |
| 6  | Butler, Henry - -                             | Smythe, James, and<br>another             | Queen Hoo Hall, manor - -  | Hertford.             |
| 7  | Barnes, Jane, widow -                         | Gifford, Roger, and others                | Sowerby under Cotcliffe, manor -   | York.                 |
| 8  | Bushene, Philip - -                           | Francklyn, Oliver - -                     | Sutton Luceye and Colwell, copy-<br>hold of manor  | Devon.                |
|    | Bushene, Philip, and<br>Christian his wife    | Francklyn, Oliver - -                     | Sutton Luceye and Colwell, copy-<br>hold of manor  | Devon.                |
|    | Blackaller, Peter, and<br>Bridget his wife    | Dybbon, Jerome, and<br>William            | Wincanton, Marsh, Bratton, Lynes,<br>Bratton Seymour, Shepton Mon-<br>tague, Bedfields, Pitcombe, Cole,<br>Stokeholwaye, Bridgewater, Lang-<br>ham, North Barrow, South Barrow<br>and Suddon | Somerset.             |
| 10 | Barnes, Philip - -                            | Miller, Thomas - -                        | Money matters - - -  | Dorset.               |
| 11 | Barfeild, Richard - -                         | Davy, Thomas - -                          | Peckleton, rectory - - -   | Leicester.            |
| 12 | Bolton; John Brough,<br>and other inhabitants | Fitton, Francis, and<br>others            | Bolton, manor - - -  | Cumber-<br>land       |
| 13 | Billinges, Roger - -                          | Bolton, Christopher, and<br>others        | Carnarvon - - -  | Carnarvon.            |
| 14 | Burnard, James - -                            | Domet, John - -                           | Farwood farm in Colyton and<br>Offwell   | Devon.                |
| 15 | Browne, Richard - -                           | Strete, John - -                          | Cranley - - -  | Surrey.               |
| 16 | Bridge, Abel - -                              | Spice, Edward - -                         | Egerton - - -  | Kent.                 |
| 17 | Ballard, Edward, and<br>Valentine his wife    | Meeringe, Thomas -                        | Fenton and Sturton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Notting-<br>ham.      |
| 18 | Beacher, William - -                          | Powell, Eleanor, widow,<br>and others     | Fisherton Anger - - -  | Wilts.                |
| 19 | Burt, John - -                                | Wake, Robert, and<br>Elizabeth, widow     | Hartwell - - -   | Northamp-<br>ton.     |
| 20 | Brooke, Richard, and<br>others                | Thymbelye, William,<br>and others         | River Lea, passage of barges, &c. -  | Hertford.             |
| 21 | Barnes, Robert - -                            | Crowther, George - -                      | London, 'The Cross Keys,' London<br>Wall   | Middlesex.            |
| 22 | Becher, William - -                           | Sheppharde, Richard -                     | London, St. Christopher - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 23 | Brooke, John - -                              | Wattes, Richard, and<br>another           | Northampton - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.     |
| 24 | Bagnolde, Thomas -                            | Hussey, Edward, and<br>another            | Norton in the Moors - - -  | Stafford.             |
| 25 | Balche, William - -                           | Richerdes, Humphrey -                     | Rowlstone, Haccombe, Down, Black-<br>aller, Moor Widecombe, &c.  | Devon.                |
| 26 | Bayninge, Paul - -                            | Garrolde, Robert - -                      | Spexhall and Wissett - - -   | Suffolk.              |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--|--|-------------|
| 27  | Beste, Christopher -                   | Wheatley, Clare, widow, and William        | Stone - - - - -  | Kent.       |
| 28  | Bryan, John - -                        | Batner, Richard - -                        | West Hoathley, tithes, &c. - -                           | Sussex.     |
| 29  | Bellamy, Richard - -                   | Bellamy, John - -                          | Whitchurch - - - - -                                     | Dorset.     |
| 30  | Brooke, Richard - -                    | Bird, Richard, and Clare his wife          | Whitchurch - - - - -                                     | Hants.      |
| 31  | Baker, William - -                     | Marler, David, Marion his wife, and others | Taunton ; bequests under will of William Baker           | Somerset.   |
| 32  | Barloe, Nicholas, clerk -              | Saintbarbe, Anne, widow                    | Money matters.   |             |
| 33  | Beales, Robert - -                     | Watson, Joan, widow, and William           | Debt - - - - -   | Norfolk.    |
| 34  | Beeche, Andrew, clerk -                | Aston, Sir Edward, knight, and another     | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Stafford.   |
| 35  | Boott, Thomas - -                      | Radford, Robert, and Joyce his wife        | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Middlesex.  |
| 36  | Bradshaw, Geoffrey -                   | Musgrave, Joan, widow                      | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Norfolk.    |
| 37  | Brombie, Harold - -                    | Bere, Samuel - -                           | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Middlesex.  |
| 38  | Burley, Richard - -                    | Lambe, John, Joan his wife, and another    | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Hants.      |
| 39  | Bowes, Ralph - -                       | Brickett, Stephen - -                      | Infringement of royal grant - -                          | Middlesex.  |
| 40  | Baskerville, Edward -                  | Venables, George, and another              | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Warwick.    |
| 41  | Bate, Thomas - -                       | Evans, Robert, and others                  | Debt - - - - -   | Berks.      |
| 42  | Bower, Edmund - -                      | James, Robert, Mary his wife, and others   | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Somerset.   |
| 43  | Brome, Bartholomew -                   | Longe, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife      | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Kent.       |
| 44  | Burnarde, James - -                    | Calmadie, Josias - -                       | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Middlesex.  |
| 45  | Barker, Anne, widow -                  | Barker, Robert - -                         | Ipswich ; personal estate of John Barker                 | Suffolk.    |
| 46  | Bayert, William - -                    | Van Byler, Wolfaert, and another           | London ; personal estate of Charles De Burgrave          | Middlesex.  |
| 47  | Brockelsbye, Edward -                  | Cawdron, George - -                        | Heckington ; personal estate of John and Anthony Cawdron | Lincoln.    |
| 48  | Becke, Arnold, and ——— his wife        | Yonge, John, and others                    | Personal estate of George Egerden -                      | Kent.       |
| 49  | Baddeley, Thomas, and Anne his wife    | Turnor, Randall, and another               | Apedale ; personal estate of Randall Buttler             | Stafford.   |
| 50  | Batthey, Hugh, and Margaret his wife   | Twist, John, and others                    | London ; personal estate of John Tench                   | Middlesex.  |
| 51  | Belson, Augustine -                    | Doylie, John, and others                   | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Buckingham. |
| 52  | Baber, John - -                        | Blewet, John, and Maud his wife            | Messuages, &c. (not specified) -                         | Somerset.   |
| 53  | Beesley, Richard - -                   | Downes, Thomas - -                         | Marriage contract.                                       |             |
| 54  | Byrde, Agnes, widow -                  | Gilbert, Robert, and another               | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Suffolk.    |
| 55  | Bancke, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife | Burwaye, Walter, and others                | Land, &c. (not specified.)                               |             |
| 56  | Bradshawe, William -                   | Rawlins, John - -                          | Perjury.   |             |
| 57  | Brooke, John - -                       | Burton, William, and Mary his wife         | Recovery of trust money.                                 |             |
| 58  | Barnerd, James - -                     | Bondisson, Nicholas -                      | Money matters.   |             |
| 59  | Blatchforde, Richard -                 | Goodfellowe, Paul - -                      | Money matters - - - - -                                  | Dorset.     |
| 60  | Bowes, Ralph - -                       | Markeham, Jerome -                         | Astwood, manor, and Feckenham, rectory of                | Worcester.  |
| 61  | Byshopp, John - -                      | Greene, Thomas, and others                 | London ; personal estate of Robert Draper                | Middlesex.  |
| 62  | Bacon, Henry, and others               | Wythe, Lionel, and others                  | Land, &c. (not specified), (answer.)                     |             |
| 63  | Baylie, Thomas - -                     | Slade, William, and others                 | Devizes, Bromham, &c. (mutilated) -                      | Wilts.      |

## BUNDLE 235.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|--|---|--|---------------------------|
| 1   | Childe, William, and others                                    | Lopes, Roger, and others                                | Blockley, manor, Northwick, Draycot, Paxford and Aston Magna               | Worcester.                |
| 2   | Charlton Mackrell; Edward Chappell, and another, churchwardens | Arnold, Richard, and others                             | Charlton Mackrell, copyhold of manor                                       | Somerset.                 |
| 3   | Carter, Ralph - -  | Hamden, Thomas -  | Clifton, manor, &c. - - -  | Oxford.                   |
| 4   | Chaworth, John, and George                                     | Sternes, William, and Simon                             | Cropwell Butler, manor, and Cropwell Bishop                                | Nottingham.               |
| 5   | Catte, Roger, and Rose his wife                                | Pagett, Thomas - -                                      | Ely, copyhold of manor - - -   | Cambridge.                |
| 6   | Cawdell, Anthony -   | Sandes, Michael - -                                     | Giberack manor in Purleigh - -   | Essex.                    |
| 7   | Canon, Richard - -   | Turpin, Henry, John, and Elizabeth, widow               | Hartford, manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Huntingdon.               |
| 8   | Clarke, John - -   | Ravens, John, and others                                | Henlow, manor - - - -  | Bedford.                  |
| 9   | Crowche, William -   | Turner, Robert, and another                             | Great Bentley, copyhold of manor -   | Essex.                    |
| 10  | Cornewallis, Charles -   | Wolverston, Sampson -                                   | Newbourn and Haspely, manors, Henley, Walderingfield, Falkenham and Kirton | Suffolk.                  |
| 11  | Cheeke, Christopher -  | Cannaford, John, and another                            | Plymtree, copyhold of manor - -  | Devon.                    |
| 12  | Cholmeley, Richard -   | Constable, Sir Henry, knight, and others                | Skewsby and Brafferton, manors -   | York.                     |
| 13  | Clapham, Edmund -  | Lambe, William - -                                      | Spittle manor in Peterborough -  | Northampton.              |
| 14  | Cotterell, Henry, and Margaret his wife                        | Windsor, Lady Katherine                                 | Terdebige, copyhold of manor -   | Warwick.                  |
| 15  | Courtney, Francis -  | Kempe, Richard, and others                              | St. Winnow - - - -   | Cornwall.                 |
| 16  | Conyers, Cuthbert, and another                                 | Lowther, Gerrard -                                      | Aikton, rectory - - - -  | Cumberland.               |
| 17  | Carpenter, George, and Agnes                                   | Pierson, Thomas, and Alice his wife                     | Wheathampstead, rectory - -  | Hertford.                 |
| 18  | Cope, Walter - -   | Ascoughe, Francis -                                     | North Cave, rectory - - -  | York.                     |
| 19  | Cave, John - - -   | Grey, Jane, widow -                                     | Agardsley - - - -  | Stafford.                 |
| 20  | Collarde <i>alias</i> Sholder, John                            | Collarde <i>alias</i> Sholder, Joan, widow, and another | Allermore - - - -  | Somerset.                 |
| 21  | Cosyn, William, and others                                     | Dyster, Alice, and others                               | Farm, &c. called 'Amerie' - -  | Essex.                    |
| 22  | Cholwiche, Richard, and Charity his wife                       | Lethebye, Sampson, Barbara his wife, and others         | Ashburton - - - -  | Devon.                    |
| 23  | Clyff, John, and William                                       | Waren, Hugh - -   | Aveton Giffard - - - -   | Devon.                    |
| 24  | Colket, John - -   | Hynton, John - -  | Bicester - - - -   | Oxford.                   |
| 25  | Crosse, Tristram - -   | Wescombe, Katherine, widow, and another                 | Bishops Lydiard - - - -  | Somerset.                 |
| 26  | Chute, George, and another                                     | Taylor, John - -  | Brede, &c. - - - -   | Sussex & Kent.            |
| 27  | Cotton, Robert - -   | Watkyn, Gifford - -                                     | Buern and Cannington - - -   | Northampton & Huntingdon. |
| 28  | Cowper, William - -  | Marryot, Richard, and another                           | Burcott, Towcester and Balscott -  | Northampton & Oxford.     |
| 29  | Curwen, Christopher -  | Curwen, George, Nicholas and Robert                     | Cammerton, Clifton, Graysouthern, &c.                                      | Cumberland.               |
| 30  | Cowper, Thomas - -   | Ardington, Francis, and another                         | Castley and Leathley - - -   | York.                     |
| 31  | Cole, John - - -   | Bucke, Simon - -  | Deeping Gate - - - -   | Lincoln.                  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                     | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|--|---|---|---------------------------|
| 32  | Carleton, Edward   | Fleetwood, William, and others              | Ealing - - - - -                                      | Middlesex.                |
| 33  | Cottell, Walter  | Harrye, John, and another                   | Egloskerry - - - - -                                  | Cornwall.                 |
| 34  | Clare, Henry, and Elizabeth his wife                     | Owles, Richard                              | Great Snoring - - - - -                               | Norfolk.                  |
| 35  | Chawner, William   | Crosier, Thomas, clerk, and others          | Haddenham, Isle of Ely - - - - -                      | Cambridge.                |
| 36  | Chester, Christopher                                     | Porrett, William                            | Hartlepool - - - - -                                  | Durham.                   |
| 37  | Charde, Thomas   | Fielder, John, and another                  | Hartley Row - - - - -                                 | Hants.                    |
| 38  | Clerke, John   | Clerke, William                             | Hillmorton - - - - -                                  | Warwick.                  |
| 39  | Curteis, Thomas  | Fulstowe, Richard                           | Ingoldmells - - - - -                                 | Lincoln.                  |
| 40  | Clarke, John   | Stronge, John                               | Lambourn - - - - -                                    | Berks.                    |
| 41  | Clarke, William  | Kenn, Christopher, and another              | Long Ashton - - - - -                                 | Somerset.                 |
| 42  | [Carey, Sir Robert, knight, and Lady Elizabeth his wife] | [Woodrington, Isaac]                        | Lynton and Dru[ridge], ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - - | Northumberland.           |
| 43  | Cobley, John   | Tooley, Hugh, and others                    | Messuage, &c. called 'Marchewicke'                    | Devon.                    |
| 44  | Chaple, James  | Shattock, Thomas                            | St. Michael Creech - - - - -                          | Somerset.                 |
| 45  | Coles, Thomas  | Foston, Bartholomew, and Bartholomew        | Moreton - - - - -                                     | Northampton.              |
| 46  | Cowper, Henry  | Doggett, William                            | Newbury and Speenham - - - - -                        | Berks.                    |
| 47  | Clerke, William, and Alice his wife                      | Gleave, George, and others                  | Llwyn Tydman in Oswestry - - - - -                    | Salop.                    |
| 48  | Chawton, William, Lettice his wife, and others           | Trickett, Henry, Anne his wife, and others  | Podmore, Croxton and Charnes - - - - -                | Stafford.                 |
| 49  | Corbett, Roger   | Purslowe, Robert, Anne his wife, and others | Pontesbury - - - - -                                  | Salop.                    |
| 50  | Carwythye, Richard                                       | Bond, Richard                               | Derryton in Pyworthy - - - - -                        | Devon.                    |
| 51  | Cockerell, John  | Cockerell, Thomas                           | Rogate - - - - -                                      | Sussex.                   |
| 52  | Conrad, Francis, and Elizabeth his wife                  | Kenwarthy, Hugh, and others                 | Saddleworth Frith - - - - -                           | York.                     |
| 53  | Coningesby, Thomas                                       | Coningesby, Humphrey                        | St. Albans, &c. - - - - -                             | Hertford.                 |
| 54  | Crooke, James  | Darnall, Roger, and others                  | St. Giles Hill near Winchester - - - - -              | Hants.                    |
| 55  | Cossye, Arthur   | Lawson, Simon                               | Skirbeck - - - - -                                    | Lincoln.                  |
| 56  | Coates, Robert   | Thurgood, Robert                            | Standon - - - - -                                     | Hertford.                 |
| 57  | Copley, Edward   | Bowman, Edward, and Anne his wife           | Stanwick and St. Ives - - - - -                       | Northampton & Huntingdon. |
| 58  | Carrington, Richard, clerk                               | Walcott, William                            | Swayton, tithes - - - - -                             | Lincoln.                  |
| 59  | Carneck <i>alias</i> Carveck, Philip                     | Carneck <i>alias</i> Carveck, Alice         | Symonwarde - - - - -                                  | Cornwall.                 |
| 60  | Clacke, Thomas   | Bowyer, James                               | Thornborough, Denshanger, Wicken and Thornton         | Buckingham & Northampton. |
| 61  | Conway, Piers  | Conway, John                                | Trelogan, &c. - - - - -                               | Flint.                    |
| 62  | Chilcott, John   | Cridlande, Eleanor                          | Lands (not specified) - - - - -                       | Somerset.                 |
| 63  | Carewe, Thomas, and others                               | Lancaster, William                          | Money matters - - - - -                               | Somerset.                 |
| 64  | Carew, William   | Pollard, George                             | Money matters - - - - -                               | Bedford.                  |
| 65  | Cattell, Thomas  | Tyghe, Robert, and others                   | Money matters - - - - -                               | Lincoln.                  |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.    |
|-----|---|---|--|------------|
| 66  | Cawoode, Thomas -                                   | Fyshe, Richard, and others                              | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex. |
| 67  | Cogan, Edward, and another                          | Hackluett, Oliver -                                     | Breach of agreement.                               |            |
| 68  | Constable, John -                                   | Shepherd, Zachary, and Elizabeth his wife               | Lands, &c. (not specified), recovery of deeds, &c. | Wilts.     |
| 69  | Cooke, George -                                     | Noones, Eleanor, widow, and another                     | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex. |
| 70  | Cooke, Richard, and another                         | Wilmote, John, and others                               | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                     | Hants.     |
| 71  | Cole, William -                                     | Jeynkin, Thomas -                                       | Money matters - - -                                | Somerset.  |
| 72  | Covell, John, and Elizabeth his wife                | Coppie, John, and others                                | Money matters - - -                                | Lincoln.   |
| 73  | Couche, Walter -                                    | Rodgers, John -   | Breach of agreement - - -                          | Devon.     |
| 74  | Chyrme, John -                                      | Symondes, Peter -                                       | Money matters - - -                                | Rutland.   |
| 75  | Carre, William -                                    | Blake, John -   | Debt - - -   | Essex.     |
| 76  | Coleman, Alice, widow -                             | Bale, Walter, and Alice his wife                        | Debt - - -   | Devon.     |
| 77  | Colman, Nicholas -                                  | Okelande, William -                                     | Debt - - -   | Hants.     |
| 78  | Conyers, John, and Mary his wife                    | Dawson, George -  | Debt - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 79  | Coundye, Richard -                                  | Otwaye, Richard -                                       | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex. |
| 80  | Cryse, Robert -                                     | Loscome, John, and another                              | Debt - - -   | Middlesex. |
| 81  | Clarke, Robert, baron of the court of the exchequer | Cloughe, George, and others                             | Deed of gift (answer, &c.), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |            |
| 82  | Church, William, and Barbara his wife               | Dallymond, Thomas, and Stephen                          | Colkirk, Oxwich, Gateley, &c. -                    | Norfolk.   |
| 83  | Conyers, Francis -                                  | Walsingham, Eleanor, widow                              | Personal estate of William Conyers -               | Worcester. |
| 84  | Constantine, Evangelist                             | Radcliffe, Anthony -                                    | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex. |
| 85  | Chevyn, Thomas, and another                         | Wraye, Ralph, clerk -                                   | Messingham ; personal estate of Hugh Jackson       | Lincoln.   |
| 86  | Clarentyne, Robert -                                | Baxter, Katherine, widow, and John                      | Legacies under will of Nicholas Baxter.            |            |
| 87  | Clemente, John, clerk -                             | Grenewaie, Robert -                                     | Debt, &c. - - -                                    | Dorset.    |
| 88  | Clerke, Mary -                                      | Startuppe, Michael, and Ellen his wife                  | Maidstone ; legacy under will of John Clerke       | Kent.      |
| 89  | Cooke, Thomas -                                     | Cooke, William -  | Money matters - - -                                | Dorset.    |
| 90  | Coxe, John -  | Cusse, Edith, William, and John                         | South Marston ; personal estate of Elizabeth Cusse | Wilts.     |
| 91  | Conquest, Richard -                                 | Robinson, Roger -                                       | Houghton Conquest - - -                            | Bedford.   |
| 92  | Carewe, Thomas -                                    | Lancaster, William -                                    | Marriage contract - - -                            | Somerset.  |
| 93  | Catesbie, Jane, widow -                             | Knowles, Sir William, knight, and Lady Chandos his wife | Marshalsea, office of marshal.                     |            |
| 94  | Collen, Anne -                                      | Colton, Barnard, and Elizabeth his wife                 | Recovery of money, deeds, &c. -                    | Lincoln.   |
| 95  | Chapman, John -                                     | Browne, Avis, widow -                                   | Recovery of deeds, &c.                             |            |
| 96  | Carlile, Thomas -                                   | Gwynn, Thomas, and Alice his wife                       | Recovery of goods, &c. - -                         | Somerset.  |
| 97  | Cockes, Thomas -                                    | Wright, Ralph, and others                               | Recovery of goods, &c. - -                         | Stafford.  |
| 98  | Cannon, Richard -                                   | Palmer, Henry -   | Recovery of securities - - -                       | Essex.     |
| 99  | Cole, William -                                     | Tanner, Richard, and Joan his wife                      | Recovery of a bond - - -                           | Somerset.  |
| 100 | Cope, Thomas -                                      | Cope, Isabel, and another                               | Recovery of securities - - -                       | Stafford.  |

## BUNDLE 236.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                           | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1   | Cooper, Anthony -                    | Bennett, Thomas, and others                       | Chobham, Bisley, Wensham, Horsell and Chertsey  | Surrey.      |
| 2   | Cholwich, Andrew -                   | Cole, Philip, and another                         | Cornwood, copyhold of manor   | Devon.       |
| 8   | Caver, Robert -                      | Clarke, William, and Margaret his wife            | Sutton in Holland - - -   | Lincoln.     |
| 4   | Chaderton, Humphrey -                | Mytton <i>alias</i> Harpesfeild, John, and Edward | Horton, parcel of manor - -   | Stafford.    |
| 5   | Constable, Dorothy, widow            | Hildesley, Francis, and others                    | Kexby, Leppington, Barthorpe, Atwick, Foston, Howke, Soulcoates, Drypool, Cuckwold, Sutton, Stone Ferry, Dowthorpe in les Thistles, Kilnwick, Perry, Fimber and Ulsthorpe | York.        |
| 6   | Clavell, Alexander -                 | Tyers, Edmund, and another                        | Little Weldon, parcel of manor -  | Northampton. |
| 7   | Clover, William -                    | Fayercliff, Robert, and others                    | Marlingford - - - -   | Norfolk.     |
| 8   | Clarcke, John, and Agnes his wife    | Compton, Edmund, Agnes his wife, and another      | Martin, copyhold of manor - -   | Wilts.       |
| 9   | Chase, William -                     | Robins, William -                                 | Membury, parcel of manor - -  | Devon.       |
| 10  | Cicill, Thomas, and others           | Sanderson, Nicholas -                             | Panton and Wragby, manors, &c. -  | Lincoln.     |
| 11  | Cadd, Hugh -                         | Cole, John, and another                           | Poughill - - - -  | Cornwall.    |
| 12  | Cowper, Thomas -                     | Dade, Roger -                                     | Roydon - - - -  | Norfolk.     |
| 13  | Clare, Henry, and Elizabeth his wife | Sidney, Henry -                                   | Snoring, manor, and Little Walsingham   | Norfolk.     |
| 14  | Cason, Edward -                      | Hogeson, Joan, widow -                            | Hertford, Ware, Brickendon, Great Amwell and Little Amwell  | Hertford.    |
| 15  | Chare, John, and Margaret his wife   | Moseley, Elizabeth -                              | Ashbourne - - - -   | Derby.       |
| 16  | Chapleine, Robert, and another       | Browne, Robert -                                  | Atherstone - - - -  | Warwick.     |
| 17  | Carewe, Thomas -                     | Burre, John, and Thomas                           | Barking - - - -   | Essex.       |
| 18  | Calcot, Robert -                     | Maier, Henry, and others                          | Brackley - - - -  | Northampton. |
| 19  | Codde, Thomas -                      | Wyngfield, Thomas -                               | Bungay, copyhold of manor - -   | Suffolk.     |
| 20  | Cammell, Edmund -                    | Fowle, Robert, Faith his wife, and others         | Burnham Norton, Burnham Westgate, Burnham Deepdale, and copyhold of Wyndham manor   | Norfolk.     |
| 21  | Combe, Nicholas -                    | Sampford, Anthony, and others                     | Collumpton - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 22  | Clopton, James -                     | Leedes, Sarah, widow -                            | Croxton - - - -   | Cambridge.   |
| 23  | Camor, John -                        | Honye, Ralph, and John                            | Dewstow - - - -   | Cornwall.    |
| 24  | Carter, Richard -                    | Wolveridge, James, and another                    | Dogmersfield - - - -  | Hants.       |
| 25  | Churche, Henry -                     | Sheppard, Christopher, and others                 | Henley - - - -  | Suffolk.     |
| 26  | Cowley, Robert -                     | Cowley, John, and another                         | Killington - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 27  | Cookeson, Anne, widow, and another   | Wyton, Geoffrey -                                 | Kirkthwayte in Dent - - -   | York.        |
| 28  | Cole, Richard -                      | Southcott, Thomas, and another                    | Little Bovey in Bovey Tracey -  | Devon.       |
| 29  | Clarke, William, and Alice his wife  | Gryggore, Thomas -                                | Llannymoney - - - -   | Denbigh.     |
| 80  | Corey, Christopher -                 | Funston, Thomas -                                 | London, 'The Maiden Head,' St. Laurence near Guildhall  | Middlesex.   |
| 31  | Clerke, Thomas -                     | Lowe, George, and others                          | Macclesfield - - - -  | Chester.     |
| 82  | Cater, John -                        | Webber, William -                                 | St. Minver - - - -  | Cornwall.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                    | COUNTY.            |
|-----|--|--|--|--------------------|
| 33  | Comyn, Thomas -                          | Laskey, George, and another                    | Moreton - - - -                                      | Devon.             |
| 34  | Constantine, William -                   | Edimont, William -                             | Morley ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                         |                    |
| 35  | Collye, Joyce -                          | Pennell, Margaret, widow                       | Peopleton - - -                                      | Worcester.         |
| 36  | Canne, Degory -                          | Vivian, John -                                 | Money matters - - -                                  | Cornwall.          |
| 37  | Chambers, Nicholas -                     | Fill <i>alias</i> Phill, — -                   | St. Margarets near Rochester -                       | Kent.              |
| 38  | Cloke, Robert -                          | Will, Anthony -                                | Saltash - - - -                                      | Cornwall.          |
| 39  | Carter, Joyce, widow -                   | Carter, Thomas, and William                    | Stratfield Mortimer - - -                            | Berks.             |
| 40  | Cooke, Thomas -                          | Darragon, Brian, and another                   | York, Swingate in - - -                              | York.              |
| 41  | Chaundler, Robert, and others            | Mewtys, Thomas -                               | West Ham - - - -                                     | Essex.             |
| 42  | Conyers, John -                          | Strangeways, James, and another                | West Upsall, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -              | [York.]            |
| 43  | Coo, John, and Agnes his wife            | Locton, John, and another                      | Windham, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                  | Lincoln & Norfolk. |
| 44  | Chapman, Vincent, and Elizabeth his wife | Malory, Elizabeth -                            | Woodford - - - -                                     | Northampton.       |
| 45  | Cuttynge, William -                      | Shute, Christopher, Joan his wife, and another | Lands, &c. (not specified) -                         | Essex & Kent.      |
| 46  | Cobbe, Geoffrey, Thomas and Alice        | —, — - -                                       | Manors, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   | Norfolk.           |
| 47  | Cole, Thomas -                           | Bradford, John, and others                     | Lands called 'Rogers Leasne <i>alias</i> New Leasne' | [Berks.]           |
| 48  | Cansfeilde, John, and Robert             | Millikin, Simon, Janet his wife, and others    | Recovery of an indenture                             | Middlesex.         |
| 49  | Courte, Edmund, and others               | Courte, Elizabeth, widow                       | Bishampton ; personal estate of Thomas Courte        | Worcester.         |
| 50  | Comynge, Francis -                       | Lancaster, James, and another                  | Debt - - - -   | Northumberland.    |
| 51  | Casson, Michael -                        | Heiley, Reginald, and Thomas                   | Recovery of a bond - - -                             | Middlesex.         |
| 52  | Chabnor, Thomas -                        | Dyke, Francis -                                | Money matters - - -                                  | Middlesex.         |
| 53  | Chambers, John [and others]              | Goslett, Anne, widow -                         | Ockforde ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                  | Gloucester.        |
| 54  | Cleare, Edward -                         | Boyes, William, and others                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                 | [Norfolk.]         |
| 55  | Clough, Richard -                        | Hunt, Ellen, widow, and another                | Money matters - - -                                  | Chester.           |
| 56  | Coell, John -                            | Scott, John, and others                        | Money matters - - -                                  | Middlesex.         |
| 57  | Collen, Thomas -                         | Greene, Robert -                               | Recovery of securities - - -                         | Sussex.            |
| 58  | Comyn, Edmund -                          | Cartwright, Reginald, and others               | Money matters - - -                                  | Nottingham.        |
| 59  | Constable, John -                        | Amys, Margaret, and Robert                     | Money matters - - -                                  | Norfolk.           |
| 60  | Constantyne, Evangelist                  | Rowe, Robert -                                 | Money matters - - -                                  | Middlesex.         |
| 61  | Cooke, William -                         | Catton, Thomas -                               | Money matters - - -                                  | Norfolk.           |
| 62  | Corbett, Henry -                         | Cogan, Robert -                                | Money matters - - -                                  | Middlesex.         |
| 63  | Cotteman, John -                         | Ciampanti, Gregory, and Peter                  | Debt - - - -   | Hants.             |
| 64  | Coxe, John -                             | Jackettes, John -                              | Money matters - - -                                  | Wilts.             |
| 65  | Cuttles, Richard -                       | Ball, William, and Dorothy his wife            | Money matters - - -                                  | Essex.             |
| 66  | Caniford, Bennet -                       | Story, Robert -                                | Wiveliscombe - - -                                   | Somerset.          |
| 67  | Catcher, Thomas -                        | Demetres, Jane, widow, and another             | Money matters - - -                                  | Middlesex.         |
| 68  | Cawarden, Anne, widow                    | Littleton, Thomas -                            | Debt.  |                    |
| 69  | Crabbe, John, and another                | Potter, William -                              | Money matters - - -                                  | Devon.             |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.                           | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                        |
|-----|---|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 70  | Crobenbery, Joos, and others                | —, — - -                             | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                              | Middlesex.                     |
| 71  | Collins, John -                             | Jackman, John -                      | Money matters - - -  | Northampton.                   |
| 72  | Clarke, Francis, Agnes his wife, and others | [Peper, Robert, and others]          | London; personal estate of Robert Peper ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.                     |
| 73  | Clarke, Richard, and Mary his wife          | Barnes, Thomas, and Joan his wife    | Hormead; legacy under will of Alexander Hayward              | Hertford.                      |
| 74  | Comynge, Edward -                           | Middleton, Thomas, and Jane his wife | Marriage contract - - -                                      | Westmoreland.                  |
| 75  | Colmore, William -                          | Smalbroke, Thomas, and others        | Marriage contract - - -                                      | Warwick.                       |
| 76  | Coventry and Lichfield; William, bishop of  | Stanhoppe, Sir Thomas, knight        | Sawley, lordship, &c. - - -                                  | Derby, Nottingham & Leicester. |
| 77  | Chippenham; bailiff and burgesses of        | Stafford, Edward, and Henry          | Chippenham - - -   | Wilts.                         |

## BUNDLE 237.

|    |  |  |  |              |
|----|--|--|--|--------------|
| 1  | Drake, Katherine, widow, and George    | Stokes, Robert, and Charles                    | Aylesbeare, copyhold of manor -  | Devon.       |
| 2  | [Dotin], —, and another                | Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of, and others | Bampton, manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Oxford.      |
| 3  | Devenell, Margaret, widow, and another | Samwayes, Robert -                             | Bluntshayes, copyhold of manor -   | Dorset.      |
| 4  | Digges, James -                        | Digges, Thomas -                               | Brome and Popleshall, manors, &c.  | Kent.        |
| 5  | Dunche, William -                      | Yate, Thomas, and another                      | Charney, copyhold of manor - -   | Berks.       |
| 6  | Dennye, Sir Edward, knight             | Vassall, John -                                | Cheshunt, parcel of manor - -  | Hertford.    |
| 7  | Deacon, William -                      | Pollerd, Hugh, and Dame Elizabeth his wife     | Churchstanton, copyhold of manor -   | Devon.       |
| 8  | Dodington, William -                   | Ringwood, Henry, and others                    | Crydlestowe <i>alias</i> Eastmyll and Foldes, manors, Godshill, Stuckton, Redbroke and Fordingbridge | Hants.       |
| 9  | Dyot, Anthony -                        | Yardley, John, and another                     | Stichbrook - - -   | Stafford.    |
| 10 | Danbie, Richard -                      | Girlington, Nicholas -                         | Easthall, manor in South Cave, &c.   | York.        |
| 11 | Danvers, Sir John, knight              | Tasbroughe, Thomas, Jane his wife, and others  | Eaton Hastings, manor - -  | Berks.       |
| 12 | Doyly, Henry -                         | Wyndham, Roger -                               | Heathfield, manor, &c. - -   | Norfolk.     |
| 13 | Daye, John, Joan his wife, and Edward  | [Parsons, John] -                              | Huntspill, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Somerset.    |
| 14 | De Neve, Cornelius -                   | Corselis, Michael, and others                  | Southwark - - -  | Surrey.      |
| 15 | Dighton, Thomas -                      | Earle, Martin -                                | Little Sturton and Goulceby, manors, &c.   | Lincoln.     |
| 16 | Doughtye, Thomas -                     | Clyfford, John -                               | Nether Weedon Beck and Over Weedon Beck, copyhold of manor   | Northampton. |
| 17 | Dunche, William -                      | Gunter, Brian -                                | North Moreton, parcel of manor -   | Berks.       |
| 18 | Dysney, Henry -                        | Dysney, Syrach -                               | Norton Disney and Kingerby, manors   | Lincoln.     |
| 19 | Davis, John, and Anne his wife         | Dunscombe, Thomas, and another                 | Padbrooke and Pownsford, copyhold of manor   | Devon.       |
| 20 | Draycott, John -                       | Burton, Joan, widow, and Thomas                | Sallowe, copyhold of manor in Draycott   | Derby.       |
| 21 | Dutton, William -                      | Whitney, Thomas, and Anne his wife             | Sherborne, copyhold of manor -   | Gloucester.  |
| 22 | Darcy, Edward -                        | Cockett, Thomas, and others                    | Stainforth, manor - - -  | York.        |
| 23 | Davie <i>alias</i> Wheller, Richard    | Dabynott, Christopher, and Thomasine, his wife | Stockland, parcel of manor - -   | Dorset.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|--|---|---|-------------------------|
| 24  | Dowrishe, Thomas                       | Dowrishe, Thomas                                | Stockleigh English, manor, Dowrishe, &c.                          | Devon.                  |
| 25  | Doyly, Henry                           | Stonor, Francis                                 | Stoner, Pussel, Mousholes, Warmescombe and Nettlebed, manors, &c. | Oxford & Berks.         |
| 26  | Disney, Henry, and another             | Thornhagh, John                                 | Swinderby, manor and rectory                                      | Lincoln.                |
| 27  | Delahaye, Anthony                      | Delahaye, George                                | Wateringbury, manor   | Kent.                   |
| 28  | Dyer, Margery                          | Pulman, John, and another                       | Martock, parsonage  | Somerset.               |
| 29  | Daunce, Richard, and Margaret his wife | Lewes, Lodowick, clerk                          | Sutton, parsonage   | Sussex.                 |
| 30  | Drewe, John                            | Ludon, Joan, and another                        | Bishops Canning   | Wilts.                  |
| 31  | Dymmocke, Henry                        | Smalbroke, Richard                              | Bordesley   | Warwick.                |
|     | Dymmocke, Henry                        | Smalbroke, Thomas, and others                   | Bordesley   | Warwick.                |
| 32  | Dybbone, Bridget, widow                | Dybbone, Jerome, and others                     | Charlton, Musgrove and Wincanton                                  | Somerset.               |
| 33  | Darrell, James                         | Hawsenoth, John, and others                     | Chartham  | Kent.                   |
| 34  | Dassell, John                          | Snellinge, Agnes, widow, and John               | Colyton Rawleigh  | Devon.                  |
| 35  | Dodington, George                      | Dodington, Dorothy, widow, and another          | Dodington   | Somerset.               |
| 36  | Downinge, Thomas                       | Downinge, John, and others                      | Sedgley   | Stafford.               |
| 37  | Davies, Edward                         | Goz, Thomas, and another                        | Femyngton   | Salop.                  |
| 38  | Dowsinge <i>alias</i> Smyth, Henry     | Sylver, John                                    | Freeton, &c.  | Norfolk & Suffolk.      |
| 39  | Downes, Fortune, and another           | Nokes, John, Mary his wife, and others          | Great Baddow, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                            | Essex.                  |
| 40  | Dawes, Arthur                          | Alexander, Geoffrey, Agnes his wife, and others | Hanslope  | Buckingham.             |
| 41  | Decke, John                            | Bredge, Robert                                  | Ketton  | Suffolk.                |
| 42  | Daveney, Henry                         | Stywarde, Augustine, and Prudence his wife      | Larling   | Norfolk.                |
| 43  | Davyes, Richard                        | Griffith, Simon, and others                     | Llandyrnog  | Denbigh.                |
| 44  | Davies, Richard                        | ap David ap Owen, Griffith                      | Llandyrnog  | Denbigh.                |
| 45  | Davis, Eleanor                         | Prickett, David Powell                          | Llangammarch  | Brecon.                 |
| 46  | Dewe, Anthony                          | Lorymer, William, and Anne his wife             | Llangarren  | Hereford.               |
| 47  | Downes, John                           | Leake, Laurence                                 | London, St. Martin Outwich  | Middlesex.              |
| 48  | Drapers Company; master, and wardens   | Holstocke, Henry, and others                    | London and Orsett   | Middlesex & Essex.      |
| 49  | Downer, Thomas, and another            | Whitehand, William, and Katherine his wife      | London, St. Giles without Cripplegate.                            | Middlesex.              |
| 50  | Drowte, William                        | Withens, Robert                                 | London, Gracechurch, Street, St. Clements Lane, &c.               | Middlesex.              |
| 51  | Dewe, John, and Rose his wife          | Sheres, Henry, Elizabeth his wife, and another  | London, St. Clement Danes   | Middlesex.              |
| 52  | Dyeke, Francis                         | Frost, William                                  | Long Melford  | Suffolk.                |
| 53  | Darche, James                          | Webber, John, Joan his wife, and another        | Luxborough  | Somerset.               |
| 54  | Dodington, Walter, and others          | Coles, Walter, and others                       | Marston Bigott, manor   | Somerset.               |
| 55  | Durbone, Leonard                       | Lamme, Robert, and others                       | Farm, &c. called 'Neweborowe'                                     | Kent.                   |
| 56  | Dakyn, John, and another               | Foxeley, William, and another                   | Northwich, Lostock and Norley                                     | Chester.                |
| 57  | Dar[cy], Sir Henry, [knight]           | Payne, Edward                                   | Under sheriff's accounts ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Huntingdon & Cambridge. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                          | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                          | COUNTY.         |
|-----|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|
| 58  | Draper, Nicholas, and another       | Comes, Edward, and others                  | Bromley; personal estate of Richard Hendry | Kent.           |
| 59  | Derrey, Richard - -                 | Reade, John, and others                    | Plymouth - - - -                           | Devon.          |
| 60  | David, John, and Phillippe his wife | ap Jevan Goz, Andreas, and others          | St. Brides Minor - - -                     | Glamorgan.      |
| 61  | Darite, John, and Peter -           | Skore, John, and another                   | Land called 'Polworth Park' -              | Cornwall.       |
| 62  | Dagge, Nicholas - -                 | Mathewe, William, and Richard              | St. Kew - - - -                            | Cornwall.       |
| 63  | Drewe, Richard - -                  | Radcliffe, William, and others             | Shinfield and Burghfield - -               | Berks.          |
| 64  | Davis, Rice - - -                   | ap Jenkin, David Lloyd, and another        | Silian - - - -                             | Cardigan.       |
| 65  | Disney, William - -                 | Rothwell, William -                        | Stapleford - - - -                         | Lincoln.        |
| 66  | Durant, Francis - -                 | Lyster, William, and Anne his wife         | Tapton - - - -                             | Derby.          |
| 67  | Doble, Richard, and another         | Savor, Edward - -                          | Treborough - - - -                         | Somerset.       |
| 68  | Dodd, Rose, widow, and Henry        | Dodd, John, and Katherine, widow           | Tynesdale - - - -                          | Northumberland. |
| 69  | Dowrish, Thomas - -                 | Muncke, Jane, widow -                      | Whitestone - - - -                         | Devon.          |
| 70  | Deane, William - -                  | Symondes, Richard -                        | Weycroft (Wycraste) - - -                  | Devon.          |
| 71  | Deale, John - - -                   | Norden, John - -                           | Wye - - - -                                | Kent.           |
| 72  | Deuce, Philip - -                   | Kempe, Roger - -                           | Nackecold in Wye - - -                     | Kent.           |
| 73  | Deuce, John - - -                   | Adman, Christopher, and Nicholas.          | Wye - - - -                                | Kent.           |
| 74  | Davye, John, and another            | Fleete, William - -                        | Udimore and Brede - - -                    | Sussex.         |
| 75  | Dakynes, Thomas, and another        | Herbert, Thomas, and another               | Money matters - - -                        | York.           |
| 76  | Dalton, Roger - -                   | Caryll, Edward - -                         | Recovery of bond - - -                     | York.           |
| 77  | Dalton, Anne, and another           | Spencer, Robert - -                        | Money matters - - -                        | York.           |
| 78  | Danforde, Thomas -                  | Harrington, Richard -                      | Money matters - - -                        | Northampton.    |
| 79  | Danyell, John - -                   | Taylour, John - -                          | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.      |
| 80  | Dautesey, John - -                  | Gilden, John - -                           | Money matters - - -                        | Wilts.          |
| 81  | Daye, Nicholas - -                  | Madocke, John - -                          | Debt - - - -                               | Derby.          |
| 82  | Devynell, Richard -                 | Pownd, Henry - -                           | Money matters.                             |                 |
| 83  | Dey, John - - -                     | Burrell, Henry, Mary his wife, and another | Acle; personal estate of Robert Cage       | Norfolk.        |
| 84  | Dighton, Thomas -                   | Salmon, Eme, widow, and George             | Bamber - - - -                             | [Lancaster.]    |
| 85  | Dike, Robert - -                    | Nete, Thomas, and Edith his wife           | Money matters - - -                        | Wilts.          |
| 86  | Disney, William - -                 | Prigion, Anthony, and Isabel his wife      | Money matters - - -                        | Lincoln.        |
| 87  | Dixon, John - - -                   | Wingoll, Appollo, and others               | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.      |
| 88  | Drakes, Thomas, clerk -             | Nelson, Richard - -                        | Recovery of securities - - -               | Lincoln.        |
| 89  | Draper, Richard - -                 | Stephyn, Thomas - -                        | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.      |
| 90  | Dunkyn, Jane, widow -               | Lea, Richard - -                           | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.      |
| 91  | Durye, Henry - - -                  | Compton, Thomas, and others                | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.      |
| 92  | Dyghton, Thomas -                   | Ingram, John, and others                   | Money matters - - -                        | Lincoln.        |
| 93  | Dynham, John - - -                  | Lee, Robert - - -                          | Recovery of a bond - - -                   | Oxford.         |
| 94  | Deble, John - - -                   | Stephins, John - -                         | Breach of agreement - - -                  | Devon.          |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                           | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 95  | Devall, John - -                     | Symondes, John - -                        | Debt - - - - -                                  | Dorset.     |
| 96  | Dirricke <i>alias</i> Essens, John   | Adames, Matthew -                         | Money matters - - - -                           | Devon.      |
| 97  | Darcy, Edward - -                    | Ambler, James - -                         | Debt.   |             |
| 98  | De Basurto, Alonso -                 | Maye, Mary, widow -                       | Money matters - - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 99  | Denney, William - -                  | Payne, Edward - -                         | Money matters - - - -                           | Huntingdon. |
| 100 | De Vishar, Abraham -                 | De Vishar, Giles, and others              | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                    | Middlesex.  |
| 101 | Donnygrave, William -                | Adlyn, John, and others                   | Debt - - - - -                                  | Surrey.     |
| 102 | Drywood, William -                   | Willett, John - -                         | Money matters - - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 103 | Dawson, Robert, and Alice his wife   | Taylor, Thomas, and Margaret his wife     | Binbrook; personal estate of Christopher Foster | Lincoln.    |
| 104 | Deresley, William -                  | Horingale, Alice - -                      | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                  | Cambridge.  |
| 105 | Dowce, Anthony, and Rebecca his wife | Gawdry, John, Agnes his wife, and another | Boston; personal estate of Andrew Taylor        | Lincoln.    |
| 106 | Darr, Leonard - -                    | Wattes, Sibyl, widow, and another         | South Pool - - - - -                            | Devon.      |

## BUNDLE 238.

|    |  |  |  |                        |
|----|--|--|--|------------------------|
| 1  | Elys, Rowland - -                                    | Grenewaye, Anthony, and another        | Agmondesham Woodrowe, parcel of manor  | Buckingham.            |
| 2  | Elliott, Richard - -                                 | Rithe, Agnes, widow, and Jermyn        | Cuttenbeck and Jermyns, copyhold of manors in St. Germans  | Cornwall.              |
| 3  | Errington, Henry, Mary his wife, and another         | Errington, Gerrard, and others         | Salterton, manor - - - -   | Wilts.                 |
| 4  | Ellys, William - -                                   | Bastwicke, John - -                    | North Fambridge and Purleigh -   | Essex.                 |
| 5  | Emerson, Cuthbert -                                  | Emerson, Robert - -                    | Cosgrove - - - - -   | Northampton.           |
| 6  | Eggynton, John - -                                   | Wakeringe, Gilbert -                   | Wolverhampton, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Stafford.              |
| 7  | Eylles, Richard - -                                  | Fitzames, John, and others             | Glastonbury, rectory of St. John the Baptist, and chapels of St. Beninges, West Pennard, and West Bradley in | Somerset.              |
| 8  | Eliotte, John - -                                    | Stacy, John, and Joan his wife         | Albury - - - - -   | Hertford.              |
| 9  | Evate, Richard, clerk -                              | Walgrave, Bartholomew, and another     | Burton Pedwardine, vicarage - -  | Lincoln.               |
| 10 | Edmunde, Evan - -                                    | Lewes, Hugh - -                        | Dwygyfylchi - - - - -  | Carnarvon.             |
| 11 | Evelyn, Thomas - -                                   | Cox, John, and others -                | Hook - - - - -   | Surrey.                |
| 12 | Edolphe, John - -                                    | Wayland, Henry, and another            | Ivychurch - - - - -  | Kent.                  |
| 13 | Edwardes, Roger - -                                  | ap John ap Llewellyn ap Edward, Robert | Llanbenuch - - - - -   | Denbigh.               |
| 14 | Everarde, John, and Jane his wife                    | Maddocke, Henry - -                    | Nuneaton - - - - -   | Warwick.               |
| 15 | Evans, Hugh - -                                      | ap Morys, John, and another            | Messuages, &c. called 'Rhyd-y-Drorgy,' &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Montgomery.            |
| 16 | Easte, Edward - -                                    | Fluitt, Richard, and another           | Yardley - - - - -  | Worcester.             |
| 17 | Edwardes, Anne, widow                                | Whittingham, William -                 | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -   | Montgomery & Monmouth. |
| 18 | Ellis <i>alias</i> Fleete, Robert, and Joan his wife | Knight, Nicholas, and Joan his wife    | Legacies under will of Thomasine Knight, widow.  |                        |
| 19 | Eature, Richard - -                                  | Bullackre, Elizabeth, widow            | Money matters - - - - -  | Hants.                 |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.           | COUNTY.    |
|-----|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| 20  | Egiock, John, and another                        | Dudly, Thomas, and others       | Money matters - - -         | Middlesex. |
| 21  | Elesdone, William                                | Parris, John - -                | Recovery of a bond - - -    | Dorset.    |
| 22  | Elliott, Robert - -                              | De Malines, Garrett, and others | Debt - - - - -              | Middlesex. |
| 23  | Ellyott, Robert - -                              | Sheppard, Richard, and another  | Money matters - - -         | Middlesex. |
| 24  | Ewer, Ralph - -                                  | Nashe, Anthony, and others      | Money matters - - -         | Hertford.  |
| 25  | Echarde, Loye - -                                | Grondy, Richard - -             | Money matters - - -         | Middlesex. |
| 26  | Echarde, Loye - -                                | Kelley, Richard - -             | Money matters - - -         | Middlesex. |
| 27  | Edmundes, William -                              | Clerke, William - -             | Debt - - - - -              | Middlesex. |
| 28  | Essex, Robert, earl of -                         | Burnes, John, and others        | Lichfield, mills, &c. - - - | Stafford.  |
| 29  | East Knoyle, Thomas Hunton and other copyholders | Mompesson, Thomas -             | East Knoyle, manor - - -    | Wilts.     |

## BUNDLE 239.

|    |                                    |                                 |   |                         |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 1  | Fyndern, Michael -                 | Granger, Lancelot, and others   | Berkswell and Balsall - - -                         | Warwick.                |
| 2  | Fynes, Gregory, lord Dacres        | Waller, William - -             | Compton Monseux, manor - - -                        | Hants.                  |
| 3  | Forteseue, John - -                | Putt, John, and Alice his wife  | East Alvington, parcel of manor -                   | Devon.                  |
| 4  | Fulwood, Thomas, and another       | Boote, John, and Alice his wife | Greasley; personal estate of James Sutton           | Nottingham.             |
| 5  | Foster, Thomas, and Ellen his wife | Clyton, Arthur - -              | Harefield (Harvill), parcel of manor                | Middlesex.              |
| 6  | Fletewood, Henry -                 | Scudamore, Richard -            | Hillingdon, copyhold of manor, and Chipping Wycombe | Middlesex & Buckingham. |
| 7  | Fryers, Edmund - -                 | Yate, John, and another         | Kencott - - - - -                                   | Oxford.                 |
| 8  | Fo . . . ., Edward -               | Waidson, Robert, and another    | Middleham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                | York.                   |
| 9  | Feilde, Arthur - -                 | Hayward, Walter - -             | Newton Valence, manor - - -                         | Hants.                  |
| 10 | Fletcher, Anthony -                | Thompson, Thomas -              | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                        | Cambridge.              |
| 11 | Francke, Geoffrey -                | Macrill, John - -               | Holbeach; personal estate of Laurence Francke       | Lincoln.                |
| 12 | Franckelin, Oliver -               | Collyns, Thomas, and William    | Sutton Lucy and Colwell, manors -                   | Devon.                  |
| 13 | Fawkner, William -                 | Fawkner, Thomas -               | Personal estate of John Fawkner -                   | Dorset.                 |
| 14 | Flowerdue, Anthony -               | Stocken, Nicholas, and another  | Wymondham, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Norfolk.                |
| 15 | Fanstone, Edmund -                 | Pytt, John - - -                | Okeford Fitzpaine, parsonage - -                    | Dorset.                 |
| 16 | Fane, Dame Mary, widow, and Thomas | Fyssher, Andrew, and Henry      | Merddyn and Llanfihangel, parsonage, &c.            | Carmarthen.             |
| 17 | Ferding, John - -                  | Hill, Richard, and others       | Killam - - - - -                                    | York.                   |
| 18 | Foster, William - -                | Bowne, Ralph, and others        | Coundon, Allesley and Coventry -                    | Warwick.                |
| 19 | Freman, Thomas - -                 | Coote, Robert - -               | Ashdon - - - - -                                    | Essex.                  |
| 20 | Fowler, Robert - -                 | Neweland, Edmund -              | Belton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -               | Lincoln.                |
| 21 | Fynche, Erasmus - -                | Needham, George, and another    | Old Park, &c. near Canterbury -                     | Kent.                   |
| 22 | Feild, Lionel - -                  | Shoberye, Brian - -             | Cuxton - - - - -                                    | Kent.                   |
| 23 | Farmer, Richard - -                | Farmer, John - -                | Daventry and Drayton - - -                          | Northampton.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                   | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 24  | Frowde <i>alias</i> Parsons, Edward, and Christian his wife | Darter, William, and Margery his wife     | Dinton - - - - -                                    | Wilts.            |
| 25  | Forrell, Thomasine, widow                                   | Martyn, Stephen, and another              | East Hampstead - - - -                              | Berks.            |
| 26  | Fawcett, Christopher -                                      | Fawcett, Agnes, widow, and another        | Eaglesfield - - - - -                               | Cumberland.       |
| 27  | Foster, Thomas, and another                                 | —, — - - -                                | Epperstone ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -               | [Nottingham.]     |
| 28  | Ferres <i>alias</i> Cutberd, Samuel, and Rachael his wife   | Milles, John, and Mary his wife           | Graffham - - - - -                                  | Sussex.           |
| 29  | Feake, Robert - -   | Ferror, Richard - -                       | Great Witchingham - - -                             | Norfolk.          |
| 30  | Felton, Mary, widow -                                       | Tanfield, Wilgeford, widow, and another   | Hallowtree and Foxhall - - -                        | Suffolk.          |
| 31  | Forreste, Peter - -   | Forreste, John - -                        | Hertford - - - - -                                  | Hertford.         |
| 32  | Freman, John - -  | Ogard, Andrew - -                         | Holbeach - - - - -                                  | Lincoln.          |
| 33  | Fynche, John - -  | [Hawys, William] - -                      | Ipswich, 'The Chequer,' ( <i>mutilated</i> )        | Suffolk.          |
| 34  | Freer, Alexander - -  | Leeche, William, and others               | Leighton Buzzard - - - -                            | Bedford.          |
| 35  | Finche, Sir Moyle, knight                                   | Bennet, Ralph, clerk -                    | Littlebourne - - - - -                              | Kent.             |
| 36  | Fleminge, Michael, and another                              | Harvy, Sebastian -                        | London, Lime Street - - -                           | Middlesex.        |
| 37  | Fewtrell, Edward -  | Johnsonne, Richard, and another           | London, St. Swithin - - -                           | Middlesex.        |
| 38  | Frenche, Christian, widow                                   | Warde, John, and another                  | Lowestoft and Gisleham - -                          | Suffolk.          |
| 39  | Fearewether, Ralph -  | Ewans, Redigon, widow                     | Malborough - - - - -                                | Devon.            |
| 40  | Forde <i>alias</i> Symes, John, the younger                 | Forde <i>alias</i> Symes, John, the elder | Milton - - - - -                                    | Dorset.           |
| 41  | Francklyn, William, and Joan his wife                       | Larke, Henry, and another                 | Minster ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                  | Kent.             |
| 42  | Feltwell, Richard -   | Lopham, Joan, widow -                     | Rising - - - - -                                    | Norfolk.          |
| 43  | Fenis, Richard, and Dame Elizabeth his wife                 | Escourte, Edward -                        | Rollestone - - - - -                                | Wilts.            |
| 44  | Fortescue, William -  | Travaunce, John - -                       | St. Issey, &c. - - - -                              | Cornwall & Devon. |
| 45  | Fuller, John - -  | Pype, Nicholas - -                        | Norwich, St. Stephen - - -                          | Norfolk.          |
| 46  | Flatman, Henry - -  | Flatman, John - -                         | Starston - - - - -                                  | Norfolk.          |
| 47  | Fanne, Richard - -  | Humfrey, Nicholas, and others             | Thaxted - - - - -                                   | Essex.            |
| 48  | Fawvell, John, and Thomas                                   | Humberston, Thomas -                      | Wymeswold - - - - -                                 | Leicester.        |
| 49  | Foster, Joan, widow -                                       | Baynard, Henry - -                        | Tenement, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Somerset.         |
| 50  | Fathers, James - -  | Year, Philip - -                          | Money matters - - - -                               | Devon.            |
| 51  | Fenton, Samuel - -  | Sweete, Nicholas - -                      | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.        |
| 52  | Feylde, John - -  | Snellinge, Robert, and another            | Money matters - - - -                               | Suffolk.          |
| 53  | Fitzherberte, Thomas -                                      | Hunt, Thomas, and Alice his wife          | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.        |
| 54  | Flamante, Nicholas -  | Pomeroy, Henry - -                        | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                 |                   |
| 55  | Flower, Thomas, and another                                 | Bower, Beatrice, widow, and another       | Money matters.                                      |                   |
| 56  | Ford, Thomas - -  | Glandfield, William, and others           | Money matters - - - -                               | Devon.            |
| 57  | Forester, William -   | [Lucas, Charles, and another]             | Deed of gift ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -             | Middlesex.        |
| 58  | Foster, Alice, widow -                                      | Crab, John - - -                          | Money matters - - - -                               | Hertford.         |
| 59  | Fowreakers, John -  | Yoe, Leonard, and another                 | Recovery of a bond - - -                            | Devon.            |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                             | COUNTY.    |
|-----|--|--|---|------------|
| 60  | Foxe, William - -                          | Deverell, John - -                         | Money matters - - -                           | Leicester. |
| 61  | Francklyn, Thomas -                        | —, — - -                                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -        | Somerset.  |
| 62  | French, Richard - -                        | Ruck, Richard - -                          | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex. |
| 63  | Farthinge, William, and Katherine his wife | Lackford, Margery, widow                   | Pentney; legacy under will of John Lackford   | Norfolk.   |
| 64  | Frothingham, Edward, and another           | Aske, John - - -                           | Money matters - - -                           | York.      |
| 65  | Frothingham, Edward -                      | Mowlesworth, Robert -                      | Money matters - - -                           | York.      |
| 66  | Fyler, John - - -                          | Hall, Thomas, and another                  | Money matters - - -                           | Somerset.  |
| 67  | Firth, Thomas - -                          | Mawson, John, and others                   | Money matters - - -                           | Lincoln.   |
| 68  | Forde, John - - -                          | Collens, Valentine, and Katherine his wife | Money matters - - -                           | Somerset.  |
| 69  | Fyrthe, Thomas - -                         | Bellowe, Stephen, and Robert               | Money matters - - -                           | Lincoln.   |
| 70  | Farrand, Edmund -                          | Gryffyth, George - -                       | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex. |
| 71  | Firthe, Thomas - -                         | Mawsonn, John - -                          | Money matters - - -                           | Lincoln.   |
| 72  | Fisher, Francis - -                        | Hawkes, Thomas - -                         | Debt - - -                                    | Lincoln.   |
| 73  | Francklyn, Richard -                       | Griffiths, Anne - -                        | Debt.   |            |
| 74  | Francklyn, Thomas -                        | Hester, John, and others                   | Money matters - - -                           | Oxford.    |
| 75  | Fald, Thomas - - -                         | Wright, Robert, and another                | Personal estate of Margaret Fald, widow.      |            |
| 76  | Fisher, James - - -                        | Godwin, Anthony, and others                | Chew Stoke; personal estate of James Fisher   | Somerset.  |
| 77  | Fletcher, William -                        | Walker, Thomas - -                         | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                  | Derby.     |
| 78  | Frankishe, Christian -                     | Kelke, John, clerk -                       | Lincoln; personal estate of William Frankishe | Lincoln.   |

## BUNDLE 240.

|    |                                  |                                    |  |                         |
|----|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1  | Goodyer, John - -                | Beryfeld, Roger - -                | Bridgwater - - -                             | Somerset.               |
| 2  | Garraway, Paul - -               | Brightbridge, William, and Leonard | Iver, Langley and Drayton - -                | Buckingham & Middlesex. |
| 3  | Garrard, Jerome - -              | Reymond, George, and others        | Cressing, parcel of manor - -                | Essex.                  |
| 4  | Gregory, Edmund -                | Gregory, John, and Cecily, widow   | Cuxham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -            | Oxford.                 |
| 5  | Grove, Walter - -                | Looshe, John - -                   | Donhead, copyhold of manor - -               | Wilts.                  |
| 6  | Grave, John - - -                | Gilbert, Thomas - -                | East Hanningfield, copyhold of manor         | Essex.                  |
| 7  | Gape, John, and Joan his wife    | Birchemer, William, and another    | Flamstead, copyhold of manor -               | Hertford.               |
| 8  | Grigge, Francis - -              | Grigge, John - - -                 | Flamstead, copyhold of manor -               | Hertford.               |
| 9  | Gerrard, Sir Thomas, knight      | Allen, Richard - -                 | Hilderstone, manor - - -                     | Stafford.               |
| 10 | Gyll, Jerome - - -               | Williams, John - -                 | Honiton - - -                                | Devon.                  |
| 11 | Garrard, John, Robert and Edward | Fisher, Thomas, and others         | Inkpen, manor, &c. - - -                     | Berks.                  |
| 12 | Garnons, John - -                | Wootton, Joan, widow, and others   | Marden, copyhold of manor - -                | Hereford.               |
| 13 | Gaylard, Ellis - -               | Holman, Henry - -                  | Preston Plucknett, manor - -                 | Somerset.               |
| 14 | Garnons, Nicholas -              | Carwardine, Thomas, and John       | Preston on Wye, site of manor, and Blakemere | Hereford.               |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                |
|-----|--|--|---|------------------------|
| 15  | Greves, Edward - -                                     | Cuttes, Sir John, knight, and another        | Shenley, parcel of manor - -  | Hertford.              |
| 16  | Gryffyn, Edward, and Lucy his wife                     | St. John of Blettisho, Lady Elizabeth, widow | Wakerley, Stoke, Wilbarston, Edith Weston and Ketton, manors              | Northampton & Rutland. |
| 17  | Gregorie, Thomas -                                     | Bridges, Edmund, and others                  | West Bradley, copyhold of manor -   | Somerset.              |
| 18  | Grave, Jane - -  | Borinscall, Marmaduke, and John              | Wythburn, parcel of lordship -  | Cumberland.            |
| 19  | Grenacres, Anne, widow                                 | Lister, Thomas - -                           | Gisburn in Craven, rectory - -  | York.                  |
| 20  | Gennys, Robert - -                                     | Langford, John, and others                   | Launceston, priory, Newhouse grange, and Newington and St. Giles, rectory | Cornwall.              |
| 21  | Gwilliams, Thomas, clerk                               | Crowche, Walter, and another                 | Wellow, vicarage - - - -  | Somerset.              |
| 22  | Gyllet, George, and another                            | Clarke, Humphrey, and others                 | Aldington - - - -   | Kent.                  |
| 23  | Guyllym, William, and Anne his wife                    | Baker, Philip, and Philip                    | Alvington, farm - - - -   | Gloucester.            |
| 24  | Graunge, Thomas -                                      | Baldwin, Henry, and John                     | Aston Clinton and Wendover - -  | Buckingham.            |
| 25  | Gamage, William -                                      | Cuff, Michael, and another                   | Bathford, mills - - - -   | Somerset.              |
| 26  | Godfrey <i>alias</i> Cowper, Thomas, Edward and Robert | Newton, William, and Frances his wife        | Bedford, Higham, Pulloxhill, Flitwick and Houghton Conquest               | Bedford.               |
| 27  | Gardiner, William -                                    | Withens, William, and others                 | Bermondsey - - - -  | Surrey.                |
| 28  | Gryme, William - -                                     | Freeman, Ralph - -                           | Beverley - - - -  | York.                  |
| 29  | Garth, Richard - -                                     | Perryn, Christopher, clerk, and others       | Bishopstoke - - - -   | Hants.                 |
| 30  | Gowke, John, and Margaret his wife                     | Wilkinson, Isabel, widow, and John           | Brackenthwaite - - - -  | Cumberland.            |
| 31  | George, James - -                                      | Simons, William, and others                  | Brailes - - - -   | Warwick.               |
| 32  | Grene, John - -  | Hopkine, William, and another                | Bristol - - - -   | Gloucester             |
| 33  | Goldsmyth, William -                                   | Rockett, Thomas - -                          | Bury St. Edmunds - - - -  | Suffolk.               |
| 34  | Greye, Richard - -                                     | Hunt, Christian, widow, and another          | Crux Easton, and Burbage and Cookham, copyholds of manors                 | Hants, Wilts & Berks.  |
| 35  | Gratwicke, William -                                   | Tomlyn, John - -                             | East Malling - - - -  | Kent.                  |
| 36  | Gibson, Robert, Emma his wife, and others              | Towers, Thomas, and another                  | Easthorpe - - - -   | Leicester.             |
| 37  | Gwathem, Hamon -                                       | Peycocke, Peter, and Frances his wife        | Great Grimsby - - - -   | Lincoln.               |
| 38  | Goodriche, Edward -                                    | Sharpham, Laurence -                         | Harberton - - - -   | Devon.                 |
| 39  | Giles, John - -  | Somaster, Henry, and another                 | Harberton - - - -   | Devon.                 |
| 40  | Gardiner, Humphrey, and another                        | Holforde, Henry, Jane his wife, and others   | Oakington and Westwick - -  | Cambridge.             |
| 41  | Gouldsmyth, George -                                   | Gouldsmyth, Robert -                         | Horham, Denham, Hoxne, Topcroft, Bedingham, &c.                           | Suffolk & Norfolk.     |
| 42  | Gonydon, Nicholas -                                    | Woodford, William -                          | Irishtown, Kildare <b>Agreement to build paper-mill (Bill only)</b>       | Ireland.               |
| 43  | Grenfilde, Ursula -                                    | Tremayne, Degory, and others                 | Kilkhampton - - - -   | Cornwall.              |
| 44  | Grantham, Francis, and another                         | Ewer, Edward, and others                     | Launton - - - -   | Oxford.                |
| 45  | Games, John, and another                               | ap Rosser, Lewis, and another                | Llanfihangel Nantbran - -   | Brecon.                |
| 46  | G . . . ., Peter - -                                   | Buckshawe, William, and another              | London, Old Bailey ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                 | Middlesex.             |
| 47  | Grymes, Thomas - -                                     | Fysher, Thomas - -                           | London, St. Margaret Lothbury -   | Middlesex.             |
| 48  | Gurney, Richard, and others                            | Fitzherbert, Anthony, and others             | London, St. Michael Thames Street, &c.                                    | Middlesex.             |
| 49  | Gibson, John, Margaret his wife, and others            | Baker, Thomas, and others                    | Lorborne - - - -  | Lincoln.               |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------|
| 50  | Grymsdyche, George -                           | Ellys, Richard, and another                          | Lound and Sutton - - -                          | Nottingham. |
| 51  | Gawdrey, Richard, and Agnes his wife           | Delman, William -                                    | Marden and Cranbrook - - -                      | Kent.       |
| 52  | Grave, Edward - -                              | Harris, Thomas - -                                   | Mundon - - - -                                  | Essex.      |
| 53  | Goodricke, Daniel -                            | Bracken, Richard, and Francis                        | Newbarne in Ely - - -                           | Cambridge.  |
| 54  | Greene, John -                                 | Kemp, Joan, widow, and another                       | Newbury - - - -                                 | Berks.      |
| 55  | Grymston, John -                               | Dey, Henry - -                                       | Oxborough - - - -                               | Norfolk.    |
| 56  | Gyor, William -                                | Gyor, Anthony -                                      | Sherford - - - -                                | Devon.      |
| 57  | Gamblyn, Matthew -                             | Watson, William -                                    | Spalding - - - -                                | Lincoln.    |
| 58  | Gee, John - -                                  | Parrott, Robert - -                                  | Stoke Fleming - - -                             | Devon.      |
| 59  | Good, Robert - -                               | Good, Ralph, and Thomas                              | Thornbury - - - -                               | Hereford.   |
| 60  | Gryffith, James -                              | Morgan, David, and others                            | Trallong - - - -                                | Brecon.     |
| 61  | Greene, Richard, and Richowe his wife          | Scollie <i>alias</i> Roche, John, and Honor his wife | Tregwellyon <i>alias</i> Tretwellyn in Lanivet  | Cornwall.   |
| 62  | Godden, John -                                 | Cooper, John -                                       | Trottischliffe - - -                            | Kent.       |
| 63  | Gateley, Thomas, and Guy                       | Cotterell Francis, and others                        | Upton on Severn - - -                           | Worcester.  |
| 64  | Geyton, Thomas -                               | Cropper <i>alias</i> Cowper, William                 | West Winch - - - -                              | Norfolk.    |
| 65  | Goodman, Charles -                             | Bosome, Roger, and Margaret his wife                 | Wisbech - - - -                                 | Cambridge.  |
| 66  | Grove, Richard -                               | Grove, William, George and William                   | Wolverhampton - - -                             | Stafford.   |
| 67  | Gwyllyn, William, and Anne his wife            | Baker, Philip, and Philip                            | Lugg, land adjoining the river                  | Hereford.   |
| 68  | Gardner, Mary, widow -                         | Warde, John, and others                              | Land, &c. called 'Welches' -                    | Hertford.   |
| 69  | Greene, William -                              | Johnson, Thomas -                                    | Money matters - - -                             | Berks.      |
| 70  | Gibson, Robert -                               | Labbage, Henry, and another                          | Bottesford; legacy under will of William Towers | Leicester.  |
| 71  | Glover, Alexander -                            | Glover, Clement, widow, and others                   | Sewstern; personal estate of Henry Glover       | Leicester.  |
| 72  | Gurlyn, Thomas -                               | Peell, George, and Mary his wife                     | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 73  | Gee, Samuel -                                  | Pyttes, Richard, and another                         | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 74  | George, David -                                | vergh John, Margaret -                               | Debt - - - -                                    | Denbigh.    |
| 75  | Germyn, Ralph -                                | Germyn, Agnes, widow, and Ralph                      | Money matters - - -                             | Norfolk.    |
| 76  | Gill, John, and others -                       | Moore, Thomas, and others                            | Recovery of a bond.                             |             |
| 77  | Godfrey, Daniel -                              | Godfrey, Mary, and others                            | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 78  | Goffe, Laurence -                              | Howe, Elizabeth, widow                               | Money matters.                                  |             |
| 79  | Gray, Sir Henry, knight                        | Aunger, Francis -                                    | Debt - - - -                                    | Middlesex.  |
| 80  | Greadie, John -                                | Webber, Joan, widow -                                | Debt - - - -                                    | Somerset.   |
| 81  | Gredye, John -                                 | Harrys, Robert -                                     | Money matters - - -                             | Somerset.   |
| 82  | Gregory <i>alias</i> Norman, John, and Richard | Trobridge, Thomas -                                  | Money matters - - -                             | Somerset.   |
| 83  | Greyme, William -                              | Freeman, Ralph -                                     | Money matters - - -                             | York.       |
| 84  | Gresham, William -                             | Sandes, Edwin -                                      | Money matters - - -                             | Kent.       |
| 85  | Griffen, Ralph -                               | Colte, John -  | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 86  | Grunwyne, Solomon -                            | Atwood, Thomas -                                     | Money matters - - -                             | Hertford.   |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                   | COUNTY.    |
|-----|--|---|---|------------|
| 87  | Gryce, Thomas - -                                | Barley, William, and others                 | Money matters - - -                                 | Middlesex. |
| 88  | Gunnell, Robert, and another                     | Astell, Thomas - -                          | Money matters (answer).                             |            |
| 89  | Gunter, John, clerk -                            | Yonge, Simon - -                            | High Clere, tithes - - -                            | Hants.     |
| 90  | Gynys, Robert - -                                | Jackson, Robert - -                         | Money matters - - -                                 | Middlesex. |
| 91  | Giles, Nathaniel - -                             | Combes, William - -                         | Breach of agreement - - -                           | Somerset.  |
| 92  | Gower, Francis - -                               | Gyllinge, William -                         | Money matters - - -                                 | Middlesex. |
| 93  | Grace, Henry - -                                 | Lea, Robert - -                             | Debt.   |            |
| 94  | Graunte, John, and Elizabeth his wife            | West, William - -                           | Debt - - - - -                                      | Middlesex. |
| 95  | Greatrackes, George -                            | Tredwaye, Robert, and others                | Money matters - - -                                 | Middlesex. |
| 96  | Gredie, Jasper - -                               | Gredie, Robert - -                          | Money matters - - -                                 | Somerset.  |
| 97  | Gamlinge, John - -                               | Lewes <i>alias</i> Tidder, Richard          | Stockland Gantes; personal estate of John Fleaminge | Somerset.  |
| 98  | Garnett, William - -                             | Goodwynn, Thomas, and Agnes his wife        | Money matters - - -                                 | Lincoln.   |
| 99  | Gore, William - -                                | Pitman, John, and others                    | Nether Wallop; personal estate of William Gore      | Wilts.     |
| 100 | Garwell, John - -                                | Seamer, Richard, and another                | Recovery of money - - -                             | Lincoln.   |
| 101 | Gooche, John, clerk -                            | Coward, Thomas - -                          | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                        | Wilts.     |
| 102 | Gosnold, Richard - -                             | Chaser, Nicholas, and others                | Lands &c. (not specified) - - -                     | Essex.     |
| 103 | Gooden, Thomas - -                               | Edwyns, Martin - -                          | Recovery of plate, &c. - - -                        | Essex.     |
| 104 | Good, Thomas, and Philip                         | Good, Robert - -                            | Personal estate of Mary Good, widow                 | Somerset.  |
| 105 | Gelly, Robert - -                                | Hamons, Richard, and another                | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                        | Warwick.   |
| 106 | Gamlingay, Robert Russell, and other inhabitants | St. George, John - -                        | Gamlingay - - - - -                                 | Cambridge. |
| 107 | Gomersall, William -                             | Willyams, Henry, Joan his wife, and another | Hillingdon - - - - -                                | Middlesex. |
| 108 | Gonerby, Thomas Molyneux, and other tenants      | Rutland, Lady Elizabeth, countess of        | Gonerby, manor - - - -                              | Lincoln.   |
| 109 | [Godden, Thomas, and Gyfford, Henry]             | Pocock, Margery, widow, and George          | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |            |
| 110 | Giffard, Walter - -                              | Wooldriche, John -                          | Walton, waste lands of manor -                      | Stafford.  |

## BUNDLE 241.

|   |                             |   |   |                          |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | Humffery, Richard -         | Harnage, Richard, Awdrey his wife, and others | Barton, Isham and Badsaddle, manors, Burton Latimer and Sweptone  | Northampton & Leicester. |
| 2 | Harrison, William -         | Johnson <i>alias</i> Harrison, John           | Blackwell, copyhold of manor -  | Durham.                  |
| 3 | Hellyer, Richard - -        | Hellyer, John - -                             | Broadwinsor, copyhold of manor -  | Dorset.                  |
| 4 | Hodges, John - -            | Hodges, Elizabeth, widow, and others          | Broxwood, copyhold of manor -   | Hereford.                |
| 5 | Halton, Joan, widow -       | Dormer, John - -                              | Aston Rowant, Dornford, Southorne, Steeple Aston, Wendlebury, Ilbury, Wycombe, Kirtlington, Thame, Dorton and Crendon | Oxford & Buckingham.     |
| 6 | Hare, Hugh - -              | Leverton, Cuthbert -                          | Worstead, Dilham and Smallburgh, manor, and Worstead, rectory   | Norfolk.                 |
| 7 | Hatton, Sir William, knight | Kirton, William, and others                   | Ruislip - - - - -   | Middlesex.               |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.         |
|-----|--|---|--|-----------------|
| 8   | Harbyn, Henry, and others                            | Twynco, George, and others                        | Forston, manor, Wootton Glanville and Charminster  | Dorset.         |
| 9   | Hanchett, Thomas -                                   | Warman, Thomas -                                  | Gaddesbery, copyhold of manor -  | Hertford.       |
| 10  | Harvy, Thomas, and Judith his wife                   | Totty, Jane, widow, and another                   | Hadleigh Hall, copyhold of manor -   | Suffolk.        |
| 11  | Hare, Hugh - -                                       | Coperthawite, Robert, and others                  | Harewood, manor, Hetherycke, Wardley, Dunkeswich, Loffhouse, Helthwayhyll, Weeton, Wigton, Huby, Nuby, Netherby and Stockton | York.           |
| 12  | Hellier, Joan, widow -                               | Jefferay, Richard, clerk, and another             | Hurstbourn Tarrant, manor house, and parsonage   | Hants.          |
| 13  | Hill, Thomas - -                                     | Bracebridge, Thomas -                             | Kingsbury, site of manor, &c. -  | Warwick.        |
| 14  | Hendley, Robert - -                                  | Wood, John, and others -                          | Leigh manor in Winsham, Wins- ham and Cricket St. Thomas   | Somerset.       |
| 15  | Hurden, Ralph - -                                    | Trevett, Thomas, and Nicholas                     | Longbredy, site of manor - -   | Dorset.         |
| 16  | Huberd, Edward, and Eleanor his wife                 | Pigott, Christopher, and others                   | Loughton, manor - - -  | Bucking- ham.   |
| 17  | Higgins, Robert - -                                  | Smith, Hugh, and others                           | Mansell Lacy, moiety of manor -  | Hereford.       |
| 18  | Horwood, William -                                   | Seymour, Sir John, knight, and another            | Marwell, copyhold of manor - -   | Hants.          |
| 19  | Hopwood, William -                                   | Parrett, Roger, and John                          | Mucklebeare, copyhold of manor -   | Devon.          |
| 20  | Hill, Roger - - -                                    | Hill, John - - -                                  | Shelton - - - - -  | Stafford.       |
| 21  | Howse, Robert - -                                    | Bullor, Edmund, and others                        | West Buckland - - - -  | Somerset.       |
| 22  | Henneage, Michael -                                  | Killingworth, John, and another                   | Wrattling and Balsam - - -   | Cambridge.      |
| 23  | Hone, John - - -                                     | Throgmerton, Job, and another                     | Packers <i>alias</i> Packhurst, manor, Shustoke, Maxtoke, Coleshill and Nether Whitacre                                      | Warwick.        |
| 24  | Hastings, Simon - -                                  | Weston, Symon, and another                        | Alderton - - - - -   | Gloucester.     |
| 25  | Hurlie, Joan, widow -                                | Wootton, Robert, and another                      | Taunton, Taunton Dean and Hollo- way, parcels of manors  | Somerset.       |
| 26  | Harvy, Richard - -                                   | Hutchins, Nicholas -                              | Taunton Dean, copyhold of manor -  | Somerset        |
| 27  | Huchins, James - -                                   | Stoodle, Tristram, and Giles                      | Broadwinsor - - - - -  | Dorset.         |
| 28  | Horwood, Amy - -                                     | Parrett, Edward - -                               | Kensbury, rectory of ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |                 |
| 29  | Herdson, John - -                                    | Petley, Thomas, and John                          | Swanscombe - - - - -   | Kent.           |
| 30  | Hexham, Francis - -                                  | Downhill, Peter, and others                       | Acle - - - - -   | Norfolk.        |
| 31  | Houson, Richard - -                                  | Houson, John - - -                                | Bagnall - - - - -  | Stafford.       |
| 32  | H . . . ., Christopher -                             | Braye <i>alias</i> Cooper, Susan, widow           | Cheartsey, Bisley, Bagshot, Chob- ham, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Surrey.         |
| 33  | Honye, Anthony - -                                   | Yard, Philip - - -                                | Barnstaple; impost on wines -  | Devon.          |
| 34  | Heaton, William - -                                  | Heaton, John, and others                          | Hessle, Tranby, Swanland, Anlaby and Barton upon Humber  | York & Lincoln. |
| 35  | Hollacombe, Alice, widow                             | Willes, Richard. Mar- gareth his wife, and others | Blackawton - - - - -   | Devon.          |
| 36  | Hutchyns, Henry - -                                  | Helder, John - - -                                | Bradford - - - - -   | Devon.          |
| 37  | Harrold, Robert - -                                  | Burbery, Elize - - -                              | Chesterton - - - - -   | Warwick.        |
| 38  | Hackett, John - - -                                  | Stockdale, George, and Ellen his wife             | Creeton, Swinstead and Little Bytham   | Lincoln.        |
| 39  | Hawkchurch, William Bouditche, and other inhabitants | Playce, John, clerk, and others                   | Hawkchurch, copyhold of manor -  | Dorset.         |
| 40  | Honey, Anthony - -                                   | Langdon, Edward -                                 | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.          |
| 41  | Harvy, Simon - - -                                   | Underwood, John, and Agnes his wife               | Eccleshall - - - - -   | Stafford.       |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.                       |
|-----|---|---|--|-------------------------------|
| 42  | Harebottill, Edward, and others             | Nowell, Sir Andrew, knight, and others                                      | Eagleton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                    | Rutland.                      |
| 43  | Heicocke, William -                         | Maddocke, John, and others  | Etwall and Langley - - -                               | Derby.                        |
| 44  | Harrington, Sir John, knight                | Harrington, Sir Henry, knight   | Manors, &c. (not specified) - - -                      | Rutland, Lincoln & Leicester. |
| 45  | Hinson, Thomas - -                          | Hinson, Elizabeth, widow, and another                                       | Fordham - - - - -                                      | Cambridge.                    |
| 46  | Headd, William - -                          | Mayhew <i>alias</i> Mayhoe, Peter, and others                               | Freston - - - - -                                      | Suffolk.                      |
| 47  | Hebbe, Ellen, widow -                       | Swyft, Richard, and William   | Lands, &c. (not specified) ; marriage contract         | Leicester.                    |
| 48  | Herbert, William, and Margaret his wife     | ap Jevan Coz, Jevan Thomas David, Nest vergh Griffith his wife, and another | Llanddewi Brefi - - - - -                              | Cardigan.                     |
| 49  | Horner, Thomas, [and Kinboroughe his wife.] | [Young, Gregory, and another]   | London, St. Peter, Cornhill ( <i>mutilated</i> )       | Middlesex.                    |
| 50  | Harvie, Josias - -                          | Jowell, Zachary, Bridget his wife, and another                              | Maldon - - - - -                                       | Essex.                        |
| 51  | Hellyer, Richard - -                        | Hellyer, Margaret, widow  | Marshwood Vale - - - - -                               | Dorset.                       |
| 52  | Hollwaie, Mary, widow -                     | Sampson, William -  | Milborne Port, Kingsbury, Milborne Week and Goathill   | Somerset.                     |
| 53  | Hutchins, Francis -                         | Rowe, Thomas - -  | Marriage contract - - - - -                            | Cornwall.                     |
| 54  | Hodder, Joan, widow, and Francis            | Crabbe, John - -  | Netherbury - - - - -                                   | Dorset.                       |
| 55  | Hadley, Elizabeth, widow                    | Hadley, Joyce, widow, and others  | Oldbury - - - - -                                      | Salop.                        |
| 56  | Hill, Thomas - -                            | Balden, Henry, and another  | Orleton - - - - -                                      | Hereford.                     |
| 57  | Hill, Thomas - -                            | Wedgwood, Matthew, and another  | Orleton - - - - -                                      | Hereford.                     |
| 58  | Hed, John, and Alice his wife               | Arter, Edward, and others   | Portishead, North Weston, Carswell and Clapton         | Somerset.                     |
| 59  | Harebottle, Percival -                      | Grenewell, John - -   | Ravensworth and Kibblesworth ( <i>mutilated</i> )      | Durham.                       |
| 60  | Halfemaker, Richard -                       | Evans, Edward, and Grace his wife   | Staines, Stanwell, Ashford, Laleham and Sunbury        | Middlesex.                    |
| 61  | Hawarden, Adam - -                          | Gregge, Thomas, and another   | Statham - - - - -                                      | Lancaster.                    |
| 62  | Hoskyn, Ralph - -                           | Williams, William, and others   | Trernise <i>alias</i> Tereive - - - -                  | Cornwall.                     |
| 63  | Harvie, Martha, widow -                     | Harvie, John, and Gabriel   | Walden - - - - -                                       | Essex.                        |
| 64  | Hale, Thomas - -                            | Relfe, William, and others  | Walthamstow - - - - -                                  | Essex.                        |
| 65  | Hasell, Baptist - -                         | Jeffery, John - -   | Walmer Castle, &c. - - - -                             | Kent.                         |
| 66  | Howse, William - -                          | Lovett, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and another                             | Wappenham - - - - -                                    | Northampton.                  |
| 67  | Haven, William - -                          | Goodhand, Thomas -  | Wold Newton - - - - -                                  | Lincoln.                      |
| 68  | Hitchcoke, Thomas -                         | Dell, John, and others -  | Legacy under will of William Marden <i>alias</i> House | Middlesex.                    |
| 69  | Hills, Silviu, and Richard                  | Martyn, Richard - -   | Lands, &c. (not specified) - - -                       | Middlesex.                    |
| 70  | Haughton, William -                         | Kirkbie, William, Elizabeth his wife, and another                           | Eckington ; personal estate of John Rawlinson          | Derby.                        |
| 71  | Hill, Edward - -                            | Parnell, William, and Alice his wife  | Almondsbury ; personal estate of Thomas Hill           | Gloucester.                   |
| 72  | Hudson, John - -                            | Barfoot, Richard - -  | Camberwell ; personal estate of William Prymer         | Surrey.                       |
| 73  | Hancockes, Thomas, and Anne his wife        | Grene, William - -  | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                           | Salop.                        |
| 74  | Harryson, Robert - -                        | Haslome, Ralph - -  | Money matters - - - - -                                | Stafford.                     |
| 75  | Hawes, William - -                          | Talbot, Henry - -   | Debt - - - - -   | Middlesex.                    |
| 76  | Hayward, Rowland -                          | Wayring, John - -   | Money matters - - - - -                                | Middlesex.                    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                          | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---|---|--|----------------------|
| 77  | Heron, Edward - -                         | Maxey, Dorothy, widow, and Henry                  | Marriage contract - - -                    | Essex.               |
| 78  | Hewett, William - -                       | Parker, Thomas, and others                        | Money matters - - -                        | Norfolk.             |
| 79  | Holland, Thomas, and another              | Lovedaie, Toby, and another                       | Money matters - - -                        | Lincoln.             |
| 80  | Hollingworth, Reginald                    | Bullocke, Thomas -                                | Money matters - - -                        | Gloucester.          |
| 81  | Hollyngworth, Reginald                    | Shingleton, Thomas, and Laurence                  | Money matters - - -                        | Gloucester.          |
| 82  | Horspoole, Simon -                        | Knaplock, William -                               | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.           |
| 83  | Howe, John - - -                          | Cholmley, Isabel, widow                           | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -               | Lincoln.             |
| 84  | Howell, Edward - -                        | Warsloe, Thomas, and another                      | Money matters - - -                        | Stafford.            |
| 85  | Humfrey, Thomas -                         | Stokes, Magdalen, widow, and others               | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.           |
| 86  | Hayward, Peter, and Peter                 | More, Mary, widow -                               | Money matters - - -                        | Wilts.               |
| 87  | Hunnywill, William -                      | Spiller, William, and another                     | Breach of agreement - - -                  | Cornwall.            |
| 88  | Hamond, Edward -                          | Snellinge, John - -                               | Debt, &c. - - -                            | Cambridge.           |
| 89  | Hewes, John, and Anne his wife            | Coates, Dennis, Jane his wife, and Dennis         | Kildwick; personal estate of Thomas Coates | York.                |
| 90  | Helsdon <i>alias</i> Burge, John          | Leicester, Humphrey, and Alice or Agnes his wife  | Money matters - - -                        | Wilts.               |
| 91  | Huberd, Edward - -                        | Mynne, William - -                                | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.           |
| 92  | H . . . ., William -                      | West, Thomas - -                                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Middlesex.           |
| 93  | Hall, Edmund - - -                        | Witchcote, John - -                               | Lands, &c. (not specified) - - -           | Suffolk & Cambridge. |
| 94  | Hamond, Edward, Anne his wife, and others | Godfrey <i>alias</i> Cowper, William, and another | Hitchin; personal estate of James Chambers | Hertford.            |
| 95  | Hardey, Robert, and James                 | Freman, Ralph - -                                 | Beverley; personal estate of Thomas Hardey | York.                |
| 96  | Harrington, Thomas -                      | Bragg, William - -                                | Recovery of a bond - - -                   | Hertford.            |
| 97  | Hawkin, William - -                       | Astley, Roger, and another                        | Little Onn - - -                           | Stafford.            |
| 98  | Hals, Nicholas - -                        | Stone, William, and others                        | Money matters - - -                        | Devon.               |
| 99  | Hoode, Matthew, and Anne his wife         | Burlinge, Thomas, and others                      | Recovery of trust money.                   |                      |
| 100 | Humfrey, Richard -                        | Sawyer, Edmund, and another                       | Recovery of securities - - -               | Northampton.         |

## BUNDLE 242.

|   |                              |                                    |   |                      |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | Howe, Richard - -            | Wythepoll, Peter - -               | Abbotts Hall, manor - - -                                   | Suffolk.             |
| 2 | Hunter, William - -          | Eurye, William - -                 | Bolton, copyhold of manor - - -                             | Cumberland.          |
| 3 | Hester, William, and another | Belson, Augustine, and another     | Chalford, manor, Kingstone Blunt, Aston Rowant and Towersey | Oxford & Buckingham. |
| 4 | Harlackenden, Roger -        | Bowser, John - - -                 | Colne Priory, manor, &c. - - -                              | Essex.               |
| 5 | Hide, Arthur - - -           | Pickering, Morrice, and another    | Colnorton, manor - - -                                      | Oxford.              |
| 6 | Hardinge, William -          | Legate, Thomas, and another        | Cransford Hall, parcel of manor -                           | Suffolk.             |
| 7 | Houlden, Ambrose -           | Poole, Humphrey, and another       | Curdworth - - -   | Warwick.             |
| 8 | Heyward, Thomas -            | Fryth <i>alias</i> Affryth, Robert | Kensworth, copyhold of manor -                              | Hertford.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 9   | Huddleston, Sir Edmund, knight            | Gardiner, John - -                                | Dernsford, copyhold of manor in Sawston   | Cambridge.              |
| 10  | Harding, John - -                         | Heyward, Walter, and another                      | Dockingfield and Farnham, copyhold of manors  | Hants.                  |
| 11  | Hall, John - - -                          | Hall, Edward, and another                         | Fitznells, copyholds of manor in Ewell  | Surrey.                 |
| 12  | Hynde, Sir Francis, knight                | Alcocke, Thomas, and others                       | Cottenham - - - - -   | Cambridge.              |
| 18  | Halswell, Nicholas -                      | Pawlett, George, and others                       | Milton juxta Wells, parcel of manor   | Somerset.               |
| 14  | Hawlinge, Robert -                        | Nicolas, Reginald, and another                    | Prestbury, copyhold of manor -  | Gloucester.             |
| 15  | Hamond, Richard -                         | Hamond, William -                                 | Riccall, prebend and manor - -  | York.                   |
| 16  | Humfrey, Richard -                        | Humfrey, Thomas, and others                       | Seagrave and Hanredde, manors, Barton, Burton Latimer, Isham and Badsaddle                      | Northamp-ton.           |
| 17  | Holland, Joan, widow -                    | Younge, Thomas, and another                       | Witchford, Isle of Ely, parcel of manor   | Cambridge.              |
| 18  | Hunte, John - - -                         | Harrys, William - -                               | Wickford <i>alias</i> Wickford Hall, site of manor  | Essex.                  |
| 19  | Hamond, Christopher -                     | Hamond, William, and others                       | Kirk Fenton, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | York.                   |
| 20  | Howard, William, lord -                   | Stevens, Richard, and John                        | Recovery of evidences.  |                         |
| 21  | Horton, William - -                       | Fitzjames, Richard, and others                    | Shepton Montague, rectory, West Shepton, East Shepton, Shepton Moor, Pitcombe, Knowle and Stoke | Somerset.               |
| 22  | Hutthinsonne, William, clerk              | Byston, John, clerk -                             | Manston, parsonage - - - -  | Dorset.                 |
| 23  | Hexham, Francis - -                       | Jonson, Robert and others                         | Acle - - - - -  | Norfolk.                |
| 24  | Harrys, Digory - -                        | Moone <i>alias</i> Mohowne, Digory                | Land, &c. (not specified) - -   | Cornwall & Devon.       |
| 25  | Hellyar, Thomas - -                       | Arnell, Michael, and another                      | Beaworthy - - - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 26  | Hall, John - - -                          | Hide, Richard, and Nicholas                       | Beckingham - - - - -  | Nottingham.             |
| 27  | Hanson, Richard - -                       | Skeper, Edward, and Mary his wife                 | Money matters - - - - -   | Lincoln.                |
| 28  | Harris, William - -                       | Proude, Richard, and others                       | Burton, Draycot, Willoughby, Grandborough, Braunston and Onley                                  | Warwick & Northamp-ton. |
| 29  | Hull, Thomas - - -                        | Hull, William, and others                         | Clipstone - - - - -   | Northamp-ton.           |
| 30  | Hudilston, Henry - -                      | Fortescue, Edmund, and others                     | Money matters.  |                         |
| 31  | Holliday, John, Joan his wife, and others | Holman, Richard - -                               | Ridgwick and Cranley - - - -  | Sussex & Surrey.        |
| 32  | Harman, Leonard - -                       | Browne, Thomas, and another                       | Crayford - - - - -  | Kent.                   |
| 33  | Holbrocke, Edward -                       | More, William, William and Thomas                 | Derby - - - - -   | Derby.                  |
| 34  | Hunt, William - - -                       | Thymblethorpe, Robert, Anne his wife, and George  | Money matters - - - - -   | Norfolk.                |
| 35  | Hawkins, Thomas - -                       | Wyngfeilde, William -                             | Boughton under Blean, Feversham and Graveney  | Kent.                   |
| 36  | Hunt, Francis - - -                       | Ellys, Thomas - - -                               | Fittleworth, Bury and Coates -  | Sussex.                 |
| 37  | Holcur, Henry - - -                       | Marchant, Laurence, and others                    | Funtington - - - - -  | Sussex.                 |
| 38  | Hill, William - - -                       | Fenner, Alan, Joan his wife, William and Nicholas | Hayes - - - - -   | Middlesex.              |
| 39  | Hochinson, Edward -                       | Hubbocke, Richard -                               | Heddonbriggess - - - - -  | Northum-berland.        |
| 40  | Howell, Laurence - -                      | Howell, Laurence, and others                      | Llawhaden and Rabbeston - -   | Pembroke.               |
| 41  | Hyet, Robert, and Mary his wife           | Frauncys, Mary, widow                             | Overton; personal estate of Robert Frauncys   | Hants.                  |
| 42  | Hill, Thomas - - -                        | Rutton, Mathias - -                               | London, 'The Antelope,' Smithfield  | Middlesex.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                            |
|-----|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| 43  | Hawkins, William -                        | Hawkins, Robert -                               | Lydiard Millicent - - -  | Wilts.                             |
| 44  | Hutchins, Richard, and<br>Joan his wife   | Hill, Richard, Dorothy<br>his wife, and others  | Melcombe Regis - - -   | Dorset.                            |
| 45  | Huberde, Edmund, and<br>another           | Stallworthy, Edward, and<br>John                | Nether Rickinghall - - -   | Suffolk.                           |
| 46  | Holland, William, and<br>another          | Russell, Sibyl, and<br>another                  | North Mundham - - -  | Sussex.                            |
| 47  | Hoo, Clement -                            | Parke, Robert -                                 | Northwold - - -  | Norfolk.                           |
| 48  | Harrys, Richard -                         | Ashemore, Hugh, and<br>others                   | Over Haddon - - -  | Derby.                             |
| 49  | Hopkynson, Geoffrey,<br>and Anne his wife | Martyn, John -                                  | Redriff - - -  | Surrey.                            |
| 50  | Horneby, Richard -                        | Armested, James, and<br>Richard                 | Ro . . . . . ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                                 |                                    |
| 51  | Hollinshead, John, and<br>Anne his wife   | Wiseman, William -                              | Rochford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                | Essex.                             |
| 52  | Heydon, Francis -                         | Ewer, Agnes, widow,<br>Edward, and William      | Sarrat, Launton, and Watford -                                     | Hertford,<br>Bedford,<br>& Oxford. |
| 53  | Harecourte, Walter -                      | Harecourte, Michael,<br>and another             | Stanton Harecourt - - -  | Oxford.                            |
| 54  | Honwicke, John -                          | Sparlinge, John -                               | Stebbing - - -   | Essex.                             |
| 55  | Hodges, John -                            | Wickham, Richard -                              | Stogursey - - -  | Somerset.                          |
| 56  | Heigham, Robert -                         | Heigham, John, and<br>another                   | Shudy Camps - - -  | Cambridge.                         |
| 57  | Hareby, Simon -                           | Waterfall, William, and<br>Elizabeth his wife   | Thurlby - - -  | Lincoln.                           |
| 58  | Hall, Simeon -                            | Barwell, George, Anne<br>his wife, and others   | West Stockwith - - -   | Notting-<br>ham.                   |
| 59  | Howe, Richard -                           | Wythipoll, Peter -                              | Stowmarket; personal estate of John<br>Howe                        | Suffolk.                           |
| 60  | Humfrey, Nicholas -                       | Macham, William, and<br>Alice his wife          | Wimborne ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                | Dorset.                            |
| 61  | Harris, Solomon -                         | Blague, William -                               | Winchcomb - - -  | Gloucester.                        |
| 62  | Homerston, Edward,<br>and Ellen his wife  | Preston, Christopher, and<br>others             | Writtle, <del>Chigwell</del> , &c. - - -<br><b>Chignall Smealy</b> | Essex.                             |
| 63  | Hall, John -                              | Dunston, John -                                 | Money matters - - -  | Notting-<br>ham.                   |
| 64  | Hanmer, John -                            | Plumbe, Robert -                                | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.                         |
| 65  | Hamond, John -                            | Rawsterne, <i>alias</i> Royston,<br>Laurence    | Money matters - - -  | Norfolk.                           |
| 66  | Hitchman, John -                          | Moseley, Edward, Isabel<br>his wife, and others | Personal estate of Thomas Hitchman<br>( <i>mutilated</i> ).        |                                    |
| 67  | Harvy, Thomas -                           | Botewright, John -                              | Money matters - - -  | Suffolk.                           |
| 68  | Hemmynge, Edward, and<br>Anne his wife    | Atkinson, John, and<br>Mary his wife            | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.                         |
| 69  | Hewett, ——— -                             | Lechforthe, Anne, widow                         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                             | Derby.                             |
| 70  | Heward, John, and<br>Elizabeth his wife   | [Vaughan, William] -                            | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> .)   |                                    |
| 71  | Heyward, Anthony -                        | Woodward, Richard -                             | Debt - - -   | Notting-<br>ham.                   |
| 72  | Hills, Edmund -                           | Chocke, Francis, and<br>others                  | Money matters - - -  | Oxford.                            |
| 73  | Holland, Robert, clerk -                  | Bere, John -                                    | Money matters - - -  | Kent.                              |
| 74  | Hawes, William -                          | Pickering, John, and<br>another                 | Harston; personal estate of Thomas<br>Duckfeld                     | Cambridge.                         |
| 75  | Honye, Anthonye -                         | Dennis, George -                                | Recovery of a bond - - -   | Devon.                             |
| 76  | Hygham, Robert, and<br>another            | Awstell, Thomas, and<br>another                 | Money matters - - -  | Cambridge.                         |
| 77  | Hedgeman, Thomas -                        | Marks, William -                                | Money matters.   |                                    |
| 78  | Harley, Francis -                         | Clippingdale, Thomas -                          | Apprenticeship indentures -  | Lincoln.                           |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                            | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.    |
|-----|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------|
| 79  | Harvey, Robert, and another                       | Hubberd, Miles - -                    | Money matters - - - -                                      | Middlesex. |
| 80  | Hulse, Thomas - -                                 | Anthonie, Charles -                   | Money matters - - - -                                      | Middlesex. |
| 81  | Holders, George - -                               | Davyes, Paul, and others              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                        |            |
| 82  | Hare, Hugh - - -                                  | Hare, Nicholas, and Ralph             | London; personal estate of John Hare                       | Middlesex. |
| 83  | Hatclif, John - -                                 | Lacon, John - -                       | Great Grimsby; personal estate of Margaret Maddison, widow | Lincoln.   |
| 84  | Holmes, Roger - -                                 | Pye, John, and — his wife             | Kentchurch; personal estate of John Gibson, clerk          | Hereford.  |
| 85  | Hotkins, Abraham, Mary his wife, and others       | Clarke, Robert, and Margaret his wife | Martock; personal estate of William Adames                 | Somerset.  |
| 86  | Hemington, Robert Shepherd, and other inhabitants | Cowper, Robert, and others            | Hemington - - - -  | Leicester. |
| 87  | Heyne, Robert - -                                 | Paddon, John - -                      | Money matters.   |            |

## BUNDLE 243.

|    |  |   |  |                 |
|----|--|---|--|-----------------|
| 1  | Isack <i>alias</i> Skibbowe, Henry         | Fursdon, George, and others                   | Combesacheffeld <i>alias</i> Culmsacheffeld, manor, and Silvertown | Devon.          |
| 2  | Isham, Edward - -                          | Goodwyne, Anne, and others                    | Wolmer, manor - - - -  | Kent.           |
| 3  | Ingram, William, and Anne his wife         | Helme, William, and others                    | Salisbury - - - -  | Wilts.          |
| 4  | Ingram, John - -                           | Comeliche, Elias, clerk -                     | Stradsett - - - -  | Norfolk.        |
| 5  | Inglett, Giles, Jane his wife, and another | Burnaforde, John, and Christian his wife      | Recovery of evidences, &c. - -                                     | Devon.          |
| 6  | Ireland, John - -                          | Smyth, Robert, and another                    | Money matters - - - -  | Suffolk.        |
| 7  | Isted, Thomas - -                          | Cadman, Thomas, and John                      | Debt - - - -   | Sussex.         |
| 8  | Isherwood, Francis -                       | Soame, Stephen, and Bartholomew               | Money matters - - - -  | Lancaster.      |
| 9  | Inglishe, Simon - -                        | Courte, Thomas, and another                   | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.       |
| 10 | Isham, John - -                            | Moore, Marmaduke -                            | Drayton - - - -  | Somerset.       |
| 11 | James, Martin - -                          | Cheyney, Lady Jane, widow                     | Northcourt, Denton, Plomford, and Todington, manors, &c.           | Kent & Bedford. |
| 12 | James, Henry - -                           | [James, Thomasine] -                          | Northcourt, Denton, and Plomford, manors ( <i>mutilated</i> )      | Kent.           |
| 13 | Jeve, James - -                            | Bowles, Thomas - -                            | Nortonbury, manor - - - -  | Hertford.       |
| 14 | James, John, clerk -                       | Raleighe, George - -                          | Avon Dassett, parsonage - -  | Warwick.        |
| 15 | Jones, John - -                            | Sadler, Thomas - -                            | Hurstbourne Tarrant and Burbage, parsonage                         | Hants & Wilts.  |
| 16 | Jackson, Ralph, and Alice his wife         | Baker, Robert, and another                    | Eaton, rectory - - - -   | Leicester.      |
| 17 | Jezeman, Ellen, widow -                    | Mugley, Thomasine, widow, and others          | Aylesford - - - -  | Kent.           |
| 18 | Jervis, William - -                        | Allen, Robert - -                             | Bircholt and Willesborough - -                                     | Kent.           |
| 19 | Joanes, Robert - -                         | Robartes, John, and others                    | Bromfield, copyhold of manor -                                     | Denbigh.        |
| 20 | Jenkyn, Henry - -                          | Nance, John, and another                      | Exeter - - - -   | Devon.          |
| 21 | Jenkin, William - -                        | Hobday, Richard - -                           | Folkestone - - - -   | Kent.           |
| 22 | Jagowe, Peter - -                          | Humfrie, Edward - -                           | Gerrans - - - -  | Cornwall.       |
| 23 | Jones, Hugh - -                            | Smith, William, clerk, and Elizabeth his wife | Gipping - - - -  | Suffolk.        |
| 24 | Jeckes, Thomas - -                         | Atthill, John, and Anne his wife              | Guestwick - - - -  | Norfolk.        |
| 25 | Jetherell, Thomas -                        | Gunton, Edward, and others                    | Sutton, Isle of Ely, manor (answer)                                | Cambridge.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------|
| 26  | Jones, Griffith - -                   | ap Rees ap David, Howell, and another         | Knighton - - - -                                   | Radnor.      |
| 27  | Jenkins, Roger - -                    | ap Thomas, David, and another                 | Llandisillio, Kymor Dewparth and Kymor Vryan       | Denbigh.     |
| 28  | John <i>alias</i> Nicholas, Otes      | Body, John, and another                       | Key, &c. - - - -                                   | Cornwall.    |
| 29  | Jones, William - -                    | Traharne, Philip - -                          | Llandebie - - - -                                  | Carmarthen.  |
| 30  | Jones, Thomas - -                     | Wilcox, Hugh, and another                     | Llanwarne - - - -                                  | Hereford.    |
| 31  | Jones, Thomas - -                     | Randall, Christopher -                        | Plymouth - - - -                                   | Devon.       |
| 32  | Jones, Robert - -                     | ap John Richard, John, and another            | Shordley - - - -                                   | Flint        |
| 33  | John, Jenkyn, and another             | David, Rice, and others -                     | Talley and Kellygon - -                            | Carmarthen.  |
| 34  | Johnson, Nicholas -                   | Rogers, Stephen - -                           | Whaplode and Moulton -                             | Lincoln.     |
| 35  | Jernegan, Henry - -                   | Cambell, Thomas, and another                  | Lands, &c. (not specified) -                       | Norfolk.     |
| 36  | Judd, Nicholas - -                    | Ploughman <i>alias</i> Canne, Thomas          | Old Buckenham - - -                                | Norfolk.     |
| 37  | Johnes, David, and Mary his wife      | Walton, John, and Joan his wife               | Recovery of sheep ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -           | Middlesex.   |
| 38  | Johnson, Thomas - -                   | Lacocke, Robert, and another                  | Money matters - - - -                              | Nottingham.  |
| 39  | James, Edward - -                     | Stephens, Richard, Joan his wife, and another | Personal estate of John Robertes -                 | Cornwall.    |
| 40  | Jacobbe, Francis, and another         | Hall, Thomas - -                              | Money matters - - - -                              | Suffolk.     |
| 41  | Jarratt, Andrew - -                   | Halfpennye, John - -                          | Money matters - - - -                              | Leicester.   |
| 42  | Jennynge, William -                   | Heaton, Roger, and Roger                      | Debt - - - -                                       | Salop.       |
| 43  | Jenyns, Ralph - -                     | Bradshaw, Godfrey -                           | Money matters - - - -                              | Chester.     |
| 44  | Jermy, Henry - -                      | Fynch, John - -                               | Money matters - - - -                              | Suffolk.     |
| 45  | Jones, Alexander - -                  | Cade, Thomas, and another                     | Money matters - - - -                              | Somerset.    |
| 46  | James, Charles - -                    | Dudley, Charles, and others                   | Money matters - - - -                              | Somerset.    |
| 47  | Jordan, Thomas - -                    | Mercer, William - -                           | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.   |
| 48  | Jonson, Jennett, widow, and another   | Chordayne, Richard, and others                | Hesket; personal estate of Jennet Vertie, widow    | Cumberland.  |
| 49  | Jurdan, Thomas - -                    | Sadler, —, and John                           | Marriage contract - - -                            | Warwick.     |
| 50  | Jennings, John, and Grace his wife    | Crane, Edward, and Mary his wife              | Bishops Stortford; personal estate of Joan Abbotte | Hertford.    |
| 51  | Kyles or Eyles, Giles -               | Wattes, Thomas, and another                   | Blagdon - - - -                                    | Somerset.    |
| 52  | Kirkman, William -                    | Barnard, Archibald, and Richard               | Hagnaby, manor, &c. - -                            | Lincoln.     |
| 53  | Knowles, Sir Francis, knight          | Lancaster, Edward, and others                 | Milverton, manor - - -                             | Somerset.    |
| 54  | Kirten, Thomas - -                    | Knighte, John - -                             | Thorpe Mandeville, manor -                         | Northampton. |
| 55  | Knighte, Thomas - -                   | Osmonde, Willmote, widow                      | Upplowman - - - -                                  | Devon.       |
| 56  | Karswell (or Carswell), Christopher   | Mortymer, Thomas, and Richard                 | Wynston manor in Brixham -                         | Devon.       |
| 57  | Keble, William - -                    | Turner, Christian, widow, and another         | Pontisbright and Great Tey -                       | Essex.       |
| 58  | Knollys, Robert - -                   | Heyward, Sir Rowland, knight, and others      | Basildon and Ashampstead, parsonage                | Berks.       |
| 59  | Kyndesley, William -                  | Poole, Henry, and others                      | Lurgashall, rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -         | [Sussex.]    |
| 60  | Kilcuppe <i>alias</i> Feilde, Richard | Ratton, Richard - -                           | Birmingham - - - -                                 | Warwick.     |
| 61  | Keball, Thomas, and others            | Perratt, Richard, and Alice his wife          | Broadway; personal estate of John Saverye          | Dorset.      |
| 62  | Kendall, John - -                     | [Monke, Ralph, and another]                   | Charlton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                | Kent.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------|
| 63  | Knappe, John - -                           | Bagley, Nicholas, and others                      | London, Clerkenwell, &c., removal of infectious matter | Middlesex.  |
| 64  | Kempe, Edward, Alice his wife, and another | Crispe, John, and others                          | Dover - - - - -  | Kent.       |
| 65  | Kinaston, Roger - -                        | ap Owen, David, and others                        | Garth, Hope and Poole - - -                            | Montgomery. |
| 66  | Kempe, Thomas - -                          | Heywood, Walter, and another                      | Wycombe - - - - -                                      | Buckingham. |
| 67  | Kingsmill, Thomas, and Anne his wife       | Warcupp, Ralph, and Leonard                       | Ipsden - - - - -                                       | Oxford.     |
| 68  | Kenington, Robert, and others              | Kenington, Joan, widow                            | Ipswich - - - - -                                      | Suffolk.    |
| 69  | Kenell, John - -                           | Ederidge, Oliver, Alice his wife, and others.     | Milford - - - - -                                      | Hants.      |
| 70  | Kitchin, Justine, widow                    | Hurtnell, John - -                                | Bristol, Little St. Augustine - -                      | Gloucester. |
| 71  | Kendall, Christopher -                     | Ewre, Francis - -                                 | Sarrat - - - - -                                       | Hertford.   |
| 72  | Kent, Thomas - -                           | Flatman, John - -                                 | Stradbroke - - - - -                                   | Suffolk.    |
| 73  | Kennecott, Henry, and Alice his wife       | Cornyshe, Thomas, and another                     | Thurlestone - - - - -                                  | Devon.      |
| 74  | Knell, James - -                           | Fleete, William, and another                      | Udimore - - - - -                                      | Sussex.     |
| 75  | Kyrke, Arnold - -                          | Kyrke, Grace, widow, Henry and Charles            | Whitehaugh - - - - -                                   | Derby.      |
| 76  | Keylwaye, Francis -                        | Buissshoppe, Thomas, Jane his wife, and another   | Money matters - - - - -                                | Hants.      |
| 77  | Kyngstone, Simon -                         | Hewes, Cadwallider, and another                   | Money matters - - - - -                                | Somerset.   |
| 78  | Kempe, Edward, and John                    | Partridge, Affabell, and another                  | Money matters - - - - -                                | Middlesex.  |
| 79  | Kettlebye, Andrew -                        | Morgan, Thomas - -                                | Money matters - - - - -                                | Wilts.      |
| 80  | Killand, John - -                          | Tucker, Thomas, and another                       | Money matters - - - - -                                | Devon.      |
| 81  | Kerke, Godfrey - -                         | Furnesse, William -                               | Debt - - - - -   | Stafford.   |
| 82  | Kirkman, William -                         | Barnard, Archibald, and others                    | Money matters - - - - -                                | Lincoln.    |
| 83  | Knappe, John - -                           | Dawkes, Elizabeth -                               | Money matters - - - - -                                | Kent.       |
| 84  | Knight, John - -                           | Feilder, Joseph, and Benjamin                     | Money matters - - - - -                                | Hants.      |
| 85  | Knollys, Sir William, knight               | Cuper, Nicholas - -                               | Recovery of evidences - - -                            | Oxford.     |
| 86  | Knollinge, William -                       | Trend, Gregory, Mary his wife, and another        | Debt - - - - -   | Devon.      |
| 87  | Knolles, Henry - -                         | Whytbie, John, [and Alice his wife]               | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                             |             |
| 88  | Kyne, John, clerk - -                      | Gates, Michael - -                                | Killmorton; legacy under will of Richard Bayly         | Warwick.    |
| 89  | Kynge, Robert - -                          | Gippes, George - -                                | Islington; personal estate of John King                | Middlesex.  |
| 90  | Kynde, Adam - -                            | Claborne, Thomas, and others                      | Recovery of a bond - - -                               | Norfolk.    |
| 91  | Kenricke, John - -                         | Dakyn, Richard, and another                       | Marriage contract - - -                                | Flint.      |
| 92  | Knightcote, John —, and other tenants      | Lyttleton, George, Margaret his wife, and another | Knightcote and Northend ( <i>mutilated</i> )           | Warwick.    |

## BUNDLE 244.

|   |                                  |                                    |                                    |              |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | Lenton, Simon - -                | Vicars, John - -                   | Aldwinkle, manor - - -             | Northampton. |
| 2 | Linge, Peter - -                 | Painter, Thomas, and another       | Recovery of a bond - - -           | Cambridge.   |
| 3 | Lake, Joseph, and Ellen his wife | Brinkenshawe, William, and another | Aston Clinton, copyhold of manor - | Buckingham.  |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                 | COUNTY.             |
|-----|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 4   | Lantroë, John - -                        | Miller, Richard - -   | Bradney, copyhold of manor - -                    | Somerset.           |
| 5   | Lyttleton, Walter - -                    | Coventry and Lichfield,<br>William, bishop of, and<br>another | Eccleshall, copyhold of manor - -                 | Stafford.           |
| 6   | Lewes, John - -                          | Vaughan, Eustace - -  | Hardwick, parcel of manor - -                     | Hereford.           |
| 7   | Lassells, George, and<br>another         | Besson, Anthony - -   | Healaugh and Swaledale, manors - -                | York.               |
| 8   | Lamberte, Thomas - -                     | Walshe, Thomas - -  | Hill Croome, manor - - - -                        | Worcester.          |
| 9   | Lennarde, Sampson - -                    | Feldhouse, James - -  | Horton, manor - - - -                             | York.               |
| 10  | Lorchin, Thomas - -                      | Penner, John, and others                                      | Laleham, copyhold of manor - -                    | Middlesex.          |
| 11  | Larwoode, William - -                    | Bayspoole, Richard - -  | Ludham, Potter Heigham and Cat-<br>field          | Norfolk.            |
| 12  | Lawfer, Robert - -                       | Newcum, John - -  | Mortymers manors in Attleborough                  | Norfolk.            |
| 13  | Leper, William - -                       | How, William, and<br>others                                   | Niton, Isle of Wight, parcel of manor             | Hants.              |
| 14  | Lyder, William, and<br>Mary his wife     | Bisse, Philip, and others                                     | North Curry, copyhold of manor - -                | Somerset.           |
| 15  | Lider, William, and<br>Mary his wife     | Herbert, John, and<br>others                                  | North Curry, copyhold of manor - -                | Somerset.           |
| 16  | Lovybond, Thomas - -                     | Temys, John, and Alice<br>his wife                            | Osborne manor in Whippingham,<br>Isle of Wight    | Hants.              |
| 17  | Lea, Edmund - -                          | Alford, Edward - -  | Pitstone (Pichelthorne) and Iving-<br>hoe, manors | Bucking-<br>ham.    |
| 18  | Lymbery, Ellen - -                       | Clotworthie, Simon, and<br>others                             | Rashleigh, parcel of manor - -                    | Devon.              |
| 19  | Latham, John, and<br>others              | Partridge, John, and<br>others                                | Sandon Hall, manor - - - -                        | Essex.              |
| 20  | Lovell, William, and<br>William          | Pewe, William, and<br>others                                  | Shepton Fox, parcel of manor in<br>Shepton Mallet | Somerset.           |
| 21  | Luttrell, John, and<br>Anne his wife     | Ackland, John, and<br>another                                 | Netherbury - - - -                                | Dorset.             |
| 22  | Leeke, Jasper - -                        | Cowper, Silvester - -   | Sutton and Ambien, manor - -                      | Leicester.          |
| 23  | Loggyn, William - -                      | Loggyn, Laurence, and<br>others                               | Tunstall, parcel of manor - -                     | Stafford.           |
| 24  | Lyngwood, Anthony - -                    | Brook, Robert - -   | Blythburgh and Walberwick - -                     | Suffolk.            |
| 25  | Lacy, Rowland, and<br>another            | Dockwraye, Edmund - -   | Yardley, parcel of manor - -                      | Worcester.          |
| 26  | Lloyd, Matthew, and<br>another           | London, John, and<br>another                                  | Corston, rectory - - - -                          | Somerset.           |
| 27  | Lloyd, David - -                         | ap Rice, Humphrey<br>David                                    | Amlwch, &c. - - - -                               | Anglesey.           |
| 28  | Lynne, John - -                          | Pilgram, Walter, and<br>others                                | Ashwell - - - -                                   | Hertford.           |
| 29  | Lewgar, Thomas - -                       | Littlebury, Edward, and<br>another                            | Bradfield - - - -                                 | Essex.              |
| 30  | Lyddiat, John, [and<br>others]           | [Hall, John, and others]                                      | Caldmore ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -             | Stafford.           |
| 31  | Locrome, John, and<br>Elizabeth his wife | Pynhaie, William - -  | Charleton - - - -                                 | Devon.              |
| 32  | Lee, Elizabeth, widow,<br>and William    | Welles, Thomas, Alice<br>his wife, and another                | Chesterfield - - - -                              | Derby.              |
| 33  | Lamplugh, Thomas - -                     | Ellis, Richard - -  | Cockermouth - - - -                               | Cumber-<br>land.    |
| 34  | Ley, Edward - -                          | Turpyn, John, and others                                      | Cublington - - - -                                | Bucking-<br>ham.    |
| 35  | Lensen, Isaac - -                        | Hulste, Hans, and others                                      | Gravesend - - - -                                 | Kent.               |
| 36  | Lloyd, Rees - -                          | ap Rees ap Jevan ap<br>Holl, Morgan, and<br>others            | Gwnnws - - - -                                    | Cardigan.           |
| 37  | Lynd, Thomas - -                         | Warchhouse, John, and<br>others                               | Hebrew farm - - - -                               | Middlesex.          |
| 38  | Lloyd <i>alias</i> Rosindall,<br>John    | Cloughe, Humphrey, and<br>another                             | Henclawith, Segrwyd, Denbigh and<br>Cilcen        | Denbigh &<br>Flint. |
| 39  | London, Richard - -                      | London, William] - -  | Higham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -               | Kent.               |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                |
|-----|---|--|--|------------------------|
| 40  | Lyle, Nicholas - -                      | Smith, Robert, and others                    | Hitchin - - - - -  | Hertford.              |
| 41  | Latham, Frances, widow                  | Hone, John, and Thomas                       | Hornchurch - - - - -   | Essex.                 |
| 42  | Lysley, Robert - -                      | Lyle, Robert, and Lancelot                   | Messuage, &c., called 'Ileyhaughe' -                           | Northumberland.        |
| 43  | Lone, Roger - -                         | Hullocke, Cyprian, Agnes his wife and others | Kessingland - - - - -  | Suffolk.               |
| 44  | Lewis, Watkin - -                       | Jevan, Howell, and another                   | Kethedin - - - - -   | Brecon.                |
| 45  | Lewis, <i>alias</i> Benwyne, Jenkin     | Thomas, Philip - -                           | Ledrad - - - - -   | Cardigan.              |
| 46  | Lloid, Griffith - -                     | Griffith, Rowland, and others                | Llanfihangel geneur Glyn and Llaneynfelyn                      | Cardigan.              |
| 47  | Leake, John - -                         | Garnon, James, and others                    | London, Grays Inn Lane, Fetter Lane, Chancery Lane and Stepney | Middlesex.             |
| 48  | Lee, Thomas - -                         | Wyer, John, and others                       | London, Paternoster Row - -                                    | Middlesex.             |
| 49  | Lenne, Alice, widow -                   | Lenne, Robert, and others                    | Menheniot, &c. - - - - -                                       | Cornwall.              |
| 50  | Lyon, John, Anne his wife, and others   | Foakes, William, Alice his wife, and others  | Mersea Island - - - - -  | Essex.                 |
| 51  | Lacye, John - -                         | Chamberlayne, Nicholas, and Alice his wife   | Milborne Port - - - - -  | Somerset.              |
| 52  | Lyllye, Thomas, and others              | Saunders, Joan, widow, and another           | North Burcombe - - - - -                                       | Wilts.                 |
| 53  | Love, Peter - -                         | [Bristowe, Henry, and others]                | Hoo, Aspall, Orford, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Kent, Suffolk & Essex. |
| 54  | Love, Robert, Mary his wife, and others | Penruddocke, John -                          | Quidhampton - - - - -  | Wilts.                 |
| 55  | Lukyne, Henry - -                       | Lukyne, Edward, and Walter                   | Roxwell and Dengie - - - - -                                   | Essex.                 |
| 56  | Langton, Robert - -                     | Thornes, Richard - -                         | Stamford, St. Michael - - -                                    | Lincoln.               |
| 57  | Langdon, William -                      | Smyth, Edward - -                            | St. Neot and St. Gennys - -                                    | Cornwall.              |
| 58  | Luky, Thomas - -                        | Tristrane, Margery, widow, and another       | Veryan - - - - -   | Cornwall.              |
| 59  | Lee, <i>alias</i> Lees, Edwin -         | Nowell, Martin, and Edward                   | Land, called 'Park Moores' -                                   | Stafford.              |
| 60  | Lloyd, Morice - -                       | ap John, Hugh, and another                   | Tregirioge Ucha - - - - -                                      | Denbigh.               |
| 61  | Leyton, John, and Thomasine his wife    | Wheeler, John, and Joan his wife             | Tunstall - - - - -   | Devon.                 |
| 62  | Lawrence, Francis -                     | Midlecott, William -                         | Warminster - - - - -   | Wilts.                 |
| 63  | Lether, Edmund - -                      | Lether, George, and others                   | Wereham - - - - -  | Norfolk.               |
| 64  | Lynsted, William - -                    | Ruste, Edward, and William                   | Westwick, Worstead and Stoley -                                | Norfolk.               |
| 65  | Libbe, Richard, and another             | Hinde, Rowland, and others                   | Whitchurch, and Goring - -                                     | Oxford.                |
| 66  | Laton, Thomas - -                       | Saer, Robert, and others                     | Wolverhampton - - - - -  | Stafford.              |
| 67  | Langestone, Nicholas -                  | Aris, William - -                            | Debt - - - - -   | Oxford.                |
| 68  | Lawes, Stephen, and Nicholas            | Baxter, Thomas, and Margaret his wife        | Money matters - - - - -  | Norfolk.               |
| 69  | Lawgham, John - -                       | Slocombe, Robert - -                         | Money matters - - - - -  | Somerset.              |
| 70  | Lawrence, Thomas -                      | Pigeon, Adam, Roger, and Alice               | Money matters - - - - -  | Berks.                 |
| 71  | Leake, Richard, - -                     | Rolf, Henry, and another                     | Money matters - - - - -  | Nottingham.            |
| 72  | Leder, Edmund - -                       | Estmond, Thomas -                            | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.             |
| 73  | Leigh, Randall - -                      | Barker, Ursula, widow, and others            | Debt - - - - -   | Stafford.              |
| 74  | Leman, William - -                      | Crowe, William - -                           | Money matters - - - - -  | Suffolk.               |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.          |
|-----|--|--|--|------------------|
| 75  | Lodge, Thomas - -                              | Cowper, Samuel, and<br>Anne his wife           | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex.       |
| 76  | London, Samuel - -                             | Cowell, Thomas, and<br>another                 | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex.       |
| 77  | Longe, John, and Anne,<br>widow                | Longe, John - -                                | Money matters - - -                                | Wilts.           |
| 78  | Lounde, Thomas - -                             | Shepham, Richard -                             | Money matters (answer, &c.) -                      | Middlesex.       |
| 79  | Lovell, James - -                              | Staples, William - -                           | Money matters - - -                                | Wilts.           |
| 80  | Luggar, Thomasine,<br>widow                    | Spree, Nicholas, Joan<br>his wife, and another | Money matters - - -                                | Devon.           |
| 81  | Lumley, Edward - -                             | Cloughe, Ralph - -                             | Money matters - - -                                | Durham.          |
| 82  | Lusher, Robert - -                             | Elnes, William - -                             | Money matters - - -                                | Norfolk.         |
| 83  | Lymington, John - -                            | Brodmead, Augustine -                          | Debt, &c. - - -                                    | Devon.           |
| 84  | Lynsey, Gilbert - -                            | Thorpe, George, and<br>another                 | Debt - - -   | Lincoln.         |
| 85  | Lincoln, Henry, earl of                        | Pyke, John - -                                 | Grantham - - -                                     | Lincoln.         |
| 86  | Large, Richard - -                             | Grene, Robert - -                              | Breach of agreement - -                            | Middlesex        |
| 87  | Laughton, William -                            | Marsten, Ralph - -                             | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                    | Derby.           |
| 88  | Lewkner, William -                             | Tedder, Thomas - -                             | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex.       |
| 89  | Lynford, Francis -                             | Negose, William - -                            | Money matters - - -                                | Bedford.         |
| 90  | Lyng, Peter - -                                | Sherman, John, and<br>William                  | Money matters - - -                                | Cambridge.       |
| 91  | Lacobie, John - -                              | Taler, Charles - -                             | Debt - - -   | Lincoln.         |
| 92  | Lathe, John - -                                | Wysdome, Elizabeth,<br>widow, and others       | Debt - - -   | Norfolk.         |
| 93  | Lea, Grace, widow -                            | Pratt, Francis - -                             | Money matters.                                     |                  |
| 94  | Lee, William - -                               | Edgecome, John, and<br>others                  | Money matters - - -                                | Devon.           |
| 95  | Lee, William - -                               | Parr, John, and William                        | Debt - - -   | Devon.           |
| 96  | Lloyde, David - -                              | ap William, David, and<br>others               | Debt - - -   | Middlesex.       |
| 97  | Longe, John, and another                       | Clavell, William - -                           | Money matters - - -                                | Devon.           |
| 98  | Luttrell, Hugh - -                             | Stradling, Mary - -                            | Money matters - - -                                | Somerset.        |
| 99  | Lane, James - -                                | Beldame, William, and<br>Emott his wife        | Money matters - - -                                | Notting-<br>ham. |
| 100 | Langston, Henry, and<br>another                | Stephens, Thomas, and<br>another               | Gloucester; personal estate of<br>Richard Stephens | Gloucester.      |
| 101 | Lodge, William - -                             | —, — - -                                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | Notting-<br>ham. |
| 102 | Longe, Edmund - -                              | Fetiplace, John, and<br>Margaret his wife      | Personal estate of Richard Longe -                 | Wilts.           |
| 103 | Lightfoot, Joan, and<br>others                 | Baber, Joan, and another                       | Wedmore; legacies under will of<br>William Baber   | [Somerset.]      |
| 104 | Lukyn, John, clerk -                           | Lukyn, Henry - -                               | Great Baddow; personal estate of<br>Thomas Lukyn   | Essex.           |
| 105 | London, John, bishop of                        | Benyson, Barnaby -                             | Breach of agreement - - -                          | Middlesex.       |
| 106 | London, John Vaughan,<br>and other inhabitants | Dutton, Laurence, and<br>others                | Statute concerning infected goods, &c.             | Middlesex.       |



## BUNDLE 245.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.              |
|-----|--|--|--|----------------------|
| 1   | Mayne, Richard - -                                     | Rawnce, Robert, and others   | Bassetsbury, copyhold of manor -                       | Buckingham.          |
| 2   | Mansell, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife                | Bacon, Nathaniel, and others   | Bentley, Hanthwayte and Axey -                         | York.                |
| 3   | Morley, Jane, widow -                                  | Dodington, William -   | Breamore Courtney, copyhold of manor                   | Hants.               |
| 4   | May, Thomas - -  | Parkyn, Mark, and others   | Broad Clyst, copyhold of manor -                       | Devon.               |
| 5   | Morgan, Thomas - -                                     | Saunders, Edward -   | Floore, manor - - -                                    | Northampton.         |
| 6   | Maltby in the Marsh, John Bolle, and other inhabitants | Martin, Henry, clerk -   | Maltby in the Marsh - - -                              | Lincoln.             |
| 7   | Megson, Thomas - -                                     | Horsell, Edward - -  | Greenham, copyhold of manor -                          | Berks.               |
| 8   | Mollyneux, Jarvis, John, and Richard                   | Thorolde, John, and others   | Hawton, manor - - -                                    | Nottingham.          |
| 9   | Mawelinge, Clement -                                   | Maxe, Elizabeth, widow   | Ketilbers, copyhold of manor, and Ashfield             | Suffolk.             |
| 10  | Morgan, Francis - -                                    | Pytmer, Robert, and others   | Kingsthorpe, copyhold of manor -                       | Northampton.         |
| 11  | Middleton, Edward -                                    | Otway, Christabel, and William                                       | Middleton - - - -                                      | Westmoreland.        |
| 12  | Mores, William - -                                     | Whitlich, George, Agnes his wife, and another                        | Chetwall - - - -                                       | Stafford.            |
| 13  | Morley, Joan, widow -                                  | Ferry's <i>alias</i> Jestyne, Thomas, Margaret his wife, and another | Monksilver, copyhold of manor -                        | Somerset.            |
| 14  | Mohun, William, and Honor his wife                     | Beauchampe, John, and others   | Ladock - - - -   | Cornwall.            |
| 15  | Midford, Robert - -                                    | Delavall, Robert, Peter and Ralph                                    | Seghill - - - -  | Northumberland.      |
| 16  | Macris, John - -                                       | Harpeley, John, Agnes his wife, and others                           | Spalding - - - -                                       | Lincoln.             |
| 17  | Meekeley, William -                                    | Fox, Hugh - - -  | Stow, copyhold of manor - -                            | Lincoln.             |
| 18  | Metcalfe, Anthony -                                    | Mead, Robert, and others   | Walbury, parcel of manor in Halvingbury Morley         | Essex.               |
| 19  | Metcalfe, Anthony -                                    | Mead, Richard, and others  | Walbury, parcel of manor in Halvingbury Morley         | Essex.               |
| 20  | Mollyns, John - -                                      | Salter <i>alias</i> Eliot, Jerome, and others                        | Whitchurch, copyhold of manor -                        | Dorset.              |
| 21  | Milwarde, William -                                    | Bordman, Andrew, and another   | Alvechurch, parsonage - - -                            | Worcester.           |
| 22  | Morgan, Thomas, and another                            | Clarke, Thomas - -   | Allensmoor and Kingston, rectories                     | Hereford.            |
| 23  | Mawlinge, Robert -                                     | [Wilkinson, Thomas] -  | Helmingham, rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -             | Suffolk.             |
| 24  | Malory, Simon, and others                              | Smithe, Thomas - -   | Sextene Barnes rectory in Peterborough                 | Northampton.         |
| 25  | Morrey, Thomas - -                                     | Hooker, Matthew, and others  | Alton Westbrook - - - -                                | Hants.               |
| 26  | Martyn, Richard - -                                    | Howell, John - -   | Alveley - - - -  | Salop.               |
| 27  | Mildmay, Sir Walter, knight                            | Andrewes, Edward, and Anne his wife                                  | Harringworth and Barking ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Northampton & Essex. |
| 28  | Martyn, Robert - -                                     | Arscotte, Mary - -   | Barnstaple ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                  | Devon.               |
| 29  | Morgan, Thomas, and Richard                            | Portman, Hugh - -  | South Brent and Barrow - - -                           | Somerset.            |
| 30  | Monday, Henry - -                                      | Pitcher, William, and another  | Chard - - - -  | Somerset.            |
| 31  | Miller, William - -                                    | Gast, Alexander, and Denis   | Chetnole - - - -                                       | Dorset.              |
| 32  | Marrett, George - -                                    | Chichester, dean and chapter of                                      | Chichester cathedral; office of chapter clerkship, &c. | Sussex.              |
| 33  | Mynne, William, and Agatha his wife                    | Mynne, William, and others   | Christon - - - -                                       | Somerset.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                           | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.              |
|-----|--------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| 34  | Maylard, John - -                    | Clerk, William - -                       | Cornedon Forest - - - -                            | Montgomery.          |
| 35  | May, Mary, widow -                   | Kettell, Richard, and others             | Crayford - - - -                                   | Kent.                |
| 36  | Muncke, Thomas - -                   | Munck, Alice, widow -                    | Drayton Parslowe - - -                             | Buckingham.          |
| 37  | Mathewe, John - -                    | Feake, Thomas, and others                | Edgefield - - - -                                  | Norfolk.             |
| 38  | Murton, Robert - -                   | Allington, Philip, and Susan his wife    | Elmswell and Norton - -                            | Suffolk.             |
| 39  | Martin, Robert - -                   | Fyske, John - -                          | Elmswell and Norton - -                            | Suffolk.             |
| 40  | Manley, Robert - -                   | Spencer, Anthony -                       | Great Gransley - - -                               | Northampton.         |
| 41  | Meyrick, Peter - -                   | ap Elissa, Rowland, and others           | Gwerneville in Penllyn -                           | Merioneth.           |
| 42  | Michelmores, John -                  | Harvey, Thomas, and another              | Hartland - - - -                                   | Devon.               |
| 43  | Mogge, Edward - -                    | Chard, Thomas - -                        | Hartley Rowe - - -                                 | Hants.               |
| 44  | Marton, <i>alias</i> Kempe, William  | Playce, Roger - -                        | Money matters - - -                                | Somerset.            |
| 45  | Marshall, John - -                   | Burton, Elizabeth, widow, and others     | Deeping, site of dissolved priory, &c.             | Lincoln.             |
| 46  | Megges, Henry - -                    | Greber, John, and others                 | Recovery of deeds, &c.                             |                      |
| 47  | Makeblythe, William -                | Smallwoode, Humphrey, and others         | Money matters - - -                                | Warwick.             |
| 48  | Mylls, Richard - -                   | Gournaie, Richard, and another           | London, Great Eastcheap -                          | Middlesex.           |
| 49  | Marston, Richard, and Philip         | Woodford, Francis, and another           | London, St. Michael, Cornhill                      | Middlesex.           |
| 50  | Martyn, Sir Richard, knight          | [Soame, Stephen, and another.]           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -               | Middlesex.           |
| 51  | Miller, John, and Alice his wife     | Tailour, John - -                        | North Petherwin - - -                              | Devon.               |
| 52  | Mynne, William - -                   | Oldmixon, John - -                       | Oldmixon - - - -                                   | Somerset.            |
| 53  | Manfyld, John - -                    | Manfyld, Philip - -                      | Petworth - - - -                                   | Sussex.              |
| 54  | Monson, Sir John, knight, and others | Adams, Theophilus -                      | Revesby - - - -                                    | Lincoln.             |
| 55  | Martyne, Michael - -                 | Michelborne, Richard -                   | Rogate and Harting Combe -                         | Sussex.              |
| 56  | Mereddithe, John - -                 | Ridge, Richard, and others               | Rydvuns - - - -                                    | Montgomery.          |
| 57  | Myn, William - -                     | Elwyke, George, and another              | York, St. Michael - - -                            | York.                |
| 58  | Mayne, Henry - -                     | Palmer, Thomas, and another              | Solihull - - - -                                   | Warwick.             |
| 59  | Mitchell, Henry - -                  | Bell, James, and others -                | Somerton, &c. - - -                                | Oxford.              |
| 60  | Mattrice, Ralph - -                  | Barton, Thomas, and others               | Staindrop - - - -                                  | Durham.              |
| 61  | Marley, John - -                     | Lea, John - - -                          | Greatham - - - -                                   | Durham.              |
| 62  | Morlande, Austin - -                 | Feyld, Lionel - -                        | Strood - - - -                                     | Kent.                |
| 63  | Massey, John - -                     | Sutton Coldfield, warden, &c. of         | Lands, &c. (not specified); recovery of deeds, &c. | Warwick.             |
| 64  | Mills, Robert - -                    | Spencer, Joan, widow, and Robert         | Ware and Thundridge - -                            | Stafford & Hertford. |
| 65  | Meredythe, John - -                  | ap David ap William, Francis, and others | Uppington - - - -                                  | Montgomery.          |
| 66  | Mowdy, Richard - -                   | Hayward, William, and Walter             | Upton Lovel - - - -                                | Wilts.               |
| 67  | Myddleton, Henry -                   | Slade, Richard, and John                 | West Coker - - - -                                 | Somerset.            |
| 68  | Midleton, Henry - -                  | Sparke, James, and John                  | West Coker - - - -                                 | Somerset.            |
| 69  | Metcalf, Anthony -                   | Ellice, Thomas - -                       | Westminster, 'The White Horse' -                   | Middlesex.           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                        | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                | COUNTY.     |
|-----|-----------------------------------|---|--|-------------|
| 70  | Metcalf, Anthony -                | Rogers, David, and another                              | Westminster, 'The White Horse' -                 | Middlesex.  |
| 71  | Mott, George -                    | Bardney, James, Mary his wife, and others               | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                     | Essex.      |
| 72  | Marshall, Alexander -             | Fayrefax, Henry, and others                             | Grange called 'Wowston <i>alias</i> Owston,' &c. | York.       |
| 73  | Meeke, Thomas -                   | Wyott, Henry, and another                               | Marriage contract - - -                          | Stafford.   |
| 74  | Magye, John -                     | Magye, Thomas -   | Messuage, &c. (not specified) - -                | Suffolk.    |
| 75  | Madokes, Richard -                | Fletcher, Richard, and others                           | Recovery of securities, &c. - - -                | Middlesex.  |
| 76  | Mynnett, John -                   | Dynison, Thomas -                                       | Money matters - - -                              | Nottingham. |
| 77  | Morse, Edward -                   | Jacobb, John, and others                                | Debt - - -                                       | Somerset.   |
| 78  | Mitchell, Anstice, widow          | Menyfie, George, and John                               | Debt - - -                                       | Devon.      |
| 79  | More, Michael, and Agnes his wife | Hawke, Henry -  | Hormead; personal estate of Agnes Warner         | Hertford.   |
| 80  | Marryott, Elizabeth, widow        | Cannon, John, and Katherine his wife                    | Money matters - - -                              | Huntingdon. |
| 81  | Marshall, Robert -                | Markham, Jarvis -                                       | Money matters - - -                              | Nottingham. |
| 82  | Marton, Ingram -                  | Longe, John -   | Money matters - - -                              | Kent.       |
| 83  | Martyn, Anthony -                 | Brooke, Robert, and another                             | Recovery of bonds - - -                          | Middlesex.  |
| 84  | Martyn, John -                    | Scott, Agnes, widow -                                   | Recovery of a bond - - -                         | Cambridge.  |
| 85  | Myles, Robert -                   | Byshop, Nicholas, and another                           | Whitechapel, 'The George' - -                    | Middlesex.  |
| 86  | Maynard, William -                | Collins, Anthony -                                      | Money matters - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 87  | Meade, George -                   | Parker, Elizabeth, widow                                | Money matters - - -                              | Hertford.   |
| 88  | Middaye, John -                   | Rockette, Nicholas, and Pleasans his wife               | Money matters - - -                              | Suffolk.    |
| 89  | Moore, Philip -                   | Payne, Anthony, and William                             | Money matters - - -                              | Worcester.  |
| 90  | Mooreton, George -                | Radclyff, Anthony, and another                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -         | Dorset.     |
| 91  | Moorys, John -                    | Eglyn, William -  | Money matters - - -                              | Somerset.   |
| 92  | Morse, William -                  | Delahaye, Katherine, widow                              | Money matters - - -                              | Kent.       |
| 93  | Mortlacke, John -                 | Smythe, John -  | Money matters - - -                              | Essex.      |
| 94  | Momson, Bartholomew -             | Browen, William -                                       | Debt - - -                                       | York.       |
| 95  | Mountforth, John -                | Tompson, John -   | Money matters - - -                              | Norfolk.    |
| 96  | Mydleton, Henry, and others       | Hooper <i>alias</i> Cooke, George, and Dorothy his wife | Recovery of a bond - - -                         | Somerset.   |
| 97  | Myller, John -                    | Colman, Mary, and Roger                                 | Debt.  |             |
| 98  | Mylls, William -                  | Parsons, Thomas -                                       | Recovery of bonds - - -                          | Somerset.   |
| 99  | Mathewe, William -                | Gawman, Margery, and another                            | St. Kew, &c. - - -                               | Cornwall.   |
| 100 | Maunsell, Thomas -                | Rydge, Robert, and another                              | Bargain for timber - - -                         | Somerset.   |
| 101 | Meade, Richard -                  | Norton, George -  | Partnership matters - - -                        | Sussex.     |
| 102 | Meerest, John -                   | Daborne, Robert -                                       | Breach of agreement - - -                        | Middlesex.  |
| 103 | Morgane, Alexander -              | Coot, Edmund, and others                                | Money matters - - -                              | Lincoln.    |
| 104 | Manchell, John -                  | Harryson, Robert -                                      | Money matters - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 105 | Manley, Nicholas -                | Bloyes, Walter, and others                              | Money matters - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 106 | Marshall, John -                  | Gale, William -   | Money matters - - -                              | Devon.      |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                   | DEFENDANT.                         | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 107 | Mathewe, Andrew              | Watson, John                       | Debt for surgical attendance   | Middlesex.  |
| 108 | Matson, John                 | Ash, Henry                         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | [Lincoln.]  |
| 109 | Mellish, Robert              | Allott, John                       | Debt   | Middlesex.  |
| 110 | Moore, Elizabeth             | Harvy, William                     | Money matters  | Gloucester. |
| 111 | Mylls, John                  | Browghton, Erasmus, and another    | Debt   | Somerset.   |
| 112 | Man, Edward                  | Madley, Roger, and another         | Poole; personal estate of Peter Sylle                                      | Dorset.     |
| 113 | Manfeilde, John, and another | Wheler, Thomas                     | Recovery of a bond   | Hants.      |
| 114 | Martyn, Thomas, and Margery  | Ayre, John                         | Debt, &c.  | Devon.      |
| 115 | Mercer, Thomas               | Bland, Thomas, and another         | Money matters  | Middlesex.  |
| 116 | Michell, Henry, and others   | Richardson, John, clerk            | Debt   | Oxford.     |
| 117 | Margerison, William          | Browne, John, and another          | Staveley; legacies under will of Margaret Frecheville ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Derby.      |
| 118 | Moungey, Edmund              | Denis, William, and Lucy, his wife | Lands, &c. (not specified)   | Devon.      |

## BUNDLE 246.

|    |                                       |   |   |                   |
|----|---------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| 1  | Nelson, Christopher                   | Thirkeld, Michael, and another              | Wressell  | York.             |
| 2  | Nooke, Dorothy, widow                 | Fuller, William                             | Great Coggeshall, copyhold of manor   | Essex.            |
| 3  | Nedham, Francis, and another          | Lea, John, and others                       | Ilveston, manor   | Leicester.        |
| 4  | Necke, John                           | Butland, Thomas                             | Paignton, parcel of manor   | Devon.            |
| 5  | Newport, John, and Clare his wife     | Newport, Edward                             | Sandon, manor   | Hertford.         |
| 6  | Nevell, Dame Elizabeth, widow         | Nevell, Henry                               | Wargrave, Warfield and Culham, manors   | Berks.            |
| 7  | Newborrowgh, George                   | Bowrne, John                                | Whatley, manor  | Somerset.         |
| 8  | Northligh, John                       | Harte, Simon, and another                   | Bickington, parsonage   | Devon.            |
| 9  | Nycklen, Richard                      | Reade Richard, and others                   | Bednall and Acton Truesell  | Stafford.         |
| 10 | Nayler, Thomas                        | Nayler, William, and others                 | Bishop's Stortford, Birchanger and Hallingbury Morley   | Hertford & Essex. |
| 11 | Norden, Joan, widow                   | Woodgate, Stephen                           | East Bergholt   | Suffolk.          |
| 12 | Netter, Martha                        | Netter, James, and another                  | East Ashford and Kennington   | Kent.             |
| 13 | Nevill, Dame Adelyne                  | Burstell, Robert                            | Halsham   | York.             |
| 14 | Nabbe, Laurence                       | Nickson, Katherine, widow, James, and Agnes | Heaton  | Stafford.         |
| 15 | Noell, William                        | Villers, Edward                             | Hothorpe  | Northampton.      |
| 16 | Nowell, Christopher                   | Nowell, Elizabeth, widow, and others        | Little Mearley, Great Mearley, Clitheroe, Henthorne, Worston, Rimington, Gaisgill, Carlton, &c. | Lancaster & York  |
| 17 | Nickholls, William                    | Merrick, Richard                            | Holwaye and Little Sibberde   | Oxford.           |
| 18 | Nicholas, Agnes, widow, and Nathaniel | Angus, Emma, widow, and another             | Little Walsingham   | Norfolk.          |
| 19 | Newdick, John                         | Feilde, Katherine, widow, and others        | London, Old Bailey  | Middlesex.        |
| 20 | Nuttbrowne, William                   | Withens, William, and others                | London, St. Benedict, Gracechurch-  | Middlesex.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                         |
|-----|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 21  | Nowell, Walter - -                                      | Smyth, Ralph, and John                    | Newcastle under Lyme and Clayton  | Stafford.                       |
| 22  | Nightingale, Geoffrey -                                 | Bradburye, William, and another           | Newport - - - - -   | Essex.                          |
| 28  | Nightingale, Geoffrey -                                 | Hollgate, William, and Mark               | Newport - - - - -   | Essex.                          |
| 24  | Newes, Robert, and Scolastica his wife                  | Hill, William, Anne his wife, and another | Uttoxeter, Cheadle, Aldenham, Bushey and Stanmore                       | Stafford, Hertford & Middlesex. |
| 25  | Nicholas, Richard - -                                   | Danyell, Margaret, widow, and another     | Woodlands in Calne - - -  | Wilts.                          |
| 26  | Nashe, William - - -                                    | Hall, Thomas - - -                        | Recovery of evidences, &c. - - -  | Somerset.                       |
| 27  | Needham, Jane, widow -                                  | Needham, George, and another              | Wymondley, Ippollitts, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                         | Hertford.                       |
| 28  | Nune, George - - -                                      | Kettle, John, and Margaret his wife       | Marriage contract - - - -   | Suffolk.                        |
| 29  | Norton, Richard, and Susan his wife                     | Norton, Edmund - - -                      | Abduction, &c. - - - -  | Hants.                          |
| 30  | Nevell, Hercy, and Ruth his wife                        | Jesopp, William, and Francis              | Money matters - - - - -   | Derby.                          |
| 31  | Nevill, Henry - - -                                     | Wood, William, and others                 | Lands, &c. (not specified) - - -  | Nottingham.                     |
| 32  | Newport <i>alias</i> Sadler, John                       | Brampton, George, and another             | Money matters - - - - -   | Gloucester.                     |
| 33  | Nunez, Eleanor, widow -                                 | May, Mary, widow -                        | Money matters.  |                                 |
| 34  | Nash, Richard - - -                                     | Ingrie, Thomas - - -                      | Debt - - - - -  | Cambridge.                      |
| 35  | Newland, William - -                                    | Fitchett, Giles - - -                     | Money matters - - - - -   | Hants.                          |
| 36  | Noble, William, and Alice his wife                      | Wainewright, Margaret -                   | Debt - - - - -  | York.                           |
| 37  | Nevell, Hercy, and Ruth his wife                        | Taylor, Nicholas - - -                    | Gainsborough; personal estate of Robert Shadford                        | [Lincoln.]                      |
| 38  | Nevill, Adelyne - - -                                   | Gryndall, William - -                     | Estate of Lady Catherine Constable.                                     |                                 |
| 39  | Ottery St. Mary, Humphrey Fowlyng and other inhabitants | Haydon, Peter, and others                 | Ottery St. Mary, manor - - -  | Devon.                          |
| 40  | Oldisworth, William, and Robert                         | Ligon, Henry - - -                        | Coln, Rogers and Fairford, manors, &c.                                  | Gloucester.                     |
| 41  | Oldnoll, William - - -                                  | Bolton, George, and another               | Rowington, parcel of manor - - -  | Warwick.                        |
| 42  | Oven, John - - -  | Oven, William, and another                | Sandford, manor - - - - -   | Oxford.                         |
| 43  | Olyver, John - - -                                      | Kenwaye, William - -                      | Wootton Fitzpaine, copyhold of manor                                    | Dorset.                         |
| 44  | Ogle, Richard - - -                                     | Brookes, James, and another               | Whitchurch and Marbury, rectories                                       | Salop & Chester.                |
| 45  | Oseley, Nicholas - - -                                  | Rithe, Mysaack, and Christopher           | Hammersmith - - - - -   | Middlesex.                      |
| 46  | Oven, William, and another                              | Oven, John - - -                          | Sandford - - - - -  | Oxford.                         |
| 47  | Owyn, ——— - - -   | Warne, John - - -                         | Starston, Pulham, St. Mary Harleston, Needham, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Norfolk.                        |
| 48  | Oldred (or Oldreve) Henry                               | Trust, John - - -                         | Tunstall - - - - -  | Devon.                          |
| 49  | Onslowe, George - - -                                   | Addams, Francis - - -                     | Walton - - - - -  | Stafford.                       |
| 50  | Owen, Michael - - -                                     | Vyner, Henry, and others                  | Battersea and Wandsworth, copyhold of manors of                         | Surrey.                         |
| 51  | Ogle, Thomas - - -                                      | Shasto, William, and William              | Whickham - - - - -  | Durham.                         |
| 52  | Olyver, Richard, and another                            | Richardson, Roger - -                     | Tenements, &c. (not specified).   |                                 |
| 53  | Onge, Edward - - -                                      | Margerum, John, and another               | Recovery of an award, &c. - - -   | Suffolk.                        |
| 54  | Ogden, William - - -                                    | Hangar, George, and others                | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.                      |
| 55  | Onslowe, Philip - - -                                   | Betton, Richard, and another              | Money matters - - - - -   | Salop.                          |
| 56  | Osborne, Thomas - - -                                   | Howlet, Edward, and others                | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.                      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                             | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.            |
|-----|--|--|---|--------------------|
| 57  | Owen, Thomas, and another              | ap Richard, Ritherch, and others       | Marriage contract - - - -                                     | Carnarvon.         |
| 58  | Onslowe, Fulke, and Elizabeth his wife | Onslowe, William                       | All Saints, Bread Street, London, &c.                         | Essex & Middlesex. |
| 59  | Onslowe, William                       | Onslowe, Fulke, and Elizabeth his wife | London; personal estate of Roger Wilcoxe ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.         |
| 60  | Osbone, James                          | [Allen, John]                          | Great Leighs and Little Waltham ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Essex.             |

## BUNDLE 247.

|    |   |  |  |              |
|----|---|--|--|--------------|
| 1  | Payne, George   | Penne, William, and Edward                     | Adderbury, copyhold of manor                           | Oxford.      |
| 2  | Pomerie, Hugh   | Forde, Thomas                                  | Ashburton, manor (answer, &c.)                         | Devon.       |
| 3  | Payne, John   | Beedle, George, and others                     | Branston, copyhold of manor                            | Northampton. |
| 4  | Pecke, George   | Waldron, Henry                                 | Cadleigh, copyhold of manor                            | Devon.       |
| 5  | Phillips, John, and Joan his wife                     | Phillips, Holcott                              | Canonbury, parcel of manor                             | Middlesex.   |
| 6  | Peito, Anne, widow                                    | Peito, William, and another                    | Chesterton, parcel of manor                            | Warwick.     |
| 7  | Pollarde, Hugh, and Dame Elizabeth his wife           | Clifton, Jarvace, and others                   | Churchstanton, manor, and Up Ottery                    | Devon.       |
| 8  | Partridge, Thomas                                     | Dawbeney, Ambrose, and John                    | Crewkerne, copyhold of manor                           | Somerset.    |
| 9  | Piper, Ralph  | Piper, Marmaduke                               | Drayton, copyhold of manor                             | Somerset.    |
| 10 | Pollard, William                                      | Wrath, Robert, and another                     | Great Bardfield, copyhold of manor                     | Essex.       |
| 11 | Poyntz, Sir John, knight, and Lady Elizabeth his wife | Webber, John, Joan his wife, and another       | Huish Champflower, manor                               | Somerset.    |
| 12 | Pranker, John   | Pranker, John, and others                      | Kingsbury, copyhold of manor                           | Somerset.    |
| 13 | Pranker, John   | Frevill, George, and another                   | Kingsbury Regis, copyhold of manor                     | Somerset.    |
| 14 | Parker, Robert, Elizabeth his wife, and another       | Blakemore, Thomas, Joyce his wife, and others  | Kingswinford, copyhold or manor                        | Stafford.    |
| 15 | Penn, Agnes, widow, and another                       | Clifton, Sir John, knight, and others          | Langford, manor, and Illmore in Ashill                 | Somerset.    |
| 16 | Payton, Sir John, knight                              | Farrar, John, and Edmund                       | Longham and Gunton, manors                             | Norfolk.     |
| 17 | Probert, William                                      | Hytchcock, Nicholas, Anne his wife, and others | Monmouth lordship, messuages, &c. called 'Deepehome'   | Monmouth.    |
| 18 | Parker, John, and Katherine his wife                  | Lyte, John, and others                         | North Curry, copyhold of manor                         | Somerset.    |
| 19 | Payne, Henry  | Barnarde, Robert                               | Cust . . . Hall manor in Weeley ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Essex.       |
| 20 | Parrye, Leonard, clerk                                | Sturton, Edward, and others                    | Owre Moyne, parcel of manor                            | Dorset.      |
| 21 | Pope, Gilbert   | Keylwaye, Francis, and others                  | Rocksithe <i>alias</i> Rocksted, manor, and Rockbourne | Hants.       |
| 22 | Pegge, Samuel   | Hoden, Henry                                   | Rolleston, copyhold of manors                          | Stafford.    |
| 23 | Prought, Soloman                                      | Rodes, William, and James                      | Sharlstone, manor                                      | York.        |
| 24 | Packman, John   | Wakeman, John, and another                     | Southminster, copyhold of manor                        | Essex.       |
| 25 | Powlett, Dame Margaret, widow                         | Rowles, Henry, and another                     | Winsford Rivers, manor                                 | Somerset.    |
| 26 | Pomerie, Hugh   | Day, William, and others                       | Ilsington, parsonage (answer, &c.)                     | Devon.       |
| 27 | Powntes, John, William, Anne and Jane                 | Smith, Martin                                  | Longdon, rectory                                       | Stafford.    |
| 28 | Payne, William  | Yeates, John, clerk                            | Worlington, rectory                                    | Suffolk.     |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|---|-------------|
| 29  | Parnell, Thomas - -                      | Hodge, William, and another                             | Alternon - - - -  | Cornwall.   |
| 30  | Pyle, Robert - -                         | Bruer, John, and John -                                 | Batheaston - - - -                                      | Somerset.   |
| 31  | Pound, Philip - -                        | Grible, Joan, widow -                                   | Bishop Morchard - - - -                                 | Devon.      |
| 32  | Payne, Walter - -                        | ap Morris, Thomas -                                     | Bodunwall - - - -                                       | Montgomery. |
| 33  | Parker, John - -                         | ap Roberte, David, and others                           | Broncayde in Mold - - - -                               | Flint.      |
| 34  | Proctor, Stephen - -                     | Tempest, Henry, and Stephen                             | Broughton - - - -                                       | York.       |
| 35  | Peirson, John, and Ellen                 | Bromley, Richard, and others                            | Bucknall - - - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 36  | Palmer, Sir Thomas, knight, and others   | Maynard, Richard -                                      | Buxted, &c. - - - -                                     | Sussex.     |
| 37  | Peperell, Richard - -                    | Hurston, Richard, and Alice his wife                    | Chagford - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 38  | Pannell, John, and Margaret his wife     | Royston, Ambrose -                                      | Clare - - - -   | Suffolk.    |
| 39  | Pynchebacke, John -                      | Loll, Thomas, and another                               | Clifton and Newton - - - -                              | Warwick.    |
| 40  | Prosser, John - -                        | Davies, Walter, and others                              | Clodock - - - -   | Hereford.   |
| 41  | Plant, Thomas - -                        | Amerye, John, and others                                | Cubleston - - - -                                       | Stafford.   |
| 42  | Pollarde, Richard -                      | Pollarde, Lewis, and another                            | Kilve (Culve) - - - -                                   | Somerset.   |
| 43  | Palmer, John - -                         | Barker <i>alias</i> Hosyer, Richard                     | Dorchester - - - -                                      | Dorset.     |
| 44  | Prynne, John - -                         | Clarke, Robert, and Joan his wife                       | Exminster ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                  | Devon.      |
| 45  | Parkynson, John - -                      | Lloyd, John Edward -                                    | Great Saughall, Little Saughall, Ledsham and Capenhurst | Chester.    |
| 46  | Pettyt, Robert, and Mary his wife        | Smyth, James - -  | Hadstock - - - -  | Essex.      |
| 47  | Price, George - -                        | ap Rees ap Gruffith, Richard                            | Recovery of goods, &c. - - - -                          | Montgomery. |
| 48  | Pixe, William - -                        | Butler, Thomas, and another                             | Hawkhurst - - - -                                       | Kent.       |
| 49  | Phippes, Laurence -                      | Hill, John - - - -                                      | Honiley and Blackwell - - - -                           | Warwick.    |
| 50  | Pomell, John - -                         | Dod, Roger, and Margaret his wife                       | Horsheath, Wickham and Camps -                          | Cambridge.  |
| 51  | Poplewell, Alexander -                   | Woodwall <i>alias</i> Woodward, Christopher, and others | Kings Norton - - - -                                    | Worcester.  |
| 52  | Pinckeney, Michael -                     | Babington, Francis -                                    | Kingston - - - -  | Nottingham. |
| 53  | Powell, John - -                         | Jenkin, David, and others                               | Conwil Caio and Cilycwm - - - -                         | Carmarthen. |
| 54  | Phellipp, John - -                       | Ricard, Lewis, and another                              | Llantilio Pertholey - - - -                             | Monmouth.   |
| 55  | Parke, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife    | Middleton, Reginald, and another                        | Leadenham - - - -                                       | Lincoln.    |
| 56  | Powle, Henry - -                         | Gallentine, Piers, and others                           | Leominster - - - -                                      | Hereford.   |
| 57  | Purdy, Robert, and others                | Worliche, Honor, and Charles                            | Cowlinge and Little Bradley - -                         | Suffolk.    |
| 58  | Pryce, John, and John -                  | Lloid, Humphrey - -                                     | Llandilo talybont and Loughor -                         | Glamorgan.  |
| 59  | Pryce, Edward, and Joyce his wife        | Ryle, Robert, and others                                | Llanidloes - - - -                                      | Montgomery. |
| 60  | Powell, John - -                         | Lloyd, Thomas - -                                       | Llanstephan - - - -                                     | Radnor.     |
| 61  | Poole, Anthony - -                       | Gruff, David Lloyd, and another                         | Llanfair by Harlech - - - -                             | Merioneth.  |
| 62  | Palmer, Eleanor, widow                   | Saunders, Valentine, and others                         | London, Old Bailey - - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 63  | Parkes, John - -                         | Awsten, John, and another                               | London, 'The White Hart,' Holborn                       | Middlesex.  |
| 64  | Pigott, John, and Dame Winifred his wife | Sherlye, Thomas, Laurence and Nicholas                  | Ludgershall - - - -                                     | Buckingham. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                     | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|---|-------------|
| 65  | Perrott, William, and Alice his wife   | Harris, Philip, and others  | Malborough and Salcombe - -                           | Devon.      |
| 66  | Pettinger, John - -                    | Pettinger, Alice, widow, Robert and William                                 | Misterton - - - -                                     | Nottingham. |
| 67  | Purpet, John - -                       | Grove, Benedict - -   | Newbourn - - - -                                      | Suffolk.    |
| 68  | Parry, William, and Eleanor his [wife] | Lloide, Richard, and others   | [Oswestry] ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                   | [Salop.]    |
| 69  | Pilland, Henry - -                     | Melhuise, Thomas, and others  | Romansleigh - - - -                                   | Devon.      |
| 70  | Pyott, Richard - -                     | Pyott, Giles, and Giles -   | Rushton James and Rushton Spencer in Leek             | Stafford.   |
| 71  | Polkinhorne, Thomas -                  | Hickes, Henry, Jane his wife, and another                                   | St. Ives - - - -                                      | Cornwall.   |
| 72  | Pepper, Margaret, widow                | Helles <i>alias</i> Hilles, William, John and Thomas                        | South Weald - - - -                                   | Essex.      |
| 73  | Penne, John - -                        | Bovington, William -  | Stockfield Lambecote, &c. - -                         | Buckingham. |
| 74  | Poole, Michael - -                     | Wickham, Richard -  | Stogursey - - - -                                     | Somerset.   |
| 75  | Pygott, Elizabeth, widow               | Neale, John, and others   | Stratton - - - -                                      | Bedford.    |
| 76  | Parker, Giles - -                      | Tempeste, Robert - -  | Waddington - - - -                                    | York.       |
| 77  | Powell, William - -                    | ap Roberte, William, and Anne his wife                                      | Recovery of goods, &c. - -                            | Monmouth.   |
| 78  | Poonder, Nicholas, and others          | Shewerties, Thomas, and Jane his wife                                       | Whickam - - - -                                       | Durham.     |
| 79  | Price, Robert, and another             | Lloyd, John David -   | Wickwer and Meridocke, - -                            | Denbigh.    |
| 80  | Powell, Thomas - -                     | Puleston, Dionise, widow, and others  | Wrexham, Gresford and Holt -                          | Denbigh.    |
| 81  | Phillippes, Thomas -                   | Bethell, James, and others  | Yarpole, Bircher, Croft, Lucton and Luston            | Hereford.   |
| 82  | Pike, John - -                         | Burghope, William, and others   | Yarpole - - - -                                       | Hereford.   |
| 83  | Powell, William, and Joan his wife     | ap Ryce, Alice, widow, and others   | Lands, called 'Tallo Garth' and 'Garecarraig'         | Brecon.     |
| 84  | Pedley, Robert, and Isabel his wife    | Tofte, Agnes, and others  | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                        | Oxford.     |
| 85  | Please, —, widow -                     | Please, Thomas - -  | Personal estate of Philip Please ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Devon.      |
| 86  | Packnam, Matthew, and another          | Woode, James - -  | Money matters - - - -                                 | Kent.       |
| 87  | Palmer, Peter - -                      | Pottes, Thomas - -  | Debt - - - -  | Buckingham. |
| 88  | Parker, Francis - -                    | Whitwood, Thomas, and another   | Money matters - - - -                                 | York.       |
| 89  | Parrys, Thomas - -                     | Andrewes, William -   | Money matters - - - -                                 | Middlesex.  |
| 90  | Patynson, Bryan - -                    | Pekyn <i>alias</i> Piggen, Robert   | Money matters - - - -                                 | Middlesex.  |
| 91  | Pawlyn, Thomas - -                     | Horsley, William - -  | Healing - - - -                                       | Lincoln.    |
| 92  | Payne, Christopher -                   | Hobbs, Nicholas - -   | Money matters - - - -                                 | Somerset.   |
| 93  | Peacock, Peter, and Frances his wife   | Greatheade, Hamond -  | Money matters - - - -                                 | Lincoln.    |
| 94  | Pearse, Thomas - -                     | Furnys, John - -  | Money matters - - - -                                 | Norfolk.    |
| 95  | Pease, Richard - -                     | Killamus <i>alias</i> Kindlemarshe, Robert, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Money matters - - - -                                 | Essex.      |
| 96  | Pennye, James, and Nicholas            | Parkes, Thomas - -  | Money matters - - - -                                 | Surrey.     |
| 97  | Peny, Thomas - -                       | Darram, Peter, and others   | Money matters - - - -                                 | Middlesex.  |
| 98  | Perrott, Simon - -                     | Lane, Margaret, widow -   | Recovery of deeds, &c. - -                            | Warwick.    |
| 99  | Pettie, Thomas, clerk -                | Alsoppe, Richard - -  | Money matters - - - -                                 | Nottingham. |
| 100 | Pighte, John - -                       | Scoche, Robert - -  | Money matters.  |             |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                       | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|----------------------------------|---|--|-------------|
| 101 | Pipe, Richard - -                | Coates, Nicholas, and another             | Money matters - - - -                              | Derby.      |
| 102 | Playne, Thomas, and another      | Hoskyns, Charles, and others              | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 103 | Pleace, Thomas - -               | Labdon, John, and Alice his wife          | Crediton, &c. - - - -                              | Devon.      |
| 104 | Plentye, Alice - -               | Porker, John - -                          | Money matters - - - -                              | Somerset.   |
| 105 | Pomeroy, John - -                | Parker, Benedict, clerk -                 | Ilington, tithes, &c. - - -                        | Devon.      |
| 106 | Poore, Maurice - -               | Reade, Patrick, and another               | Money matters - - - -                              | Gloucester. |
| 107 | Pope, John, and Alice his wife   | Alldes, John, and others                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                |             |
| 108 | Porrett, Christopher -           | Newson, William - -                       | Money matters.                                     |             |
| 109 | Powell, David - -                | Gwillim, David - -                        | Money matters - - - -                              | Brecon.     |
| 110 | Pratt, Augustine - -             | Comendall, George - -                     | Money matters - - - -                              | Buckingham. |
| 111 | Preest, James - -                | Elliott, Roger, and another               | Money matters.                                     |             |
| 112 | Pyron, Edmund - -                | Parkins, William - -                      | Personal estate of Alice Pyron -                   | Dorset.     |
| 113 | Puckeridge, Christopher          | Martyn, Thomas - -                        | Lands, &c. (not specified.)                        |             |
| 114 | Purdue, William - -              | Fowkes, Arthur, and another               | Money matters - - - -                              | Somerset.   |
| 115 | Pyrtton, Edmund - -              | Boothe, Cuthbert, and others              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                |             |
| 116 | Penfolde, Richard -              | Aldeworthe, Richard, and another          | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 117 | Pendreth, Francis -              | Wolmer, Gregory - -                       | Money matters.                                     |             |
| 118 | Pryor, William - -               | Wakeley, Robert, and Mary his wife        | Recovery of trust money - -                        | Wilts.      |
| 119 | Peirson, Robert - -              | Weston, Barbara, widow                    | Debt - - - - -                                     | Sussex.     |
| 120 | Phillippe, John - -              | Goodarde, Nicholas, and another           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | Devon.      |
| 121 | Pigott, George, and another      | Colman, Henry - -                         | Debt.  |             |
| 122 | Playne, Edward - -               | Bagshawe, Thomas - -                      | Debt - - - - -                                     | Middlesex.  |
| 123 | Portter, Richard - -             | Foster, Lionel, and others                | Debt - - - - -                                     | Essex.      |
| 124 | Pott, Francis - -                | Chetwynde, Thomas, and another            | Debt - - - - -                                     | Chester.    |
| 125 | Procter, Stephen - -             | Banester, Bridget, widow, and others      | Debt - - - - -                                     | York.       |
| 126 | Paine, John, and Isabel his wife | Gloucester, mayor, &c.                    | Gloucester; personal estate of John Wood           | Gloucester. |
| 127 | Parker, Barbara - -              | Vynson, Richard, and another              | Ickenham; personal estate of Henry Parker          | Middlesex.  |
| 128 | Partridge, John - -              | Syddowne, Richard, and others             | West Bromwich; personal estate of Thomas Partridge | Stafford.   |
| 129 | Peniston, Anthony -              | Graves, Thomas, John and Hugh             | Debt - - - - -                                     | Essex.      |
| 130 | Peter, Thomas - -                | Dennys, Thomas - -                        | Personal estate of Walter Dennys -                 | Devon.      |
| 131 | Peytoe, William - -              | Peytoe, Anne, widow -                     | Chesterton; personal estate of Humphrey Peytoe     | Warwick.    |
| 132 | Powkes, Hester, widow            | Powkes, John - -                          | London; personal estate of John Powkes             | Middlesex.  |
| 133 | Pyke, William, and another       | Barnaby, John, Mary his wife, and another | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.  |
| 134 | Quicke, Andrew - -               | Quicke, Thomas - -                        | Newton St. Giles: bequest from Alice Quicke        | Devon.      |
| 135 | Quarles, John - -                | Powell, Eleanor, widow, and others        | Fisherton Anger, manor, and Salisbury              | Wilts.      |
| 136 | Quarnby, Gamaliel -              | Odam <i>alias</i> Woodham, John           | Duffield - - - - -                                 | Derby.      |



## BUNDLE 248.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.               |
|-----|---|--|--|-----------------------|
| 1   | Rushe, Anthony - -                                | Pennyngge, Arthur, and another                 | Thornham Magna, Thornham Parva, Stoke Ash, &c.   | Suffolk.              |
| 2   | Ratliffe, Jane, widow, and Simon                  | Ratliffe, Francis - -                          | Brundholme, parcel of manor - -  | Cumberland.           |
| 3   | Roochwood, William, and another                   | Jenny, William, and Thomas                     | Cressingham - - - -  | Norfolk.              |
| 4   | Russell, William, and Elizabeth his wife          | Heddye <i>alias</i> Headday, Thomas            | Colne juxta Somersham, Isle of Ely, manor  | [Huntingdon.]         |
| 5   | Reade, Sir Thomas, knight                         | Some, Stephen - -                              | Earl Stonham, manor - - -  | Suffolk.              |
| 6   | Riche, Alexander, and Agnes his wife              | Drewe, John - -                                | East Dinnington cum Seavington, copyhold of manor  | Somerset.             |
| 7   | Reade, Richard - -                                | White, William - -                             | Fordingbridge - - - -  | Hants.                |
| 8   | Reade, Giles - -                                  | Kettlebie, Andrew, and another                 | Myntie, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Gloucester.           |
| 9   | Rosse, Robert - -                                 | Boone, Thomas - -                              | Nayland, site of manor, &c. - -  | Suffolk.              |
| 10  | Radcliffe, Anthony -                              | Bradwell, William -                            | Newark upon Trent, manor - -   | Nottingham.           |
| 11  | Roos, Peter - - -                                 | Denman, John, and others                       | North Leverton, manor - - -  | Nottingham.           |
| 12  | Rodes, James - -                                  | Rodes, William, and others                     | Sharlstone, parcel of manor, and Crofton   | York.                 |
| 13  | Raynes, Margaret, widow, Thomas, William and John | Southampton, Jane, countess of                 | Swanwick, Dogmersfield, Upton, East Stratton, and Hook Valence, manors, Winchester and Bloomsbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Hants & Middlesex.    |
| 14  | Raye, Nicholas - -                                | Franck, Richard, and another                   | Themhall, manor - - - -  | Essex.                |
| 15  | Rolfe, Michael - -                                | Suckling, Joan, widow, and another             | Wekes, copyhold of manor - -   | Essex.                |
| 16  | Reve, John - - -                                  | Person, William, Emma his wife, and John       | Wyttelsey, copyhold of manor -   | Northampton.          |
| 17  | Russell, Elizabeth, dowager lady                  | Kettell, John, and Christopher                 | Kings Langley, rectory - - -   | Hertford.             |
| 18  | Rodes, William, clerk -                           | Conyers, John, and another                     | Thimbleby, rectory - - -   | Lincoln.              |
| 19  | Reygnald, Edward -                                | Holland, Hugh, and others                      | Eglwys Bach, Erethlyn, Llandrillo and Abergele   | Denbigh.              |
| 20  | Rogers, Edward - -                                | ap Owen, Robert - -                            | Abergwilly - - - -   | Carmarthen.           |
| 21  | Roberts, Jane, widow -                            | Johns, Thomas, and another                     | Acton and Wrexham - - -  | Denbigh.              |
| 22  | Richardes, John - -                               | Tonye, Thomas - -                              | Ashburton - - - -  | Devon.                |
| 23  | Reynoldes, Richard -                              | Hotchkis, John, and Elizabeth his wife         | Bagley, Kenwick Wood and Shaburie  | Salop.                |
| 24  | Rodes, John - -                                   | Pype, Humphrey, and others                     | Barlborough - - - -  | Derby.                |
| 25  | Ryther, Thomas, clerk -                           | Ryther, Judith, widow, and another             | Bermondsey, &c. - - -  | Surrey.               |
| 26  | Rilye, Edmund - -                                 | Rilye, John - - -                              | Campden, Chipping Campden, Brailes and Willington  | Gloucester & Warwick. |
| 27  | Richardes, Richard, clerk                         | Leigh, Geoffrey, Dorothy his wife, and another | Cheadle - - - -  | Stafford.             |
| 28  | Reade, Thomasine, widow                           | Morishe, Jane, widow -                         | Collyton - - - -   | Devon.                |
| 29  | Reade, Thomasine, widow, and Francis              | Newton, Peter - -                              | Collyton - - - -   | Devon.                |
| 30  | Rouger, Robert - -                                | Lovell, James - -                              | Compton Bremore - - -  | Wilts.                |
| 31  | Reyneye, Gervase, and Francis                     | Darleye, Thomas - -                            | Cudworth - - - -   | York.                 |
| 32  | Rendall, Noye, and William                        | Buckinge, Robert - -                           | Bridgwater - - - -   | Somerset.             |
| 33  | Reginald, Edward -                                | ap William, Griffith, and others               | Eglwys Bach, Erethlin, Llandrillo, Landillas and Abergele  | Denbigh.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.             |
|-----|---|--|---|---------------------|
| 34  | Rolles, Peter - -                                     | Acton, Thomas, and another                         | Elmley Lovett - - -   | Worcester.          |
| 35  | Rolles, Peter - -                                     | Nayshe, Thomas, and others                         | Elmley Lovett - - -   | Worcester.          |
| 36  | Radcliffe, Edward -                                   | Clarke, John - -                                   | Elvestowe - - -   | Bedford.            |
| 37  | Radcliffe, Edward -                                   | Clarke, John - -                                   | Elvestowe - - -   | Bedford.            |
| 38  | Rudhale, William -                                    | Gwilliam, John, and others                         | Money matters - - -   | Hereford.           |
| 39  | Reeves, Eleanor, widow                                | Bewsar, Robert, and others                         | Farley - - -  | Wilts.              |
| 40  | Reyner, William - -                                   | Crypps, Christopher, Margaret his wife, and others | Hillingdon; personal estate of John Reyner  | Middlesex.          |
| 41  | Robinson, Robert - -                                  | Taylor, John - -                                   | Gloucester - - -  | Gloucester.         |
| 42  | Ravenscrofte, William                                 | Ravenscrofte, Thomas -                             | Hawarden, Mold, &c. - - -   | Flint.              |
| 43  | Rugeley, Thomas - -                                   | Warner, Isabel, widow -                            | Hawkesyard, Armitage and Hands-acre   | Stafford.           |
| 44  | Rydge, William - -                                    | [Ronyon, Peter] - -                                | Hemington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Somerset.           |
| 45  | Roper, John - - -                                     | Eyre, Thomas, and another                          | Idridgehay - - -  | Derby.              |
| 46  | Richardes, Ralph - -                                  | Berry, Richard, and another                        | Huntsham - - -  | Devon.              |
| 47  | Richmond, Robert, clerk                               | Cook, Edmund, and others                           | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -  | Suffolk.            |
| 48  | Reynoldes, William, Arthur, Edward, Richard and Jonas | Cutbush, Edward, and others                        | Leeds, Otham, Maidstone, Bersted, H . . . , Hollingbourn, East Sutton, Langley, Charing, Egerton, Smarden, Pluckley, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Kent.               |
| 49  | Reade, James - - -                                    | Gryffyth, Morgan - -                               | Llangadock and Llandilofawr - - -   | Carmarthen.         |
| 50  | Richardson, Humphrey, and Margery his wife            | Wettwood, Humphrey, and others                     | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.          |
| 51  | Rugg, Laurence - -                                    | Harrys, Robert - -                                 | Lydiard St. Lawrence - - -  | [Somerset.]         |
| 52  | Roberts, John, and Dorothy his wife                   | Coppynge, William -                                | Newport, Isle of Wight - - -  | Hants.              |
| 53  | Rowland, Nicholas -                                   | ap Mathewe, Lancelot, and others                   | Newtown and Kerry - - -   | Montgomery.         |
| 54  | Renold, Anthony - -                                   | Glanefeld, Richard, and Joan his wife              | Norton, &c. - - -   | Hertford.           |
| 55  | Rogers, William, and another                          | Chapman, Alan - -                                  | Royston - - -   | Hertford.           |
| 56  | Rooste, John - - -                                    | Bagwill, Philip - -                                | Shute - - -   | Devon.              |
| 57  | Rotheram, John - -                                    | Reade, Richard, and Ellen his wife                 | Stepney, copyhold of manor - - -  | Middlesex.          |
| 58  | Ruse, John - - -                                      | Allington, Richard, and others                     | Swaffham Prior - - -  | Cambridge.          |
| 59  | Richardson, Thomas, Francis, John and Elizabeth       | Underhill, Thomas -                                | Pershore; personal estate of Thomas Richardson  | Worcester.          |
| 60  | Redmand, Jennett -                                    | Phillipson, Christopher, and others                | Troutbeck ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Westmoreland.       |
| 61  | Rowse, Robert, clerk -                                | Rowse, Margaret, widow, and Rowland                | Wilby - - -   | Norfolk.            |
| 62  | Robinson, William -                                   | Dickinson, John, and others                        | Windermere - - -  | Westmoreland.       |
| 63  | Rotheram, John - -                                    | Pagett, William - -                                | Cookham and Great Marlow, waters of Thames near   | Berks & Buckingham. |
| 64  | Riche, Rooke - - -                                    | Collyn, Thomas - -                                 | Messuage, &c. called 'Garnars,' &c.   | Essex.              |
| 65  | Robertes, Griffith, clerk                             | ap John ap William, Ellis, and others              | Tenement, &c. called 'Tythen y Manger'  | [Carmarvon.]        |
| 66  | Redferne, John, and Ellen his wife                    | Hawkyn, William, and another                       | Personal estate of John Fenton -  | Stafford.           |
| 67  | Ralegh, George - -                                    | Rugg, Laurence, and others                         | Money matters - - -   | Somerset.           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                        | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                         | COUNTY.      |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--|---|--------------|
| 68  | Randall, William -                | Warner, Francis, and Anthony                 | Money matters - - -                       | Norfolk.     |
| 69  | Redmayne, John, and another       | Byrkhead, Brian -                            | Money matters - - -                       | York.        |
| 70  | Richardson, —frey -               | Weettwood, R . . . .                         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -    | Middlesex.   |
| 71  | Robertes, Nicholas -              | Sawry, John, and others                      | Money matters - - -                       | Lancaster.   |
| 72  | Robinson, Peter -                 | Ivett <i>alias</i> Evatte, George            | Money matters - - -                       | Middlesex.   |
| 73  | Robinson, William -               | Hallowey, Isaac -                            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -    | Middlesex.   |
| 74  | Rookebye, Robert, and others      | Vaughan, Francis, and others                 | Money matters - - -                       | York.        |
| 75  | Roper, John -                     | Longe, Margaret, and another                 | Tibbenham ; personal estate of John Roper | Norfolk.     |
| 76  | Rose, William -                   | Ewer, William -                              | Money matters - - -                       | Hertford.    |
| 77  | Rowswell, John -                  | Sydenham, Thomas -                           | Money matters - - -                       | Somerset.    |
| 78  | Rudinge, Grey -                   | Stubbes, Francis, and others                 | Money matters - - -                       | Leicester.   |
| 79  | Rudston, John, and Agnes his wife | Wilkinson, Philip, and Margaret his wife     | Money matters - - -                       | York.        |
| 80  | Russell, Thomas -                 | Ansley, William, and others                  | Money matters - - -                       | Middlesex.   |
| 81  | Rason, Thomas, and Henry          | Shatsham <i>alias</i> Chats-ham, William     | Breach of agreement - - -                 | Norfolk.     |
| 82  | Radford, Robert -                 | Cowell, Randall -                            | Money matters - - -                       | Middlesex.   |
| 83  | Read, William -                   | Stuffine, Michael -                          | Debt - - -                                | Notting-ham. |
| 84  | Roe, Robert -                     | Pyott, Richard -                             | Money matters - - -                       | Middlesex.   |
| 85  | Rondell, Thomas -                 | Browne, William -                            | Recovery of a bond - - -                  | Devon.       |
| 86  | Rushbrooke, William -             | Blagge, Henry, and others                    | Debt - - -                                | Suffolk.     |
| 87  | Ringwood, Ambrose -               | Ringwood, Elizabeth, Christopher and Charles | Forgery, &c. (answer).                    |              |
| 88  | Rosse, Robert -                   | Boone, Thomas -                              | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Suffolk.     |
| 89  | Radcliff, T—— -                   | Borne, John -                                | Money matters - - -                       | Middlesex.   |

## BUNDLE 249.

|    |  |   |   |           |
|----|--|---|---|-----------|
| 1  | Seawarde, Thomas -                                       | Lowman, Philip -                                | Cherston, copyhold of manor in Kenton                 | Devon.    |
| 2  | Slocombe, Thomas -                                       | Reade, William, and Agnes                       | Columb David in Hemyock -                             | Devon.    |
| 3  | Snelson, John, and Joan his wife                         | Snelson, Henry, and others                      | Eccleshall, copyhold of manor .                       | Stafford. |
| 4  | Smith, George -  | Scroope, Adrian, and another                    | Frome Whitfield, parcel of manor -                    | Dorset.   |
| 5  | Seabroke, Robert -                                       | Worcetor <i>alias</i> Wosseter, William         | Great Tring, parcel of manor, and Wilstone            | Hertford. |
| 6  | Stancliffe, Edward -                                     | Wilkinson, John, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Halifax, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )         | York.     |
| 7  | Smith, Thomas -  | Fyncham, Simon, and another                     | Haverhill, copyhold of manor -                        | Suffolk.  |
| 8  | South Elmham, Margaret Freeman, widow, and other tenants | Northe, John, and another                       | South Elmham, manor - -                               | Suffolk.  |
| 9  | Samwaies, Barnard -                                      | Horsforde, Walter -                             | Holway, parcel of manor in Cattistock                 | Dorset.   |
| 10 | Southwell, Thomas -                                      | Cornwallis, Sir Thomas, knight, and others      | Horsham, St. Faiths, Brancaster, Burnham, Lexham, &c. | Norfolk.  |
| 11 | Segrey, George -   | Poole, Henry, and others                        | Kemble, site of manor - -                             | Wilts.    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                           | COUNTY.         |
|-----|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 12  | Savage, Francis -                        | orth, Francis, and another                    | Kingston, copyhold of manor -               | Warwick.        |
| 13  | Strange, Ferdinand, lord                 | Dawson, George, and others                    | Kirkby Malzeard, parcels of manor -         | York.           |
| 14  | Shippicke, John -                        | Shippicke, Joan, widow                        | Loders, copyhold of manor -                 | Dorset.         |
| 15  | Smyth, Thomas -                          | Mercer, John -                                | Mansell and Lyresocle, moiety of manor      | Hereford.       |
| 16  | Slyfelde, Elizabeth, widow, and another  | Slyfelde, Henry -                             | Slyfield, manor -                           | Surrey.         |
| 17  | Sunman, Edmund -                         | Murton, Edward, and Margaret his wife         | Snoring, copyhold of manor -                | Norfolk.        |
| 18  | Stanhope, Sir Thomas, knight, and others | Comyn, Edmund -                               | Tawton, manor -                             | Nottingham.     |
| 19  | Sibthorpe, John, and another             | Culpeper, James, and others                   | Manors, &c. (not specified).                |                 |
| 20  | Scarlett, John, and another              | Grene, John, and Edward                       | Aston Cantlow, rectory -                    | Warwick.        |
| 21  | Saunders, Barnard -                      | Goodwin, Sir John, knight                     | Floore, rectory -                           | Northampton.    |
| 22  | Smyth, John -                            | Nycolls, John -                               | Alverston -                                 | Essex.          |
| 23  | Spurlinge, John -                        | Springnell, William -                         | Astwick -                                   | Bedford.        |
| 24  | Stockton, Thomas -                       | Marewoode, William, and another               | Ayton -                                     | York.           |
| 25  | Savile, Francis -                        | Vernon, William, and others                   | Barrowby -                                  | Lincoln.        |
| 26  | Stafford, Thomas -                       | Kynge, Ralph, and others                      | Barvard Michael -                           | Oxford.         |
| 27  | Snowe, John, and another                 | Whitall, Robert -                             | Basford -                                   | Stafford.       |
| 28  | Swynboorne, Reginald -                   | Shaftoe, Rowland, and others                  | Benwell ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -              | Northumberland. |
| 29  | Sylley, Eleanor, widow                   | Wade, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Brushford -                                 | Somerset.       |
| 30  | Sturgyon, Joan, widow, and another       | Sturgyon, Roger -                             | Bury St. Edmunds -                          | Suffolk.        |
| 31  | Stubbes, John -                          | Wratesley, Walter, and others                 | Butterton -                                 | Stafford.       |
| 32  | Streate, William -                       | Doe, John, and others -                       | Charlton -                                  | Berks.          |
| 33  | Savile, Henry, and Margaret his wife     | Jenor, Andrew, Chrisogan his wife, and Kellam | West Tilbury, East Tilbury, Chelmsford, &c. | Essex.          |
| 34  | Stratton, John -                         | Gayne, John, and another                      | Christian Malford -                         | Wilts.          |
| 35  | Salisbury, William -                     | Rowe, Robert, and John                        | Exeter, St. David -                         | Devon.          |
| 36  | Senthill, Peter -                        | Barnes, William, and another                  | Exeter -                                    | Devon.          |
| 37  | Smythe, Richard -                        | Millward, John, and Henry                     | Feckenham -                                 | Worcester.      |
| 38  | Sandford, Benedict -                     | Keate, Robert, and others                     | Garford -                                   | Berks.          |
| 39  | Sharpe, Thomas -                         | Cadron, George -                              | Great Hale -                                | Lincoln.        |
| 40  | Smyth, John, and others                  | Higgon, Thomas, and Richard                   | Burrowe, Halesowen and Halsbury -           | Salop.          |
| 41  | Sco[rer], Hugh [and Laurence]            | Leake, Luke -                                 | Haughton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -             | Nottingham.     |
| 42  | Sooper, Henry -                          | Mercer, Roger -                               | Henfield -                                  | Sussex.         |
| 43  | Smith, John -                            | Pech, Henry -                                 | Hollington -                                | Derby.          |
| 44  | Senocke, George -                        | Senocke, John -                               | Lamberhurst ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -          | [Kent.]         |
| 45  | Stockman, Hugh -                         | Wastfeld, John, and others                    | Langley Burrell -                           | Wilts.          |
| 46  | Starkye, John -                          | Soper, Edward, Jane his wife, and another     | London, St. Gregory -                       | Middlesex.      |
| 47  | Styward, Nicholas -                      | Preston, Thomas, and others                   | London, Arches Court, Paternoster Row, &c.  | Middlesex.      |
| 48  | Staverton, Parr, and Lucy his wife       | Pears, Walter, and Mary his wife              | London, St. Olave -                         | Middlesex.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                      | COUNTY.          |
|-----|---|---|--|------------------|
| 49  | Sacheverell, Henry                          | Brownlowe, William                            | Morley - - - -                         | Derby.           |
| 50  | Shepherd, William, and<br>Alice his wife    | Bennett, Thomas, and<br>others                | Wouton in Laysters - - -               | Hereford.        |
| 51  | Saman, Edward                               | Townrowe, Richard                             | Oxton - - - -                          | Notting-<br>ham. |
| 52  | Slannyng, Nicholas                          | Gurny, Thomas, Julian<br>his wife, and others | Plympton St. Mary - - -                | Devon.           |
| 53  | Streker, Joan, widow                        | Streker, Edmund                               | Pointon - - - -                        | Lincoln.         |
| 54  | Stydolfe, Thomas, and<br>Elizabeth his wife | Holden, Nicholas, and<br>another              | St. Giles in the Fields - -            | Middlesex.       |
| 55  | Sampson, John                               | Bullman, Stephen                              | Scaleby - - - -                        | Cumber-<br>land. |
| 56  | Somers, William                             | Cooke, Edmund, and<br>another                 | Sodbury - - - -                        | Gloucester.      |
| 57  | Savile, Sir George,<br>knight               | Talbot, Edward, and<br>Henry                  | Wakefield, &c. - - -                   | York.            |
| 58  | Scoble, Richard, and<br>Elizabeth his wife  | Collyn, John, and Joan<br>his wife            | Widcombe - - - -                       | Devon.           |
| 59  | Sturton, Robert                             | Whedon, John                                  | Marriage contract - - -                | Somerset.        |
| 60  | Saintalbon, John                            | Toms, Richard, and<br>others                  | Money matters - - - -                  | Somerset.        |
| 61  | Sayer, Richard, and<br>another              | Acres, Robert, and Doro-<br>thy his wife      | Money matters - - - -                  | Norfolk.         |
| 62  | Scrogges, William, and<br>Margery his wife  | Nealeman, Cornelius,<br>and Ellen his wife    | Money matters - - - -                  | Middlesex.       |
| 63  | Shaptor, Richard                            | Dabyns, John                                  | Money matters - - - -                  | Devon.           |
| 64  | Shaxton, Richard                            | Thorrisby, Thomas                             | Money matters - - - -                  | Norfolk.         |
| 65  | Skothorne, Agnes                            | Bristowe, John, and<br>others                 | Debt - - - -                           | Notting-<br>ham. |
| 66  | Smithe, Edward                              | Younge, William                               | Money matters - - - -                  | Wilts.           |
| 67  | Smithe, Richard                             | Purdewe <i>alias</i> Purdye,<br>John          | Money matters - - - -                  | Hants.           |
| 68  | Smithe, Thomas                              | Warner, William                               | Recovery of trust money -              | Leicester.       |
| 69  | Smyther, Thomas                             | Peyto, Thomas, and Joan<br>his wife           | Money matters - - - -                  | Surrey.          |
| 70  | Snoden, Roger, and<br>another               | Beare, John, and others                       | Money matters - - - -                  | Middlesex.       |
| 71  | Splatt, William                             | Farrente, Eleanor, widow,<br>and Robert       | Debt - - - -                           | Devon.           |
| 72  | Squier, William                             | Billett, John, Robert<br>and Edward           | Debt - - - -                           | Denbigh.         |
| 73  | Standishe, Thomas, and<br>another           | Price, Richard                                | Money matters - - - -                  | Lancaster.       |
| 74  | Stonyng, Edward                             | Brome, Nicholas                               | Money matters - - - -                  | Middlesex.       |
| 75  | Strange, Thomas, and<br>another             | Brighte, Henry                                | Money matters - - - -                  | Essex.           |
| 76  | Strechley, Nicholas                         | Waye, Henry, and<br>others                    | Money matters - - - -                  | Dorset.          |
| 77  | Seymer, John                                | Allen, John                                   | Breach of agreement, &c. -             | Middlesex.       |
| 78  | Shere, Robert                               | Addys, Richard                                | Breach of agreement, &c. -             | Devon.           |
| 79  | Shipton, Richard                            | Davys, Hugh                                   | Money matters - - - -                  | Berks.           |
| 80  | Smithe, Philip                              | Long, Nicholas, and<br>others                 | Money matters - - - -                  | Middlesex.       |
| 81  | Sporle, Robert                              | Kinge, John                                   | Debt - - - -                           | Norfolk.         |
| 82  | Sykes, Francis                              | Mercer, John, and Jane<br>his wife            | Money matters - - - -                  | Berks.           |
| 83  | Showe, William                              | Haughton, Stephen                             | West Smithfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - | Middlesex.       |
| 84  | Searle, John                                | Searle, Nicholas                              | Debt - - - -                           | Devon.           |
| 85  | Shorte, John                                | Bovyer, John                                  | Money matters - - - -                  | Sussex.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.    |
|-----|--|--|--|------------|
| 86  | Slocombe, Richard                              | Olde, Roger                                  | Money matters                                      | Somerset.  |
| 87  | Solme, Leonard, clerk                          | Kynge, Simon, and Joan his wife              | Debt, &c.  | Essex.     |
| 88  | Staughton <i>alias</i> Stawlt-<br>ton, William | Moresand, Sir Charles,<br>knight, and others | Debt   | Hertford.  |
| 89  | Storr, John                                    | Smith, Thomas, and Margaret his wife         | Gainsborough; personal estate of Christopher Storr | Lincoln.   |
| 90  | Shorneway, Melior,<br>widow                    | Lawrence, Richard                            | Debt.  |            |
| 91  | Staplehill, Gilbert                            | Spycer, Thomas                               | Money matters                                      | Devon.     |
| 92  | Sharpe, Henry, and<br>others                   | Westwood, Richard, and<br>another            | London; personal estate of Thomas Waddington       | Middlesex. |
| 93  | Stente, John, and<br>another                   | Staker, Richard, and<br>others               | Ancton and Climping                                | Sussex.    |
| 94  | Stafford, Edward                               | Martyn, William                              | Malicious proceedings, &c.                         | Middlesex. |
| 95  | Savile, William                                | Beverley, Thomas                             | Recovery of securities                             | York.      |
| 96  | Smythe, Richard                                | Lane, Robert, and others                     | Recovery of deeds, &c.                             | Worcester. |
| 97  | Stamford, aldermen, &c.<br>of                  | Shutte, Richard                              | Stamford; leases and records of the town           | Lincoln.   |
| 98  | Staunsfyld, Edmund                             | Way, Henry                                   | Money matters                                      | Dorset.    |
| 99  | Sandersonn, Thomas                             | Wilkinson, John, and<br>another              | Recovery of goods, &c.                             | Middlesex. |

## BUNDLE 250.

|    |                                    |   |   |                              |
|----|------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1  | Standen, Edmund                    | Bullock, Dorothy, widow,<br>and others    | Arborfield and Barkham, manors,<br>Shinfield, Hurst, Wokingham,<br>Finchampstead, &c. | Berks &<br>Wilts.            |
| 2  | Symondes, William                  | Mone, Morgan                              | Axminster, copyhold of manor  | Devon.                       |
| 3  | Smyth, Richard                     | Fisher, Richard                           | Biggleswade, copyhold of manor  | Bedford.                     |
| 4  | Salisbury, Ralph                   | Elkinton, John                            | Bittesby, parcel of manor   | Leicester.                   |
| 5  | Smyth, Robert                      | Glensforth, Robert                        | Blythburgh, copyhold of manor   | Suffolk.                     |
| 6  | Stewarde, Augustine                | Gaselye, Margaret,<br>widow               | Upwell and Outwell  | Norfolk &<br>Cam-<br>bridge. |
| 7  | Stephens, Thomas                   | Longston, James, and<br>another           | Buckelawren, parcel of manor  | Cornwall.                    |
| 8  | Spurlynge, James                   | Reynolds, William                         | Caldicote, parcel of manor  | Hertford.                    |
| 9  | Stratton, John, and<br>others      | Marvin, Sir James, knight,<br>and another | Compton Bassett, copyhold of<br>manor   | Wilts.                       |
| 10 | Stringer, Robert                   | Hussy, Edmund                             | Flintham, manor   | Notting-<br>ham.             |
| 11 | Seman, Henry                       | Wyggett, James, and<br>another            | Foxley, copyhold of manor   | Norfolk.                     |
| 12 | Sendy, Arthur                      | Moreton, George                           | Goosehayes, manor   | Essex.                       |
| 13 | Symondes, Edward                   | Sheringham, Edmund                        | Hindolveston, copyhold of manor   | Norfolk.                     |
| 14 | Slococke, Joan, widow              | Haddon, Thomas                            | Halse, copyhold of manor  | Somerset.                    |
| 15 | Squier, John, and Joan<br>his wife | Stile, Robert                             | Langley Marish, copyhold of manor   | Bucking-<br>ham.             |
| 16 | Sumner, Richard                    | Blenerhasset, Samuel                      | Lowdham, copyhold of manor  | Notting-<br>ham.             |
| 17 | Salter, Edward                     | Browne, Robert                            | Maferlinges <i>alias</i> Maperlinges,<br>manor  | Bucking-<br>ham.             |
| 18 | Shepham, Richard                   | Price, James Thomas,<br>and others        | Monnington Strade, Turnastone,<br>Vowchurch, Tregodweston and<br>Poston, manors, &c.  | Hereford.                    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                            |
|-----|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| 19  | Smythe, Richard -                                   | Johnson, Jerome, and others                         | Ashdon and Newnam Hall, parcel of manor  | Essex.                             |
| 20  | Stone, John -                                       | Crowe, Thomas -                                     | Packington - - - -   | Warwick.                           |
| 21  | Skipwith, Stephen -                                 | Pope, John -  | Radwell manor, and St. Albans -  | Hertford.                          |
| 22  | Skipwith, Stephen -                                 | Stanton, William -                                  | Radwell manor, and St. Albans -  | Hertford.                          |
| 23  | Senhowse, John -                                    | Thomson, William, and others                        | Seaskale, manor - - - -  | Cumberland.                        |
| 24  | Sutton, Thomas -                                    | Clarke, Abel -                                      | Southminster, copyhold of manor, Mayland and Althorne                                | Essex.                             |
| 25  | St. John of Bletsoe, Lady Elizabeth, widow          | Gryffyn, Edward, and others                         | Stoke Albany, Wilbarston, Horninghold, Great Oxenden and West Chelworth, manors, &c. | Northampton, Leicester & Somerset. |
| 26  | Sanford, Anthony -                                  | Combe, Nicholas, and another                        | Upton Weaver, parcel of manor in Collumpton  | Devon.                             |
| 27  | Spence, William -                                   | Pickering, Gilbert, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Wood Walton, copyhold of manor -   | Huntingdon.                        |
| 28  | Sutton, Richard -                                   | Fawkener, John, and another                         | Long Itchington, parsonage -   | Warwick.                           |
| 29  | Standen, Edmund -                                   | Hall, John -  | Long Sutton and Sutton, parsonage  | Hants.                             |
| 30  | Smarte, Richard -                                   | Crofte, Richard -                                   | Sutton under Brailes, parsonage -  | Gloucester [sic].                  |
| 31  | Scott, John, clerk -                                | Gorwey, Robert, and another                         | Aldridge - - - -   | Stafford.                          |
| 32  | Sprackling, Adam -                                  | Woodhall, William, and another                      | St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet -   | Kent.                              |
| 33  | Shattbolt, Thomas, and Susan his wife               | Forster, John, and others                           | Adney and Storchley, manor -   | Salop.                             |
| 34  | Sacheverell, Henry -                                | Smalley, Anthony -                                  | Alvaston - - - -   | Derby.                             |
| 35  | Smalebroke, Robert -                                | Avery, Richard, and Thomas                          | Arley - - - -  | Warwick.                           |
| 36  | Shephearde, William, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, and George                | Ascombe - - - -  | Nottingham.                        |
| 37  | Shyrwood, Henry -                                   | Gurden, John -                                      | Banbury and Neithrop - - -   | Oxford.                            |
| 38  | Skinner, George -                                   | Owen, Thomas -                                      | Barford - - - -  | Oxford.                            |
| 39  | Steward, Augustine -                                | Sysley, Thomas, and others                          | Barking - - - -  | Essex.                             |
| 40  | Sherrey, Alexander -                                | Thomas, Watkyn -                                    | Boverton and Llantwit Major -  | Glamorgan.                         |
| 41  | Sharrocke, John -                                   | Oliver, William, and another                        | St. Breward - - - -  | Cornwall.                          |
| 42  | Sampson, Richard -                                  | Crayford, Katherine, widow                          | Chardstock - - - -   | Dorset.                            |
| 43  | Symonds, Richard -                                  | Silvester, Peter -                                  | Chardstock ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Dorset.                            |
| 44  | Smalwood, William -                                 | Bassett, William -                                  | Cheadle (answer) - - - -   | Stafford.                          |
| 45  | Swanne, Robert -                                    | Dey, John -   | Chedgrave - - - -  | Norfolk.                           |
| 46  | Stevenson, Peter -                                  | Brombey, George, and another                        | Clayton - - - -  | Lincoln.                           |
| 47  | Smyth, Francis -                                    | Hasill, John, and others                            | Cockfield - - - -  | Suffolk.                           |
| 48  | Strelly, John -                                     | Babyngton, Zachary, and Humphrey                    | Coventry - - - -   | Warwick.                           |
| 49  | Swynfen, Arthur, clerk                              | Gibbons, Hugh, and another                          | Dunchurch - - - -  | Warwick.                           |
| 50  | Sturte, William -                                   | Hedger, William -                                   | Froxfield - - - -  | Hants.                             |
| 51  | Selyoke, William -                                  | Eyre, Rowland, and Thomas                           | Hallowes - - - -   | Derby.                             |
| 52  | Smythe, Joseph -                                    | Wooster (or Wyssyter), Richard, and John            | Hillmorton - - - -   | Warwick.                           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                  |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------------------|
| 53  | Scothropp, Matthew                              | Mydleton, Christopher,<br>Mary his wife, and<br>another | Keyworth, Gotham and East Leake                                  | Nottingham.              |
| 54  | Southowse <i>alias</i> Southowson, Henry, clerk | Simondes, John  | Kingston, &c.  | Kent.                    |
| 55  | Smithe, John, and others                        | Bate, Humphrey, Agnes<br>his wife, and another          | Kinver   | Stafford.                |
| 56  | Spicer, Richard                                 | Welford, Richard  | Letcombe Regis   | Berks.                   |
| 57  | Shakerley, Thomas                               | Eyre, Rowland   | Little Longstone, Great Longstone,<br>Monsal Dale and Brushfield | Derby.                   |
| 58  | Shawe, John                                     | Cooke, Charity, widow                                   | London, Great St. Bartholomew,<br>West Smithfield                | Middlesex.               |
| 59  | Standen, Edmund, and<br>another                 | —, —  | London, St. Clement without Temple<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )       | Middlesex.               |
| 60  | Season, Richard                                 | Brasier, Jane, widow,<br>and another                    | Ludlow   | Salop.                   |
| 61  | Smythe, John                                    | Knappe, Robert  | Morden   | Surrey.                  |
| 62  | Smithe, Thomas, and<br>Joan his wife            | Pegg, Margaret, widow,<br>Thomas and John               | Newland in Colton  | Stafford.                |
| 63  | Stallon, Henry                                  | Elmer, Richard, and<br>another                          | Northwold  | Norfolk.                 |
| 64  | Sanfatt <i>alias</i> Sandford,<br>Thomas        | Morcott, John, and<br>others                            | Pembridge  | Hereford.                |
| 65  | Staple, Michael                                 | Hall, Edward, and John                                  | Powick   | Worcester.               |
| 66  | Smyth, Robert                                   | Marshall, Christopher                                   | Rotherwick   | Hants.                   |
| 67  | Shetterden, Daniel                              | Nowell, Thomas, and<br>others                           | Sandwich, Great Chart, Shadox-<br>hurst and Burmarsh             | Kent.                    |
| 68  | Stone, George                                   | Stone, Richard  | Frogmere in Sherford   | Devon.                   |
| 69  | Stone, Thomas                                   | Watris, Robert  | Money matters  | Oxford.                  |
| 70  | Selwyn, Richard                                 | Mills, John   | Stonehouse   | Gloucester.              |
| 71  | Sandroft, Simon                                 | Aldhowse, Alexander,<br>and Robert                      | Stradbroke, &c.  | Suffolk &<br>Norfolk.    |
| 72  | Semple, Thomas                                  | Allenson, Robert  | Tallentire   | Cumberland.              |
| 73  | Shewarde, John                                  | Griffith, John, and<br>another                          | Recovery of swine  | Hereford.                |
| 74  | Spark, Mary, widow                              | Rolf, William, and<br>another                           | Totteridge   | Hertford.                |
| 75  | Sutton, Thomas                                  | Axon, William   | Wellington and Wylchcom  | Somerset.                |
| 76  | Somers, Thomas                                  | Yates, Robert, and Alice<br>his wife                    | Whaplode   | Lincoln.                 |
| 77  | Shawe, Richard                                  | Yeate, Leonard  | Witney   | Oxford.                  |
| 78  | Sugden, Christopher,<br>and others              | Sunderland, Richard,<br>and another                     | Messuage, &c. called 'Damenis'                                   | York.                    |
| 79  | Salvin, Robert                                  | Ellerton, Christopher                                   | Lands, &c. (not specified)                                       | York.                    |
| 80  | Scudamore, Humfrey,<br>and Mary his wife        | Williams, Arthur, clerk                                 | Recovery of plate, &c.   | Middlesex.               |
| 81  | Savile, —, widow                                | —, —  | Barkisland ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                  | York.                    |
| 82  | Sharpe, Richard                                 | Eaton, Thomas   | Tenement, &c. (not specified)                                    | Derby.                   |
| 83  | Selby, William                                  | Durham, dean and chapter<br>of                          | Lands, &c. (not specified)                                       | Northampton &<br>Durham. |
| 84  | Sing, Joan, widow                               | Ley, Roger  | Money matters  | Devon.                   |
| 85  | Stanley, Anne, widow                            | Bradshawe, Francis, and<br>another                      | Money matters  | Nottingham.              |
| 86  | Seacoll, William, and<br>another                | Wheler, William, and<br>Alice his wife                  | Cirencester; personal estate of John<br>Webley                   | Gloucester.              |
| 87  | Shatteswell, John                               | Moore, John   | Money matters (answer), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Leicester.               |
| 88  | Skerrytt, Edward                                | Lampford, Richard                                       | Money matters  | Devon.                   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------|
| 89  | Skyunner, Richard -                    | Rose, Thomas -                             | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 90  | Smythe, Humphrey -                     | Shenton, William, and another              | Money matters - - -                             | Stafford.   |
| 91  | Sparke, Robert -                       | Coppyn, John -                             | Money matters - - -                             | Suffolk.    |
| 92  | Stafforde, Reade -                     | Fleminge, Giles, and another               | Money matters - - -                             | Berks.      |
| 93  | Stafforde, Reade -                     | Massye, William -                          | Money matters - - -                             | Berks.      |
| 94  | Stebbinge, William -                   | Reynoldes, John, and another               | Money matters - - -                             | Suffolk.    |
| 95  | Stourton, Thomas -                     | Smith, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth his wife | Money matters - - -                             | Nottingham. |
| 96  | Skinner, Richard -                     | Prowse, Thomas, and Richard                | Money matters - - -                             | Devon.      |
| 97  | Sonckye, John -                        | Fraunces, John -                           | Apprenticeship indentures -                     | Middlesex.  |
| 98  | Stapleton, John -                      | Hynde, William -                           | Money matters.                                  |             |
| 99  | Swanne, Thomas -                       | Ranewe, Roger -                            | Money matters - - -                             | Suffolk.    |
| 100 | Symondes, Thomas -                     | Dorrington, John, and George               | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 101 | Smith, Philip -                        | Allabaster, Thomas, and others             | Composition with creditors -                    | Middlesex.  |
| 102 | Slyforde, Richard, and others          | Tudder, Thomas, and others                 | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 103 | Saltonstall, Samuel -                  | Plomtree, Lionel, and others               | Money matters.                                  |             |
| 104 | Sanford, Bartholomew -                 | Sanford, Baldwin, and others               | Money matters - - -                             | Devon.      |
| 105 | Seaward, John -                        | Tanner, Walter -                           | Money matters - - -                             | Devon.      |
| 106 | Shawe, Robert -                        | Newell, William -                          | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 107 | Southerne, Edmund -                    | Browne, John, and Mary his wife            | Marriage contract.                              |             |
| 108 | Stapulton, Edmund -                    | Thurton, Alice -                           | Debt, &c.                                       |             |
| 109 | Stephen, John -                        | Stephen, Thomas -                          | Debt - - - - -                                  | Somerset.   |
| 110 | Scott, John -                          | Martyn, John -                             | Marriage contract - - -                         | Devon.      |
| 111 | Stevens, Freman -                      | Cason, Richard -                           | Milton; personal estate of Thomas Hawarde       | Kent.       |
| 112 | Saall, James, and Sarah his wife       | De Wolfe, John, and others                 | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 113 | Samer, Richard -                       | Cressey, Edward -                          | Great Hale; personal estate of Thomas Cressey   | Lincoln.    |
| 114 | Saunders, Richard, and another         | Crawley, Thomas, and others                | Money matters - - -                             | Bedford.    |
| 115 | Smith, Francis, and Katherine his wife | Mason, Anne, and John                      | East Retford; personal estate of Robert Bennett | Nottingham. |
| 116 | Sodden, Agnes, widow -                 | Beaple, George -                           | Money matters - - -                             | Somerset.   |

## BUNDLE 251.

|   |                                     |  |  |             |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|-------------|
| 1 | Talbott, Thomas, and Alice his wife | Passinger, Margery, widow, and another     | Ashford, copyhold of manor -   | Hants.      |
| 2 | Tracy, Nicholas, and another        | Dennys, William -                          | Beckford, manor, &c. -   | Gloucester. |
| 3 | Touneshend, Henry -                 | Southwell, Richard, and another            | Brancaster, Burnham Westgate, Burnham Sutton, Burnham St. Andrews, Burnham Norton, Burnham, Ulph, Burnham Overy, &c. (mutilated) | Norfolk.    |
| 4 | Thymelby, John, and Richard         | [Pierrepoynt, Henry, and Frances his wife] | Bridgeford and Gamston, manors (mutilated)   | Nottingham. |
| 5 | Tylney, Robert -                    | Saborne, Joan, widow -                     | Costessey, copyhold of manor -   | Norfolk.    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------------|
| 6   | Tricket, Thomas, and Henry             | North, Richard, Alice his wife, and another      | Eccleshall, copyhold of manor   | Stafford          |
| 7   | Thoruton, Thomas                       | Cotton, William                                  | Great Greenford, manor  | Middlesex.        |
| 8   | Townshend, Henry                       | Wyndham, Justice, and others                     | Heathfield and Stanfield, manors  | Norfolk.          |
| 9   | Trowsdayle, John                       | Sutcliffe, John                                  | Hundon, evidences of manor, &c.   | Lincoln.          |
| 10  | Trevillian, William, and Lewis         | Trevillian, John, and Peter                      | Magor, St. Issey, Kenwyn, Launceston, Tostenton and Lostwithiel (Losewell)                  | Cornwall.         |
| 11  | Trennaman, John, and another           | Hocken, John, and others                         | Leigh Durant, copyhold of manor   | Cornwall.         |
| 12  | Talbott, Henry                         | Wolf, Henry, and others                          | Holmes Cheadle and Acton Reynolds, manors, Cheadle and Shrewsbury                           | Stafford & Salop. |
| 13  | Trevett, Thomas                        | Harding, Ralph, and others                       | Long Bredy, fourth part of manor  | Dorset.           |
| 14  | Tey, William                           | Adams, Frances, widow, and others                | Marks Tey, eighth part of manor   | Essex.            |
| 15  | Talbott, Thomas                        | Gendge, Thomas, clerk, and others                | Mayne Martell, manor  | Dorset.           |
| 16  | Troughton, William                     | Latus, Ralph, and others                         | Millom, parcel of manor   | Cumberland.       |
| 17  | Taylor, Philip                         | Borlas, John, and others                         | Bramford  | Suffolk.          |
| 18  | Twiste, John                           | Curwen, George, and Nicholas                     | Seaton, parcel of manor   | Cumberland.       |
| 19  | Tarlinke, George                       | Wentworth, Henry, lord, and others               | Stepney, copyhold of manor  | Middlesex.        |
| 20  | Thorninge, Robert                      | Butlande, John, and Joan his wife                | Tynggrace, copyhold of manor  | Devon.            |
| 21  | Thynne, John                           | Browne, Philip, and another                      | Warminster and Westbury, copyhold of manors, Dikeridge, West Lavington, East Lavington, &c. | Wilts.            |
| 22  | Townend, John                          | Gilliot, Anne, widow                             | Money matters   | Lincoln.          |
| 23  | Tailer, William                        | Tailer, Oswell                                   | Achir   | Durham.           |
| 24  | Toolye, John                           | Pettys, John, and others                         | Barton, Boston and Smallburgh   | Norfolk.          |
| 25  | Tripp, Henry                           | Woolefett, Ralph, and Isabel his wife            | Barton upon Humber  | Lincoln.          |
| 26  | Tatam, George                          | Tomson, John, and another                        | Belgrave  | Leicester.        |
| 27  | Todd, Thomas                           | Evered, Richard, and others                      | Berkhampstead, St. Mary or North-church   | Hertford.         |
| 28  | Taylor, Thomas                         | Carye, Agnes                                     | Bideford  | Devon.            |
| 29  | Thymblebye, Edward, and Ellen his wife | Gascoigne, William, and Ellen his wife           | Birkin  | York.             |
| 30  | Tarlton, John                          | Cooke, Geoffrey                                  | Chester, Bridge Street  | Chester.          |
| 31  | Treble, Thomas                         | Ven, William                                     | Brompton Ralph  | Somerset.         |
| 32  | Trevor, Richard                        | Massie, David, and another                       | Burton  | Denbigh.          |
| 33  | Thomas, Howell, and another            | ap Thomas, Thomas                                | Cledock   | Hereford.         |
| 34  | Thomasyne, Robert                      | Rogers, Margery, widow                           | Eye, 'The Lion Inn,' &c.  | Suffolk.          |
| 35  | Troughton, Miles                       | Walker, Leonard, and Joan his wife               | Gosforth  | Cumberland.       |
| 36  | Thompson, John                         | Stephenson, Thomas                               | Gressingham   | Lancaster.        |
| 37  | Turr, Gregory                          | Wolles, William, and another                     | Haxey   | Lincoln.          |
| 38  | Thornton, Hugh                         | [Knight, Thomas, and Margaret his wife]          | Leominster ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Hereford.         |
| 39  | Theakston, John                        | Theakston, Elizabeth, widow                      | Laverton  | York.             |
| 40  | Thicknes, Edward, and another          | Goddard, Richard, Margaret his wife, and another | London, St. Giles Cripplegate   | Middlesex.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------|
| 41  | Turner, Thomas -                             | Oluey, Thomas, and others                                       | Luton - - - -  | Bedford.    |
| 42  | Thirckel, Charles -                          | Amor, Thomas -  | Marden - - - -   | Wilts.      |
| 43  | Themylthorpe, Nicholas                       | Hemblinge, John, and Elizabeth his wife                         | Martham - - - -  | Norfolk.    |
| 44  | Troughton, William -                         | Troughton, Ellen, and another                                   | Myreminth, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                          | Cumberland. |
| 45  | Tofte, John -                                | Tofte, Anne, and another  | Napton - - - -   | Warwick.    |
| 46  | Tonge, Richard -                             | Barker, Richard, and others                                     | Newark upon Trent - -  | Nottingham. |
| 47  | Trendell, Richard                            | Dannocke, Nicholas, and others                                  | Norwich and Stibbard - -                                       | Norfolk.    |
| 48  | Tanatt, David -                              | ap Robert ap Itbell, Hugh                                       | Pennant Mowthwey - -   | Montgomery. |
| 49  | Trapp, Francis, <i>alias</i> Trapps, Burnand | Brett, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife                           | Rainham - - - -  | Essex.      |
| 50  | Tyler, Margaret, widow                       | Edwardes, William, and others                                   | Southwark, St. Olave - -                                       | Surrey.     |
| 51  | Trebell, Thomas -                            | Filpe, John -   | St. Minver - - - -   | Cornwall.   |
| 52  | Tayler, Richard -                            | Leache, Thomas, and others                                      | Stallingborough - - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 53  | Thorneton, Hugh -                            | Bound, Richard, and others                                      | Stoke in Leominster - -  | Hereford.   |
| 54  | Thoresby, Henry -                            | Millner, James, and others                                      | Cracpott in Swaledale - -                                      | York.       |
| 55  | Tucker <i>alias</i> Furnys, William          | Slade, George -   | Tiverton - - - -   | Devon.      |
| 56  | Tearne, Nathaniel -                          | Davies, Evan, and others  | Much Wenlock - - -   | Salop.      |
| 57  | Themylthorp, Edmund                          | Woode, Augustine -  | Worstead, &c. - - -  | Norfolk.    |
| 58  | Thompson, John -                             | Amery, James, and George  | Apprenticeship indentures -                                    | Middlesex.  |
| 59  | Tyler, John -                                | Norfolke, Margaret -  | Bargain for wheat, &c. -                                       | Cambridge.  |
| 60  | Thomas, Owen -                               | vergh Hoell, Ellen, and others                                  | Marriage contract - - -  | Merioneth.  |
| 61  | Trippe, Thomas, and others                   | Wilfoote, Ralph, and Isabel his wife                            | Burton; personal estate of Thomas Blythe                       | Lincoln.    |
| 62  | Taylor, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife       | Barthelett, John, and another                                   | Ware; personal estate of Richard Barthelett                    | Hertford.   |
| 63  | Tourney, John, and another                   | Bett, Robert, and Ellen his wife                                | Normanby; personal estate of John Lurke                        | Lincoln.    |
| 64  | Tyllman, Christopher                         | Bradstreete, Edward -   | Selling; personal estate of John Oliver                        | Kent.       |
| 65  | Townshend, Henry                             | Townshend, Anne, widow, and others                              | Bracon Ash; personal estate of Thomas Townshend                | Norfolk.    |
| 66  | Thrushe, Alice, widow                        | —, — - -  | London; personal estate of Thomas Thrushe ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.  |
| 67  | Tussingham, Elizabeth                        | Wickstead, John -   | Wirswall; personal estate of William Tussingham                | Chester.    |
| 68  | Templeman, William                           | Chaffie, George, and Henry                                      | Marriage contract - - -  | Somerset.   |
| 69  | Themilthorpe, Nicholas                       | Chelsham, Sibyl, widow  | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 70  | Trubodye, William                            | Maderne, John -   | Marriage contract - - -  | Cornwall.   |
| 71  | Turberville, Richard                         | Jourden, Richard, and others                                    | Money matters - - -  | Devon.      |
| 72  | Tomson, Richard -                            | Jackson, Thomas, and another                                    | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 73  | Tymbrell, John -                             | Synger <i>alias</i> Smyth, Thomas, Barbara his wife, and others | Money matters - - -  | Wilts.      |
| 74  | Thornell, Katherine, widow                   | Cleybrooke, William -   | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 75  | Turnor, George -                             | Turnor, Charles, and others                                     | Money matters - - -  | Suffolk.    |
| 76  | Talkarne, Justinian                          | Carveth, Gawen -  | St. Kevern, recovery of evidences, &c.                         | Cornwall.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|--|--|---|---------------------------|
| 77  | Thornye, John, and another   | Waters, John - -                                   | Money matters - - -   | Norfolk.                  |
| 78  | Thewell, Henry - -   | Tozer, John, and another                           | Money matters - - -   | Devon.                    |
| 79  | Trereiffe, Robert - -  | Maddren, John - -                                  | Money matters - - -   | Cornwall.                 |
| 80  | Towcker, Tristram -  | Webber, Richard, and others                        | Money matters - - -   | Devon.                    |
| 81  | Thomas, Edward, and another  | Sandes, William, and others                        | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 82  | Trevill, Stephen - -   | Allen, John - - -                                  | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 83  | Turpyn, Robert - -   | Laurence, Robert - -                               | Money matters - - -   | Norfolk.                  |
| 84  | Thorneburn, Richard -  | Bright, Robert - -                                 | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 85  | Turbervyle, Richard -  | Gould, Zachary - -                                 | Money matters - - -   | Devon.                    |
| 86  | Thelveton, Thomas Schardelowe and other inhabitants                | Bugge, Roger, clerk -                              | Thelveton, tithes - - -   | Norfolk.                  |
| 87  | Tamworthe, Henry -   | Davies, Adam, and Rose his wife                    | Personal estate of John Tamworthe ( <i>mutilated.</i> )   |                           |
| 88  | Underwood, William -   | Baylye, John - - -                                 | Money matters - - -   | Lincoln.                  |
| 89  | Updenaker, Henry, and others                                       | Browne, Katherine, widow                           | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 90  | Underhill, William -   | Millet, William - -                                | Hardwick - - - -  | Warwick.                  |
| 91  | Vile, William - - -  | Baker, John - - -                                  | Merriott, copyhold of manor - -   | Somerset.                 |
| 92  | Vaux, Merrell - - -  | Frisby, John, and another                          | Pavenham, manor - - -   | Bedford.                  |
| 93  | Vivyon, Hannypall -  | Fryza, Richard, and another                        | Trevelveth, manor - - -   | Cornwall.                 |
| 94  | vergh David, Margaret, widow                                       | ap David, Thomas, and others                       | Llanllwellell - - - -   | Brecon.                   |
| 95  | Venybles, Cuthbert -   | Doumbelowe, Richard -                              | Halsall - - - - -   | Lancaster.                |
| 96  | Vye, John - - - -  | Marker, Henry, and others                          | Hacombe - - - - -   | Devon.                    |
| 97  | Vaughan <i>alias</i> Lloyd, Rees                                   | Sahsbury, Henry, and Elizabeth his wife            | Tal-y-Llyn, Pennal and Towyn -  | Merioneth.                |
| 98  | Vaughan, William, and Anne his wife                                | Weekes, Richard, and another                       | Personal estate of Laurence Austen (demurrer)   | Kent.                     |
| 99  | Vaughan, Jane, widow -   | Skowifild, John - -                                | Cassellelly; personal estate of Richard Vaughan   | Carmarthen.               |
| 100 | Vyncent, Marriaduke -  | Turner, Christopher -                              | Money matters - - - -   | York.                     |
| 101 | Vaughan, William -   | Jackson, Thomas, and others                        | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 102 | Vizer, John - - - -  | Keynes, Henry, and others                          | Money matters - - - -   | Wilts.                    |
| 103 | Vincent, Tristram -  | Cudgell, John, and another                         | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 104 | Veere, Robert, and John his wife<br>[Vaughan,] . . . ., and others | Huberd, Edward - -<br>Whitney, Eustace, and others | Kennington, Wennington, and Shottesbrook, manors<br>Llowes. <i>See</i> Bundle 293, No. 81, m. 5 | Berks & Essex.<br>Radnor. |

## BUNDLE 252.

|   |   |                             |                                      |             |
|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | West, William - -                             | Blyth, William, and others  | Quarimby and Barnby upon Don, manors | York.       |
| 2 | West, William - -                             | Barkham, Edward, and others | Quarimby and Barnby upon Don, manors | York.       |
| 3 | Waterhowse, Thomas, Mary his wife, and others | Pigot, Thomas, and others   | Beachampton and Loughton, manors     | Buckingham. |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------|
| 4   | Wyndham, Elizabeth, widow             | Wyndham, Roger, and others                    | Bentley, Hantwhayt and Arksey  | York.        |
| 5   | Willett, Richard                      | Kewer, Richard, and Joan his wife             | Blackford, copyhold of manor   | Somerset.    |
| 6   | Woodhead, Edmund                      | Woodhead, Richard, and others                 | Clowne   | Derby.       |
| 7   | Warren, Henry                         | Whicker, Walter, and Alice his wife           | Bradninch, copyhold of manor   | Devon.       |
| 8   | Weste, William                        | Cooke, Hugh, and others                       | Burghwallis manor  | York.        |
| 9   | Whyte, John                           | Soffe, Cecily, widow, and another             | Cadnam and Windsor, copyhold of manor  | Hants.       |
| 10  | Walklyn, Alan                         | Pratte, John, clerk, and Margery his wife     | Corby, copyhold of manor   | Northampton. |
| 11  | Wallwyn, Thomas                       | Wallwyn, Walter                               | Dorrington manor   | Hereford.    |
| 12  | Willis, William                       | Cocke, John, and another                      | Eling, copyhold of manor   | Hants.       |
| 13  | Wood, John, and Massey his wife.      | Bardwell, Charles, and another                | Little Glemham, copyhold of manor  | [Suffolk.]   |
| 14  | Willmot, William                      | St. John, Sir John, knight                    | Hatfield Peverell, copyhold of manor   | Essex.       |
| 15  | Wheatley, Anthony                     | Armiger, William                              | Hilhall manor  | Norfolk      |
| 16  | Weste, John                           | Eastwicke, Christopher, and others            | Hockliffe, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Bedford.     |
| 17  | Worseley, Thomas                      | de Cardenas, John                             | Inskip, parcel of manor  | Lancaster.   |
| 18  | Willoughby, Sir Francis, knight       | Knolles, Margaret, widow, and another         | Kingsbury, Hurley, Lea Marston, Wilnecote, &c.   | Warwick.     |
| 19  | Warren, Nicholas                      | Moone, Robert                                 | Loders, copyhold of manor  | Dorset.      |
| 20  | Whichcott, John                       | Tupholme, Nicholas                            | Malins Enderby manor   | Lincoln.     |
| 21  | Whithorne, Wilmot, widow, and Andrew  | Morrell, Vincent, and another                 | Halberton  | Devon.       |
| 22  | Willoughby, Sir Francis, knight       | Babington, Matthew                            | Cossington manor   | Leicester.   |
| 23  | Woolfreston, Hersey                   | Woolfreston, Katherine, widow, and others     | Stotfold and Podmore, manors, Wigginton, Aston, Cumberford, Cotton, Tamworth, Hoppas and Kings Bromley | Stafford.    |
| 24  | White, Arthur                         | Peers, John                                   | Portland   | Dorset.      |
| 25  | Woller, John                          | Parry, James, and others                      | Preston Wynne, parcel of manor   | Hereford.    |
| 26  | Wylkyns, Harry                        | Wylkyns, Joan, widow                          | Rowberrow, copyhold of manor   | Somerset.    |
| 27  | Whiddon, Edward, and another          | Mallett, Arthur                               | St. Audrie's in West Quantoxhead   | Somerset.    |
| 28  | Whorewood, William                    | Whorewood, Richard, and Francis, widow        | Sandwell manor   | Stafford.    |
| 29  | Westlake, Roger                       | Hollweye, Agnes, widow                        | Seavington Abbots, copyhold of manor   | Somerset.    |
| 30  | Walton, Thomas                        | Walton, Richard                               | Shapwick manor   | Somerset.    |
| 31  | Wood, William, and Katherine his wife | Fludd, Sir Thomas, knight, and others         | Shripney manor   | Sussex.      |
| 32  | Waller, William                       | Clerke, Thomas, and others                    | South Avon, Sopley and Bockhampton manors  | Hants.       |
| 33  | Wentworth, Henry, lord                | Pennyngton, Jacob, and others                 | Stepney and Hackney manors   | Middlesex.   |
| 34  | Wise, Mary, widow                     | Sparke, John, Joan his wife, and another      | Stoke Damerel manor  | Devon.       |
| 35  | Willis, Miles                         | Knight, John, and another                     | Bickerton and Southmore in Stokenham manor   | Devon.       |
| 36  | Withecumbe, John                      | Tyckle (or Tickette), Joan, widow, and others | Thorverton manor   | Devon.       |
| 37  | Wakeman, John                         | Rachell, Thomas                               | Tillingham, copyhold of manor  | Essex.       |
| 38  | Walker, Alexander                     | Taylor <i>alias</i> Oland, Robert             | Combe St. Nicholas   | Somerset.    |
| 39  | Wiseman, Edmund                       | Harte, William                                | Abingdon   | Berks.       |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.            |
|-----|--|---|--|--------------------|
| 40  | Woodcocke, Robert                                | Hocker, John, and others  | Aldborough - - - -   | Norfolk            |
| 41  | Watkins, William                                 | Grimley, John, Eleanor his wife, and another                                      | Aldridge - - - -   | Stafford.          |
| 42  | Wynnal, Richard                                  | Wyat, Thomas, and Christopher   | Arnesby - - - -  | Leicester.         |
| 43  | Williams, Richard                                | Robertes, Harry, and another  | Clynnog, &c. - - - -   | Carnarvon.         |
| 44  | Wigge, Thomas                                    | Williams, Robert, and — his wife  | Barnby and Carlton Colville - -                                  | Suffolk.           |
| 45  | Wright, John                                     | Smalley, John, and others   | Barton in the Beans - - - -                                      | Nottingham.        |
| 46  | Welles, James                                    | Stone, John, Cecily his wife, and others  | Beccles - - - -  | Suffolk.           |
| 47  | Wryte, Elizabeth, widow                          | Cole, Joan, widow, and another  | Belbroughton - - - -   | Worcester.         |
| 48  | Warde, John                                      | Symons, Ralph, and Anne his wife  | Birmingham, Aston, Little Bromwich, Great Bromwich and Bordesley | Warwick.           |
| 49  | Willoughbie, George                              | Kinge, Thomas, Thomas, Alice and Mary   | Broad Chalk - - - -  | Wilts.             |
| 50  | Worte, John, the younger                         | Worte, John, the elder  | Burton, Elston, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                         | Wilts.             |
| 51  | Wallys, Edmund, and others                       | Weste, Robert   | Burton Latimer and Thingden ( <i>mutilated</i> )                 | Northampton.       |
| 52  | Widdington; Richard Sparke and other copyholders | Colepeper, Martin, warden of St. Mary's College, Winchester, and another          | Widdington manor - - - -   | Essex.             |
| 53  | Water <i>alias</i> Waters, Robert, and another   | Amherst, Richard, and others  | Capel - - - -  | Kent.              |
| 54  | Warde, Edmund                                    | Harrys, Thomas, and Faith his wife  | Catfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                            | Norfolk.           |
| 55  | Wheldon, Hugh                                    | Fox, Laurence, and Alice his wife   | Chesterfield - - - -   | Derby.             |
| 56  | Woodgate, Peter, and Daniel                      | Comebridge, Anthony, Abia his wife, and others                                    | Chiddingstone - - - -  | Kent.              |
| 57  | Woodcocke, John                                  | Woodcocke, Richard, and John  | Clavering and Langley - - - -                                    | Essex.             |
| 58  | Walter, John                                     | Pigtoe, Francis   | Church Eaton - - - -   | Stafford.          |
| 59  | Woodrooffe, John                                 | Wade, Richard, and others   | Combe Rawleigh rectory - - - -                                   | Devon.             |
| 60  | Walker, Jerome, Grace his wife, and others       | Trevanyon, William, and Gertrude his wife   | Constantine - - - -  | Cornwall.          |
| 61  | Williams, Thomas, clerk                          | Johnes, Pollidor, and Katherine his wife  | Coytrie - - - -  | Monmouth.          |
| 62  | Wilson, Edward                                   | Rodes, John   | Cresswell - - - -  | Derby.             |
| 63  | Wilson, Thomas, clerk                            | Greyves, Roger  | Culmstock vicarage - - - -                                       | Devon.             |
| 64  | Whelewright, John                                | Smyth, Robert, and Margaret his wife  | Darley - - - -   | Derby.             |
| 65  | Warde, Richard, and another                      | Rowland, Robert   | Lands, &c. (not specified) - - - -                               | Derby.             |
| 66  | Walker, George, the younger                      | Walker, George, the elder   | East Farndon - - - -   | Northampton.       |
| 67  | Whetenhall, Thomas                               | Nethersole, John  | East Peckham, Nettlestead and Hadlow ( <i>mutilated</i> )        | Kent.              |
| 68  | Wingfilde, Robert                                | Alderson, John  | London, Cornhill ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                        | Middlesex.         |
| 69  | Weekes, Henry                                    | Weekes, William, and another  | Exbourne - - - -   | Devon.             |
| 70  | West, Edward                                     | Weste, Sibyl, widow, and others   | Eynsford rectory - - - -   | Kent.              |
| 71  | Warwick, Anne, countess                          | Blunt, Sir Christopher, knight, and Lady Lettice, countess of Leicester, his wife | Mines, minerals, &c. (not specified)                             | England & Ireland. |
| 72  | Wroughton, Sir Thomas, knight                    | Yonge, Margaret, and others   | Even Swindon - - - -   | Wilts.             |
| 73  | Williams, Richard                                | Trewe, Adam, Margaret his wife, and another                                       | Frome Selwood - - - -  | Somerset.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                                |
|-----|--|---|--|--|
| 74  | Wells, Henry, and William                          | Eyre, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Foxton - - - - -   | Leicester.                             |
| 75  | Wattes, John, and others                           | Martin, Rowland, and others                   | Hampstead, Kentish Town, Marylebone, Hendon, Finchley, Bledlow, Cogges and East Hampstead. | Middlesex, Buckingham, Oxford & Berks. |
| 76  | Webb, William, and others                          | Littlefeilde, James -                         | Hartley Whitney - - - - -  | Hants.                                 |
| 77  | Welles, Henry, and another                         | Guy, Thomas - -                               | Heckfield - - - - -  | Hants.                                 |
| 78  | Warner, Thomas, the younger                        | Warner, Thomas, the younger, and another      | Holloway Grange - - - - -  | Oxford.                                |
| 79  | Woodrofe, Edmund -                                 | Eire, Rowland, and others                     | Hucklow - - - - -  | Derby.                                 |
| 80  | Woode, John - -                                    | Frackpitt, Thomasine, widow, and Michael      | Brompton Regis - - - - -   | Somerset.                              |
| 81  | Whorwoode, Richard -                               | Heron, Henry, and others                      | Kingswinford - - - - -   | Stafford.                              |
| 82  | Winchester; warden, &c., of St. Mary's College     | Bannynge, William, and Agnes his wife         | Axor - - - - -   | Hants.                                 |
| 83  | White, Ferdinand -                                 | Grover, William - -                           | Kingston on Thames - - - - -   | Surrey.                                |
| 84  | Wymondham; inhabitants of                          | [Freman, Esaye] - -                           | Wymondham rectory, , tithes, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                      | [Norfolk.]                             |
| 85  | Warren, Armell - -                                 | Startupp, Richard -                           | Linton - - - - -   | Kent.                                  |
| 86  | Walter, William - -                                | Boteler, Balthazar -                          | Littleham - - - - -  | Devon.                                 |
| 87  | Wynn, Richard, and others                          | St. Asaph; William, bishop of                 | Llanfyllin rectory, &c. - - - - -  | Denbigh.                               |
| 88  | Wickhambrook; John Heigham, and other parishioners | Randall, Thomas - -                           | Wickhambrook, new bell for parish church   | Suffolk.                               |
| 89  | Wood, John, Elizabeth his wife, and others         | Salter, Robert, and Alice his wife            | London, 'The Three Nuns,' Aldgate and Whitechapel  | Middlesex.                             |
| 90  | Weston, John - -                                   | Parsons, Hugh, and another                    | London, Basing Lane - - - - -  | Middlesex.                             |
| 91  | West, Peter, and Mary his wife                     | Kirwyn, William, and Agnes his wife           | London, Bunhill, Finsbury Fields -   | Middlesex.                             |
| 92  | Ward, Agnes, widow, and Thomas                     | Mabell, Margaret, widow, and John             | London, Conney House, &c., St. Faith   | Middlesex.                             |
| 93  | Wakefield, Nicholas -                              | Slyford, Richard, and others                  | London, Fetter Lane, Golden Lane and Whitecross Street                                     | Middlesex.                             |
| 94  | Watson, Edward, and another                        | Foster, Thomas - -                            | London, Little Bailey without Ludgate  | Middlesex.                             |
| 95  | Walgrave, John, and Anne his wife                  | Nashe, Anne, widow -                          | London, St. Martin Orgar - - -   | Middlesex.                             |
| 96  | Woodcocke, Hugh -                                  | Clarke, William, Dorcas his wife, and others  | London, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey -  | Middlesex.                             |
| 97  | Wentworth, John -                                  | Cromer, William - -                           | London, Whittington College, St. Michael Paternoster                                       | Middlesex.                             |
| 98  | Walter, James - -                                  | Crowther, John, and another                   | Ludlow ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -  | [Salop.]                               |
| 99  | Whorwoode, Richard -                               | Hodgetes, Robert, and another                 | Wombourn and Morfe - - - - -   | Stafford.                              |
| 100 | Westerne, William -                                | Humfry, Christopher, and another              | London, St. Michael, Cornhill -  | Middlesex.                             |

## BUNDLE 253.

|   |                                      |                                    |  |            |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------|
| 1 | Wynnyffe, Thomas -                   | Browne, Edmund -                   | Great Horkesley - - - - -                | Essex.     |
| 2 | Wiggyn, William, and Judith his wife | Palmer, Robert, clerk, and another | Great Wakering vicarage - - -            | Essex.     |
| 3 | Wynne, John - -                      | Wynne, Robert - -                  | Nant Conway - - - - -                    | Carnarvon. |
| 4 | Wrenknore, Joan, widow, [and others] | Rugge, Laurence - -                | Nether Stowey ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - | Somerset.  |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEPENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--|--|--|---------------|
| 5   | Westle, John, Maud his wife, and another               | Asshton, James - -                           | Newton and Ashton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -         | Lancaster.    |
| 6   | Whitrich, Thomas, [and another]                        | Langham, John - -                            | Northampton - - - -                              | Northampton.  |
| 7   | Wattes, William - -                                    | Spencer, Sir William, knight                 | Land, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Northampton.  |
| 8   | Weale, Richard [and others]                            | [Greene, Thomas, Agnes his wife, and others] | North Kilworth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -          | Leicester.    |
| 9   | Willys, John - -                                       | Churchill, John - -                          | North Petherton - - - -                          | Somerset.     |
| 10  | Wolfreston, Hersey -                                   | Wood, Robert, and others                     | Podmore, Halmer End and Axedale                  | Stafford.     |
| 11  | Wilkes, Sir Thomas, knight                             | Palmer, Francis, Agnes his wife, and others  | Rickmansworth - - - -                            | Hertford.     |
| 12  | Wilson, Richard - -                                    | Tyler, Richard, and another                  | Reigate - - - -                                  | Surrey.       |
| 13  | Wood, Arthur - -                                       | Wood, Thomas, and another                    | Rudston - - - -                                  | York.         |
| 14  | Williams <i>alias</i> John, Edward                     | Rawling, Ambrose -                           | St. Ewe and Gorran - - -                         | Cornwall.     |
| 15  | William, Walter - -                                    | Robertes, Thomas, and another                | St. Michael's Cwmdû - - -                        | Brecon.       |
| 16  | Wilton, John - -                                       | Graye, Edmund, and others                    | Salisbury - - - -                                | Wilts.        |
| 17  | Williams, Piers - -                                    | ap John David, Hugh, and Katherine his wife  | Tenement, &c. (not specified) -                  | Salop.        |
| 18  | Whichcott, John - -                                    | Bill, Nicholas - -                           | Shenfield - - - -                                | Essex.        |
| 19  | Wye, Thomas - -  | Knight, Archard, and another                 | South Cerney parsonage - -                       | Gloucester.   |
| 20  | Woodhowse, John, and Isabel his wife                   | Bangcrofte, James -                          | Tealby - - - -                                   | Lincoln.      |
| 21  | Willon, Thomas - -                                     | Addyson, Rowland -                           | Maulds Meaburn - - - -                           | Westmoreland. |
| 22  | Wilkinson, Henry -                                     | Sowden, Elizabeth, widow                     | Thwaites - - - -                                 | York.         |
| 23  | Wareham, Thomas, and others                            | Browne, John - -                             | Toller Porcorum - - - -                          | Dorset.       |
| 24  | Warren, Nicholas - -                                   | Samwayes, Agnes, widow                       | Up Loder - - - -                                 | Dorset.       |
| 25  | Woodes, William - -                                    | Dawbeny, Clement, and others                 | Upton Grey - - - -                               | Hants.        |
| 26  | Warter, Lewis - -                                      | Kinarsley, Anthony, and another              | Uttoxeter - - - -                                | Stafford.     |
| 27  | Wirdnam, Francis -                                     | Lee, William, and others                     | Wantage and Grove - - -                          | Berks.        |
| 28  | Warmann, Thomas -                                      | Lymins, Joan, widow, and others              | Wedmore - - - -                                  | Somerset.     |
| 29  | Warde, John, and others                                | Cumberford, William, and another             | Wednesbury - - - -                               | Stafford.     |
| 30  | Wiatt, John - -  | Mariott, Roger, and Agnes his wife           | Wendover - - - -                                 | Buckingham.   |
| 31  | Whyte, Nicholas - -                                    | Whyte, Richard, and another                  | Westwell - - - -                                 | Kent.         |
| 32  | White, Robert, [and others]                            | —, Jane, and others -                        | Weymouth and Melcombe Regis ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Dorset.       |
| 33  | Wrighte, Richard -                                     | Cockdale, Thomas -                           | Leek Wootton - - - -                             | Warwick.      |
| 34  | Wheler, Charles, Richard, Katherine, Dorothy and Alice | Williams, Richard, and another               | Tamworth; bequests under will of Richard Wheler  | Warwick.      |
| 35  | Watson, John, and Thomas                               | Mansfeld, Margaret -                         | Money matters - - - -                            | York.         |
| 36  | Woderove, Francis -                                    | Calverley, Walter - -                        | Debt - - - -                                     | York.         |
| 37  | Whittington, George, and others                        | Dale, William - -                            | Money matters - - - -                            | Gloucester.   |
| 38  | Wodell, Edward, and another                            | Taber, Henry - -                             | Money matters - - - -                            | Essex.        |
| 39  | Wright, Robert - -                                     | Newman, Robert, and another                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -           | Suffolk.      |
| 40  | Wheler, John - -                                       | Moore, Richard - -                           | Debt, &c. - - - -                                | Salop.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                    | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                    | COUNTY.      |
|-----|-------------------------------|---|--|--------------|
| 41  | Wright, William, and another  | —, — - -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -               | Middlesex.   |
| 42  | Whithead, Thomas -            | Forte, William, and others                              | Personal estate of Christopher Whithead              | York.        |
| 43  | Warde, John - -               | Neane, Thomas - -                                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -               | Norfolk.     |
| 44  | Waller, Andrew - -            | Dyson, Thomas - -                                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -               | Norfolk.     |
| 45  | Weste, John - -               | Liste, Daniel, and another                              | Money matters - - - -                                | Kent.        |
| 46  | Wyndam, Roger - -             | Pgrave, Robert - -                                      | Money matters - - - -                                | Norfolk.     |
| 47  | Warner, Edward - -            | Bland, George - -                                       | Money matters - - - -                                | Oxford.      |
| 48  | Wilbore, Roger - -            | North, Edward - -                                       | Money matters - - - -                                | Nottingham.  |
| 49  | Westbrome, John -             | Grove, Benedict - -                                     | Money matters - - - -                                | Suffolk.     |
| 50  | Woodley, James - -            | Aishe, Joan, widow -                                    | Money matters - - - -                                | Devon.       |
| 51  | Walehouse, William            | Bourne, Richard, and another                            | Debt - - - - -                                       | Stafford.    |
| 52  | Worthen, Roger - -            | Hill, John, Agnes his wife, and another                 | Money matters - - - -                                | Devon.       |
| 53  | Whyte, Richard - -            | Bullman, John, and another                              | Money matters.                                       |              |
| 54  | Wayte, George, clerk -        | Spencley, John (or Spechly, George)                     | Money matters - - - -                                | Northampton. |
| 55  | Weevell, Margaret, widow      | Haule, Henry, and others                                | Allington; personal estate of Robert Weevell         | Kent.        |
| 56  | Walles, Robert - -            | Watson, John - -  | Money matters - - - -                                | York.        |
| 57  | Waynforde, Christopher        | Sympson, Thomas, and Alice his wife                     | St. Faith - - - - -                                  | Norfolk.     |
| 58  | Weevill, John - -             | Weevill, Margaret, widow, and another                   | Allington; personal estate of Robert Weevill         | Kent         |
| 59  | Watkinson, Alice, widow       | Furslande, Andrew -                                     | Debt.  |              |
| 60  | Woode, Owen - -               | Wilkes, William, clerk -                                | Salisbury, prebend in cathedral church               | Wilts.       |
| 61  | Wilbraham, Richard -          | Turke, Peter - -  | Messuage, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ). |              |
| 62  | Wilkye, William - -           | Allyn, Michael - -                                      | Debt - - - - -                                       | Cornwall.    |
| 63  | Wynsore, John - -             | Menhenytt, John - -                                     | Debt - - - - -                                       | Devon.       |
| 64  | Webster, Robert, and John     | Palmes, John, and others                                | Flamborough; personal estate of William Webster      | York.        |
| 65  | Weekes, Henry - -             | Hayward, John - -                                       | Breach of contract - - -                             | Wilts.       |
| 66  | Wellden, William, and Francis | Alexander <i>alias</i> Milward, William                 | Money matters - - - -                                | Berks        |
| 67  | Wekes, John - -               | Moore, John, Agnes his wife, and another                | Marriage contract - - -                              | Norfolk.     |
| 68  | Williams, Thomas -            | Cooke <i>alias</i> Howper, George, and Dorothy his wife | Money matters - - - -                                | Somerset.    |
| 69  | Wills, William - -            | Thomas, Martin, and another                             | Money matters - - - -                                | Cornwall.    |
| 70  | Woddlenso, Oliver -           | Sowthworth, Barnard -                                   | Money matters - - - -                                | Middlesex.   |
| 71  | Webb, Benedict - -            | Johnson, Robert - -                                     | Debt - - - - -                                       | Gloucester.  |
| 72  | Wooddman, Robert -            | Achambers, John - -                                     | Money matters - - - -                                | Surrey.      |
| 73  | Webster, William -            | Legg, Thomas, and another                               | Money matters - - - -                                | Hants.       |
| 74  | Wyche, Fabian - -             | Hoskyns, William, and Robert                            | Money matters - - - -                                | Somerset.    |
| 75  | Webstar, William -            | Lepington, Brian, Anne his wife, and others             | Newsam - - - - -                                     | York.        |
| 76  | Wood, John - -                | Shaw, Richard, and others                               | Debt - - - - -                                       | York.        |
| 77  | Williams, Henry - -           | Shipman, Walter - -                                     | Debt.  |              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------|
| 78  | Watson, Peter - -                        | Allen, Edward - - -                          | Debt - - - - -  | York.       |
| 79  | Weste, James - -                         | Sansom, Thomas, and others                   | Debt - - - - -  | Gloucester. |
| 80  | Whiskinnes, William -                    | Elderton, Margaret, widow                    | Debt - - - - -  | Suffolk.    |
| 81  | Walforde, Cecily, widow                  | Gymlett, Richard - -                         | Recovery of trust money - -   | Somerset.   |
| 82  | Walker, Thomas - -                       | Bankes, John - -                             | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 83  | Wolflett, Ralph, and Isabel his wife     | Trippe, Edward - -                           | Recovery of trust money - -   | Lincoln.    |
| 84  | Watkyns, William -                       | Hughes, Richard, and Katherine his wife      | Debt - - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 85  | Warren, Thomas - -                       | Freston, John, and another                   | Debt.   |             |
| 86  | Wilkinson, Richard -                     | Hyde, John, and another                      | Amcotts ; personal estate of Matthew Amcotes                        | Lincoln.    |
| 87  | Wilkinson, Edward, and Agnes his wife    | Lincoln, Richard, Susan his wife, and others | Leverton ; personal estate of Richard Bussby                        | Lincoln.    |
| 88  | Wolverston, Philip, and Frances his wife | Daye <i>alias</i> Tompkins, John, and others | Luston ; personal estate of Elizabeth Goodwin, widow                | Hereford.   |
| 89  | Woodcock, William -                      | Wyllforde, Thomas, and another               | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 90  | West, William - -                        | Molyneux, Anne, widow                        | Thorpe ; personal estate of John Molyneux                           | Nottingham. |
| 91  | Wales, Thomas, and another               | Rayner, Henry - -                            | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 92  | Watsons, John, and another               | Pantrye, Alice, widow -                      | Tattershall ; personal estate of Leonard Pantrye                    | Lincoln.    |
| 93  | Watson, Mary, widow -                    | Daye, Richard - -                            | Debt - - - - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 94  | Walker, William - -                      | Beecher, Richard - -                         | Penshurst ; personal estate of Nicholas Walker ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Sussex.]   |
| 95  | White, John - -                          | Mantell, John - -                            | Ellishayes in Combe Raleigh - -                                     | Devon.      |

## BUNDLE 254.

|    |                                       |                                    |   |             |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1  | Woodforde, William -                  | Wood, John - - -                   | Recovery of trust money - -               | Middlesex.  |
| 2  | Wigge, William, and Frances his wife  | Coldwell, William, and George      | Hitchin ; personal estate of John Whyte   | Hertford.   |
| 3  | Wyat, Rowland, and Ellen his wife     | Cox, John, and others -            | Legacy under will of Edmund Cox -         | Gloucester. |
| 4  | Wilbore, Thomas - -                   | Wray, Thomas, and another          | Richmond - - - - -                        | York.       |
| 5  | Woode, Francis, and Anne his wife     | Masham, Richard, and Anne his wife | Marriage contract - - - -                 | Lincoln.    |
| 6  | Woodgreene, Margaret, widow, and John | Thurston, John - -                 | Higham ; personal estate of John Thurston | Kent.       |
| 7  | Welse, William - -                    | Harrys, Thomas - -                 | Money matters - - - -                     | Lincoln.    |
| 8  | Wheler, Elizabeth, and others         | Arden, Joan, widow, and another    | Money matters.                            |             |
| 9  | Wentworth, Henry -                    | Payne, Anthony - -                 | Marriage contract - - - -                 | Suffolk.    |
| 10 | Waters, William - -                   | Prestlye, John - -                 | Long Bredy ; marriage contract, &c.       | Dorset.     |
| 11 | Wesnam, Henry - -                     | Margerie, Thomas, and another      | Money matters - - - -                     | Lincoln.    |
| 12 | Wilson, George - -                    | Wilson, Anne, widow -              | Debt - - - - -                            | Derby.      |
| 13 | Woolrich, Francis -                   | Corbett, Jerome - -                | Beslowe, recovery of deeds, &c. -         | Salop.      |
| 14 | Waye, Maurice - -                     | Waye, Margaret, widow, and John    | Lands, &c. (not specified).               |             |
| 15 | Westover, Nicholas -                  | Parris, John - -                   | Chardstock, trespass and award -          | Dorset.     |
| 16 | Wattson, John, and others             | Wattes, James, and others          | Money matters - - - -                     | Norfolk.    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                              | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                       |
|-----|--|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 17  | Younglove, Robert -                    | Darnebrooke, Agnes, and David           | Bewerley - - - - -  | York.                         |
| 18  | York; John, archbishop of, and another | Durham; dean and chapter of             | Durham, Carlisle and Chester, jurisdiction of bishoprics  | Durham, Cumberland & Chester. |
| 19  | Yonge, Michael - -                     | Batsworth, John, and Elizabeth his wife | Debt - - - - -  | Bedford.                      |
| 20  | Yate, George - -                       | Hayward, Rowland -                      | Money matters.  |                               |
| 21  | Yonge, Richard - -                     | Conway, George, and another             | Debt - - - - -  | Flint.                        |
| 22  | Younge, John - -                       | Routtes, Thomas - -                     | Debt - - - - -  | Sussex.                       |
| 23  | York; John, archbishop of              | Morton, Anthony, and George             | Harworth - - - - -  | Nottingham.                   |
| 24  | —, Israel - - -                        | —, — - -                                | Barking, Great Ilford, Little Ilford, Wanstead, Romford, Havering, Hornchurch, Dagenham and Woodford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Essex.                        |
| 25  | —, — - -                               | [Crabbe, John, and another]             | Symondsbury, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Dorset.                       |
| 26  | —, — - -                               | Shilton, John - -                       | Birmingham ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Warwick.                      |
| 27  | [Slade, —] - -                         | Slade, Thomas, and Thomasine            | Chilthorne Domer ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Somerset.                     |
| 28  | —, John - - -                          | Beaumont, Elizabeth, widow              | Honiton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | [Devon.]                      |
| 29  | —, —, and Elizabeth his wife           | ap Robertes, William, and others        | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )  |                               |
| 30  | —, — - -                               | Ingram, William - -                     | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Wilts.                        |
| 31  | —, Thomas - -                          | Manne, Ralph - -                        | Recovery of securities ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Middlesex.                    |
| 32  | —, —, and Dame Margaret his wife       | Osborne, Hewett, and others             | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )  |                               |
| 33  | [Gu]illiams, Gwill[iam] -              | Irby, Anthony - -                       | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | [Lincoln.]                    |
| 34  | —, — - -                               | —, — - -                                | Barton upon Humber; personal estate of Thomas Blyeth ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Lincoln.                      |
| 35  | —, — - -                               | Lucas, Charles, and others              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Middlesex.                    |
| 36  | —, — - -                               | Aldred, Thomas - -                      | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Suffolk                       |
| 37  | —, — - -                               | Tottie, Owen, and others                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | [Hants.]                      |
| 38  | —, — - -                               | Piper, William, and Thomas              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Salop.                        |
| 39  | —, — - -                               | [Moore, John] - -                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Stafford.                     |
| 40  | [Hartca]stle, — -                      | Parke, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |                               |
| 41  | —, — - -                               | Necton, William - -                     | Messuages, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |                               |
| 42  | —, — - -                               | Gilbert, Robert, and others             | Knettishall, tenements, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Suffolk.                      |
| 43  | —, — - -                               | —, — - -                                | Sundridge and Chevening, lands, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Kent.                         |
| 44  | —, — - -                               | Laborer, William, and others            | London, Fleet Street, ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Middlesex.                    |

A.D. 1596—1616.

BUNDLE 255.

| No. | PLAINTIFF                           | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.            |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|
| 1   | Arnold, John, and Joan his wife     | Griffin, Rice, and another                            | Didcot, copyhold of manor - -  | Berks.             |
| 2   | Asheford, Roger - -                 | Binford, William, and others                          | Woolavington manor - - -   | Somerset.          |
| 3   | Awsten, John - -                    | [Gwatkins,] William, and others                       | Thornbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Gloucester.        |
| 4   | Allen, Robert - - -                 | [Jackson, Thomas] -                                   | Winslow, 'The Bell' ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Buckingham.        |
| 5   | Arrowsmythe, Thomas -               | Bowes, Ralph -  | Egglestone manor - - -   | Durham.            |
| 6   | Atkinson, Henry, and William        | Hutton, Thomas, and another                           | Hutton manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Cumberland.        |
| 7   | Atteslowe, Henry - -                | Frances, Sir Edward, knight, and others               | Downham manor - - -  | Essex.             |
| 8   | Ashley, Sir Anthony, knight         | Ferrers, Sir Humphrey, knight                         | Ballidon manor - - -   | Derby.             |
| 9   | Adamson, Thomas -                   | Foster, Elizabeth, widow, and another                 | Scotter, copyhold of manor - -   | Lincoln.           |
| 10  | Albarte, Hugh, and John             | Albarte, George - -                                   | Felstead, copyhold of manor - -  | Essex.             |
| 11  | Armytage, Gregory, and Edward       | Birkdell, Adam, Anne his wife, and others             | Eppleby manor, Goole, Swinefleet, Reedness, Whitgift, Uffleet, Cottingham, Sudcoats, &c. | York.              |
| 12  | Attorney-General - -                | Francklyn, William, and others                        | Kingsbury, copyhold of manor -   | Middlesex.         |
| 13  | Adames, George - -                  | Dyllon, Robert - -                                    | Farthinghoe - - -  | Northampton.       |
| 14  | Adams, Richard - -                  | Leigh, William, clerk, and another                    | Ewelme ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Oxford.            |
| 15  | Ashley, Sir Anthony, knight         | Hill, John - - -                                      | West Martin and East Martin -  | Wilts.             |
| 16  | Agard, Ambrose, and Anne his wife   | Barnard, Francis, and others                          | Broughton manor, &c. - -   | Northampton, &c.   |
| 17  | Amye, John - - -                    | Fretherne, Thomas -                                   | Tatelstrobe <i>alias</i> Athelstrobe - -   | Gloucester.        |
| 18  | Arundel and Surrey, Thomas, earl of | Goreinge, Sir Henry, knight, and others               | New Shoreham and Lancing manors  | Sussex.            |
| 19  | Awdley, Robert, and Anne his wife   | Mollyneux, John - -                                   | Healaugh and Swaledale manors, Grinton, &c.  | York & Nottingham. |
| 20  | Allen, Robert, and others           | Drury, Sir Drew, knight, and others                   | Catton manor and rectory - -   | Norfolk.           |
| 21  | Aldworthe, Robert -                 | Andrewes, William -                                   | Drayton parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Berks.             |
| 22  | Apperforthe, Apselyne, widow        | Parramore, Henry -                                    | St. Giles in Thanet parsonage -  | Kent.              |
| 23  | Ashe, Richard, and Alice his wife   | Nichollson, Edmund -                                  | London, 'The Crown,' Newgate Market  | Middlesex.         |
| 24  | Atherton, Richard -                 | Yarwoodd, Richard, and others                         | London, 'The George,' St. Dunstan  | Middlesex.         |
| 25  | Atmere, Lewis, and Anne his wife    | Thornhill, Richard, and others                        | London, St. Lawrence Jewry - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 26  | Atton, Giles - - -                  | Swafeilde, Augustine, Phillippe his wife, and another | Braunston ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Rutland.           |
| 27  | Abbott, Edward - -                  | Strachey, John - -                                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 28  | Asterley, John - -                  | Plucke, Edward, and another                           | Uppington - - -  | Montgomery.        |
| 29  | Ashbye, Robert - -                  | Pawlyn, Richard, and another                          | North Crawley - - -  | Buckingham.        |
| 30  | Ashers, Richard - -                 | Brocke, George, and others                            | Basford - - -  | Nottingham.        |
| 31  | Apedall, Henry - -                  | Storye, William, and Thomas                           | Lazonby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Cumberland.        |
| 32  | Avan, George - -                    | Williams, John - -                                    | Estredoven - - -   | Glamorgan.         |
| 33  | Adye, John - - -                    | Newlande, James - -                                   | Sittingbourne - - -  | Kent.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.              |
|-----|--|--|---|----------------------|
| 34  | Allen, John - - -                        | [Nicholls, Robert, and another]                    | [Fi]llongley ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                     | Warwick.             |
| 35  | Adams, George - - -                      | Adams, Thomas - - -                                | Saffron Walden ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                   | Essex.               |
| 36  | Akehurst, Joan, widow -                  | Boord, Stephen - - -                               | Hellingley - - - - -  | Sussex.              |
| 37  | Amill, Edward - - -                      | Amill, Richard, and others                         | East Grinstead - - - - -                                    | Sussex.              |
| 38  | Alcocke, Thomas - - -                    | Berrington, Thomas -                               | Meole Brace - - - - -                                       | Salop.               |
| 39  | Ardern, George, and others               | Earnele, Richard, and others                       | West Itchenor - - - - -                                     | Sussex.              |
| 40  | Aston, William - - -                     | Beresford, Richard, Olive his wife, and others.    | Shustoke - - - - -  | Warwick.             |
| 41  | Attwoodd, Thomas, and another            | Rotherham, Sir John, knight                        | Luton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                          | Bedford.             |
| 42  | [Ayleway, John,] and Jane his wife       | Gwynnell, George, and another                      | Bleysdon <i>alias</i> Blechedon ( <i>mutilated</i> )        | Gloucester.          |
| 43  | Archdale, John - - -                     | Montague, Roger, and another                       | Darsham - - - - -   | Suffolk.             |
| 44  | Ayscoughe, Roger - - -                   | Ayscoughe, Richard, and Thomas                     | Lands, &c. (not specified) - - -                            | Kent.                |
| 45  | Ashton, Nicholas - - -                   | Lenton, Simon - - -                                | Aldwinkle - - - - -   | Northampton.         |
| 46  | Aylwyn, Robert - - -                     | Randall, John, and another                         | Chilgrove in West Dean - - -                                | Sussex.              |
| 47  | Ayton, John, and another                 | Fuller, Thomas - - -                               | Redenhall and Wortwell - - -                                | Norfolk.             |
| 48  | Attorney General - - -                   | Meaker, John, — his wife, and others               | Milton Fawconbridge, copyhold of manor in Martock           | Somerset.            |
| 49  | Archer, Henry - - -                      | Stebbinge, John - - -                              | Stambourne, Toppesfield and Little Yeldham                  | Essex.               |
| 50  | Andrewes, Roger, clerk, and others       | Coomber, Thomas - - -                              | Laughton, East Hoathly and Chid-dingly ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Sussex.              |
| 51  | Astill, ——— - - -                        | Wale, Richard, [and others]                        | Baxterley, Bentley, Wick, Stock and Dodlington (answer)     | Warwick & Leicester. |
| 52  | Adame Philip - - -                       | Wentworth, Leonard, Margaret his wife, and another | Bramwith, Wentbridge and Doncaster                          | York.                |
| 53  | Ashley, Sir Anthony, knight              | Bicklyff, Thomas - - -                             | Lydiard Millicent manor, Purton, Shaw and Braydon           | Wilts.               |
| 54  | Ashley, Sir Anthony, knight, and another | Dowgill, William, Margaret his wife, and another.  | Lydiard Millicent and Purton -                              | Wilts.               |
| 55  | Ashley, William - - -                    | Tayler, Robert, Jenett his wife, and Hugh          | Cliff - - - - -   | York.                |
| 56  | Attkinson, Leonard - -                   | Marlowe, Henry - - -                               | Barnard Castle ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                   | Durham.              |
| 57  | Awstwycke, Allen, and another            | Harrison, William - - -                            | Shafton - - - - -   | York.                |
| 58  | Awder, Thomas - - -                      | Tuck, Barbara, widow -                             | Somersham - - - - -   | Huntingdon.          |
| 59  | Asmall, Stephen - - -                    | Oxburgh, Thomas, Margaret his wife, and others     | Goldington, &c. - - - - -                                   | Bedford.             |
| 60  | Aprice, Robert - - -                     | Greene, Jerome, and another                        | Stilton - - - - -   | Huntingdon.          |
| 61  | Awderson, Gabriel, and others            | Foster, Leonard - - -                              | Newton - - - - -  | York.                |
| 62  | Angles, Francis - - -                    | Angles, Richard - - -                              | South Stoneham - - - - -                                    | Hants.               |
| 63  | Alexander, Thomas - -                    | Vicars, John, and others                           | Sherfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                      | Hants.               |
| 64  | Abdy, Edmund - - -                       | Lawton, John, and John                             | Hornsey ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                        | Middlesex.           |
| 65  | Appleyard, John - - -                    | ———, ——— - - -                                     | Newmarket ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                      | Cambridge.           |
| 66  | Andrewes, Richard - -                    | Nurse, Walter - - -                                | Money matters - - - - -                                     | Gloucester.          |
| 67  | Argent, John - - -                       | Jones, John, and another                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                         |                      |
| 68  | Ales, Giles - - -                        | Edwardes, John - - -                               | Money matters - - - - -                                     | Middlesex.           |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                             |
|-----|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 69  | Austyn, Henry - -                            | Dunster, John, and another    | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.                              |
| 70  | Adam, William - -                            | Kyrbie, Anne, widow -         | Debt - - - - -  | Essex.                              |
| 71  | Ashton, Henry - -                            | Wittewrongle, Jacob -         | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.                          |
| 72  | Attwood, George - -                          | Parkes, George - -            | Money matters - - - -   | Salop.                              |
| 73  | Awstyn, John, clerk -                        | Mayo, Joan, widow -           | Money matters - - - -   | Kent.                               |
| 74  | Adderley, Thomas -                           | Crosland, Thomas -            | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.                          |
| 75  | Attwood, John - -                            | Collyns, Kenelme, and another | Money matters - - - -   | Bedford.                            |
| 76  | Ascoughe, Sir Henry, and Sir Walter, knights | Nouble, John - -              | Money matters - - - -   | Lincoln.                            |
| 77  | Ashwell, Thomas - -                          | Dodgson, William, and another | Money matters - - - -   | Northampton.                        |
| 78  | Alexander <i>alias</i> Millward, William     | Lane, John - - -              | Money matters - - - -   | Berks.                              |
| 79  | Ashely, Margaret, widow                      | Martin, Sir Richard, knight   | Recovery of plate, &c. - - -                                  | Middlesex.                          |
| 80  | Awsten, Jane - -                             | Yardley, Robert - -           | Tenements, &c. (not specified) (answer).                      | Leicester & Warwick.<br>Gloucester. |
| 81  | [Astell], ——— - -                            | Wale, Richard, and others     | Stoke, Dadlington, Baxterley and Bentley ( <i>mutilated</i> ) |                                     |
| 82  | Austen, John - -                             | Gwatkins, William, and others | Thornbury - - - - -   |                                     |

## BUNDLE 256.

|    |                                       |   |  |                   |
|----|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|
| 1  | Allexander, Nicholas -                | Anderson, Sir Francis, knight, and others | Measham manor - - - -                                  | Derby.            |
| 2  | Anstie, Thomas, clerk -               | ——, —— - -                                | Witchampton, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )    | Dorset.           |
| 3  | Arnolde, Richard - -                  | Arnolde, Henry - -                        | Bagbere manor - - - -                                  | Dorset.           |
| 4  | Astrey, William - -                   | Fitzhughe, Robert -                       | Paslowes manor - - - -                                 | Buckingham.       |
| 5  | Andrew, John, the younger, and others | Andrew, John, the elder, and others       | Eggington - - - - -                                    | Bedford.          |
| 6  | Allen, Jerome - -                     | More, William - -                         | Houshawe manor - - - -                                 | Devon.            |
| 7  | Audley, Henry, and another            | Watson, Thomas, Jane his wife, and others | Stratton manor and rectory - -                         | Gloucester.       |
| 8  | Allyn, William - -                    | Inglett, Giles, and others                | Brentor, Marystow, Thrushelton, &c.                    | Devon & Cornwall. |
| 9  | Adam, George - -                      | Church, John - -                          | Saffron Walden (answer) ( <i>mutilated</i> )           | [Essex.]          |
| 10 | Aylworth, Edward -                    | Smythe, John, and others                  | Northbourne rectory - - - -                            | Kent.             |
| 11 | Arrowsmythe, Thomas, and another      | Thursbie, William -                       | Cotton Mondyvell ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -              | [York.]           |
| 12 | August, Samuel - -                    | Earle, Robert, and others                 | Dartford - - - - -                                     | Kent.             |
| 13 | Alden, Thomas - -                     | Buxton, Robert, and John                  | Tibenham - - - - -                                     | Norfolk.          |
| 14 | Allen, Anne, widow, and others        | Langford, Edmund, and another             | Leintwardine - - - - -                                 | Hereford.         |
| 15 | Albon, John - -                       | Barnardiston, Sigismond, and another      | Southill - - - - -                                     | Bedford.          |
| 16 | Ashwell, Thomas - -                   | Robins, John - -                          | Rowell - - - - -                                       | Northampton.      |
| 17 | Aylmer, Samuel - -                    | [Goodere, William,] and others            | Warton, Polesworth, Baginton, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Warwick.          |
| 18 | Arscott, Tristram, and others         | St. Leger, John, and others               | Cookbury, Milton, Damerel and Pyworthy                 | Devon.            |
| 19 | Aylmer, William - -                   | Hulberte, James - -                       | Whiteley - - - - -                                     | Wilts.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|---|--|-------------|
| 20  | Archer, Henry - -   | Brann <i>alias</i> Bowle, William                   | Stambourne, Toppesfield and Little Yeldham                               | Essex.      |
| 21  | Atterton, Robert, and Joan his wife                       | Brightman, Thomas, and others                       | Hawnes - - - - -   | Bedford.    |
| 22  | Attleighe, Julian, widow                                  | Knaplocke, William, and another                     | East Clandon ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                    | Surrey.     |
| 23  | Atkyns, Francis - -                                       | Ceely, Thomas - -                                   | Gloucester - - - - -   | Gloucester. |
| 24  | Adams <i>alias</i> Alsopp, John                           | Lane, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and others        | Longbridge Deverill, Chalk, Woodmanton, Allington, Devizes and Salisbury | Wilts.      |
| 25  | Ashewell, Stephen -                                       | Croftes, Thomas - -                                 | Saxham, Risby, Westley and Great Saxham                                  | Suffolk.    |
| 26  | Alsopp, John - -  | Dennys, Elizabeth, widow                            | Exeter, St. David ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                               | Devon.      |
| 27  | Alley, Zachary - -  | Brabant, Robert, and another                        | London, St. Paul's Churchyard -  | Middlesex.  |
| 28  | Andrew, Richard -   | Dawson, Thomas, and others                          | Ferring; legacy under the will of John Andrew                            | Sussex.     |
| 29  | Aschoughe, W— -   | Wake, Baldwin, and another                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Lincoln.    |
| 30  | Allyn, Thomas - -   | Southcott, Sir George, knight, and others           | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 31  | Ashton, Thomas, clerk -                                   | Harrison, William -                                 | Debt - - - - -   | Nottingham. |
| 32  | Aylmer, Samuel - -  | Linche, William, and another                        | Money matters - - - - -  | Essex.      |
| 33  | Adams <i>alias</i> Bowen, Anne, widow                     | Adams, Thomas - -                                   | Loveston; personal estate of John Adams                                  | Pembroke.   |
| 34  | Adames, Joan, widow, Thomas, Henry, Oliver, John and Anne | Welles, Martin - -                                  | Farthinghoe, and personal estate of George Adames                        | Northampton |
| 35  | Asburner, Edward -  | Hall, William, and others                           | Money matters - - - - -  | Cumberland. |
| 36  | Atkinson, Thomas -  | Grisdall, Richard -                                 | Recovery of sheep, &c. - - -   | Cumberland. |
| 37  | Aldworth, Richard -                                       | Colley, Margaret, widow                             | Wantage; personal estate of Alice Aldworth, widow                        | Berks.      |
| 38  | Acton, Nicholas - -                                       | Page, Thomas - -                                    | Debt - - - - -   | Sussex.     |
| 39  | Ayloff, Sir William, knight                               | [De la Fontaine, Elizabeth, widow, and another]     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Essex.      |
| 40  | Alcocke, Thomas - -                                       | Garnons, John - -                                   | Money matters - - - - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 41  | Alford, Alexander -                                       | Attwells, Richard, and another                      | Money matters - - - - -  | Wilts.      |
| 42  | Adiscott, Thomas -  | Knowlinge <i>alias</i> Knolle, Richard, and another | Ashburton - - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 43  | Androsse, Edward, and another                             | March, Stephen - -                                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Suffolk.    |
| 44  | Atkinson, —, and another                                  | Everatt <i>alias</i> Erratt, Robert                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Lincoln.    |
| 45  | Ascott, Laurence -  | Tuckfeild, John, and others                         | Money matters - - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 46  | Allens, Richard - -                                       | Machett, James - -                                  | Money matters - - - - -  | Norfolk.    |
| 47  | Awbrey, Philip - -  | James, John, and Martha his wife                    | Money matters - - - - -  | Worcester.  |
| 48  | [Adames, John] - -  | [Harvy, John] - -                                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Essex.      |
| 49  | Anthunison, Anthonius -                                   | Sweeres, Leonard, and others                        | Money matters.   |             |
| 50  | Allison, Thomas - -                                       | Cowper, Thomas - -                                  | Money matters - - - - -  | Salop.      |
| 51  | Anton, Thomas - -   | Thorye, Thomas - -                                  | Money matters - - - - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 52  | Archbould, Nicholas -                                     | Cooke, William, and another                         | Money matters - - - - -  | Worcester.  |
| 53  | Alsopp, Gilbert - -                                       | More, William, and another                          | Money matters - - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 54  | Alcock, John - -  | Walthall, Thomas -                                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Chester.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------|
| 55  | Acton, Richard, and another                        | Hide, Joan - - -                                 | Money matters - - -   | Hereford.   |
| 56  | Asburner, Edward -                                 | James, Henry - -                                 | Money matters - - -   | Cumberland. |
| 57  | Andrewes, Edward -                                 | Lyttleburye, Edward -                            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 58  | Adams, Christopher -                               | Watton, Henry - -                                | Money matters - - -   | Essex.      |
| 59  | Aske, John - - -                                   | Withes, Ingram - -                               | Money matters - - -   | York.       |
| 60  | Atkinson <i>alias</i> Cleyton, Elizabeth, widow    | Brisco, Reginald -                               | Harefield ; personal estate of Nicholas Cleyton   | Middlesex.  |
| 61  | Albery, Thomas - -                                 | Vickars, Sebastian -                             | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 62  | [Aston, Thomas, and Mary his wife]                 | [Stevens, Thomas] -                              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Surrey.     |
| 63  | Asye, John, and another                            | Mabbe, William - -                               | Money matters - - -   | Cornwall.   |
| 64  | Amye, Thomas, and another                          | Okeley, Thomas - -                               | Money matters - - -   | Kent.       |
| 65  | Aleyn, Francis - -                                 | Gleaceye, Thomas, and another                    | Debt.   |             |
| 66  | Apsley, George, and others                         | Apsley, Sir Allen, knight                        | Money matters (answer).   |             |
| 67  | Agge, George, and another                          | Cooke, Nicholas - -                              | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 68  | ap Hughes, Reginald -                              | Lloyd, Oliver - -                                | GUILDSFIELD and POOLE - - -   | Montgomery  |
| 69  | ap John, Edward - -                                | ap Howell ap Davy, Edward                        | Cwmdeuddwr (Comytydder) - -   | Radnor.     |
| 70  | ap John Griffith, Griffith                         | Owen, Robert - -                                 | Messuages, &c. (not specified) -  | Carnarvon.  |
| 71  | ap John Vaughan, Morris, and Richard               | Shurte, John - -                                 | Money matters - - -   | Devon.      |
| 72  | ap John ap Howell, William                         | ap Thomas, David, and others                     | Brynllearyth - - -  | Denbigh.    |
| 73  | ap John ap Jevan, Morgan, and Elizabeth his wife   | Anwell, Lewis, and others                        | Personal estates of Hugh Lewis ap Morris and Jane Wood his wife.  |             |
| 74  | ap Nicholas, Griffith, and Gwen his wife           | ap Robert, John, and another                     | Messuage, &c. called 'Llech Weth Ystrat'  | Merioneth.  |
| 75  | ap Rees, Joan, widow -                             | Prees Goughe, John, and another                  | Llangammarch - - -  | Brecon.     |
| 76  | ap Rees, Rees David -                              | ap Rees, David, and others                       | Llandingat - - -  | Carmarthen. |
| 77  | ap Robert, Jevan Lloyd                             | ap John ap Jevan, Lewis, and another             | Festiniog ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Merioneth.  |
| 78  | ap Thomas, David - -                               | [Thomas <i>alias</i> Turner, David, and another] | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 79  | Appleby; Matthew Clayton, and other copyholders    | Darnell, Thomas, and another                     | Appleby, copyhold of manor - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 80  | Appleby; Matthew Clayton, and other copyholders    | Darnell, Thomas - -                              | Appleby, copyhold of manor - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 81  | Ashbrittle; Alexander Jones, and other parishoners | Gourde <i>alias</i> Brooke, James, clerk         | Ashbrittle, rectory - - -   | Somerset.   |
| 82  | Ashton, Ralph, and others                          | Talbott, Thomas, and Ursula, widow               | Bashall, manor, &c. - - -   | York.       |
| 88  | Aylsham; William Reve, and other copyholders       | Wood, Robert - -                                 | Aylsham, copyhold of manor, Banningham, Tuttington, Ingworth, Erpingham, Matlash, Plumstead, Northrepps, Bradfield, &c. | Norfolk.    |

## BUNDLE 257.

|   |   |                             |                                     |            |
|---|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1 | Bradley, Henry - -                      | Brooke, Robert, and another | Stepney, copyhold of manor - -      | Middlesex. |
| 2 | Bullen, William, and Elizabeth his wife | Farleye, Thomas - -         | Walton on Thames, copyhold of manor | Surrey.    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                         | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| 3   | Brampton, James                    | Browne, Sir Valentine, knight, and another  | Friskney manor   | Lincoln.                  |
| 4   | Burgh, Frances, widow              | Vaughan, Robert, and others                 | Glasbury manor   | Radnor.                   |
| 5   | Barrett, Nicholas                  | Mompesson, Henry, and others                | Biddestone manor, and Great Somerford  | Wilts.                    |
| 6   | Barnarde, William                  | Barnarde, Mary, widow, and another          | Barwick Hall manor in White Colne  | Essex.                    |
| 7   | Burre, John                        | Looke, William, and others                  | Knoll, copyhold of manor   | Somerset.                 |
| 8   | Basse, Thomas                      | Leedes, Thomas                              | Croxton, copyhold of manor   | Cambridge.                |
| 9   | Benson Peter, and Frances his wife | Palmer, Joan, widow                         | Tottenham, copyhold of manor   | Middlesex.                |
| 10  | Brooke, Duke, and another          | Grove <i>alias</i> Bryne, Thomas            | Abbas Combe manor  | Somerset.                 |
| 11  | Bowyer, Thomas                     | Longe, Dame Barbara, and Sir Walter, knight | Bulford and Hatfield manors, &c.   | Wilts & Sussex.           |
| 12  | Bluet, Richard                     | Trigges, John                               | Milverton Prima rectory  | Somerset.                 |
| 13  | Bacon, Francis                     | Higges, William, and others                 | Cheltenham rectory   | Gloucester.               |
| 14  | Buck, Margaret, widow, and others  | Vye, John, and others                       | Axminster parsonage, Kilminster and Membury  | Devon.                    |
| 15  | Butler, Henry                      | Silvester, William                          | Balsall, copyhold of manor   | Warwick.                  |
| 16  | Boydell, Frances                   | Brocket, Edward, and others                 | Hatfield, Welwyn, Codicote and Little Ayot   | Hertford.                 |
| 17  | Barwick, Jane, and others          | Warham, John, and another                   | Halstow, &c.   | Kent.                     |
| 18  | Brett, Thomas                      | Brett, Thomas, and others                   | Broomfield   | Essex.                    |
| 19  | Blenkinsopp, Henry, and another    | Webb, Sir William, knight, and others       | Messuage, &c. called 'Spittle on Stainmoor,' London and Mitcham  | York, Middlesex & Surrey. |
| 20  | Barden, Thomas, and William        | Snellocke, Henry, and another               | Black Notley   | Essex.                    |
| 21  | Bowdler, Samuel, and Lucy his wife | Ludlowe, Jane, and another                  | Wall under Haywood and Stowe   | Salop.                    |
| 22  | Bexley, Argentine                  | Bowser, John                                | Ticehurst and Goudhurst  | Sussex & Kent.            |
| 23  | Brownjohn, Richard                 | Seymour, Sir John, knight, and others       | Hurstbourne Tarrant  | Hants.                    |
| 24  | Byrkett, William                   | Knype, Samuel, and others                   | Staveley Park and Over Staveley  | Westmoreland.             |
| 25  | Bulkeley, Daniel                   | Bodychen, John, and others                  | Comishiog Lys, &c.   | Anglesey.                 |
| 26  | Burton, Jervis                     | Foxe, George, and others                    | Laughton   | Leicester.                |
| 27  | Bonde, William                     | Alderford, John                             | Salford  | Warwick.                  |
| 28  | Badger, Robert                     | Badger, William, and others                 | Petworth   | Sussex.                   |
| 29  | Baylye, Robert                     | Pyke, Ralph, and another                    | Lymington  | Hants.                    |
| 30  | Blewett, Richard                   | Beamonte, Elizabeth, widow                  | Exeter   | Devon.                    |
| 31  | Baynes, John                       | Lymefield, Gilbert                          | Brightwell Hall, copyhold of manor   | Suffolk.                  |
| 32  | Baron, Miles                       | Mason, Henry, Bartholomew and Henry         | Barnard Castle, St. John the Baptist Hospital, &c.   | Durham & Northumberland.  |
| 33  | Buckler, Richard                   | Welborne, William, and another              | Weymouth, Wyke Regis and Causeway  | Dorset.                   |
| 34  | Beconsawe, Peter                   | Byrde, William                              | Godsfield manor, Swarraton, Drayton, Bickton, Dummer, Medsted, Bentworth, New Alresford, Dean, Brown Candover and Preston Candover | Hants.                    |
| 35  | Bacon, John                        | Noyes, William, Joan his wife, and others   | Whiteparish, Bishops Knoyle, East Lavington, Bussall, Ramsbury, Chute, Upavon, West Chisenbury, &c.                                | Wilts.                    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                | COUNTY.       |
|-----|---|--|--|---------------|
| 36  | Barker, Reginald, Anne his wife, and others | Williams, William, and George                  | Chatham and St. Margaret - -                     | Kent.         |
| 37  | Bennett, George - -                         | Bennett, William, Ursula his wife, and another | Wallhills, Wellington and Ledbury                | Hereford.     |
| 38  | Bonde, John - -                             | Rante, Roger - -                               | Egham - - - - -                                  | Surrey.       |
| 39  | Burton, Zachary, and Susan his wife         | Walcot, Thomas, and others                     | Walcot - - - - -                                 | Lincoln.      |
| 40  | Bowen, Maurice, and Dorothy his wife        | Wibarne, Percival, and another                 | London, St. Katherine Cree - -                   | Middlesex.    |
| 41  | Bloome, John, and Ellen his wife            | Norborowe <i>alias</i> Narborow, Cecily        | Recovery of goods.                               |               |
| 42  | Brandyard, Henry, and Joyce his wife        | Ballard, James, Jonet his wife, and another    | Marriage contract - - - -                        | Warwick.      |
| 43  | Braye, Richard - -                          | Greene, John, and Katherine his wife           | London; legacy under will of Thomas Braye        | Middlesex.    |
| 44  | Benet, Ralph - -                            | Bellamy, James - -                             | London; personal estate of Thurstan Palfreman    | Middlesex.    |
| 45  | Bysse, Thomas - -                           | Daye, John - - -                               | Money matters - - - -                            | Somerset.     |
| 46  | Basteid, Joseph - -                         | Turner, John - -                               | Money matters - - - -                            | Cornwall.     |
| 47  | Bradford, John, clerk, and Mary his wife    | Nashe, Thomas, and others                      | Watlington, &c. - - - -                          | Oxford.       |
| 48  | Bedell, John - -                            | Smithe, Thomas Maria                           | Debt, &c. - - - -                                | Huntingdon.   |
| 49  | Baker, John, and another                    | Addis, Richard - -                             | Money matters - - - -                            | Devon.        |
| 50  | Braithwaite, Dorothy, widow, and Richard    | Lamplugh, Anthony -                            | Money matters - - - -                            | Westmoreland. |
| 51  | Baynbrigge, Robert -                        | Fletcher, William, and another                 | Money matters - - - -                            | Derby.        |
| 52  | Bramley, Thomas - -                         | Rogle, George, Alice his wife, and others      | Money matters - - - -                            | Suffolk.      |
| 53  | [Bell, —] - - -                             | Bell, Thomas, and George                       | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> ). |               |

## BUNDLE 258.

|    |                                 |  |  |                     |
|----|---------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| 1  | Bradye, George - -              | Brackyn, Francis, and others                   | Fen Ditton Hall manor - - -                                  | Cambridge.          |
| 2  | Barloe, John, Henry and Richard | Booby, Richard, and others                     | Hinckley, parcel of manor - -                                | Leicester.          |
| 3  | Bramley, Edward - -             | Alder, Henry, and others                       | Brampton, copyhold of manor -                                | Oxford.             |
| 4  | Bigge, Sarah, widow -           | Lovell, Henry, and others                      | Lilliston manor in Marylebone and Edmonton                   | Middlesex.          |
| 5  | Bishopp, Isabel, widow          | Skerne, Robert - -                             | Fockerby manor - - - -                                       | York.               |
| 6  | Brabant, George - -             | Frevill, Sir George, knight                    | Brancepeth, parcel of lordship -                             | Durham.             |
| 7  | Byron, Sir John, knight         | Willoughbie, Sir Percival, knight, and others. | Strelly, Billborough and Shipley manors, Basford, &c.        | Nottingham & Derby. |
| 8  | Browne, Ralph - -               | Benson, Peter, and Francis, his wife.          | Cantleys, copyhold of manor, Hornsey, Finchley and Southwood | Middlesex.          |
| 9  | Blackwell, Michael -            | Wharton, George - -                            | Edgware and Kingsbury, copyholds of manors                   | Middlesex.          |
| 10 | Butler, Beckingham -            | Wingate, Edward, and another                   | Stotford Braies and Stotfold Newnhams manors                 | Bedford.            |
| 11 | Battson, Richard, clerk         | Toker, Hugh, and another                       | Deynes prebend in Chulmleigh -                               | Devon.              |
| 12 | Barker, Thomas, and Robert      | Leverocke, Richard, and another                | Wootton - - - - -  | Bedford.            |
| 13 | Bellingham, Edward -            | Foliambe <i>alias</i> Brownlowe, Godfrey       | Croxden, Gratwick, Crakemarsch and Combridge                 | Stafford.           |
| 14 | Bayneham, John - -              | Bayneham, Thomas, clerk, and Edward            | Frampton Heath - - - -                                       | Gloucester.         |
| 15 | Barefoote, William -            | Waylett, John, Bridget his wife, and others    | Halstead - - - - -   | Essex.              |
| 16 | Beard, Jane, widow -            | Parker, Francis, and another                   | Chipping Wycombe, Quainton, Shipdon, Lee and Chalvey         | Buckingham.         |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|---|---|--|---------------------------|
| 17  | Bainton, William -                              | Heynes <i>alias</i> Eynns, Robert, and another                      | Ossenthorpe - - - -  | York.                     |
| 18  | Ball, Daniel - -                                | Hampton, John - -   | Money matters - - - -                                      | Middlesex.                |
| 19  | Baker, Henry - -                                | Topcliffe, Alice, widow -   | Uppingwell in Folkestone - -                               | Kent.                     |
| 20  | Bairstowe, Laurence -                           | Bairstowe, Edward, and another                                      | Wakefield, copyhold of manor, and Northowram               | York.                     |
| 21  | Browne, John - -                                | Mountejoie, Edmund -  | Wethersfield - - - -                                       | Essex.                    |
| 22  | Beare, Richard, and Anne his wife               | Flowerdew, Thomas, and others                                       | Hethersett, copyhold of manor -                            | Norfolk.                  |
| 23  | Birch, John - -                                 | Covert, Jane, widow, and another                                    | Frensham manor - - - -                                     | Surrey.                   |
| 24  | Balechous, John -                               | Leeke, Francis, and others  | Clown - - - -  | Derby.                    |
| 25  | Brynley, Thomas -                               | Chappell, George, and another                                       | Collumpton - - - -   | Devon.                    |
| 26  | Butler, Alban, and others                       | Everard, Anne, widow -  | Shenton, &c. - - - -                                       | Leicester.                |
| 27  | Ball, Margaret, widow -                         | Blount, Edward - -  | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                             | Kent, Lincoln & Somerset. |
| 28  | Bromefild, John - -                             | Scott, Robert - -   | Edmonton, St. Martin in the Fields and St. Alphage, London | Middlesex.                |
| 29  | Bowes, Bridget, widow -                         | Bromley, Sir Henry, knight, and another                             | London, Lombard Street - -                                 | Middlesex.                |
| 30  | Baker, Peter - -                                | Brabazon, Sir Edward, knight  | Dublin; legacy under will of Roger Pope                    | Ireland.                  |
| 31  | Burrowes, John - -                              | Purvis, Nicholas, and others  | Recovery of goods, &c.                                     |                           |
| 32  | Beare, Martin - -                               | Barbor <i>alias</i> Balford, William, Fortune his wife, and another | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                               | Devon.                    |
| 33  | Ball, John - - -                                | Hampton, Thomas, and others   | Money matters - - - -                                      | Middlesex.                |
| 34  | Birkes, Francis, and others                     | Gentleman, Thomas, Margaret his wife, and James                     | Debt - - - -   | Suffolk.                  |
| 35  | Badger <i>alias</i> Badgehote, Elizabeth, widow | Greeneway, Anthony -  | Debt - - - -   | Gloucester.               |
| 36  | Blunte, Richard, and Agnes his wife             | Salvyn, John, and --- his wife                                      | Southwark; personal estate of Susan Allen                  | Surrey.                   |
| 37  | Butcher, Richard -                              | Dunstall, Nicholas, and Alice his wife                              | Money matters - - - -                                      | Sussex.                   |
| 38  | Bonngey, John - -                               | Cruttall, George - -  | Debt - - - -   | Kent.                     |
| 39  | Bodley, Thomas - -                              | Parnell, Francis - -  | Money matters - - - -                                      | Cornwall.                 |
| 40  | Besouthe, John - -                              | Underwoode, Richard -   | Money matters - - - -                                      | Essex.                    |
| 41  | Bury, George, and another                       | Blake, Humphrey, and others   | Money matters - - - -                                      | Bedford.                  |
| 42  | Brycknole, Ellis - -                            | Carter, Sebastian - -   | Money matters - - - -                                      | Devon.                    |
| 43  | Bromwiche, Edward -                             | Chever, Jerome - -  | Money matters - - - -                                      | Wilts.                    |
| 44  | Baldwyn, William, and another                   | Willes, Amy, widow -  | Money matters.   |                           |
| 45  | Burman, William -                               | Palmer, John - -  | Money matters - - - -                                      | Hertford.                 |
| 46  | Brome, Edmund - -                               | Graves, John - -  | Money matters - - - -                                      | Oxford.                   |
| 47  | Bagley, Elizabeth -                             | Bagley, George - -  | Debt - - - -   | Essex.                    |
| 48  | Best, John - - -                                | Burrell, Richard - -  | Money matters - - - -                                      | Middlesex.                |
| 49  | Bright, Timothy, clerk -                        | Clough, Edmund, and another   | Money matters - - - -                                      | York.                     |
| 50  | Barneby, Thomas -                               | Pearcy, Richard, and others   | Grumblethwaite; personal estate of Godfrey Bosvile         | York.                     |
| 51  | Bone, John - - -                                | Todd, William - -   | Money matters - - - -                                      | Northumberland.           |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                    | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                           | COUNTY.    |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|---|------------|
| 52  | Bacon, Francis - -            | Allen, Francis - -   | Money matters - - -                         | Middlesex. |
| 53  | Bowreman, Andrew -            | Smythe <i>alias</i> Clement,<br>Robert, Agnes his wife,<br>and another | Westbury - - -                              | Somerset.  |
| 54  | Boord, Sir Stephen,<br>knight | Denham, Benjamin, [and<br>another]                                     | Messuages, &c. (not specified)<br>(answer). |            |

## BUNDLE 259

|    |  |  |   |                                 |
|----|--|--|---|---------------------------------|
| 1  | Bright, Richard - -                                  | Symons, Philip, and<br>another             | Brampton, parcel of manor - -   | Devon.                          |
| 2  | Burton, John, and Alice<br>his wife                  | Houghe, Joan, Richard<br>and Margaret      | Eaton, copyhold of manor - -  | Chester.                        |
| 3  | Ball, Joan, widow -                                  | Stowell, Anthony, and<br>another           | Chudleigh, parcel of manor - -  | [Devon.]                        |
| 4  | Battye, William - -                                  | Butterfield, Laurence, and<br>Thomas       | Ingleton, parcel of manor - -   | York.                           |
| 5  | Barford, Thomas - -                                  | Stonehurst, Edward -                       | Astley, copyhold of manor - -   | Warwick.                        |
| 6  | Blincoe, John - -                                    | Woodward, John - -                         | Avon-Dasset manor ' - -   | Warwick.                        |
| 7  | Briaunt, Joan, widow,<br>and John                    | Briaunt, William, and<br>another           | Imberscombe, copyhold of manor  | Somerset.                       |
| 8  | Burrough, Henry -                                    | Fursden, William - -                       | Tremayll manor and Thorverton   | Devon.                          |
| 9  | Bruton <i>alias</i> Burton,<br>Francis               | Gatefeild, John, and<br>others             | Burton, moiety of manor - -   | Worcester.                      |
| 10 | Bamburghe, William -                                 | Hungate, Robert, and<br>Katherine his wife | Howsham manor - - -   | York.                           |
| 11 | Bartlett, Ellis - -                                  | Cole, Richard - -                          | Branscombe, copyhold of manor   | Devon.                          |
| 12 | Bedall, Francis - -                                  | Dixon, Thomas - -                          | Kaythorpe, copyhold of manor  | Lincoln.                        |
| 13 | Bould, Robert - -                                    | Ernlye, Richard, and<br>another            | Copnor manor in Portsea Island  | Hants.                          |
| 14 | Braithwaite, Dorothy,<br>widow                       | Strickland, James -                        | Burneside manor, Strickland Roger<br>and Strickland Kettle  | Westmore-<br>land.              |
| 15 | Bushell, Thomas - -                                  | Bushell, Edward, and<br>others             | Manors, &c. (not specified) - -   | Gloucester.                     |
| 16 | Bracebridge, John, and<br>Antikell                   | Bracebridge, Simon -                       | Kinsbury and Hurley - - -   | Warwick.                        |
| 17 | Barners, Anthony -                                   | Baker, Thomas, and<br>another              | Hinton, Thoby and Friern manors<br>and Gingmountney   | Gloucester<br>& Essex.          |
| 18 | Bristowe, Nicholas -                                 | Alrid, James - -                           | Kempton vicarage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | [Hertford.]                     |
| 19 | Bownell, Mardocheus,<br>clerk                        | Smythe, John, and<br>another               | Hardmead advowson and Har-<br>mondsworth  | Bucking-<br>ham &<br>Middlesex. |
| 20 | Brimsteed, Richard -                                 | Heward, Richard, and<br>another            | Godstone parsonage - - -  | Surrey.                         |
| 21 | Breton, Nicholas - -                                 | Leigh, Henry, and others                   | Shawell and Newton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Leicester &<br>Warwick.         |
| 22 | Barker, Richard, and<br>others                       | Prynce, Dorothy, widow,<br>and others      | Holy Cross rectory - - -  | Salop.                          |
| 23 | Bellingham, Charles -                                | Pickeringe, Thomas -                       | Crosby Ravensworth rectory - -  | Westmore-<br>land.              |
| 24 | Barrett, Blanch, widow -                             | Kendall, Walter, and<br>another            | Ashton, Bodmin, Penquite, Kirmike,<br>Colgere, Tresilyan, St. Dominick,<br>Poughill, Lanhederell, Altarnon,<br>Kelland, St. Sampson and Liskeard,<br>( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Cornwall.                       |
| 25 | Browne, Thomas, Martha<br>his wife, and others       | Hare, Richard, and<br>others               | Hawthorn in Coningsby - - -   | Lincoln.                        |
| 26 | Boyfeild, Richard - -                                | Parker, Francis, and<br>others             | High Toynton - - -  | Lincoln.                        |
| 27 | Blackmore, William,<br>Susan his wife, and<br>others | Llewellyn, Meredith,<br>and Sibyl his wife | Mathrafal - - -   | Mont-<br>gomery.                |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.        |
|-----|---|---|--|----------------|
| 28  | Blounte, Sir Edward, knight                         | Weston, Richard, and others                     | Cleobury park, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                      | Salop.         |
| 29  | Birch, Katherine -                                  | ap Gwilliam, Cadwallader Davy                   | Manavan and Clanvar acriman ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Glamorgan.     |
| 30  | Barwick, Richard, [and Elizabeth his wife]          | [Wilks, Richard, and another]                   | Fareham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                               | Hants.         |
| 31  | Bolton, Katherine. widow                            | Mercer, Ralph -                                 | Liverpool, Whiston, Knowsley and Sutton                        | Lancaster.     |
| 32  | Brytan, George -                                    | Yates, Jane, widow, and others.                 | Petworth - - -   | Sussex.        |
| 33  | Bradforde, Peter -                                  | Seare, Richard, Margaret his wife, and others   | Ludlow - - -   | Salop.         |
| 34  | Boxell, Henry -                                     | Boxell, Richard -                               | Thursley - - -   | Surrey.        |
| 35  | Bonde, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife              | Blobold, John, and another                      | Cratfield - - -  | Suffolk.       |
| 36  | Barrowe, Daniel -                                   | Barrowe, Thomas -                               | Collington, Hampton, &c. -                                     | Hereford.      |
| 37  | Brownell, John -                                    | Wydowson, John -                                | Spondon - - -  | Derby.         |
| 38  | Blithe, Anthony -                                   | Brooke, Thomas, and another                     | Messuages, &c. called 'Woodhowse'                              | York.          |
| 39  | Benson, Richard -                                   | Farneborowe, William, and others                | Aylesbury - - -  | Buckingham.    |
| 40  | Birchinsha, William -                               | Birchinsha, Morris, and another                 | Henllan, &c. - - -   | Denbigh.       |
| 41  | Browne, William -                                   | Kelsterne, Hugh, and another                    | Newark upon Trent - -  | Nottingham.    |
| 42  | Bigilstone, Philip, and Joan his wife               | Trosse, Thomas, and another                     | Abbotsbury - - -   | Dorset.        |
| 43  | Bromley, William -                                  | Dickenson, William, and others                  | Stockport - - -  | Chester.       |
| 44  | Bole, Roger -                                       | Broade, Robert -                                | Altarnon - - -   | Cornwall.      |
| 45  | Blayne alias ap Robert Blayne, David                | Peers, Henry, and others                        | Disserth, Stredalvedan, Llannerlyod-dell, Llannellen and Poole | Montgomery.    |
| 46  | Breton, John -                                      | Butlyn, William -                               | Tecon - - -  | Northampton.   |
| 47  | Babbe, Richard -                                    | Tapper, Walter, and another                     | St. Mary Tedburn - -   | Devon.         |
| 48  | Burden, Christopher -                               | Burden, Thomas -                                | Houghton le Spring - -   | Durham.        |
| 49  | Bristowe, Richard -                                 | Brett, Isabel, widow, and others                | Little Baddow - - -  | Essex.         |
| 50  | Barham, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife             | Codde, William -                                | Wouldham and Burhām -  | Kent.          |
| 51  | Blackwall, Thomas -                                 | Cowappe, Thomas, and others                     | Leigh - - -  | Stafford.      |
| 52  | Butler, Peter -                                     | Throckmerton, Thomas                            | Haselor - - -  | Warwick.       |
| 53  | Becke, William, and Dorothy his wife                | Emley, Henry, and others                        | Remenham - - -   | Berks.         |
| 54  | Barker, Elizabeth, widow, Dorothy and Willoughby    | Smyth, Robert, and Thomas                       | Bulls Hall manor - -   | Suffolk.       |
| 55  | Burch, William -                                    | Winterbottom, Anthony                           | Towcester - - -  | Northampton.   |
| 56  | Bredstrete, John -                                  | Seman, Thomas, and others                       | Hazelwood - - -  | Suffolk.       |
| 57  | Bysco, Lettice, widow -                             | Venables, Hugh, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Little Missenden - -   | Buckingham.    |
| 58  | Boyton, William -                                   | Boyton, Anne, widow, and another                | Waborne; personal estate of William Boyton                     | Norfolk.       |
| 59  | Barker, John, and another                           | Lane, John -                                    | Hurst, and copyhold of manor of Wisley                         | Berks & Wilts. |
| 60  | Brytton, Richard -                                  | Dygnam, Matthew -                               | Great Marlow - - -   | Buckingham.    |
| 61  | Blandford, William, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Batherne, Lewis, and another                    | Crayford, Bexley and Wilmington -                              | Kent.          |
| 62  | Baker, John, and Mary his wife                      | Kellat, David, and others                       | Stiffkey, Cockthorpe, Warham and Binham                        | Norfolk.       |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                           | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 63  | Bolton, William - -                  | Condall, William, and others              | Huby - - - - -  | York.       |
| 64  | Boteler, Edward, and another         | Saunder, John - -                         | Littleham - - - - -   | Devon.      |
| 65  | Babington, Matthew -                 | Hulse, Thomas, and Anne his wife          | Cossington - - - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 66  | Booth, Robert, and Dorothy his wife  | Bashe, Edward, and others                 | Stanstead - - - - -   | Hertford.   |
| 67  | Barrowe, Francis - -                 | Barrowe, John - -                         | Laxfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -                         | Suffolk.    |
| 68  | Brokinge, Robert - -                 | Haywood, Thomas -                         | Plymouth - - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 69  | Bearnarde, John - -                  | Dorsett, Agnes <i>alias</i> Anne, widow   | Broad Rissington; personal estate of John Dorsett               | Gloucester. |
| 70  | Barkeley, Henry - -                  | Beaumont, Sir Henry, knight, and others   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                        | Leicester.  |
| 71  | Brierley, Richard - -                | Quynsey, Humphrey -                       | Personal estate of William Quynsey                              | Lincoln.    |
| 72  | Brooke, Robert - -                   | Harrys, John, and another                 | Merriott; personal estate of Thomas Michell <i>alias</i> Haddon | Somerset.   |
| 73  | Baker, John, and Joan his wife       | Turner, Walter, and another               | Bequests under will of Thomas Rodden, clerk                     | Devon.      |
| 74  | Browne, Thomas - -                   | Fletcher, Robert, and others              | Marriage contract - - - - -                                     | Norfolk.    |
| 75  | Barker, Francis - -                  | Jayke, Lancelot - -                       | Money matters - - - - -   | York.       |
| 76  | Bedwell, William - -                 | Whynneat, Guy - -                         | Debt - - - - -  | Essex.      |
| 77  | Binford, William, and Edmund         | Chane, Edward, and another                | Money matters - - - - -   | Devon.      |
| 78  | Byndforde, Francis -                 | Iveson, Arthur - -                        | Debt - - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 79  | Bogan, Nicholas - -                  | Tailor, John - -                          | Money matters - - - - -   | Devon.      |
| 80  | Bothe, Richard - -                   | Cranfeild, Lionel -                       | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 81  | Beamont, Thomas, and another         | Powell, Roger - -                         | Money matters - - - - -   | York.       |
| 82  | Burre, Thomas, and Sarah his wife    | Hurriblonck, Katherine, widow, and others | Debt - - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 83  | Burrell, Richard - -                 | Healinge, Barbara, widow                  | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 84  | Browne, Richard - -                  | Viccars, Robert - -                       | Money matters - - - - -   | York.       |
| 85  | Bradshawe, Robert -                  | Wallys, Thomas - -                        | Money matters - - - - -   | Nottingham. |
| 86  | Bothe, William - -                   | Warde, Alice, widow                       | Money matters - - - - -   | Warwick.    |
| 87  | Browne, Laurence - -                 | Burkes, Leonard - -                       | Money matters - - - - -   | Lincoln.    |
| 88  | Brooke, Robert - -                   | Gayner, James - -                         | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 89  | Ball, John, and Margery his wife     | [Barham, Edward]                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                        | Nottingham. |
| 90  | Breedon, Margaret, widow             | Peachie, Lambert -                        | Money matters - - - - -   | Hants.      |
| 91  | Blackedon, Philip - -                | Toller, Thomas - -                        | Money matters - - - - -   | Devon.      |
| 92  | Bayspoole, Robert -                  | Stanton, William -                        | Money matters - - - - -   | Norfolk.    |
| 93  | Bourne, William - -                  | Hollynshead, John, and others             | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 94  | Beckonsawe, William -                | Smyth, Richard, and Thomas                | Winhall, &c. - - - - -  | Hants.      |
| 95  | Bayldon, William - -                 | Eltoftes, Edmund -                        | Money matters - - - - -   | York.       |
| 96  | Beryff, William - -                  | Cade, William - -                         | Money matters - - - - -   | Essex.      |
| 97  | Bulmer, Christopher, and others      | Robinson, Alexander -                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                        | York.       |
| 98  | Bourman, Joseph, and Rachel his wife | Cotton, John - -                          | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 99  | [Boote, Thomas] - -                  | Newton, John, [and others]                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                             |             |



## BUNDLE 260.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|--|--|--------------|
| 1   | Byron, Sir John, knight                    | Tuder, Gabriel, and Mary his wife                | Rochdale, parcel of manor - -                                    | Lancaster.   |
| 2   | Bennett, Sir John, knight                  | Shordich, Michael -                              | Dalley <i>alias</i> Dawley manor, and Ickenham                   | Middlesex.   |
| 3   | Brettaine, William -                       | Whitton, Anthony, Margaret his wife, and Richard | Long Leadenham - - -   | Lincoln.     |
| 4   | Boothe, Remige - -                         | Homan, Leonard, and another                      | Runceton Holme manor - -   | Norfolk.     |
| 5   | Bradley, Humphrey -                        | Bradley, Richard, and Emanuel                    | Kinver, copyhold of manor - -                                    | Stafford.    |
| 6   | Bowdon, John - -                           | Lyllington, Richard, and Richard                 | Cove, copyhold of manor in Tiverton                              | Devon.       |
| 7   | Badger, Nicholas - -                       | Emerson, Thomas, and another                     | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 8   | Balle, Thomas - -                          | Hopkins. John - -                                | Beddingham, parcel of manor -                                    | Sussex.      |
| 9   | Billingsley, Sir Henry, knight, and others | Peers, John - - -                                | Corfe Hill, Causeway, Radipole and Broadway                      | Dorset.      |
| 10  | Bradshawe, Strangeways                     | Pennyman, James, and others                      | East Upsall and West Upsall manor                                | York.        |
| 11  | Badcocke, John - -                         | Reynoldes, John, and another                     | Bockenfolde, parcel of manor, and Rolvenden ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Kent.        |
| 12  | Brawne, John - -                           | Tresame, Sir Lewis, knight, and others           | Rushton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                               | Northampton. |
| 13  | Bellowe, Roger, and another                | Lucas, Mary, widow -                             | Triplow manor - - -  | Cambridge.   |
| 14  | Blobold, William - -                       | Hering, John, Mary his wife, and another         | Whittingham 'Hall, copyhold of manor                             | Suffolk.     |
| 15  | Bryant, John - -                           | Hill, Sir Richard, knight, and another           | Timberscombe, copyhold of manor -                                | Somerset.    |
|     | Bryant, William - -                        | Hill, Sir Richard, knight, and others            | Well and Timberscombe, copyhold of manor                         | Somerset.    |
| 16  | Buttler, John - -                          | Moore, Robert, and others                        | Upton manor in Berwick St. John                                  | Wilts.       |
| 17  | Boniface, Thomas -                         | Beard, Thomas - -                                | Wickensands, parcel of manor in Woodmancote                      | Sussex.      |
| 18  | Browne, Edward - -                         | Swettenham, Elizabeth, widow, and Laurence       | Hockenhull and Shotwick, manors                                  | Chester.     |
| 19  | Brickenden, Alexander -                    | March, Edmund - -                                | Cranbrook, &c. - - -   | Kent.        |
| 20  | Bowser, Samuel, clerk -                    | Kenwelmarsh, Andrew, and another                 | Gosbeck rectory - - -  | Suffolk.     |
| 21  | Byram, John, and Dorothy his wife          | Buxtone, George - -                              | Bradbourne rectory - - -   | Derby.       |
| 22  | Blackall, Florence, widow, and another     | Quelch, Ralph, and Jane his wife                 | Watlington rectory - - -   | Oxford.      |
| 23  | Bingham, Dorothy, widow                    | Bingham, Anne, widow, and Adam                   | Leiston rectory - - -  | Suffolk.     |
| 24  | Botley, William, and another               | Plater, Agnes, and others                        | Money matters - - -  | Buckingham.  |
| 25  | Barker, Thomas - -                         | Snowden, Robert, and others                      | Southwell ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                             | Nottingham.  |
| 26  | Bannynge, Paul, and others                 | Kempe, Thomas, and others                        | Coddenham parsonage, &c. - -                                     | Suffolk.     |
| 27  | Blight, William - -                        | —, — - -   | Gittisham parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                       | Devon.       |
| 28  | Barley, James, and others                  | Stephenson, Edmund -                             | Dronfield - - -  | Derby.       |
| 29  | Brian, John - -                            | Poole, Richard, and others                       | Rendcomb and North Cerney manors, and Woodmancote                | Gloucester.  |
| 30  | Ball, Richard - -                          | Ball, Humphrey, and others                       | Hemyock and Bovey Tracey - -                                     | Devon.       |
| 31  | Brightred, William -                       | Renoldes, William -                              | Sandwich - - -   | Kent.        |
| 32  | Bowdich, George - -                        | Wilsheare, Edward -                              | Smaleridge - - -   | Devon.       |
| 33  | Bedingfield, William -                     | [Bedingfield, John, and others]                  | Occold ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                | Suffolk.     |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                           | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| 34  | Boston, Henry, and Margaret his wife | Turk, Thomas - -                                     | Tunbridge - - - -                                       | Kent.             |
| 35  | Basse, Thomas - -                    | Grave, John - - -                                    | Hertford - - - -  | Hertford.         |
| 36  | Ball, Christopher - -                | Ball, Nicholas - -                                   | Tunstall - - - -  | Devon.            |
| 37  | Band, Walter, and Marion his wife    | Horsham, William, Mary his wife, and another         | Ashburton - - - -                                       | Devon.            |
| 38  | Bentley, John - -                    | Alestrie, William - -                                | Little Eaton - - -                                      | Derby.            |
| 39  | Burnard, James - -                   | Hutchins, Richard, and Alice his wife                | Colyton - - - -   | Devon.            |
| 40  | Band, Robert, clerk -                | Band, John, and another                              | Moorwinstow - - -                                       | Cornwall.         |
| 41  | Bawden, Joan, widow -                | Whiker, John - - -                                   | Colyton - - - -   | Devon.            |
| 42  | Bardfield, John - -                  | Yeo, John, and another                               | Pyworthy - - - -  | Devon.            |
| 43  | Blocke, Francis - -                  | Gould, Edward - - -                                  | St. James near Taunton -                                | Somerset.         |
| 44  | Broughton, John, and Anne his wife   | Fairefax, Thomas, and others                         | Messuages, &c. (not specified)                          | York.             |
| 45  | Borrett, Simon - -                   | Botewright, John, and Elizabeth his wife             | Laxfield - - - -  | Suffolk.          |
| 46  | Bowes, William - -                   | Jackson, George - -                                  | Gatenby - - - -   | York.             |
| 47  | Brendon, William - -                 | Dilkes, Thomas, and another                          | St. Dominick and St. Mewan -                            | Cornwall.         |
| 48  | Brockett, Sir John, knight           | [Clarke, John] - - -                                 | Wheathamstead ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                    | Hertford.         |
| 49  | Browman, Richard - -                 | Gates, James - - -                                   | Brinsfast in North Mundham -                            | Sussex.           |
| 50  | Ball, Richard - - -                  | Fortescue, Nicholas, and others                      | North Creake - - - -                                    | Norfolk.          |
| 51  | Barker, Richard - -                  | Hickes, William - - -                                | Austey in Coventry - - -                                | Warwick.          |
| 52  | Bingham, John - - -                  | Sadlington, Thomas, and others                       | Hayton - - - -  | Nottingham.       |
| 53  | Barrett, Courtney -                  | Sutton, William, and another                         | Farndon - - - -   | Nottingham.       |
| 54  | Babington, Thomas -                  | Wylson, Anne, widow, and others                      | Whittington - - - -                                     | Stafford.         |
| 55  | Barrowe, Francis - -                 | Nansan, Giles, and another                           | Hanley Castle and Ripple -                              | Worcester.        |
| 56  | Becke, George - - -                  | Clarke, William - - -                                | Naldwicke in Tring - - -                                | Hertford.         |
| 57  | Bennett, Robert - -                  | Wilcookes, Laurence, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Water Lambeth, 'The Three Pigeons'                      | Surrey.           |
| 58  | Baron, William, and others           | Woolf, Michael, Margaret [his wife, and another]     | Girton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                       | Cambridge.        |
| 59  | Byrchet, Joseph - -                  | Mayney, Sir Anthony, knight                          | Goudhurst, Staplehurst, &c. -                           | Kent.             |
| 60  | Beare, Gilbert - - -                 | [Lavey, Gertrude, widow,] and others                 | Otterbourne ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                      | Hants.            |
| 61  | Bate, Clement - - -                  | Ware, John, and another                              | Lydd - - - -  | Kent.             |
| 62  | Baker, John - - -                    | Byckham, Ralph, and others                           | Uny Leland - - - -                                      | Cornwall.         |
| 63  | Bury, George, and Sarah              | Fitzhughe, Robert - -                                | Aspley Guise - - - -                                    | Bedford.          |
| 64  | Barnard, Edward, and Mary, widow     | Barnard, Thomas, and others                          | Sherley - - - -   | Hertford.         |
| 65  | Barker, Gregory - -                  | Mouncke, Thomas, and others                          | London, Crooked Lane - - -                              | Middlesex.        |
| 66  | Burrell, Richard - -                 | Porter, Richard, and Gertrude, widow                 | London, Cheapside - - -                                 | Middlesex.        |
| 67  | Burrell, Richard - -                 | Violett, Henry - - -                                 | London, Canterbury, &c. -                               | Middlesex & Kent. |
| 68  | Birkdaile, Adam - -                  | Cole <i>alias</i> Scoles, Thomas                     | Money matters - - - -                                   | York.             |
| 69  | Beste, Walter - - -                  | Baylie, Edward, Maud his wife, and others            | Longbridge Deverill; legacies under will of John Sunday | Wilts.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------|
| 70  | Byrkhead, William                                   | Laycock, Walter                               | Money matters  | York.        |
| 71  | Burne, David  | Austen, James, and Katherine his wife         | Marriage contract  | Stafford.    |
| 72  | Beaton, John  | Manfeld, John                                 | Marriage contract  | Dorset.      |
| 73  | Beare, Justinian                                    | Crocker, John                                 | Inwardleigh  | Devon.       |
| 74  | Barnsley, John                                      | Barnsley, Thomas                              | Marriage contract  | Stafford.    |
| 75  | Bodley, John  | Bodley, Alice, widow                          | Lands (not specified), and personal estate of William Bodley.        |              |
| 76  | Birchenhead, Ralph, and Martha his wife             | Stacie, William                               | St. Martins in the Fields; personal estate of Thomas Bunting         | Middlesex.   |
| 77  | Blount, Richard, and Mary his wife                  | Abbott, Edward, and others                    | Harwell; personal estate of Elizabeth West                           | Hants.       |
| 78  | Burges, Walter                                      | Bullyn, Edward, Joan his wife, and others     | Tavistock; recovery of deeds, &c.                                    | Devon.       |
| 79  | Barker, William                                     | Buxtone, Robert, Bridget his wife, and others | Recovery of evidences, &c.   | Essex.       |
| 80  | Browne, Henry, and Anthony                          | Lancaster, John, and Jenett his wife          | Albye; personal estate of Lancelot Browne                            | Cumberland.  |
| 81  | Bowyer, Edmund                                      | Stoell, Sir John, knight, and another         | Money matters  | Somerset.    |
| 82  | Burnbye, William                                    | Goodwin, John                                 | Money matters  | Northampton. |
| 83  | Browne, Edith, widow                                | Adams, John                                   | Debt   | Somerset.    |
| 84  | Bennett, Leonard                                    | Lavender, John, and Anne his wife             | Money matters  | Warwick.     |
| 85  | Browne, Henry, and another                          | Sanders, John, and another                    | Money matters  | Kent.        |
| 86  | Blackwall, Francis                                  | Gilbert, Richard, and others                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                   | Middlesex.   |
| 87  | Bromiche, Robert                                    | Cowell, John, and another                     | Debt   | Hereford.    |
| 88  | Bawden, George                                      | Mole, Charles, and Willmott his wife          | Money matters  | Devon.       |
| 89  | Browne, John, clerk                                 | Coller, Thomas, and Anne his wife             | Debt   | Leicester.   |
| 90  | Browne, Nicholas                                    | Crickmere, Francis, and others                | Money matters  | Norfolk.     |
| 91  | Brooke, Percival                                    | Smithson, Mary                                | Personal estate of Alice, lady Beckwith                              | York.        |
| 92  | Brood, Ambrose                                      | Slogett, John, and another                    | Lands, &c. (not specified)   | Cornwall.    |
| 93  | Borrage, John                                       | Stanton, Giles, and Anne his wife             | Money matters  | Suffolk.     |
| 94  | Brooke, Thomas                                      | Pollard, George, and another                  | Money matters  | Lancaster.   |
| 95  | Bradford, John                                      | Empringham, Michael                           | Money matters  | Nottingham.  |
| 96  | Butterworth, Charles                                | Townrowe, Richard                             | Claypole; personal estate of Thomas Townrowe ( <i>mutilated</i> )    | Nottingham.  |
| 97  | Burnard, James                                      | Pease, Thomas, — his wife, and another        | Recovery of evidences  | Devon.       |
| 98  | Blounte, Sir Michael, knight, [and another]         | Vanner, Thomas                                | Personal estate of Sir Charles Blounte, knight ( <i>mutilated</i> ). |              |
| 99  | Barking; John Weild, and other churchwardens        | Maxfield, Thomas                              | Ash rectory, annuity   | Kent.        |
| 100 | Bawser, Samuel                                      | Kenwellmarshe, Andrew, and another            | Gosbeck rectory  | Suffolk.     |
| 101 | Binsey; Richard Skutter and other inhabitants       | Oxford, mayor, bailiffs and commonalty        | Godstone, parcel of manor  | Oxford.      |
| 102 | Birmingham; William Colemore, and other inhabitants | Smalbroke, Thomas, and another                | Birmingham free grammar school                                       | Warwick.     |
| 103 | Bradley; Edward Clarke and other parishioners       | Chester, Richard, bishop of, and another      | Bradley rectory  | Stafford.    |
| 104 | Broadhembury; Philip Farr, and other tenants        | Drewe, Thomas, and others                     | Broadhembury manor   | Devon.       |



## BUNDLE 261.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.               |
|-----|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1   | Bower, Thomas - -                                | Bower, Thomas, and others                   | Donyatt, copyhold of manor - -  | Wilts.                |
| 2   | Barnewell, William -                             | Smyth, Matthew - -                          | Torpell, copyhold of manor - -  | Northampton.          |
| 3   | Blackwell, Henry, Katherine his wife, and others | Overaye, George, and Joan his wife          | North Bersted, site of manor, &c. -   | Sussex.               |
| 4   | Ballett, Nicholas - -                            | Ballett, William, and another               | Woodthorpe manor - - -  | Lincoln.              |
| 5   | Burnell, Nicholas, and Margaret his wife         | [Broomley, Thomas, and another]             | Westminster, and personal estate of Thomas Hawle ( <i>mutilated</i> )       | Middlesex.            |
| 6   | Bate, George - -                                 | Bate, William, and another                  | Shutborough and Heywood, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )             | Stafford.             |
| 7   | Bannester, Thomas, and Anne his wife             | [Davison, Michael] -                        | Wollaston manor, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                 | Worcester & Stafford. |
| 8   | Booths, Randall - -                              | Machem, John, and others                    | Newcastle under Lyme, copyhold of manor                                     | Stafford.             |
| 9   | Bradshaw, Robert -                               | Orton, Eleanor, widow -                     | Orton on the Hill manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                | Leicester.            |
| 10  | Burnet, Gabriel - -                              | Ingleson, John - -                          | Debt - - - - -  | York.                 |
| 11  | Beardmore, John - -                              | Barnett, John - -                           | Money matters - - - -   | Stafford.             |
| 12  | Bonham, Thomas, [and others]                     | —, — - -                                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                      | Lincoln.              |
| 13  | Barnes, John, and Thomasine his wife             | Lasenby, Thomas - -                         | Money matters - - - -   | York.                 |
| 14  | Bevan, Henry, and Elizabeth his wife             | Jones, Laurence, Anne his wife, and another | Tillington; legacy under will of John Exton ( <i>mutilated</i> )            | [Hereford.]           |
| 15  | Betsworth, Peter, [and another]                  | [Pottes, John] - -                          | Kirdford rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Sussex.               |
| 16  | Boyer, Robert - -                                | Stockleye, Thomas -                         | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 17  | Bland, Thomas, and Mary his wife                 | Catcher, Richard - -                        | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 18  | Beare, Thomas, clerk -                           | Fairefax, Richard, and another              | Swarby rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                     | Lincoln.              |
| 19  | Best, Roger - -                                  | Smythe, William - -                         | Chipstead - - - - -   | Surrey.               |
| 20  | Beecher, James - -                               | Beda, John, and Alice (or Martha) his wife  | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 21  | Beardsworthe, George -                           | Beardsworthe, William -                     | Money matters - - - -   | Kent.                 |
| 22  | Baker, Richard - -                               | Fludd, Jonathan, and William                | Goudhurst - - - - -   | Kent.                 |
| 23  | Bryant, William - -                              | Membray, George - -                         | Cudworth - - - - -  | Somerset.             |
| 24  | Bennell, William - -                             | Dawtrie, William, and others                | Dunstable, Houghton and Totternhoe  | Bedford.              |
| 25  | Bockinge, Ralph - -                              | Ashton, Samuel, and others                  | Barnsley - - - - -  | York.                 |
| 26  | Baseley, John - -                                | Stocker, Thomas - -                         | Widworthy - - - - -   | Devon.                |
| 27  | Burdett, John - -                                | [Hamond, Robert] -                          | Sonning, Sindlesham, Langley, Tilehurst and Burghfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Berks.                |
| 28  | Brooke, Allen - -                                | Pitte, William - -                          | Codsall - - - - -   | Stafford.             |
| 29  | Blythe, William - -                              | Kirke, Anthony - -                          | Greenhill - - - - -   | Derby.                |
| 30  | Baldwyn, Richard - -                             | Grigges, Edward - -                         | Snape, Friston, Sternfield and Farnham ( <i>mutilated</i> )                 | Suffolk.              |
| 31  | Bloe, Hugh - -                                   | Compton, Jane, widow, and others            | Whippingham, Isle of Wight ( <i>mutilated</i> )                             | Hants.                |
| 32  | Bradeley, John, and Margaret his wife            | Purslowe, Edward -                          | Debt - - - - -  | Salop.                |
| 33  | Burrage, Robert, [and others]                    | Woodcock, Thomas -                          | Shipbourne ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                       | Kent.                 |
| 34  | Brooker, Hugh - -                                | Humble, Richard - -                         | St. Saviour and St. Thomas the Apostle                                      | Surrey.               |
| 35  | Bowen, James - -                                 | ap Thomas, Rice - -                         | Brilley - - - - -   | Hereford.             |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---|--|--|-------------------|
| 36  | Bingley, John - -                                       | Hage <i>alias</i> Haughe, John                 | Rotherham - - -  | York.             |
| 37  | Blount, William - -                                     | —, — - -                                       | Osmonderby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | York.             |
| 38  | Bell, Thomas - -  | Bell, Thomas, and George                       | Melmerby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | York.             |
| 39  | Bonwicke, Benjamin -                                    | Crowcher, Allen - -                            | Ewell ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Surrey.           |
| 40  | Bodvell, John - -                                       | [Glyn <i>alias</i> Bodvell, Lowry, and others] | Messuage, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Carnarvon.        |
| 41  | Broughton, Richard -                                    | Price, Meredith, and another                   | Llanbister ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | [Radnor.]         |
| 42  | Brunner, John - -                                       | Brunner, Hugh, and another                     | Merway Lane, Hollwell, Knighton, Whitmore and Aston  | Stafford.         |
| 43  | Bovile <i>alias</i> Boyle, George, [and others]         | [Edgar, Lionel, and others]                    | Ipswich, St. Lawrence and St. Nicholas   | Suffolk.          |
| 44  | Brereton, Sarah, widow                                  | Brereton, Anne, widow, and others              | Eyton park ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Denbigh.          |
| 45  | Bragge, William - -                                     | Parminster, Edward -                           | Bulmer ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Essex.            |
| 46  | Bonnar, George - -                                      | —, — - -                                       | Charingworth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Gloucester.       |
| 47  | Barker, Clement - -                                     | [Coles, Richard] - -                           | Morcott ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Rutland.          |
| 48  | [Briggs, Joan] - -                                      | Topper, William - -                            | Wymondham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Leicester.        |
| 49  | Bisse, Thomas - -                                       | Hill, Richard - -                              | Frome Selwood ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Somerset.         |
| 50  | Basterd, Joseph - -                                     | Wallis, Daniel, and Jane his wife              | Penpoll ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Cornwall.         |
| 51  | Brookesby, — - -  | Boothbye, Thomas -                             | Little Dalby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Leicester.        |
| 52  | Billedge, Thomas, and others                            | —, — - -                                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Middlesex.        |
| 53  | Barnaby, Robert - -                                     | Merson, John - -                               | Wichenford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Worcester.        |
| 54  | Blomfeild <i>alias</i> Blomville, —                     | Moriffe, Ralph, and another                    | Stow ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | [Suffolk.]        |
| 55  | Button, William - -                                     | Button, Ambrose, and others                    | Lyneham, Tockenham, Woodborough, Burbage, North Wraxall, Sutton Parva, Preston, Warminster, Twerton, Calne, Bath, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Wilts & Somerset. |
| 56  | Burroughe, John - -                                     | Cady, William, and others                      | Mountnessing - - -   | Essex.            |
| 57  | Bradfeilde, Thomas -                                    | Mathew, John, and others                       | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 58  | Brame, Mildred - -                                      | [Harvey, Edmund, and others]                   | Frostenden ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Suffolk.          |
| 59  | Baker, Eleazer - -                                      | Harrison, Edward, and another                  | Money matters - - -  | Kent.             |
| 60  | Brodley, Edward - -                                     | Brodley, Anne, and Matthew                     | Money matters - - -  | York.             |
| 61  | Bond, Thomas - -  | —, — - -                                       | Brislington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Somerset.         |
| 62  | Bucknam, Edward - -                                     | Clarke, Edward, and others                     | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Warwick.          |
| 63  | Butter, Thomas - -                                      | Drake, John - -                                | Musbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Devon.            |
| 64  | Bales, Peter - -  | Fenton, Nicholas - -                           | Money matters - - -  | Nottingham.       |
| 65  | Bye, Richard - -  | Wiseman, Edmund, and others                    | Wolston ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | [Warwick.]        |
| 66  | Bere, Roger, clerk -                                    | Woodley, John, and another                     | Dulverton - - -  | Somerset.         |
| 67  | Bulwer, Christopher, clerk                              | —, — - -                                       | Wood Dalling ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | [Norfolk.]        |
| 68  | Bagter, Euphrany, widow                                 | Hull, Elizabeth, Hugh, and Anthony             | Cudworth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | [Somerset.]       |
| 69  | Black Torrington; William Burden and other parishioners | Close, George - -                              | Black Torrington, tithes, &c. - -  | Devon.            |
| 70  | Barrington, — - -                                       | Bowcheire, Sir Ralph, knight                   | Writtle ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Essex.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.             |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| 71  | Bishoppe, John - -                    | —, — - -   | Tenement, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )                    |                     |
| 72  | Bagshawe, Thomas -                    | —, — - -   | Hartington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                 |                     |
| 73  | Bampton, Stephen -                    | Moore, Alice, widow, and another                               | London, Cheapside - - -   | Middlesex.          |
| 74  | Badger, Nicholas - -                  | East, William, and others                                      | St. Gile's without Cripplegate -                                      | Middlesex.          |
| 75  | Bodley, Thomas - -                    | Willys, Miles - - -  | London, Fleet Street, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                        | Middlesex & Devon.  |
| 76  | Burie, James - - -                    | Prentyce, Robert, Mary his wife, and others                    | London, St. Mary Magdalen, and Wandsworth                             | Middlesex & Surrey. |
| 77  | Barnes, Robert - - -                  | Dowglasse, Sir George, knight                                  | Barowper; personal estate of Sir Robert Remington, knight             | Hants.              |
| 78  | Bartlet, John - - -                   | Browne, John, and another                                      | Personal estate of John Bartlet -                                     | Dorset.             |
| 79  | Bridges, Elizabeth, widow             | Hopkins, John - - -  | Cirencester; personal estate of Humphrey Bridges ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Gloucester.]       |
| 80  | Beaumont, Francis -                   | —, — - -   | Barrow; personal estate of William Beaumont ( <i>mutilated</i> )      | Derby.              |
| 81  | Bowdon, George - -                    | —, — - -   | Personal estate of John Cook ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     |                     |
| 82  | Beare, Beaton, widow -                | Coke, George, and John   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                              | Somerset.           |
| 83  | Bailie, Thomas - -                    | Goodyn, William - -  | Marriage contract - - - -   | Worcester.          |
| 84  | Beale, John - - -                     | [Cushman, Thomas] -  | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                              | Kent.               |
| 85  | Bydell, Richard, and another          | Cremer, John - - -   | Marriage contract - - - -   | Devon.              |
| 86  | Bennett, John - - -                   | Seager, John - - -   | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.           |
| 87  | Baily, Robert - - -                   | Wells, Bartholomew -   | Lymington; personal estate of Robert Baily                            | Hants.              |
| 88  | Brooke <i>alias</i> Brookleech, — -   | Brooke <i>alias</i> Brookleech, John, Richard, and Joan, widow | Powick ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                                   | Worcester.          |
| 89  | Bird, — - - - -                       | Bird, — - - - -  | Legacy, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                                     |                     |
| 90  | Brayne, Thomas - -                    | [Perington, John, and others]                                  | Wickwar ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                                  | Gloucester.         |
| 91  | Browne, Rowland - -                   | Hast, Martin, and another                                      | Personal estate of Cuthbert Browne                                    | Essex.              |
| 92  | Bucke, Richard - -                    | Draper, Laurence - -   | Debt - - - - -  | Lincoln.            |
| 93  | Barnes, Elizabeth, widow              | Bramley, John - - -  | Debt - - - - -  | Oxford.             |
| 94  | Baker, John, and others               | Morris, Richard, and another                                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                                   |                     |
| 95  | Bedford, John, and Katherine his wife | Sandercock, Roger -  | Money matters - - - -   | Cornwall.           |
| 96  | Barker, Rowland - -                   | Ryland, Elizabeth, widow                                       | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.          |
| 97  | Beckham, John - - -                   | Davy, Thomas - - -   | Money matters - - - -   | Norfolk.            |
| 98  | Bastarde, Richard -                   | Hyngeston, William, and another                                | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.              |
| 99  | Bond, William - - -                   | Davis, Nicholas, and others                                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                | Worcester.          |
| 100 | Baker, Nicholas - -                   | Whitborne, Ralph -   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                | Cornwall.           |
| 101 | Browne, Richard - -                   | Hill, Richard, and another                                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                                   |                     |
| 102 | Bagnald, John - - -                   | Kenderdyne, Edward, and others                                 | Money matters.  |                     |
| 103 | Bridges, Edward - -                   | [Lovelace, Sir William, knight, and others]                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                | Kent.               |
| 104 | Beadall, William - -                  | Norman, Henry - - -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                | Cambridge.          |
| 105 | Bardwell, Vincent -                   | Fryer, Edward, and another                                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                | Suffolk.            |
| 106 | Belson, Anne, widow                   | Belson, Mildred, widow -                                       | Aston Rowant, site of manor, &c. (answer)                             | [Oxford].           |
| 107 | Boughton, Richard -                   | Trappes, Hugh - - -  | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.          |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                    | DEPENDANT.                              | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.        |
|-----|---|---|--|----------------|
| 108 | Beamond, Richard, and others                  | Tylley, William - -                     | Money matters - - - -                                    | Montgomery.    |
| 109 | Bonwicke, Benjamin -                          | Bourne, Christopher -                   | Money matters - - - -                                    | Middlesex.     |
| 110 | Bowrman, Andrew -                             | Kenton, Christopher -                   | Money matters - - - -                                    | Berks.         |
| 111 | Borowes, William -                            | Bole, Richard - -                       | Money matters - - - -                                    | Devon.         |
| 112 | Blofeld, Thomas - -                           | Tuke, George - -                        | Beeston, parcel of manor (replication)                   | [Nottingham.]  |
| 113 | Banister, Richard, Agnes his wife, and others | Bellingham, Nicholas, and another       | Peterborough (answer, &c.) - -                           | [Northampton.] |
| 114 | Brooke, Henry, and another                    | Tailor, Richard - -                     | Money matters (replication) ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ).  |                |
| 115 | Britten, John, and another                    | Saunders, Edward, and Barnard           | Faxton (answer) - - - -                                  | Northampton.   |
| 116 | Bushell, Edward - -                           | Rawlins, Edmund (or Edward), and others | Pebworth (answer) - - - -                                | Gloucester.    |
| 117 | Barker, Reginald - -                          | Holgrave, Robert - -                    | Onehouse (answer) - - - -                                | [Suffolk.]     |
| 118 | Burton, Nicholas - -                          | Burton, George - -                      | Money matters (answer).                                  |                |
| 119 | [Bladwyn, Richard]                            | [Saunders, —, and others]               | Money matters (answer) ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ).       |                |
| 120 | Baxter, Robert, and others                    | Bodleye, Sir John, knight               | Money matters (answer).                                  |                |
| 121 | Burnell, Thomas - -                           | Robinson, John, and others              | Money matters (answer, &c.) - -                          | Salop.         |
| 122 | Bingley, Mary, lady -                         | Atkinson, Thomas, clerk                 | Debt (answer) ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ).                |                |
| 123 | Brigden, Thomas, and another                  | Bushoppe, William -                     | Money matters (answer).                                  |                |
| 124 | Boxold, Henry - -                             | Boxold, Richard - -                     | Lands, &c. (not specified) (answer).                     |                |
| 125 | [Bidney, John] - -                            | —, — - -                                | Pinhoe (answer) ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ) - - - -       | Devon.         |
| 126 | Britton, George - -                           | Darcy, John, and another                | Debt (answer).   |                |
| 127 | [Barty, Katherine, and others]                | —, — - -                                | Money matters (answer) ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ).       |                |
| 128 | [Blachford, Thomas, and others]               | —, — - -                                | Money matters (answer) ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ).       |                |
| 129 | Blomfield, Arthur -                           | Blomfield, Robert, and William          | Little Stoneham (replication) ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ) | [Suffolk.]     |
| 130 | Barthelett, Anthony -                         | Skipwith, Henry -                       | Middlezoy, &c., manors (answer) -                        | Somerset.      |

## BUNDLE 262.

|   |  |  |  |             |
|---|--|--|--|-------------|
| 1 | Corbett, Richard - -                       | Morris, Ursula, Eleanor and Cecily             | Pontesbury, copyhold of manor -        | Salop.      |
| 2 | Craven, William - -                        | Cholmley, Richard, and others                  | Ingleton, parcel of manor - -          | York.       |
| 3 | Clifforde, James - -                       | Strowde, Thomas, and another                   | Knoß manor - - - -                     | Somerset.   |
| 4 | Cartwright, Richard -                      | Wright, John, and another                      | London, Cheapside - - - -              | Middlesex.  |
| 5 | Cassey, Thomas - -                         | Throckmorton, Sir Thomas, knight               | Wightfield manor and Deerhurst rectory | Gloucester. |
| 6 | Cordell, Edmund - -                        | Foulkes, Edward, Bridget his wife, and another | Cheshunt, copyhold of manor -          | Hertford.   |
| 7 | Crosse, Richard - -                        | Davys, John, and others                        | Wells, market tolls - - - -            | Somerset.   |
| 8 | Chard; Humphrey Coles, and other burgesses | Morse, Thomas, and others                      | Chard, recovery of charters, &c. -     | Somerset.   |
| 9 | Childe, John, and William                  | Freeke, Sir Thomas, knight, and others         | Holton manor - - - -                   | Dorset.     |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------------------|
| 10  | Corbett, Humphrey                                      | Truxton, Edward, Edward, George and Arthur | Thruxton manor in Great Witley  | Worcester.              |
| 11  | Carter, David  | Cook, Cuthbert, and others                 | Upwell  | Norfolk.                |
| 12  | Carville, John, and another                            | Ledes, John, and another                   | Colton manor  | York.                   |
| 13  | Colcharde, Margaret, widow                             | Colcharde, John                            | Bradninch, copyhold of manor  | Devon.                  |
| 14  | Carewe, Anthony  | Wright, Thomas, and another                | Rockelles manor in Watton   | Norfolk.                |
| 15  | Coo, Thomas  | Frith, Thomas, and others                  | Belchamp St. Paul manor   | Essex.                  |
| 16  | Chapman, Robert  | Waylett, William, and others               | Elsenham, copyhold of manor   | Essex.                  |
| 17  | Cobbe, William   | Mynn, Henry, John and Thomas               | Lillington manor  | Warwick.                |
| 18  | Crosland, Thomas                                       | Appleyard, Richard                         | North Crosland manor, &c.   | York.                   |
| 19  | Cooke, Richard   | Highlord, John, and others                 | Stepney, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                   | Middlesex.              |
| 20  | Cleark, Christopher                                    | Cawley, Michael                            | Ashton Phillipps, Ashton Thavies and Long Ashton                                | Somerset.               |
| 21  | Clanricard, Richard, earl, and lady Frances his wife   | Lyndley, Sir Henry, knight, and another    | Barn Elms manor, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight priory, and Broad Sydling parsonage | Surrey, Hants & Dorset. |
| 22  | Cooper, Robert   | Conyers, Thomas                            | Debt  | Durham.                 |
| 23  | Carew, Matthew   | Woodman, Richard, and others               | Horley, moiety of manor, &c.  | Surrey.                 |
| 24  | Clerke, Richard, clerk                                 | East, William                              | Fawley rectory  | Buckingham.             |
| 25  | Coggan, Margery  | Coggan, William, clerk                     | Cleldon and Chawleigh rectories   | Devon.                  |
| 26  | Cropleye, John   | Atkynson, Thomas                           | Fornham All Saints rectory  | Suffolk.                |
| 27  | Collyer, Robert  | Holmes, Gordian, and others                | Woolley   | Derby.                  |
| 28  | Cheeseman, Ralph                                       | Periman, Thomas, and others                | Agmondesham   | Buckingham.             |
| 29  | Colly, Thomas  | Colly, Laurence                            | Alkham  | Kent.                   |
| 30  | Cooke, George, and Joan his wife                       | Woolriche, Robert, and Richard             | Acton Trussell  | Stafford.               |
| 31  | Collys, John, and Joan his wife                        | Walton, Joan                               | All Hallows Up Wimborne   | Dorset.                 |
| 32  | Cooper, Henry  | Stokes, Eleanor, widow, and another        | Arlescott, &c.  | Warwick.                |
| 33  | Coker, Thomas  | Sydwaye, Joan                              | Bridport and Dorchester; and personal estate of Thomas Coker                    | Dorset.                 |
| 34  | Conyers, Thomas  | Redeman, William, and William              | Tunstal, Leck, Wrayton, Hornby, Todgill, Storthes and Westhouse                 | Lancaster & York.       |
| 35  | Chaulner, Thomas                                       | Eyre, Robert                               | Blyth, Styrrup and Nornay   | Nottingham.             |
| 36  | Cowlinge, Margaret, widow                              | Jenkinson, Edmund, and John                | Branthwaite   | York.                   |
| 37  | Clawes, John   | Lenton, Thomas, and others                 | Bourn   | Lincoln.                |
| 38  | Chaderton, Edmund, Elizabeth his wife, and another     | Browne, Christopher                        | Butcombe  | Somerset.               |
| 39  | Chaloner, Sir Thomas, knight, and Dame Judith his wife | Palmer, Sir Anthony, knight                | Clerkenwell   | Middlesex.              |
| 40  | Clarke, Robert   | Adams, Robert, and another                 | Cavendish and Clare   | Suffolk.                |
| 41  | Colles, Humphrey                                       | Tucker, Robert                             | Chard   | Somerset.               |
| 42  | Chichester; Dean, &c., of Holy Trinity                 | Lenne, Phyllis, widow                      | Colworth in Oving   | Sussex.                 |
| 43  | Catisby, Thomas  | Moone, Thomas                              | Ecton   | Northampton.            |
| 44  | Cropwell, Thomas                                       | Batisford, John, and others                | Fen Drayton and Conington   | Cambridge.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---|--|--|----------------------|
| 45  | Churchey, Anne, widow                   | Thynne, John - -                             | Frome - - - - -  | Somerset.            |
| 46  | Cocke, John, Mary his wife, and another | Allen, Robert, and another                   | Faversham - - - - -  | Kent.                |
| 47  | Coo, John - - -                         | Coo, Thomas - -                              | Groton and Boxford - - -   | Suffolk.             |
| 48  | Clotterbucke, Ferdinando                | Tipping, Peter - -                           | Harsholme - - - - -  | York.                |
| 49  | Cornewell, Robert -                     | Cornewell, William, and another              | Hook - - - - -   | York.                |
| 50  | Chamber, Katherine, widow, and others   | Becke, William, Eleanor his wife, and Henry  | Kings Norton, Foshawe, Aston and Moseley                                 | Worcester & Warwick. |
| 51  | Chapman, Richard -                      | Wrighte, Richard - -                         | Mollington.  |                      |
| 52  | Crawley, George - -                     | Crawley, Thomas - -                          | Luton - - - - -  | Bedford.             |
| 53  | Cranage, Laurence, and Agnes his wife   | Vernon, Randall, and others                  | Middlewich and Newton - -  | Chester.             |
| 54  | Carew, Matthew, and Alice his wife      | Dabrigecort, Thomas, and another             | Nutley and Preston Candover -  | Hants.               |
| 55  | Carpenter, William -                    | Lyney, Austen - -                            | Pembridge, &c. - - - -   | Hereford.            |
| 56  | Church, Edmund - -                      | Wale, Thomas - -                             | Newport and Widdington - -   | Essex.               |
| 57  | Christopher, Alice, widow               | Heleggy, John, and Wilmot his wife           | St. Kevern - - - - -   | Cornwall.            |
| 58  | Crofte, Nicholas, and William           | Peters, Thomas, Martha his wife, and William | St. Ewe - - - - -  | Cornwall.            |
| 59  | Calmady, William -                      | Calmady, John, and another                   | St. Budeaux and Sampford Courtney  | Devon.               |
| 60  | Coade, John - - -                       | Buckland, Robert, clerk                      | St. George Clyst - - - -   | Devon.               |
| 61  | Carns, Christopher, and another         | Dalton, Francis, clerk, and another          | Sedbergh - - - - -   | York.                |
| 62  | Carnsewe, Richard -                     | Stone, William, and Mary his wife            | St. Minver (answer) - - -  | [Cornwall.]          |
| 63  | Chester, Jane, widow -                  | Chester, John, Henry and William             | Stoke, Maidstone, Canterbury, Fordwich, Cosemothe, Blean, Rochester, &c. | Kent.                |
| 64  | Cole, Thomas - - -                      | Cole, Thomas, Margaret his wife, and others  | Shrewsbury, Shelton, Oxon, Udlington, Rossall, &c.                       | Salop.               |
| 65  | Can, Degory - - -                       | Dagge, Richard, and others                   | Trewotheren and Tregillis in St. Kew                                     | Cornwall.            |
| 66  | Constable, Margery, widow               | Killinghall, William, and another            | Swine and Tunstall - - -   | York.                |
| 67  | Crookebayne, George -                   | Barwis, Thomas, and Magdalen his wife        | Rickerby in Stanwix - - -  | Cumberland.          |
| 68  | Cookeson, Robert - -                    | Pudsay, William, and another                 | Settle - - - - -   | York.                |
| 69  | Clerk, Robert - - -                     | Clipsham, William, and another               | Thorpe by Water - - - -  | Rutland.             |
| 70  | Cater, Joshua, and another              | Tailor, John - - -                           | Money matters (answer).  |                      |
| 71  | Clifton, Hornby - -                     | Fenerell, William - -                        | Money matters - - - -  | Southampton.         |
| 72  | Coleman, William - -                    | [Stone, John] - - -                          | Raddington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                    | Somerset.            |
| 73  | Cottell, ——— - - -                      | Heyman, Robert - -                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                 | Cornwall.            |

## BUNDLE 263.

|   |                             |                               |                                   |             |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Combes, Francis - -         | Rolf, Joan, and others -      | Cheddington manor - - -           | Buckingham. |
| 2 | Clement, William -          | Newdigate, Henry, and others  | Hampton Court, copyhold of manor  | Middlesex.  |
| 3 | Cooper, Sir Richard, knight | Jordan, Nicholas, and another | Kingsfold manor - - - -           | Sussex.     |
| 4 | Cockayne, Edward -          | Shore, John - - -             | Middleton beside Youlgreave manor | Derby.      |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                         | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 5   | Clarke, Nicholas, Susan his wife, and others         | Wyld, Thomas -                     | Great Totham manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                  | Essex.      |
| 6   | Cordall, Edward -                                    | Abdye, Christopher -               | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 7   | Cotton, Giles, and William                           | Hynes, Robert -                    | Rattlesden manor - - - -   | Suffolk.    |
| 8   | Cook <i>alias</i> Danyell, Henry                     | Sydenham, John -                   | Sutton Bingham, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Somerset.   |
| 9   | Chaloner, Thomas -                                   | Byshe, John -                      | South Malling, Lindfield, Wivelsfield, Hoathley, Worth and Colmansheth     | Sussex.     |
| 10  | Crofte, Alexander -                                  | Gittoes, Richard -                 | Wigmore manor - - - -  | Hereford.   |
| 11  | Cross, Sir Robert, knight, and Dame Dorothy his wife | Hopkins, Ralph, and William        | Wigenhall manor in Watford -   | Hertford.   |
| 12  | Cappes, James, and William                           | Court, Simon -                     | East Whitefield and West Whitefield manor and Wiveliscombe                 | Somerset.   |
| 13  | Churche, John -                                      | [Forthe, Richard, and others]      | Kirby manor and parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> )                             | Essex.      |
| 14  | Clarke, Robert -                                     | Kydd, Edward -                     | Money matters - - - -  | Nottingham. |
| 15  | Currer, Christopher, clerk                           | Currer, Walter -                   | Linton rectory - - - -   | York.       |
| 16  | Carye, Sir George, knight                            | Baker, William, and others         | Offwell - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 17  | Consante, Thomas -                                   | Haite, Walter, John and Philip     | St. Margaret, Rochester, parsonage   | Kent.       |
| 18  | Carewe of Clapton, George, lord                      | Phillipps, James, and others       | Llanbister rectory - - - -   | Radnor.     |
| 19  | Chute, George -                                      | Hales, John, and others            | Appledore - - - -  | Kent.       |
| 20  | Coote, John, and John -                              | Pyper, Henry -                     | Bury, copyhold of manor -  | Sussex.     |
| 21  | Craske, Robert -                                     | Armyger, Robert, and Mary his wife | Beccles - - - -  | Suffolk.    |
| 22  | Collyn, Stephen -                                    | Delmane, Joan, widow -             | Benenden - - - -   | Kent.       |
| 23  | Casewell, John -                                     | Wedmester, Robert                  | Bromyard - - - -   | Hereford.   |
| 24  | Clerke, Robert -                                     | Payne, William -                   | Bewdley - - - -  | Worcester.  |
| 25  | Carrill, Edward -                                    | Gibon, Francis, and Mary his wife  | Lands, &c., called 'Thornly' -   | Cambridge.  |
| 26  | Childe, William -                                    | Russell, lady Elizabeth -          | Church Honeybourne - - -   | Worcester.  |
| 27  | Cleasbye, Leonard -                                  | Norton, Edmund, and another        | Cleasby - - - -  | York.       |
| 28  | Cholmeley, Richard, and Margaret his wife            | —, — -                             | Coppinhal, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                      | Stafford.   |
| 29  | Crediton ; governors of church                       | Dunscomb, Joan, widow, and Thomas  | Coleridge ; and bequest from John Dunscomb, for relief of poor of Crediton | Devon.      |
| 30  | Cotton, Edmund -                                     | Dellowe, John, and others          | Clavering - - - -  | Essex.      |
| 31  | Cooke, James -                                       | [Yeonans, Richard, and another]    | Drayton in Hales ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                    | Salop.      |
| 32  | Copley, Francis -                                    | Copley, Christopher, and William   | Doncaster, Wheatly, Carhouse, Hexthorpe, Balby and Warmsworth              | York.       |
| 33  | Collen, John -                                       | Collen, John -                     | Fyfield and Morton - - -   | Essex.      |
| 34  | Collingwood, John -                                  | Fenn, William -                    | Gaywood - - - -  | Norfolk.    |
| 35  | Carre, John -  | Carre, William, and others         | Giggleswick - - - -  | York.       |
| 36  | Cornwaleys, Charles -                                | Branthwaite, Miles -               | Hemley - - - -   | Suffolk.    |
| 37  | Colton, John -                                       | Huxham, William -                  | Harberton - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 38  | Chute, Robert -                                      | Hare, Robert -                     | Ha[lse] ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Somerset.   |
| 39  | Carpenter, Thomas -                                  | Hillman, Robert -                  | Newton - - - -   | Wilts.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 40  | Clerke, William, and Elizabeth his wife | Norton, Thomas - -                              | Hartlip, Bobbing and Milton - -                 | Kent.              |
| 41  | Cossins, Thomas, and Margaret his wife  | Light, Thomas, and Isaac                        | Hullavington - - - -                            | Wilts.             |
| 42  | Cokerill, Eustace - -                   | Todd, John - - - -                              | Keale - - - - -                                 | Lincoln.           |
| 43  | Corne, John - -                         | Chessould, Thomas, and others                   | Kingsland, Shobdon, Eardisland, Leominster, &c. | Hereford.          |
| 44  | Custance, Thomas -                      | Parker, Richard - -                             | Money matters - - - -                           | Northampton.       |
| 45  | Clayborne, Thomas -                     | [Smyth, John] - -                               | King's Lynn and Boston ( <i>mutilated</i> )     | Norfolk & Lincoln. |
| 46  | Clerke, John - -                        | Rochester, Thomas -                             | Lamarsh - - - - -                               | Essex.             |
| 47  | Coles, Elizabeth, widow, and another    | Hodson, William - -                             | Mursley and Stewkley - - -                      | Buckingham.        |
| 48  | Chambers, John, and Margaret his wife   | Averell, Robert - -                             | Meopham - - - - -                               | Kent.              |
| 49  | Crapp, John - -                         | Webb, Peter - - -                               | St. Clement - - - - -                           | Cornwall.          |
| 50  | Cronke, John - -                        | Hart, Henry - - -                               | Maidstone - - - - -                             | Kent.              |
| 51  | Crowte, Robert - -                      | Crowte, John - - -                              | North Bovey - - - - -                           | Devon.             |
| 52  | Carleton, Robert - -                    | Wivell, Marmaduke -                             | Neasham - - - - -                               | Durham.            |
| 53  | Crosse, Bartholomew, widow              | Steer, John - - -                               | Newton - - - - -                                | Glamorgan.         |
| 54  | Campe, Robert - -                       | Pen, Richard - - -                              | Nasing - - - - -                                | Essex.             |
| 55  | Crippes, George - -                     | Kyrbye, Thomas - -                              | Plaitford, Salisbury, &c. - -                   | Wilts.             |
| 56  | Cooper, Thomas - -                      | Cattley, Edward, and another                    | Poling - - - - -                                | Sussex.            |
| 57  | Comes, Nicholas - -                     | Reade, Henry - - -                              | Polstead - - - - -                              | Suffolk.           |
| 58  | Claughton, Thomas -                     | Lister, William - -                             | Rippingale - - - - -                            | Lincoln.           |
| 59  | Cashe, William - -                      | Alcocke, William, and others                    | Styal in Wilmslow - - - -                       | Chester.           |
| 60  | Cole, John - - -                        | Hallswill, Richard, Margaret his wife, and John | Stoke Fleming - - - - -                         | Devon.             |
| 61  | Collyns, Edward - -                     | Haughton, Edmund, and others                    | Shipbourne, Hadlow, Hoo and Gillingham          | Kent.              |
| 62  | Christmas, Francis -                    | Batcocke, Edmund, and others                    | Rye - - - - -                                   | Sussex.            |
| 63  | Cowper, Richard - -                     | Smithe, Nicholas, and another                   | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                  | Surrey.            |
| 64  | Clarke, Humphrey -                      | Coningesby, Sir Thomas, knight, and others      | Tedstone Wafer - - - - -                        | Hereford.          |
| 65  | Cooke, Cuthbert - -                     | Violet, Henry, and others                       | Tatterford - - - - -                            | Norfolk.           |
| 66  | Chapman, John - -                       | Greene, Nicholas, and another                   | Thetford - - - - -                              | Norfolk.           |
| 67  | Cony, Thomas, and others                | Welby, Vincent - -                              | Stixwould and Horsington - -                    | Lincoln.           |
| 68  | Cuthberte, Margaret, widow, and William | Broadbelte, George, and others                  | Thornton le Beans - - - -                       | York.              |
| 69  | Colcocke, Alan - -                      | Colcocke, John - -                              | Walton on the Hill - - - -                      | Surrey.            |
| 70  | Codd, William - -                       | Barham, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife         | Wouldham - - - - -                              | Kent.              |
| 71  | Chewe, John - - -                       | Warde, William, Lucy his wife, and others       | Leckhampstead - - - - -                         | Buckingham.        |
| 72  | Coxe, Peter - - -                       | Clerke <i>alias</i> Pashe, Richard              | Debt - - - - -                                  | Sussex.            |
| 73  | Cropp, Henry - - -                      | Eland, Christopher, and Robert                  | Money matters - - - - -                         | Middlesex.         |
| 74  | Cowper, Richard - -                     | Fulcher, Matthew -                              | Money matters - - - - -                         | Suffolk.           |
| 75  | Carwardine, Thomas -                    | Buck, Robert - - -                              | Money matters - - - - -                         | Hereford.          |
| 76  | Congdon, David - -                      | Pye, Anthony, and another                       | Money matters - - - - -                         | Cornwall.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                    | DEFENDANT.                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                      | COUNTY.      |
|-----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------|
| 77  | Crunden, Agnes, widow -       | Bexley, Thomas - -              | Money matters - - -                    | Sussex.      |
| 78  | Chapman, John - -             | Devisscher, Giles - -           | Money matters.                         |              |
| 79  | Coleman, Robert, and William  | Coleman, Edith - -              | Marriage contract - - -                | Devon.       |
| 80  | Cotton, Francis - -           | Sandes, Edwin, and another      | Money matters - - -                    | Hants.       |
| 81  | Clarke, Godfrey, and another  | Walthall, Elizabeth, widow      | Debt - - - - -                         | Derby.       |
| 82  | Cofyeld, Lewis - -            | Andrewes, Thomas, and another   | Money matters - - -                    | Middlesex.   |
| 83  | Clarke, John - -              | [Burford, William, and another] | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - | Middlesex.   |
| 84  | Carpenter, Edmund -           | Chapman, Thomas, and Peter      | Money matters - - -                    | Hertford.    |
| 85  | Castell, Henry - -            | Castell, Jucent - -             | Money matters - - -                    | Wilts.       |
| 86  | Chambers, Thomas -            | Littleburye, George -           | Money matters - - -                    | Lincoln.     |
| 87  | Crofte, Thomas - -            | Poyle, Richard - -              | Money matters - - -                    | York.        |
| 88  | Collys, John, and others      | Hedge, John - -                 | Money matters - - -                    | Somerset.    |
| 89  | Clevelande, Francis -         | Lawson, William, and another    | Money matters - - -                    | Lincoln.     |
| 90  | Cropley, Samuel - -           | Shore, John - -                 | Money matters - - -                    | Middlesex.   |
| 91  | Crawe, Thomas - -             | Hastinges, Robert -             | Recovery of evidences - - -            | Lincoln.     |
| 92  | Clarke, Anthony, and William  | Downing, Thomas, and another    | Lands (not specified), &c. - -         | Essex.       |
| 93  | Conquest, Sir Richard, knight | Huett, Arthur - -               | Money matters - - -                    | Middlesex.   |
| 94  | Cole, Richard, and others     | Sherer, Richard, and others     | Money matters - - -                    | Hants.       |
| 95  | Clarke, William - -           | Willson, Rowland -              | Apprenticeship indentures -            | Notting-ham. |
| 96  | Cotton, Robert - -            | Symmes, Edmund, and — his wife  | Money matters - - -                    | Middlesex.   |
| 97  | Clarke, Richard - -           | Turnor, Henry - -               | Money matters - - -                    | Derby.       |
| 98  | Coe, Thomas - -               | Leighe, Sir William, knight     | Debt - - - - -                         | Suffolk.     |

## BUNDLE 264.

|    |                         |                                      |   |                 |
|----|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| 1  | Carter, Mary - -        | Drage, John, and another             | Breach of promise to marry, &c. -                             | Huntingdon.     |
| 2  | Cage, Daniel - -        | [Brand, Thomas, and others]          | Great Hormead manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                    | Hertford.       |
| 3  | Cole, Philip - -        | Fursdon, Nicholas, and Joan his wife | East Knowstone manor - - -                                    | Devon.          |
| 4  | Cutt, John - -          | [Gwatkins, William]                  | Elberton manor, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                    | Gloucester.     |
| 5  | Clotterbucke, Ferdinand | Emerson, Richard -                   | Messuages, &c., called 'Hasholme' in Holme upon Spalding Moor | York.           |
| 6  | Cottell, Humphrey -     | Moise, Anthony, and another          | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.      |
| 7  | Collis, Ellen, widow -  | Isack, Thomas, and others            | Long CricHELL, copyhold of manor -                            | Dorset.         |
| 8  | Carewe, William - -     | [Sibthorpe, Christopher]             | Morehall manor in Writtle ( <i>mutilated</i> )                | Essex.          |
| 9  | Cole, John - -          | Cole, Radigond, widow -              | Sidbury, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Devon.          |
| 10 | Charleton, William -    | Charleton, Edward -                  | Wark, parcel of manor - - -                                   | Northumberland. |
| 11 | Concett, William - -    | Ellard, Thomas, and another          | Money matters - - -   | York.           |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 12  | Colles, John, and Elizabeth his wife      | Luttrell, Andrew, and others                    | Honibeaere and Lilstock, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )             | Somerset.               |
| 13  | Curson, John - -                          | Baker, George - -                               | Kedleston, Weston, Duffield and Wyndlehill manors, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Derby.                  |
| 14  | Clare, John, and Frances his wife         | Paschall, John, and another                     | Debt - - - - -  | Norfolk.                |
| 15  | Cogan, Robert, the younger                | Cogan, Robert, the elder, and others            | Mountague rectory - - -   | Somerset.               |
| 16  | Coryn, John - -                           | Pie, Anthony - -                                | Bodmin - - - - -  | Cornwall.               |
| 17  | Cooke, Robert - -                         | Skillinge, Elizabeth, widow                     | Debt, &c. - - - - -   | Hants.                  |
| 18  | Comyns, Peter - -                         | [Naracott, Peter, and Anne his wife]            | Bishops Morechard and Brushford ( <i>mutilated</i> )                        | Devon & Somerset.       |
| 19  | Cadwallader, William, and another         | Parsons, Henry, Katherine his wife, and another | Clun - - - - -  | Salop.                  |
| 20  | Corye, John - -                           | Callard, Constantine -                          | Callard and Stonebridge in Burrington                                       | Devon.                  |
| 21  | Collins, John - -                         | Collins, Christopher, and William               | Corse and Eldersfield - - -   | Gloucester & Worcester. |
| 22  | Catesbye, George - -                      | Allen, Stephen, and another                     | Church Gresley, Castle Swadlincote and Linton                               | Derby.                  |
| 23  | Coates, Thomas - -                        | Stead, Nicholas, and another                    | Ferry Bridge - - - - -  | York.                   |
| 24  | Corninge, John, and others                | North, Edward - -                               | Gainsborough - - - - -  | Lincoln.                |
| 25  | Cowper, Martin, clerk -                   | Atkins, Henry, and others                       | Godalming and Witley - - -  | Surrey.                 |
| 26  | Childe <i>alias</i> Raunce, Thomas        | Gadburye, Richard, and others                   | Ipston - - - - -  | Buckingham.             |
| 27  | Clowbery, Oliver - -                      | Sargent, Rose, widow, and others                | Lawhitton - - - - -   | Cornwall.               |
| 28  | Crawley, Alice, widow -                   | Crawley, Thomas, and another                    | Luton, &c. - - - - -  | Bedford.                |
| 29  | Coates, Richard - -                       | Tylston, Isabel, widow -                        | High Offley - - - - -   | Stafford.               |
| 30  | Cappes, James, and Mary his wife          | Lancaster, Edward, and another                  | Milverton - - - - -   | Somerset.               |
| 31  | Chaundeler, William -                     | Barton, Thomas - -                              | Old Weston - - - - -  | Huntingdon.             |
| 32  | Clarke, John, and Elizabeth his wife      | Bryares, William, and Anne his wife             | Pulloxhill - - - - -  | Bedford.                |
| 33  | Childe, Thomas - -                        | [Sexton, Thomas] - -                            | Roxton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Bedford.                |
| 34  | Cardynall, Christopher -                  | Burrell, Richard - -                            | Money matters - - - - -   | Middlesex.              |
| 35  | Crokeford, Thomas -                       | Barker, John, and others                        | Sonning, Hurst and Wokingham -  | Berks.                  |
| 36  | Choldiche, John - -                       | Bulleye, Peter, and others                      | Stokenham - - - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 37  | Caris, William - -                        | —, — - - -                                      | Southwark, St. George ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                  | Surrey.                 |
| 38  | Catcher, William - -                      | Sharrocke, John, and others                     | Truro ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -  | Cornwall.               |
| 39  | Charterhowse, John -                      | Charterhowse, Thomas, and John                  | Money matters - - - - -   | Lincoln.                |
| 40  | Carter <i>alias</i> Smithe, William       | Nevy, William - -                               | Warminster - - - - -  | Wilts.                  |
| 41  | Case, Geoffrey - -                        | Pleyer, Richard, and another                    | Westbury - - - - -  | Wilts.                  |
| 42  | Coplestone, Mary, widow                   | Coplestone, Anthony, Mary his wife, and others  | Week ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 43  | Cotten, Katherine, widow                  | Nevet, Alice, widow -                           | Whitchurch - - - - -  | Salop.                  |
| 44  | Chatburne, Daniel, and Elizabeth his wife | House, Francis, and others                      | West Wycombe - - - - -  | Buckingham.             |
| 45  | Cohner, William - -                       | Walton, Thomas, and another                     | West Pennard - - - - -  | Somerset.               |
| 46  | Clerck, Richard - -                       | Bacon, Robert - -                               | Yatton - - - - -  | Hereford.               |
| 47  | Cardinall, Charles, and Bridget his wife  | Bromlie, Sir Henry, knight, and another         | London, Lombard Street - -  | Middlesex.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.             |
|-----|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 48  | Cage, John, and others -                | Walker, Thomas, and another                       | London, St. Thomas Apostle -  | Middlesex.          |
| 49  | Cokaine, Richard -                      | Person, William, and another                      | London and Clapham -  | Middlesex & Surrey. |
| 50  | Clough, John, and another               | Midgly, Henry, and others                         | Money matters -   | York.               |
| 51  | Corseley, Richard -                     | Clunne, William, and others                       | Frome Selwood; personal estate of Robert Hillyard                     | Somerset.           |
| 52  | Cosson, William -                       | Harle <i>alias</i> Hardwell, William              | St. Lawrence Wick; personal estate of John Kinge                      | Somerset.           |
| 53  | Clarke, John, and Alice his wife        | Harvey, William, and another                      | Blackfriars; personal estate of Bastian <i>alias</i> Sebastian Boufoy | Middlesex.          |
| 54  | Chubbe, Joan, widow -                   | Locke, William, and Isabel his wife               | Personal estate of Giles Brocke ( <i>mutilated</i> )                  | Dorset.             |
| 55  | Cozens, John -                          | Cooke, George, and John                           | Crewkerne; personal estate of Robert Cooke                            | Somerset.           |
| 56  | Coppe, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife   | Thorne, Joan, widow -                             | Clayhanger; personal estate of John Thorne                            | Devon.              |
| 57  | Clayepoole, John -                      | —, — -  | Northborough ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                   | Northampton.        |
| 58  | Clarke, Philip -                        | Bartlett, William -                               | Middleton, tithes -   | Essex.              |
| 59  | Cowper, John -                          | Legett, Richard -                                 | Marriage contract -   | Suffolk.            |
| 60  | Cholmundeleighe, Hugh                   | Hammer, William -                                 | Bettisfield -   | Flint.              |
| 61  | Constable, George, and another          | Heaton, Richard -                                 | Money matters.  |                     |
| 62  | Cleverley, Margaret, widow, and William | Cornelys, Richard -                               | Apprenticeship matters -  | Hants.              |
| 63  | Clerke, Edward -                        | Farmar, George, and another                       | Money matters -   | Middlesex.          |
| 64  | Creyse, Roger -                         | Parr, Thomas -                                    | Recovery of evidences, &c. -  | Dorset.             |
| 65  | Cressell, Barnaby -                     | Pyddington, Humphrey, and another                 | Great Ickford -   | Oxford.             |
| 66  | Chicke, John -                          | Swaffill, Ralph -                                 | Maiden Newton; personal estate of Roger Chicke                        | Dorset.             |
| 67  | Clarke, Thomas -                        | Warren, John -                                    | Money matters -   | Northampton.        |
| 68  | Compton, John -                         | Cowper, John -                                    | Petersfield; personal estate of William Bolde ( <i>mutilated</i> )    | Hants.              |
| 69  | Colpes, John -                          | Till, Alice, widow, and others                    | Money matters -   | Sussex.             |
| 70  | Courte, John -                          | Butcher, John, Mary his wife, and another         | Money matters -   | Middlesex.          |
| 71  | Coe, John -                             | Spencer, John, and others                         | Money matters -   | Suffolk.            |
| 72  | Carpenter, Edward, and Andrew           | Smarte, Rowland, and another                      | Money matters -   | Middlesex.          |
| 73  | Clayton, William -                      | Syms, Richard -                                   | Apprenticeship, &c. -   | Middlesex.          |
| 74  | Compton, Joseph, and others             | Moyses, Stephen -                                 | Money matters -   | Middlesex.          |
| 75  | Constatyne <i>alias</i> Cossen, William | Beare, Humphrey, and another                      | Money matters -   | Cornwall.           |
| 76  | Cooke, Thomas, clerk -                  | Gibbins, John, and another                        | Money matters -   | Somerset.           |
| 77  | Clough, George -                        | Wilkenson, George -                               | Money matters -   | York.               |
| 78  | Clerke, John -                          | Mydnall, Robert, and John                         | Money matters -   | Middlesex.          |
| 79  | Campion, Abraham, and another           | Catcher, John -                                   | Money matters -   | Middlesex.          |
| 80  | Chapman, Michael -                      | Perrie, Richard -                                 | Money matters -   | Devon.              |
| 81  | Crane, William -                        | Ruddlond <i>alias</i> Mathewes, John, and another | Money matters -   | Suffolk.            |
| 82  | Clarke, John -                          | Foxley, John, and others                          | Money matters -   | Buckingham.         |
| 83  | Clifford, Dame Mary, widow              | More, John, and another                           | Money matters -   | Middlesex.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                 | DEFENDANT.                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.  |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| 84  | Copledike, Hester, widow   | Barfoot, Richard -        | Money matters - - - | Lincoln. |
| 85  | Chadwell, Edward -         | Seacole, John, and others | Money matters - - - | Oxford.  |
| 86  | Colmer, Thomas, and others | Lacke, William -          | Money matters - - - | Dorset.  |

## BUNDLE 265.

|    |   |   |   |             |
|----|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1  | [Cottom, John, and Elizabeth his wife]        | Dyvenell, Thomas -                        | Gravestonn manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                               | Dorset.     |
| 2  | Caricke, Richard, and Joan his wife           | Rowles, William, and another              | Haresfield and Morton - -   | Gloucester. |
| 3  | Caple, Richard - -                            | Gwatkin, Richard -                        | Sollershope - - -   | Hereford.   |
| 4  | Coombes, Elizabeth, widow                     | Harrington, Sir John, knight, and another | Kelston, copyhold of manor -  | Somerset.   |
| 5  | Curtesse, Richard -                           | Vanlore, Peter, and others                | Tilehurst, copyhold of manor -  | Berks.      |
| 6  | Clarke, William - -                           | Cottingham, William -                     | Tupholme, parcel of lordship -  | Lincoln.    |
| 7  | Cavendish, William, lord                      | Conie, Sir Thomas, knight                 | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                     |             |
| 8  | Cobbold, John - -                             | Tassell, William, and others              | Thornham Hall, copyhold of manor and Stow Upland                      | Suffolk.    |
| 9  | Collyns, Joan, widow, and others              | Cruttenden, Henry, and others             | Willingdon, parcel of manor -   | Sussex.     |
| 10 | Cotes, John - - -                             | Piggott, Thomas, and Walter               | Woodcote manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                 | Salop.      |
| 11 | Clayton, Thomas - -                           | [Cotes <i>alias</i> Cotesford, Walter]    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                  | Middlesex.  |
| 12 | Compton, Ursula, widow                        | [Hyne, John] -                            | Greinton rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                               | Somerset.   |
| 13 | Corsfield, William -                          | Wootton, Henry, clerk -                   | Wellington vicarage - - -   | Hereford.   |
| 14 | Clarke, John, and Alice his wife              | Lochard, Richard -                        | Blackfriars; personal estate of Bastian <i>alias</i> Sebastian Boufoy | Middlesex.  |
| 15 | Cooke, Robert, William and Thomas             | Nailer, Richard -                         | Askern, Miseley, Barnby upon Don and Campsall                         | York.       |
| 16 | Coytmore, Robert -                            | —, — - -                                  | Bodvaio ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                    | Carnarvon.  |
| 17 | Cock, John - - -                              | Dawbney, Clement, and others              | Easthampstead - - -   | Berks.      |
| 18 | Colvill, Rachel - -                           | [Colvill, Edward] -                       | Cranbrook ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                  | Kent.       |
| 19 | Collier, John, and another                    | Flymer, Sir Edward, knight, and another   | Chartham, Chilham, Selling and Boughton under Blean                   | Kent.       |
| 20 | Catesbey, Thomas -                            | Chester, Anthony, and another             | Chicheley - - -   | Buckingham. |
| 21 | Carpenter, Thomas -                           | Carpenter, James -                        | Eldersfield - - -   | Worcester.  |
| 22 | Cox, James - - -                              | Cox, Mary, widow, and others              | Flax Bourton, Rolleston, Winscombe, Wraxall, Nailsea, &c.             | Somerset.   |
| 23 | Cocke, Richard - -                            | —, — - -                                  | [Redruth] ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                  | Cornwall.   |
| 24 | Chauntry, George, and Isabel his wife         | Browne, William, and others               | Grantham and Gunwardby -  | Lincoln.    |
| 25 | Clare, George - -                             | Hewes, Edmund, and John                   | Ibstock and Overton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                            | Leicester.  |
| 26 | Catchmeade, John -                            | Powell, William, and another              | Garway, &c. - - -   | Hereford.   |
| 27 | Cunnye, Robert, clerk -                       | Bellomye, Adam, and Cecily his wife       | Outwell - - -   | Cambridge.  |
| 28 | Cooke, Henry - -                              | Tekoe, Richard, and others                | Great Dean, Little Dean and Ruar-dean                                 | Gloucester. |
| 29 | Carent, Richard, Margery his wife, [and Mary] | Cornelius, Richard -                      | Glastonbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                  | Somerset.   |
| 30 | Comston, Ralph - -                            | —, — - -                                  | Harwood and Stockton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                           | York.       |
| 31 | Chubbe, William - -                           | Crocker, Elize -                          | Harford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                    | Devon.      |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------|
| 32  | Cannon, Henry, and Mary his wife            | Atlee, Edward - -                             | Hillingdon - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 33  | Coppinger, Edward -                         | Seller, George, and Isabel his wife           | Kirklington - - - -  | Nottingham.  |
| 34  | Camforde, John - -                          | Ellice, Collice, widow -                      | Recovery of an annuity - - -   | Devon.       |
| 35  | [Capper, William, and Joan his wife]        | Robins, John, and another                     | Over Penn ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Stafford.    |
| 36  | Crocker, John, and another                  | [Strode, William] - -                         | Plympton St. Mary ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                       | Devon.       |
| 37  | Childe, Samuel, Lucy his wife, and others   | Bonyon, Richard, and another                  | Stanbridge ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Bedford.     |
| 38  | Cowper, Sir Richard, knight                 | Monke, Joan, widow, and another               | Rusper ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Sussex.      |
| 39  | Compton, Francis -                          | Myles, George, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Shawell - - - -  | Leicester.   |
| 40  | Cropley, John - -                           | Robyns, Oliver, and another                   | Soham - - - -  | Cambridge.   |
| 41  | Cole, John - - -                            | Parker, Francis - -                           | Sidbury - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 42  | Croftes, Robert, and Anne his wife          | Claredge, Richard, and another                | Temple Tysoe and Kyles Hardwick -  | Warwick.     |
| 43  | Cavendish, Sir Charles, knight              | Rutland, Roger, earl of                       | Sookholme manor, and Warsop -  | Nottingham.  |
| 44  | Combes, Francis, and another                | Combes, Margaret, widow, and another          | Wheathampstead - - -   | Hertford.    |
| 45  | Courtier, John - -                          | Olyver, John, and another                     | St. Stephen by Launceston - -  | Cornwall     |
| 46  | Cherington, — — -                           | [Sherle, John, and another]                   | Land, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                               |              |
| 47  | Conye, Thomas, and another                  | Sackville, Thomas, and another                | Marriage contract - - -  | Lincoln.     |
| 48  | Crodeson, [John] - -                        | Gardynere, Richard, and another               | Land, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                               |              |
| 49  | Creswell, Robert - -                        | Maye, Thomas - -                              | Money matters - - -  | Northampton. |
| 50  | Cowch, Richard - -                          | Cocke, John - -                               | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |              |
| 51  | Canterbury, mayor, &c.                      | —, — - -                                      | River Stour; right of passage from Fordwick to Canterbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Kent.        |
| 52  | Calcott, William - -                        | Aldersay, William, and another                | Mollington Torrold; personal estate of Thomas Sefton                           | Chester.     |
| 53  | Clement, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife     | Sandford, Baldwin, Agnes his wife, and others | Marriage contract - - -  | Dorset.      |
| 54  | Craddocke, George -                         | [Foster, Anthony] -                           | Messuage, &c. called 'Brodheadhall' &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                   | Stafford.    |
| 55  | Cage, Richard - -                           | Bridge, William, and another                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Cambridge.   |
| 56  | Clerke, Robert - -                          | Hine, Nicholas - -                            | Money matters - - -  | Devon.       |
| 57  | Callfield, Alexander -                      | —, — - -                                      | London, Grays Inn; personal estate of George Callfeild ( <i>mutilated</i> )    | Middlesex.   |
| 58  | Combes, Barnaby, and Mabel his wife         | —, — - -                                      | Personal estate of William Browne ( <i>mutilated</i> )                         | Hants.       |
| 59  | [Chapman, —] - -                            | Chapman, Richard, and Francis                 | Holesclough, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |              |
| 60  | Cullimore, Sir John, knight                 | Taylor, John, and Michael                     | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 61  | Cooke, John - -                             | Allen, William - -                            | Money matters - - -  | Surrey.      |
| 62  | Clarke, Robert - -                          | Hamson, John - -                              | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 63  | Cove, Peter, and William                    | Cornish, Nicholas, and others                 | Money matters - - -  | Devon.       |
| 64  | Cooke, Anthony - -                          | Gunter, Nicholas, and another                 | Money matters - - -  | Wilts.       |
| 65  | Cowper, John - -                            | Sturton, Frances - -                          | Money matters - - -  | Nottingham.  |
| 66  | Caunter, Richard - -                        | Collacott, Robert, and another                | Money matters - - -  | Devon.       |
| 67  | Crosse, Sir Robert, knight                  | Roper, Sir John, knight, and others           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |              |
| 68  | Cavendish, Sir Charles, knight, and another | Hewett, Sir Thomas, knight                    | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.               |
|-----|---|--|--|-----------------------|
| 69  | Cornewallis, John -   | Cuttris, Edmund, and<br>Constance his wife           | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 70  | Cox, Peter - -  | Baylie, John - -                                     | Money matters - - -  | Sussex.               |
| 71  | Cotes, George -   | Gibbs, Stephen - -                                   | Ash; personal estate of John Gibbs<br>( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Kent.                 |
| 72  | Cotterell, Thomas -   | Clement, Joan, widow -                               | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                        |                       |
| 73  | Collins, Amy, widow,<br>and another                             | Hamon, George - -                                    | Recovery of goods, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -              | Oxford.               |
| 74  | Creede, Francis -   | Creede, Richard - -                                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Gloucester            |
| 75  | Conquest, ——— -   | Pryour, Matthew - -                                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Bedford.              |
| 76  | Cornelius, Richard -  | Cumberland, Francis,<br>earl of                      | Money matters - - -  | Hants.                |
| 77  | Courthop, John -  | Courthop, William -                                  | Money matters - - -  | Sussex.               |
| 78  | Chune, Nevell - -   | Thynn, Sir Henry,<br>knight, William, and<br>Charles | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 79  | Cole, Richard - -   | [Roberts, John, and<br>others]                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Cornwall.             |
| 80  | Collyns, Peter - -  | Sile, Jane, widow -                                  | Money matters - - -  | Cornwall.             |
| 81  | Cole, Robert - -  | Dudley, Thomas - -                                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Gloucester.           |
| 82  | Cluttarbooke, ——— -   | Kilmister, Richard, and<br>others                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Middlesex.            |
| 83  | Carpenter, Richard, clerk                                       | Senthill, William, clerk                             | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Devon.                |
| 84  | Colton, John - -  | Colton, Mary, widow -                                | Harberton - - -  | Devon.                |
| 85  | Chambers, George -  | Ferrers, William, and<br>Edward                      | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.            |
| 86  | Crassing, Thomas -  | Bourton, John, and<br>others                         | Money matters - - -  | Devon.                |
| 87  | Coriton, William -  | Budge, William - -                                   | Money matters (answer).                                    |                       |
| 88  | Cawdwell, Henry, and<br>Stephen                                 | Cawdwell, Robert -                                   | Blo' Norton, &c. (answer) ( <i>mutilated</i> )             | Norfolk &<br>Suffolk. |
| 89  | Cursynne, Bartholomew   | Holmes, Thomas - -                                   | Money matters (answer).                                    |                       |
| 90  | Cowper, Matthew -   | Woodcocke, Hugh -                                    | Money matters (answer).                                    |                       |
| 91  | Cambridge; president, &c.<br>of Queen's College                 | Shute, Christopher -                                 | Oakington manor, recovery of deeds,<br>&c.                 | Cambridge.            |
| 92  | Chalkehill, John -  | Harman, Edmund -                                     | Fulham - - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 93  | Charlton Horethorne;<br>Richard Pirry, and<br>other freeholders | Riall, Edward, and<br>others                         | Charlton Horethorne manor - -                              | Somerset.             |
| 94  | Chippenham; Gabriel<br>Farnell, and other<br>inhabitants        | Banckes, Henry, and<br>others                        | Chippenham - - -   | Wilts.                |
| 95  | Chipping Wycombe;<br>Mayor, &c. of                              | Foxe, John, and another                              | Chipping Wycombe, recovery of<br>charters, &c.             | Buckingham.           |
| 96  | Churchstanton; Jerome<br>Hunt, and other tenants                | Clifton, Sir Gervase,<br>knight, and John            | Churchstanton, copyhold of manor -                         | Devon.                |
| 97  | Cooke, William - -  | Weedon, Michael -                                    | Chelveston; personal estate of<br>Richard Weedon           | Northampton.          |
| 98  | Cradley; Richard Hob-<br>bye, and other tenants                 | Littleton, Muriel, widow                             | Cradley manor - - -  | Worcester.            |

## BUNDLE 266.

|   |                          |                                  |                                   |             |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Darye, James, and others | Stanhopp, Michael, and<br>others | East Bedfont, copyhold of manor - | Middlesex.  |
| 2 | Denys, Walter -          | Tracie, Sir John, knight         | Fairford manor - - -              | Gloucester. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.         |
|-----|---|---|--|-----------------|
| 3   | Drewe, Anne, widow                        | Mathewe, Hugh, and Alice, widow               | Preshawe manor   | Hants.          |
| 4   | Dromante, Richard                         | Nicholl, Peter                                | Hartland, copyhold of manor  | Devon.          |
| 5   | Deeringe, Richard, and others             | Stile, Edmund, and another                    | Perry Court manor, Wye, site of dissolved college, Bocton, Alulph, &c. | Kent.           |
| 6   | Drake, George                             | Pilkington, Robert, and Joan his wife         | Venn Ottery, parcel of manor   | Devon.          |
| 7   | Davie, Chistopher                         | Howse, John, and another                      | West Monkton, copyhold of manor  | Somerset.       |
| 8   | David, Morgan                             | David, Philip                                 | Lands, &c. in Staverney lordship                                       | Monmouth.       |
| 9   | Doyley, Henry                             | Doyley, John                                  | Chislehampton  | Oxford.         |
| 10  | Dethicke, George                          | Frere, William, and another                   | Doverdale manor  | Worcester.      |
| 11  | Devereux, Edward                          | Warde, Alice, widow, and another              | Castle Bromwich, parcel of manor                                       | Warwick.        |
| 12  | Drake, Thomas                             | Maior, Thomas                                 | Yarcombe, manor, &c.   | Devon.          |
| 13  | Dutton, William, and another              | Scudmore, Sir James, knight, and others       | Standish manor and rectory   | Gloucester.     |
| 14  | Deeringe, Richard, and Anthony            | Moyle, Robert, and another                    | Perry Court manor, Wye vicarage, Wye, Bocton, Alulph, &c.              | Kent.           |
| 15  | Dale, Roger                               | Kirkham, William, Martha his wife, and others | Tixover and Manton manors  | Rutland.        |
| 16  | Dowrish, Thomas                           | Robyns, John                                  | Honiton rectory  | Devon.          |
| 17  | Digbie, John                              | Leake, Thomas                                 | Oxton, Kirklington, Normanton and Upton                                | Nottingham.     |
| 18  | Damdron, Edmund                           | Collman, Philip                               | Great Bentley  | Essex.          |
| 19  | Dalton, John, and Isabel his wife         | Whalley, John, and Cecily, widow              | Alfreton   | Derby.          |
| 20  | Denston, William                          | Alcocke <i>alias</i> Alcott, William          | Nuneaton and Ansley  | Warwick.        |
| 21  | Drewe, John                               | Hull, Thomas, and others                      | Week near Devizes and Rayngeborne                                      | Wilts.          |
| 22  | Draper, Robert                            | Gerrard, Philip, and others                   | Wembley  | Middlesex.      |
| 23  | Dawson, William                           | Scott, Luke                                   | Alnwick  | Northumberland. |
| 24  | Dene, Daniel, and Julyan his wife         | —, —  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                     | Devon.          |
| 25  | Duckdaile, Anthony                        | Jackson, John, and William                    | Howke  | York.           |
| 26  | Dun, Christopher                          | Goodman, Joan, widow                          | Baunton  | Devon.          |
| 27  | Davies, John                              | Lloyd, Robert                                 | Guildsfield  | Montgomery.     |
| 28  | Deyer, Alexander                          | Illary, John, and others                      | Glastonbury  | Somerset.       |
| 29  | Dalton, Mary, widow                       | Cock, John                                    | Emneth   | Norfolk.        |
| 30  | Dymocke, Sir Henry, knight                | Hoult, Sir Thomas, knight, and others         | Erdington  | Warwick.        |
| 31  | Dannott, Ellen, widow                     | Gyfford, Christopher                          | East Rasen   | Lincoln.        |
| 32  | Dollinge, William, Agnes and Joan         | Dollinge, John, and others                    | Kingsdon   | Somerset.       |
| 33  | Disney, Henry                             | Thorpe, Thomas                                | Fenton   | Lincoln.        |
| 34  | Disney, Henry                             | Hoyse, William, and others                    | Fenton   | Lincoln.        |
| 35  | Derwas, John, and Gwen his wife           | Burges, John, Syna his wife, and others       | Penryn Vechan and Llannerch Keela                                      | Montgomery.     |
| 36  | Draper, Clement, and Elizabeth his wife   | Garton, Sir Peter, knight, and others         | Manors, &c. (not specified)  | Sussex.         |
| 37  | Duke, Richard, Anne his wife, and others. | Cowper, William                               | Sompting, Broadwater and West Grinstead                                | Sussex.         |
| 38  | Deane, William                            | Compton, James, and others                    | Yeovilton, Ilchester, Woolavington and Wigbere                         | Somerset.       |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.                          | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.         |
|-----|---|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| 39  | Davye, Edward                           | Hopkins, William, and Joan his wife | Money matters  | Leicester.      |
| 40  | Dewell, Alice, widow                    | Blagrave, Anthony, and others       | Reading  | Berks.          |
| 41  | Dewell, John                            | Hollingshed, John, and William      | London, Holborn ( <i>mutilated</i> )                   | Middlesex.      |
| 42  | Dunden, John                            | Barnard, Richard                    | Maiden Bradley   | Wilts.          |
| 43  | Drummond, David                         | Waldram, Matthew, and others        | Patent for dyeing wool                                 | Middlesex.      |
| 44  | Day, Thomas                             | Dawson, William, and another        | Marriage contract                                      | York.           |
| 45  | Dryden, George, and Katherine his wife  | Throkmarton, Dorothy, widow         | Marriage contract                                      | Northampton.    |
| 46  | Darbye, Charles, and Katherine his wife | Tye, John                           | Bury St. Edmunds; personal estate of Christopher Platt | Suffolk.        |
| 47  | Duke, Edward                            | Hobert, Henry                       | Money matters  | Norfolk.        |
| 48  | Drewe, John                             | Fursdon, William                    | Money matters  | Devon.          |
| 49  | Dickenson, Edward, and another          | Wright, Robert                      | Money matters  | Middlesex.      |
| 50  | Downes, Richard, clerk                  | Isacke, Richard, and another        | Money matters  | Norfolk.        |
| 51  | Dolbery, Robert, and another            | Evans, Valentine, and another       | Money matters  | Dorset.         |
| 52  | Dumbell, Thomas                         | Mero, Balthazar, and another        | Money matters  | Devon.          |
| 53  | Disney, Sir Henry, knight               | Gossen, Humphrey                    | Money matters  | Middlesex.      |
| 54  | Dawe, Christopher                       | —, —                                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Gloucester.     |
| 55  | Dune, John                              | Drake, Adam                         | Money matters  | Norfolk.        |
| 56  | Dewer, Gawen                            | Skeill, David                       | Norham   | Northumberland. |
| 57  | Dethick, George                         | Clarke, Simon                       | Money matters.   |                 |
| 58  | Durham, Raynbourne                      | Feilde, Theophilis                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Kent.           |
| 59  | Danne, John                             | Wright, Simon, and George           | Money matters  | Kent.           |
| 60  | Downes, John                            | Tyffen, John, and Sarah his wife    | Money matters  | Salop.          |
| 61  | Dickens, William                        | Weale, Thomas, and another          | Money matters  | Warwick.        |
| 62  | Draper, Robert                          | —, —                                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Middlesex.      |
| 63  | Dagge, Degory                           | Edgcombe, Walter                    | Money matters  | Devon.          |
| 64  | Darby, Christopher                      | Chub, Hugh                          | Money matters  | Dorset.         |
| 65  | Dod, Edward, and Nathaniel              | Richardson, Anthony                 | Recovery of a release, &c.                             | Chester.        |
| 66  | Doelittell, George                      | Rudd, Richard, and others           | Money matters  | Middlesex.      |
| 67  | Draycote, George                        | Vince, William, and another         | Recovery of evidences                                  | York.           |
| 68  | Doughtie, Francis                       | —, —                                | Manor, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).      |                 |
| 69  | Denton, William, clerk                  | Fairefax, Nicholas                  | Money matters  | York.           |
| 70  | Deane, Thomas                           | Smyth, John                         | Aylsham  | Norfolk.        |
| 71  | Dancastle, John                         | Winchcombe, John                    | Recovery of evidences                                  | Berks.          |
| 72  | Downe, Roger                            | Wise, John                          | Money matters  | Devon.          |
| 73  | Drake, Philip                           | Bagwell, William                    | Money matters  | Devon.          |
| 74  | Dolbery, Robert                         | Anthony, Thomas, and others         | Money matters  | Middlesex.      |
| 75  | Dawson, Richard, and another            | Beckwith, Christopher               | Money matters  | York.           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                        | COUNTY.    |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|
| 76  | Drewe, Robert - -                     | Tapper, Michael - -                            | Debt - - - - -                           | Devon.     |
| 77  | Digges, Sir Dudley, knight            | Sentleger, Sir Warham, knight                  | Halstow and Upchurch - - -               | Kent.      |
| 78  | Dashper, John - -                     | Coxworthy, Edward - -                          | Debt - - - - -                           | Devon.     |
| 79  | Dilke, William - -                    | Robinson, William, and Nicholas                | Money matters - - - - -                  | Middlesex. |
| 80  | Dike, Francis - -                     | Gardner, Samuel, and another                   | Money matters - - - - -                  | Essex.     |
| 81  | Dalton, — - -                         | Addison, Robert - -                            | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -      | Lincoln.   |
| 82  | Davis, William - -                    | Salisbury, Henry - -                           | Money matters - - - - -                  | Middlesex. |
| 83  | D—, Robert - -                        | Howse, John - -                                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - | Somerset.  |
| 84  | Dentyth, John - -                     | Machell, John, and another                     | Money matters - - - - -                  | Middlesex. |
| 85  | Dyer, Martin - -                      | Dyer, Henry - -                                | Tresowle in St. Columb - - -             | Cornwall.  |
| 86  | Dixy, Anthony, and another            | Sheppard, John, and Susan his wife             | Money matters - - - - -                  | Middlesex. |
| 87  | Durrant <i>alias</i> Easebury, Thomas | Field, John - - -                              | Debt - - - - -                           | Hertford.  |
| 88  | Dinsborough, Anthony -                | Cripps, Robert - -                             | Debt - - - - -                           | Cambridge. |
| 89  | Davye, Edward - -                     | Grey, Thomas, Joan his wife, and others        | Money matters - - - - -                  | Leicester. |
| 90  | Dye, Thomas - -                       | Gardner, John, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Debt, &c. - - - - -                      | Wilts.     |
| 91  | Dyni, Augustine, and others           | Schirmer, Christopher -                        | Money matters.                           |            |
| 92  | Drake, Amy, widow -                   | Edmondes, Jane, widow                          | Debt - - - - -                           | Middlesex. |
| 93  | Donne, John - -                       | Danbye, Christopher -                          | Debt - - - - -                           | Middlesex. |
| 94  | Daynes, John - -                      | Jacob, Thomas - -                              | Money matters - - - - -                  | Suffolk.   |
| 95  | De Vischer, Giles - -                 | Sidley, Sir William, knight                    | Money matters (answer).                  |            |

## BUNDLE 267.

|    |                                    |   |   |            |
|----|------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| 1  | Diggbie, John - -                  | Saunders, Sir Nicholas, knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wife | Oldbury, parcel of manor - - -  | Warwick.   |
| 2  | Dell, Henry - -                    | Hall, John, and others -                                    | Hemel Hempstead, copyhold of manor  | Hertford.  |
| 3  | Dunche <i>alias</i> Dynece, Thomas | Phittian <i>alias</i> Phiphian, William, and another        | Nutborn Chilton, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                           | Sussex.    |
| 4  | Darnell, Thomas - -                | Claiton, Matthew - -  | Thorneholme, site of monastery, and Appleby, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Lincoln.   |
| 5  | Doddsworth, John, and others       | Rathmell, Matthew, and others                               | Barton, parcel of manor - - -   | York.      |
| 6  | Dagge, Walter - -                  | Trelawny, John, and another                                 | Polrode manor in St. Tudy and Endellion   | Cornwall.  |
| 7  | Drake, George - -                  | Pynsent, George, and others                                 | Exminster, copyhold of manor -  | Devon.     |
| 8  | Decke, John - -                    | Locharde, Richard, and Owen                                 | Bromfield, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                 | Denbigh.   |
| 9  | Deane, Richard - -                 | Machell, John, and others                                   | Hinxton, manor - - - - -  | Cambridge. |
| 10 | Dutton, Thomas, clerk -            | Trussell, William -   | Frodsham vicarage - - - - -   | Chester.   |
| 11 | Darcy of Chiche, John, lord        | Brooke, Edward - -  | Norton <i>alias</i> Norton Hall, manor -  | Suffolk.   |
| 12 | Dennys, Thomas - -                 | Witchhalse, Nicholas, and another                           | Lyncombe, parcel of manor in Ilfracombe   | Devon.     |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------------|
| 13  | Dewes, Paul - -                                 | Webb, William, and others                                     | Wells Hall <i>alias</i> Myldinge manor, and East Dereham   | Suffolk & Norfolk. |
| 14  | Deringe, Nicholas, and Anne his wife            | Dowle, James, and Amy   | Newsheilve, parcel of manor in St. Margaret, Canterbury  | Kent.              |
| 15  | Dikes, Thomas - -                               | Hunter, Richard, and others                                   | Gilcrux manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Cumberland.        |
| 16  | Downes, George, and Helen his wife              | Ratford, William - -  | St. Ives, copyhold of manor - -  | Huntingdon.        |
| 17  | Dewes, Paul - -                                 | Baseley, Leonard, and others                                  | Manor, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |                    |
| 18  | Dugard, Margery, widow                          | Claxton, Elizabeth, widow                                     | Debt - - - - -   | Essex.             |
| 19  | Davies, Rice - -                                | Hardwich, John, and another                                   | Rodney Stoke and Draycot manors ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Somerset.          |
| 20  | Dunscombe, Thomas -                             | Greene, John, and others                                      | Coleridge, Paunsford, Padbrook, Monconzeale, Collumton, and Bradninch  | Devon.             |
| 21  | Dennyes, Walter, and Dame Mary his wife         | Barnarde, Giles - -   | Houndston and Yeovil manors -  | Somerset.          |
| 22  | Drewe, William, and John                        | Efford, Thomas, and another                                   | Ashprington - - - - -  | Devon.             |
| 23  | Davile, Roger - -                               | [Fairfax, William] -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | York.              |
| 24  | Dove, Stephen, and John                         | Dove, Barnaby - -   | Money matters - - - - -  | Cambridge.         |
| 25  | Davies, Griffith - -                            | Castell, Jucent - -   | Olney rectory - - - - -  | Buckingham.        |
| 26  | Drewe, William - -                              | Treman, John, clerk -   | Binfield rectory - - - - -   | Berks.             |
| 27  | Dowson, John - -                                | Denton, Richard, Isabel his wife, and another                 | Allerby - - - - -  | Cumberland.        |
| 28  | Dally, Edmund [and another]                     | Stavely, Charles, and others                                  | Romansleigh ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Devon.             |
| 29  | Davies, Richard - -                             | ap Robert ap Cadder, Humphrey, Katherine his wife, and others | Kenhinva - - - - -   | Montgomery.        |
| 30  | Dormer, Fleetwood -                             | Marreatt, Lucy, widow, and William                            | Quainton and Grendon - - -   | Buckingham.        |
| 31  | Dann, Thomas, and Mary his wife                 | Miller, Thomas, and others                                    | Horton, Longfield and Fawkham -  | Kent.              |
| 32  | Dyon, John - -                                  | Cooke, Charles, and another                                   | Friskney, Welton next Louth, Wainfleet, Mumby, Chapel, Orby, Blesby, Collowe, Bullington, Somercotes, Hallington, Willoughby, Hogsthorpe, Great Carlton, Saussthorpe, Grimsby, Gayton le Marsh and West Saleby | Lincoln.           |
| 33  | Drake, Thomas - -                               | Cottingham, Philip -  | Godmaston - - - - -  | Somerset.          |
| 34  | Dickons, Edmund -                               | Averey, Alice, widow, and another                             | Weston Underwood - - - -   | Buckingham.        |
| 35  | Dovenant, John - -                              | Doughtie, John, Phyllis his wife, and others                  | Oxford, 'The Cross Inn' -  | Oxford.            |
| 36  | Davies, Elizabeth, widow                        | Keate, Adrian, and Adrian                                     | Culham - - - - -   | Oxford.            |
| 37  | Dobson, Ellis - -                               | Eccles, William - -   | Rayleigh - - - - -   | Essex.             |
| 38  | Dalison, Sir Maximillian, knight                | Finch, John, and others                                       | Snodland - - - - -   | Kent.              |
| 39  | Diconson, Abraham, Dorothy his wife, and others | Isted, John, and another                                      | Waldron and Heathfield - -   | Sussex.            |
| 40  | Daborne, Robert - -                             | Yonger, Robert, Elizabeth his wife, and others                | Hemlington - - - - -   | Norfolk.           |
| 41  | Davies, Lancelot - -                            | Crewe, Edward - -   | Holt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -  | Denbigh.           |
| 42  | Dowson, William, and another                    | Dowson, Ralph - -   | Ugglebarnby - - - - -  | York.              |
| 43  | Davis, Robert - -                               | [Fisher, John] - -  | Longworth ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |                    |
| 44  | [Dover, George,] and another                    | Colburne, Nicholas -  | [Watford], 'The Rose' ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Hertford.          |



| No | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.           |
|----|--|--|---|-------------------|
| 45 | Dawson, Thomas -                               | Morsley, John, and others                | Peterborough - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 46 | Denton, Hearsey -                              | Thornhaghe, John -                       | Littleborough Ferry - - -   | Notting-<br>ham.  |
| 47 | Downes, Arthur, and Richard                    | Brayne, George, and another              | Steele in Prees - - -   | Salop.            |
| 48 | Dell, Henry -                                  | Dell, Robert -                           | Chesham - - -   | Bucking-<br>ham.  |
| 49 | Davyes, Owen -                                 | vergh Foulke, Morvith -                  | Barock ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Denbigh.          |
| 50 | Dowle, Thomas -                                | Wysani, Thomas, and another              | Staunton - - -  | Gloucester.       |
| 51 | Dowse, Thomas -                                | [Butler, William, and William]           | Steeple Ashton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Wilts.            |
| 52 | Dicconson, Peter -                             | Dicconson, Eleanor, widow                | Archindale <i>alias</i> Archinden, Archin-<br>dale Loftus and Nether Dunsforth  | York.             |
| 53 | Deynes, Robert -                               | Smith, William, and others               | Barrow ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Suffolk.          |
| 54 | Davies, Thomas -                               | Jenyns, Peter -                          | Ludlow - - -  | Salop.            |
| 55 | Deyman, Roger -                                | Vyvyan, Hannibal -                       | Tiverton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Devon.            |
| 56 | Ditton, Daniel -                               | Colby, John, and others                  | Swingfield and Alkham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                    | Kent.             |
| 57 | Doylie, Edward -                               | —, — -                                   | Layham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Suffolk.          |
| 58 | Dolte, Ralph -                                 | Impey, John, Thomas and George           | Hockliffe and Tebworth - - -  | Bedford.          |
| 59 | Doone, Thomas -                                | Donne, Margaret, and another             | Newent ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Gloucester.       |
| 60 | Drewe, John, and William                       | Drewe, Thomas, and another               | Ashprington - - -   | Devon.            |
| 61 | Dannye, John -                                 | Ellingham, William, and others           | Shipdham - - -  | Norfolk.          |
| 62 | Deane, John -                                  | Burton, Thomas -                         | Littleborough - - -   | Notting-<br>ham.  |
| 63 | Dackombe, Clement -                            | Baylie, Thomas, and others               | Binwall, Nordley and Astley Abbotts   | Salop.            |
| 64 | Duncombe, Clement -                            | Wryte, Robert, and Mary his wife         | Nuneaton - - -  | Warwick.          |
| 65 | Dobson, John -                                 | Thompson, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife | Nether Meallock in Greystoke -  | Cumber-<br>land.  |
| 66 | Dawston, Peter -                               | Metcalf, Christopher, and others         | Byland, parcel of late monastery -  | York.             |
| 67 | Davies, William -                              | Greene, Elizabeth, widow                 | London, Falcon Court, St. Dunstan in the West                                   | Middlesex.        |
| 68 | Draper, Thomas -                               | Huchinson, Anne, widow, and others       | Debt - - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 69 | Dighton, Thomas -                              | Lincoln; Henry, earl of, and others      | Little Sturton, Great Sturton, Goulceby and Baumber manors, and Baumber rectory | Lincoln.          |
| 70 | Derbyshire, Philip -                           | Handford, Robert -                       | Eastwood : personal estate of Thomas Middleton                                  | Notting-<br>ham.  |
| 71 | Doughtye, John -                               | Warren, John, and others                 | Lands, &c. (not specified).   |                   |
| 72 | Deane, Edward, and another                     | Longley, Edward -                        | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                      | York.             |
| 73 | Daye, Richard, and Margaret his wife           | Thorne, Thomas -                         | Keynston; personal estate of William Wolfe                                      | Dorset.           |
| 74 | Dixe, Richard -                                | Warren, John -                           | Kirby le Soken; legacies under will of John Backler                             | Essex.            |
| 75 | Durant, Francis -                              | Wigley, Henry, and others                | Personal estate of Rowland Durant   | Derby.            |
| 76 | Deane, Robert, Mary his wife, and others       | Pope, Thomas -                           | Earl Soham; personal estate of Marian Ryvett ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Suffolk.          |
| 77 | De la Fountaine, Elizabeth, widow, and another | Unett, Walter -                          | Messuage, &c. (not specified) (answer).   |                   |
| 78 | Dobinson, Ralph -                              | Hawten, Edward -                         | Money matters (answer).   |                   |

## BUNDLE 268.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.  |
|-----|--|---|--|--|
| 1   | Everedd, Edward -                                    | Longe, John, and others                         | Great Baddow, copyhold of manor -  | Essex.   |
| 2   | Eyles, John -  | Page, Henry, and Joan his wife                  | Felpham, copyhold of manor -   | Sussex.  |
| 3   | Everye, John, and William                            | Darby, Christopher -                            | Upper Sterthill and Nether Sterthill in Burton   | Dorset.  |
| 4   | Eyre, Rowland -                                      | Alsoppe, Lawrence, and others                   | Barlborough, parcel of lordship -  | Derby.   |
| 5   | Etheridge, Thomas, Mary his wife, and others         | Lovelace, Sir Richard, knight, and another      | Bawking, parcel of manor -   | Berks.   |
| 6   | Errington, Anthony -                                 | Errington, Anthony, and another                 | Denton - - - - -   | Northumberland.  |
| 7   | Eastmond, John, Christian his wife, and another      | Meaker, John, and Joan his wife                 | Tintinhull, copyhold of manor -  | Somerset.  |
| 8   | Emery, Thomas -                                      | [Leedes, Edward, and Alice his wife]            | Graffham, manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Huntingdon.  |
| 9   | Egerton, Sir Richard, knight, and Dame Mary his wife | Foorde, James -                                 | Ipstones manor - - - -   | Stafford.  |
| 10  | Eynes, John, widow -                                 | Thynne, John, and others                        | Stretton, parcel of manor -  | Salop.   |
| 11  | Elande, Brian -                                      | —, Robert -                                     | Carlton, parcel of lordship ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | York.  |
| 12  | Enocke, Richard -                                    | Hawten, Henry -                                 | Sibford Gower and Ferris manors, and Banbury ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Oxford.  |
| 13  | Edwardes, William -                                  | Edwardes, Thomas -                              | North Curry, East Curry, Wrantage, Knap and West Hatch, copyholds of manors  | Somerset.  |
| 14  | Eurie, Ralph, lord -                                 | Durham, Toby, bishop of, and another            | Whitton, Hamsterley, Bedburn, Rowtford, Hoppiland and Fitch-waies manors   | Durham.  |
| 15  | Elmes, John -  | Appesley, Dame Elizabeth, and others            | Hockington, Papley, Warmington, Swinstead, Witham and Great Missenden, manor of Olerbury in ; Fawley, Hambleton, Skirmett, Tonfields, Rutterfild, Henley on Thames, Wallington, Somerford, Cassington, Worton, Wolfehouse, Willingford and Riseley | Cambridge. Northampton, Huntingdon, Buckingham, Lincoln, Oxford, Rutland, Berks & Bedford. |
| 16  | Eaton, William, clerk -                              | [Mills, —, and others]                          | East Marden vicarage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Sussex.  |
| 17  | Ellington, John, and Christian his wife              | Myssenden Francis, Faith his wife, and John     | Stallingborough - - - -  | Lincoln.   |
| 18  | Eton, Thomas -                                       | Addams, Thomas -                                | Stratford Langthorne - - -   | Essex.   |
| 19  | Ellerton, Thomasine, widow                           | Cooke, Thomas -                                 | Great Sowdley - - - -  | Salop.   |
| 20  | Essex, Robert, earl of -                             | Draper <i>alias</i> Monington, Hugh, and others | King's Pyon - - - -  | Hereford.  |
| 21  | Eldred, John -                                       | ap Owen, Humphrey -                             | Lands in Keveiliog commote -   | Montgomery.  |
| 22  | Egerton, Ralph, and Sarah his wife                   | Brereton, Anne, and others                      | Eyton - - - -  | Denbigh.   |
| 23  | Egerton, Edward -                                    | Brereton, Sir William, knight                   | Madeley in Onylle and Swythomley in Leek   | Stafford.  |
| 24  | Ewens, John -  | Ewens, William, and another                     | Butleigh - - - -   | Somerset.  |
| 25  | Eynesworth, Christopher                              | Eynesworth, Thomas -                            | Willincote - - - -   | Warwick.   |
| 26  | Ealand, Brian -                                      | Richardson, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife     | Goole, Snaith, Cowick, Carleton and Roweliff   | York.  |
| 27  | Elwicke, Thomas -                                    | Halley, William -                               | York, St. Michael - - - -  | York.  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.               |
|-----|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| 28  | Eley, John - - -   | Marshall, Grace, widow, and others                         | Tideswell - - - -                                  | Derby.                |
| 29  | Eckley, Richard, and Joan his wife                           | Andrewes, James, and another                               | Wilton upon Wye - - - -                            | Hereford.             |
| 30  | Egerton, Sir John, knight                                    | [Kelley, Richard, and others]                              | Bidston and Moreton in Wirral ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Chester.              |
| 31  | Eslyn, Christopher, and Margery his wife                     | Wright, Thomas, and others                                 | Whitacre - - - -                                   | Warwick.              |
| 32  | Erryngton, John - -  | Erryngton, William -                                       | Warden - - - -                                     | Northumb-<br>berland. |
| 33  | Evans, John - - -  | Addams, William, and Margaret                              | Personal estate of Edward Evans -                  | Essex.                |
| 34  | Elles, Thomas - - -  | Hall, Sir William, knight                                  | Kennington - - - -                                 | Kent.                 |
| 35  | Ellyot, Thomas - -   | Barker, Richard - -  | Dorchester ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -              | Dorset.               |
| 36  | Elmes, John - - -  | Hall, Francis - - -  | Swinstead and Stamford - - -                       | Lincoln.              |
| 37  | Edwardes, Robert -   | Stanny, Thomas - -   | Oswestry, Pentri Panti and Porkington              | Salop.                |
| 38  | Edwarde, John - -  | Luke, John, and another                                    | Gulval and Boskenyll - - -                         | Cornwall.             |
| 39  | Eardeswicke, John -  | Eardeswicke, Walter -                                      | Harteley Green and Burston - -                     | Stafford.             |
| 40  | Egleston, Henry - -  | Johnson, Henry - -   | Evensham - - - -                                   | Oxford.               |
| 41  | Ellison, Roger - -   | Wordsworth, William -                                      | Wonsperdale, Stainbrough and Thurgoland            | York.                 |
| 42  | Edward, William, Alice his wife, and others                  | Clerke, Nicholas, and Robert                               | Bromley - - - -                                    | Middlesex.            |
| 43  | Eayre, John - - -  | Brereton, Sir Thomas, knight, and others                   | Tilston Green ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | Chester.              |
| 44  | Emylie, Henry - - -  | Gybbes <i>alias</i> Hutchins, Nicholas, and Agnes his wife | Clewer - - - -                                     | Berks.                |
| 45  | Eden, William - - -  | Nashe, Jerome, and another                                 | New Woodstock, Old Woodstock, Bladon and Wootton   | Oxford.               |
| 46  | Endacott, Edward -   | Prowse, Margaret, widow, and another                       | Throwleigh - - - -                                 | Devon.                |
| 47  | Emerson, Humphrey -  | Emerson, Margaret, widow, and others                       | London - - - -                                     | Middlesex.            |
| 48  | Elwicke, Richard, and another                                | Slater, James - - -  | York, Micklegate Bar - - -                         | York.                 |
| 49  | Edsawe, Richard, and Margaret his wife                       | Mannynge, Edward, and others                               | Chichester, St. Pancras - - -                      | Sussex.               |
| 50  | Edgecombe, Edward -  | Luxton, John - - -   | Bodregan, parcel of manor in Gorran                | Cornwall.             |
| 51  | Elsworthy, Thomas, and others                                | Codinge, John - - -  | Wells and Timberscombe, parcel of manor            | Somerset.             |
| 52  | Eason, Agnes, widow -  | Rannowe, Thomas, and Joan his wife                         | Money matters - - - -                              | Suffolk.              |
| 53  | Emer, Robert, and Joan his wife                              | Keekwich, John, and another                                | Money matters - - - -                              | Cornwall.             |
| 54  | Ellyott, Thomas - -  | Clarke, John, and others                                   | Money matters - - - -                              | Wilts.                |
| 55  | Evered, John, and others                                     | Dymmoeke, Thomas, and Margaret his wife                    | Wapping; personal estate of John Evered            | [Middlesex.]          |
| 56  | Edwardes, Rowland -  | Peltier, Nicholas - -                                      | Recovery of diamonds, &c. - -                      | Middlesex.            |
| 57  | Edwardes <i>alias</i> Clarke, Richard, and Margaret his wife | Edwardes <i>alias</i> Clarke, John                         | Marriage contract - - - -                          | Somerset.             |
| 58  | Ensor, John - - -  | Wolseley, Thomas, and others                               | Pagets Bromley; personal estate of Richard Ensor   | Stafford.             |
| 59  | Estwicke, Stephen -  | Mordaunt, Henry - -  | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.            |
| 60  | Easte, Humphrey - -  | Towne, John - - -  | Money matters - - - -                              | Hereford.             |
| 61  | Evelyn, George - -   | Skarndell, Francis, and others                             | Money matters - - - -                              | Norfolk.              |
| 62  | Everarde, William -  | Glascocke, Mary, widow                                     | Marriage contract - - - -                          | Essex.                |
| 63  | Ellis, Michael - - -   | Preystley, William, and another                            | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.            |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|--|---|--------------|
| 64  | Elyott, Robert - -   | Jenkyns, Thomas - -  | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 65  | Everarde, Sir Michael, knight, and Dame Margaret his wife      | Steward, Augustine -                                       | Money matters.  |              |
| 66  | Estoft, John - -   | Henlake, William - -                                       | Money matters - - -   | York.        |
| 67  | Edgebastian <i>alias</i> Cranckland, Thomas                    | Cockeram, Humphrey -                                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                    | Norfolk.     |
| 68  | Emperingham, Michael   | Mercer, Richard, and others                                | Money matters - - -   | Nottingham.  |
| 69  | Eynns, John, widow -   | Eynns, Richard - -   | Money matters - - -   | Wilts.       |
| 70  | Enos, Elizabeth - -  | Greene, John - -   | Earls Colne; personal estate of Richard Enos                              | Essex.       |
| 71  | Eldred, Thomas - -   | Goffe, Roger - -   | Money matters - - -   | Norfolk.     |
| 72  | Evans, Henry - -   | Parker, John - -   | Money matters - - -   | Hertford.    |
| 73  | Ellys, Brian - -   | Maye, Roger - -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                    | York.        |
| 74  | Eascotte, William -  | Olde, William - -  | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -  | Devon.       |
| 75  | Ellis, Robert, and others                                      | Rigby, John - -  | Money matters - - -   | York.        |
| 76  | Edmundes, Bernard -  | Ryvers, Edward, and another                                | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 77  | Ellacombe, William -   | Battishill, Andrew, Thomasine his wife, John and Katherine | Recovery of wool - - -  | Devon.       |
| 78  | Easecott <i>alias</i> Willis, Laurence                         | Gardynere, William, Petronel his wife, and another         | Money matters - - -   | Somerset.    |
| 79  | Earle, Leonard - -   | Gauntlett, Thomas, and others                              | Money matters - - -   | Wilts.       |
| 80  | Evans, John - -  | Syre, Margaret, widow, and others                          | Debt, &c. - - -   | Salop.       |
| 81  | Edwardes, William -  | Follete, James - -   | Debt - - -  | Devon.       |
| 82  | Evans, John - -  | Banfield, Sir William, knight, and Dame Anne his wife      | Debt - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 83  | Exon, George - -   | Wetherall, John - -  | Money matters - - -   | Lincoln.     |
| 84  | Eagles <i>alias</i> Eaglesbye, Nicholas                        | Wright, William, and others                                | Messuage, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                       | Northampton. |
| 85  | East Hatch and Swallowcliff; William Barter, and other tenants | Marvin, Sir James, knight, Edmund, and John                | East Hatch and Swallowcliff manors  | Wilts.       |
| 86  | Egglesstone; William Dowson, and other tenants                 | Catesby, Thomas, and another                               | Egglesstone - - -   | Durham.      |
| 87  | Ely; William March, and other inhabitants                      | Holland, Joan, and another                                 | Ely - - -   | Cambridge.   |
| 88  | Ely; Dean and Chapter of Holy Trinity                          | Meggs, Percival - -  | Lands, &c. called West Fenne Farm <i>alias</i> West Fenne House (answer). |              |

## BUNDLE 269.

|   |                                |   |   |            |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| 1 | Francklyn, Richard, and others | Saunders, John, and others              | Sandford, parcel of manor - -                                   | Berks.     |
| 2 | Fewster, William - -           | Fewster, John, and another              | Ebchester - - -   | Durham.    |
| 3 | Fynes, Edward - -              | Jermyn, Sir Thomas, knight, and another | Baumber, Goulceby and Little Sturton manors, and Sturton grange | Lincoln.   |
| 4 | Feltham, John - -              | Kettell, Robert, and others             | Veales, copyhold of manor in Fressingfield                      | Suffolk.   |
| 5 | Faunt, Sir William, knight     | Jarvis, William, and others             | Foston and Peatling Magna manors                                | Leicester. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|--|---|--------------|
| 6   | Fletewood, Sir Gerard, knight             | Catesby, Ewseby, — his wife, and another             | Crawley, parcel of manor - -  | Hants.       |
| 7   | Foxall, Robert - -                        | Whitmore, William, and others                        | Claverley, copyhold of manor - -  | Salop.       |
| 8   | French, William, clerk -                  | Chaffye, William - -                                 | Tintinhull, copyhold of manor -   | Somerset.    |
| 9   | Fortescue, John - -                       | Sames, Sir John, knight                              | Blunteshall manor - - -   | Essex.       |
| 10  | Foxley, Francis - -                       | Allen, Thomas, and Helen his wife                    | Harringworth, parcel of manor -   | Northampton. |
| 11  | Fettiplace, John - -                      | Yate, Peter, clerk - -                               | Besselsleigh manor - - -  | Berks.       |
| 12  | Fryer, Thomas - -                         | Paston, Sir William, knight, Edward and Alice, widow | Horton manor - - -  | Gloucester.  |
| 13  | Ferrars, Sir Humphrey, knight, and others | Dymocke, Henry, and others                           | Pipe manor in Aston juxta Birmingham  | Warwick.     |
| 14  | Foxe, Anthony - -                         | Dawson, Leonard, and Elizabeth his wife              | St. Bees, parcel of lordship - -  | Cumberland.  |
| 15  | Farrar, Leonard - -                       | Humfrey, Thomas -                                    | Cottingham, copyhold of manor -   | York.        |
| 16  | Furse, John - -                           | Symes, John, and Ellen his wife                      | Yarcombe, parcel of manor - -   | Devon.       |
| 17  | Franklyn, Peter - -                       | Marwood, Thomas, John and Thomas                     | Sutton Lucy and Collwell, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                    | Devon.       |
| 18  | Fane, Dame Mary, widow, and George        | Nevill, Edward - -                                   | Lands called 'Whalesbeche,' &c. -   | Sussex.      |
| 19  | Fletcher, Henry, and others               | Whistler, Hugh - -                                   | Brayes, Cottesmore and Little Milton, copyholds of manors, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Oxford.]    |
| 20  | Farrington, Thomas -                      | Bowyer, Robert, and others                           | Waltham prebend - - -   | Sussex.      |
| 21  | Fanstone, Edmund, and Margaret his wife   | Mathewe, Tristram, and others                        | Week and Walton in Downton -  | Wilts.       |
| 22  | Fletcher, Miles, and another              | Tyte, John, and another                              | Shenley - - - -   | Hertford.    |
| 23  | Fenton, Richard, and another              | Brighte, Thomas -                                    | Sheffield and Rotherham - -   | York.        |
| 24  | Forster, John - -                         | Harnage, Hugh, and others                            | Lygomery - - - -  | Salop.       |
| 25  | Funston, Thomas -                         | Heyton, Francis, and Margery his wife                | Money matters - - - -   | Norfolk.     |
| 26  | Frewen, John, clerk -                     | Brigden, Thomas -                                    | Northian - - - -  | Sussex.      |
| 27  | Fuge, Richard - -                         | Marke, William - -                                   | Liskeard - - - -  | Cornwall.    |
| 28  | Fawnte, William - -                       | Fawnte, William - -                                  | Foston, Newton Harcourt, Cold Newton, Wistow, Kelby, &c.                            | Leicester.   |
| 29  | Fludd, William - -                        | Cotton, Robert - -                                   | Conington - - - -   | Huntingdon.  |
| 30  | Fale, Thomas, clerk -                     | Fale, John, and Jacob -                              | Hinderclay, Rickingham Inferior and Rickingham Superior                             | Suffolk.     |
| 31  | Fraye, John - -                           | Packe, Ashburnham -                                  | Icklesham - - - -   | Sussex.      |
| 32  | Fyll, Martin - -                          | Moyse, William, and Barbara his wife                 | Halling, &c. - - - -  | Kent.        |
| 33  | Foxe, John - -                            | Johnson, Henry, and others                           | Lofthouse - - - -   | York.        |
| 34  | Fountayne, Hugh -                         | Thuell, Richard, and others                          | Gidleigh and Throwleigh - -   | Devon.       |
| 35  | Fuller, William and Margaret his wife     | Turner, Edward, and others                           | Thakeham - - - -  | Sussex.      |
| 36  | Foxe, John - -                            | Wyatt, William, John, and Edward                     | Astroppe in Kings Sutton - -  | Northampton. |
| 37  | Faunce, Jonas, and Sarah                  | Gardyn, Sir Thomas, knight, and another              | Little Malden manor, and Malden, All Saints   | Essex.       |
| 38  | Fyneux, Thomas - -                        | Lussington, Robert -                                 | Hougham and Charlton - - -  | Kent.        |
| 39  | Franck, John - -                          | Saule, James, Sarah his wife, and others             | Ludlow - - - -  | Salop.       |
| 40  | Fulforde, Francis, and Elizabeth his wife | Ashley, Francis, Anne his wife, and others           | Winterborne St. Martin, Martins-town and Clandon                                    | Dorset.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.       |
|-----|---|--|--|---------------|
| 41  | Finch, Sir Moile, knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wife                   | Harvie, Sir William, knight, and Mary, countess of Southampton, his wife | Epping manor, Waltham Holy Cross, Nazeing, North Weald, Coopersale and Watton priory | Essex & York. |
| 42  | Farmer, Thomas - -  | Ball, Mary, and others -   | Hethersett - - - -   | Norfolk.      |
| 43  | Foster, William - -   | Bacon, Richard, and others   | Blewbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Berks.        |
| 44  | Frye, William - -   | Frye, Elizabeth - -  | Lydiard Millicent ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Wilts.        |
| 45  | Field, William - -  | Wiseman, Richard -   | West Mersea - - - -  | Essex.        |
| 46  | Fowler, Thomas - -  | Keere, Robert, and others  | Woodmancote - - - -  | Gloucester.   |
| 47  | Feyld, William - -  | Beaumont, Henry, Helen his wife, and others                              | Sandridge, Hatfield and Wheat-hampstead  | Hertford.     |
| 48  | Fairefaxe, Nicholas -   | Gybson, John - -   | Welburn - - - -  | York.         |
| 49  | Feilder, Thomas - -   | Feilder, Agnes, widow, and John  | Sherston Magna ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Wilts.        |
| 50  | Forest of Dean; Sir William Throckmorton, knight, and other inhabitants | Bower, John, and another   | Mitcheldean - - - -  | Gloucester.   |

## BUNDLE 270.

|    |  |   |   |                         |
|----|--|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1  | Farneham, John - -                                     | Pytfolde, George - -                    | Allington, copyhold of manor - -  | Dorset.                 |
| 2  | Forrest, John - -                                      | [Ballard, William] -                    | Haughton, manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Nottingham.             |
| 3  | Finche, Sir Moile, knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wife | Southampton, lady Mary countess of      | Epping manor, Waltham Holy Cross, Nazeing, North Weald, Coopersale and Watton priory  | Essex.                  |
| 4  | Fletcher, Ralph - -                                    | —, — - -                                | Kew, copyhold of manor in Richmond ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | [Surrey.]               |
| 5  | Fielder, Peter - -                                     | Geere, Dionise, and another             | Sidlesham, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | [Sussex.]               |
| 6  | Foxe, Sir Charles, knight                              | Foxe, Charles, and others               | Manors, &c. (not specified) - -   | Hereford & Gloucester.  |
| 7  | Ferrers, John - -                                      | Wake, Abraham - -                       | Turkdean, manor and parsonage -   | Gloucester.             |
| 8  | Frampton, Susan, widow                                 | —, — - -                                | Kirklington parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Nottingham.             |
| 9  | Fletewood, William -                                   | Harvey, Edward - -                      | Ertlingborough parsonage, and Laton   | Huntingdon & Lancaster. |
| 10 | Fulstowe, Dorothy -                                    | —, — - -                                | Skendleby manor, Lusby, Claxby, Pluckacre, East Keal, High Teynton, Low Teynton next Spilsby, Halton, Ashby, Partney, Scremby, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Lincoln.                |
| 11 | Foster, Christopher, clerk                             | Salters Company, master, &c. and others | London, St. John Evangelist, Watling Street   | Middlesex.              |
| 12 | Foxe, Thomas, and another                              | Plumer, Walter, and another             | London, St. Michael, Cornhill ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Middlesex.              |
| 13 | Fitch, Stephen - -                                     | Capell, Henry, and another              | London, St. Michael, Queenhithe -   | Middlesex.              |
| 14 | Fynch, Richard - -                                     | Harvie, Robert - -                      | London, St. Clement Danes ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Middlesex.              |
| 15 | Fenton, Richard, and another                           | Brighte, Thomas - -                     | Carbrook <i>alias</i> Carbroughe, Attercliffe cum Darnell, Brightside, Byreley and Tynslawe   | York.                   |
| 16 | Fenne, James - -                                       | Butler, Edward, and others              | Berkhamstead Mary <i>alias</i> Northchurch  | Hertford.               |
| 17 | Farmour, Edward, and another                           | Okeley, Henry, and another              | Liggrave in Luton - - - -   | Bedford.                |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEPENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 18  | Fowler, Mary - -                                  | Reignoldes, Francis, and others                   | Brockton, Gryndill, Bridgnorth, Madeley, Shifnal and Pepperhill | Salop & Stafford.       |
| 19  | Forde, James - -                                  | Forde, William - -                                | Lydyott - - - -   | Wilts.                  |
| 20  | Ferris, Margaret, widow                           | Polkinhorne, Andrew, and another                  | Tregigoow - - - -   | Cornwall.               |
| 21  | Farbrace, Henry - -                               | Packenham, John, and another                      | Chartham - - - -  | Kent.                   |
| 22  | Frankwell, John - -                               | Michelborne, Richard, Richard and Thomas          | Fletching - - - -   | Sussex.                 |
| 23  | Freake, John - -                                  | [Yonge], John - -                                 | Lands, (not specified), &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ).               |                         |
| 24  | Fisher, Richard - -                               | Browne, John, and others                          | Hertford, All Saints, &c. - -                                   | Hertford.               |
| 25  | Fisher, Robert - -                                | Fisher, John - -                                  | Crosted - - - -   | Cumberland.             |
| 26  | Fawkes, Thomas - -                                | Fawkes, Richard - -                               | Haselor - - - -   | Warwick.                |
| 27  | Freind, Thomas - -                                | Clyffe, William - -                               | South Tawton - - - -  | Devon.                  |
| 28  | Frynd, Christian, widow                           | Wyld, William, and others                         | Wenston in Eastry - - - -                                       | Kent.                   |
| 29  | Fettyplace, John - -                              | Andrewes, William, and Mary his wife              | Sutton Courtney - - - -   | Berks.                  |
| 30  | Fletcher, Molyneux -                              | Hackarr, John, and others                         | Stoke Bardolph, Shelford and Gedling.                           | Nottingham.             |
| 31  | Fernedell, John - -                               | Blackwell, Thomas, and others                     | Farnhurst, Heyshott, Lurgashall, Haslemere, &c.                 | Hants, Surrey & Sussex. |
| 32  | Foxe, Richard - -                                 | Richardes, John, Richard and Elizabeth            | Kings Norton and Moseley - -                                    | Worcester.              |
| 33  | Fyshborne, William, and Elizabeth his wife        | [Fyshborne, Henry] -                              | Eppleby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                            | York.                   |
| 34  | Fisher, William - -                               | Fisher, John - -                                  | Lindhamweke ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                               |                         |
| 35  | Francis, John - -                                 | Whitehed, John, and others                        | Little Bowden and Harborough ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Leicester.              |
| 36  | Foxall, Robert, and another                       | Rudge, William, and others                        | Lands (not specified).  |                         |
| 37  | Fox, Geoffrey - -                                 | Makeblythe, William, and Anne his wife            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                          | Warwick.                |
| 38  | Francke, William - -                              | Fradisham, Agnes, widow, Edward and Robert        | Wareham; personal estate of Richard Francke                     | Dorset.                 |
| 39  | Fuller, Katherine - -                             | Haslewood, —, and others                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                          | Lincoln.                |
| 40  | Fursdon, Nicholas -                               | Fursdon, George, and another                      | Marriage contract - - - -                                       | Devon.                  |
| 41  | Forster, Augustine -                              | Stevens, William - -                              | Lands &c. (not specified) - -                                   | Northampton.            |
| 42  | Fifild, John - -                                  | Adonew, Roger - -                                 | Southwark, St. Olave - - - -                                    | Surrey.                 |
| 43  | Fawkenner, John - -                               | Mowse, John, and others                           | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.              |
| 44  | Frenche, Richard, Thomasine his wife, and another | Oldame, Frances, widow, and others                | Coggeshall; and personal estate of John Oldame                  | Essex.                  |
| 45  | Fothergell, Christopher                           | Carre, Lancelot, and others                       | Sleaford; personal estate of William Fothergell                 | Lincoln.                |
| 46  | Frederickes, Zachary -                            | Corselis, Zegher - -                              | London; personal estate of Giles Zeghers                        | Middlesex.              |
| 47  | Fleetwoode, Thomas -                              | Moodie, John, and another                         | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.              |
| 48  | Faie, Henry, clerk -                              | Pitman, Hugh - -                                  | Money matters - - - -   | Hants.                  |
| 49  | Frye, Roger - -                                   | Tewnott, Stephen, Thomasine his wife, and another | Recovery of plate, &c. - - - -                                  | Dorset.                 |
| 50  | Foster, —, clerk -                                | Jacobe, John - -                                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                          | Somerset.               |
| 51  | Fayrehead, Peter - -                              | Freeburn, Robert, and another                     | Money matters - - - -   | Essex.                  |
| 52  | Fisher, John - -                                  | Fisher, Edward, and another                       | Money matters - - - -   | Berks.                  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                          | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.       |
|-----|-------------------------------------|--|---|---------------|
| 53  | French, Thomas -                    | Tompson, Thomas, Margaret his wife, and another    | Bequests under will of Sir Thomas White, knight                     | Cambridge.    |
| 54  | Fortescue, Henry -                  | Wyseman, William -                                 | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.    |
| 55  | Frevill, William, and Rose his wife | Goodwyn, Matthew, and John                         | Money matters - - -   | Cambridge.    |
| 56  | Fisher, Henry -                     | Ferries, Thomas -                                  | Money matters - - -   | Essex.        |
| 57  | Franck, Elizabeth, widow            | Hutchinson, John, and others                       | Debt - - -  | York.         |
| 58  | Fromondes, Nicholas -               | Prestwood, William -                               | Money matters - - -   | Leicester.    |
| 59  | Frymley, Thomas -                   | Freund, Rebecca, widow -                           | Money matters - - -   | Hants.        |
| 60  | Farmor, Thomas, and another         | Goodall, Thomas -                                  | Money matters - - -   | Norfolk.      |
| 61  | Fardle, Nicholas -                  | Shewker, Jerome, and another                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                              | Surrey.       |
| 62  | Fytche, John -                      | Woodliffe, John, and others                        | Money matters - - -   | Berks.        |
| 63  | Foxe, John -                        | Bennett, John -                                    | Money matters - - -   | Essex.        |
| 64  | Forreste, Richard -                 | Bloxiche, William -                                | Money matters - - -   | Warwick.      |
| 65  | Faier, Robert -                     | Godbold, Robert, and Alice his wife                | Recovery of deeds, &c. -  | Norfolk.      |
| 66  | Folser, Robert -                    | Culham, Andrew -                                   | Money matters - - -   | Norfolk.      |
| 67  | Fleete, Ezekiel -                   | Codd, Constance, widow                             | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.    |
| 68  | Fanshawe, Henry                     | Calton, Thomas -                                   | Dronfield - - -   | Derby.        |
| 69  | Fawkenor, Alexander -               | Funtance, Thomas -                                 | Money matters - - -   | York.         |
| 70  | Fitch, William -                    | Tendring, John, and Thomas                         | Money matters - - -   | Essex.        |
| 71  | Fowlkes, Robert -                   | Dorne <i>alias</i> Thorne, George                  | Money matters - - -   | Northampton.  |
| 72  | Fryer, Thomas -                     | Calthroppe, Joan, and others                       | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.    |
| 73  | Fitche, Stephen -                   | Godfrey, Cornelius -                               | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                | Middlesex.    |
| 74  | Feilde, John -                      | Cordell, Thomas, and another                       | Money matters - - -   | Devon.        |
| 75  | Fox, Miles -                        | Wilkinson, Edward -                                | Money matters - - -   | Westmoreland. |
| 76  | Forse, Thomas -                     | Forse, John -                                      | Debt - - -  | Cornwall.     |
| 77  | Fitché, John -                      | Parker, Ursula, widow -                            | Coleshill; personal estate of John Raymond                          | Berks.        |
| 78  | Foxe, Edward -                      | Coulthurst, Henry -                                | Money matters - - -   | Hereford.     |
| 79  | Furseman, William                   | Hoggat <i>alias</i> Haggarde, Julian, widow        | Debt - - -  | Devon.        |
| 80  | Frowycke, Henry -                   | Lockey, William -                                  | Shenley, copyhold of manor, and St. Alban, &c. (answer, &c.)        | [Hertford.]   |
| 81  | Flattman, Nicholas, and John        | Whyte, Thomas, and John                            | Lands, &c. (not specified), (answer).                               |               |
| 82  | Finche, Andrew, and William         | Trircey, Nathaniel, Margaret his wife, and another | Harlow, High Laver, Magdalen Laver and North Weald Bassett (answer) | Essex.        |
| 83  | Fernour, Thomas -                   | Becham, John, and others                           | Lands (not specified), (replication).                               |               |
| 84  | Fynes, Edward -                     | Baxter, Thomas, and others                         | Lands (not specified), (answer) -                                   | Lincoln.      |

## BUNDLE 271.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                        |
|-----|--|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 1   | Gower, Francis - -                             | Mallorie, John, and others                                   | Windlestone manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Durham.                        |
| 2   | Gregorie, Francis, and others                  | Tanfielde, Francis -   | Harpole, parcel of manor -   | Northampton.                   |
| 3   | Gloucester, Giles, bishop of                   | Danbye, Isabel - -   | Maisemore, copyhold of manor -   | Gloucester.                    |
| 4   | Goddard, William -                             | Weldon, Edward -   | Craswelles <i>alias</i> Filberdes manor in Bray  | Berks.                         |
| 5   | Gerald, Gilbert - -                            | Readinge, Thomas -   | Flamberdes manor in Harrow -   | Middlesex.                     |
| 6   | Grey, George - -                               | Elcox, James, and another                                    | Deuxhill manor - - -   | Salop.                         |
| 7   | Great Bedwin; John Cory, and other inhabitants | Shadwell, John, and others                                   | Great Bedwin - - -   | Wilts.                         |
| 8   | Goldingham, Henry -                            | Rolfe, Robert - -  | Reydon, copyhold of manor -  | Suffolk.                       |
| 9   | Gaynor, James - -                              | Hawkins, Geoffrey, and others                                | Bishopstrow, site of manor, &c. -  | Wilts.                         |
| 10  | Grove, Matthew - -                             | Maton, John, and others                                      | Chisenbury Priors manor, &c. -   | Wilts.                         |
| 11  | Gryffin, Edward - -                            | Villiers, Sir George, knight, Dame Mary his wife, and others | Brooksby and Goadby manors, &c. -  | Leicester.                     |
| 12  | Gardner, Thomas - -                            | Braughton, Richard -   | Sugerswell manor in Shennington and Tysoe  | Gloucester & Warwick. Norfolk. |
| 13  | Grimeston, Christopher, and Elizabeth his wife | Barney, Margaret, widow                                      | Overhall, Netherhall, Clayehall and Strethall manors, Ounton, Thorpe Market, Antingham, Great Witchingham, Little Witchingham, &c. |                                |
| 14  | Goodwin, Sir Francis, knight                   | Stydolphe, Thomas, and others                                | Tomlyne manor in Agmondisham, Chalfont St. Giles, Missenden, Wooburn, Beaconsfield, Taplow, Hitchin and Penn                       | Buckingham & Hertford.         |
| 15  | Gwynn, Edmund, clerk                           | Dautesey, Sir John, knight, and another                      | Market Lavington vicarage - -  | Wilts.                         |
| 16  | Gwyn, Maurice, clerk -                         | Robertes, Nicholas -   | Brompton vicarage - - -  | York.                          |
| 17  | Grymston, Sir Harbotell, bart.                 | Sparhake, John, and another                                  | Westleton rectory - - -  | Suffolk.                       |
| 18  | Gillett, Jane, widow -                         | Willsonn, Theophilus, and others                             | London, Bread Street - - -   | Middlesex.                     |
| 19  | Gyll, Peter - - -                              | Gayner, James - -  | London, Tower Hill - - -   | Middlesex.                     |
| 20  | Good, John, and another                        | Crase, Thomas, Edith his wife, and another                   | Nether Badgworth - - -   | Somerset.                      |
| 21  | Good, John - - -                               | Good, Eleanor, Henry, Thomas and John                        | Redmarly D'Abitot - - -  | Worcester.                     |
| 22  | Gache, John - - -                              | Downe, John, Grace his wife, and John                        | Warbstow - - -   | Cornwall                       |
| 23  | Guyn, Hugh Lewis -                             | Conrigg, Edward, and others                                  | Northop and Holywell - - -   | Flint.                         |
| 24  | Gibbon, John, and another                      | Hall, Henry - - -  | Greatford - - -  | Lincoln.                       |
| 25  | Gwynne, Rowland -                              | Gwynne, William -  | Llanfairarybryn and Monkland <i>alias</i> Tyre Abate   | Carmarthen.                    |
| 26  | Gredy, George - -                              | Steere, George - -   | Langford Budville - - -  | Somerset.                      |
| 27  | Gorton, Roger - -                              | Hite, Richard - -  | Bishops Hull - - -   | Somerset.                      |
| 28  | Goffe, Frances, widow -                        | Goffe, Laurence, and another                                 | Walthamstow - - -  | Essex.                         |
| 29  | Griffith, William - -                          | West, Charles, and another                                   | Clifford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Hereford.                      |
| 30  | Guye, Thomas - -                               | Creswell, Thomas, and Edward                                 | Heckfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Hants.                         |
| 31  | Grace, William, and others                     | Babham, Henry, and others                                    | Weston Turville - - -  | Buckingham.                    |
| 32  | Grome, Richard, and others                     | Carie, Adolphus, Anne his wife, and another                  | Marchamley, Kenston and Weston -   | Salop.                         |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                              | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------|
| 33  | Gayle, Francis - -                                  | Bate, William, and others                           | Dighton - - - -                                | York.        |
| 34  | Gryme, Thomas - -                                   | Petepher, Michael -                                 | Shennington - - - -                            | Gloucester.  |
| 35  | Gunne, William - -                                  | Bate, Thomas, and Joan his wife                     | Willersey - - - -                              | Gloucester.  |
| 36  | Goringe, George - -                                 | Leonard, Sampson -                                  | Pevensey and Hurstmonceaux, parcel of manor    | Sussex.      |
| 37  | Garburye, George - -                                | Simpson, George - -                                 | Beverley - - - -                               | York.        |
| 38  | Glasse, Gawen - -                                   | Fontaine, Mary, widow, and Hugh                     | Ugborough - - - -                              | Devon.       |
| 39  | Gylate, Richard, and others                         | Perse, Martin, and Katherine his wife               | Castor - - - -                                 | Northampton. |
| 40  | Greswolde, Thomas -                                 | Palmer, Edmund - -                                  | Tanworth - - - -                               | Warwick.     |
| 41  | Gayden, Peter, and another                          | Hodges, John, and others                            | Salisbury, &c. - - - -                         | Wilts.       |
| 42  | Gryffith, Ambrose, and others                       | Iremonger, William, and others                      | Denham - - - -                                 | Buckingham.  |
| 43  | Gurrey, Thomas - -                                  | Underwood, Robert, and another                      | Marriage contract - - - -                      | Bedford.     |
| 44  | Gargrave, Prudence -                                | Gargrave, Dame Anne, widow, and Sir Richard, knight | Marriage contract - - - -                      | York.        |
| 45  | Guybon, William - -                                 | Methwold, Thomas -                                  | Langford and Stanforth - - - -                 | Norfolk.     |
| 46  | Gwinn, Matthew, and Roger                           | Hobbs, Gregory - -                                  | Dartford ; personal estate of John Moore       | Kent.        |
| 47  | Gray, Alexander - -                                 | Knapman, John, Margery his wife, and another        | Personal estate of John Gray - - - -           | Devon.       |
| 48  | Gray, Alexander - -                                 | Challyce, Walter, and George                        | Personal estate of John Gray - - - -           | Devon.       |
| 49  | Gomersall, John - -                                 | Gomersall, Richard -                                | Money matters - - - -                          | Middlesex.   |
| 50  | Greene, John - -                                    | Williams, Richard -                                 | Money matters - - - -                          | Middlesex.   |
| 51  | Gibson, Anthony - -                                 | Hudson, Charles, and Henry                          | Debt - - - -                                   | Middlesex.   |
| 52  | Garnons, Andrew, clerk                              | Weeles, Bartholomew -                               | Money matters - - - -                          | Hereford.    |
| 53  | Gifford, Gerard - -                                 | Brindley, Robert, and Anne his wife                 | Rowley, tithes - - - -                         | Stafford.    |
| 54  | Gillingham ; Richard Estmond, and other inhabitants | —, — - - -  | Gillingham, manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - | Dorset.      |
| 55  | Gibson, Robert - -                                  | Mennell, Robert, and another                        | Money matters - - - -                          | York.        |
| 56  | Greene, Thomas - -                                  | Honiter, Thomas, and another                        | Money matters - - - -                          | Lincoln.     |
| 57  | Gates, Katherine, widow                             | Codd, Constance, widow                              | Money matters - - - -                          | Middlesex.   |
| 58  | Geeringe, John - -                                  | Towner, Dorothy, widow, and Thomas                  | Money matters - - - -                          | Sussex.      |
| 59  | Gill, John - - -                                    | Farmer, Edward - -                                  | Money matters - - - -                          | Oxford.      |
| 60  | Gravenour, Francis -                                | Rudge, William, and another                         | Money matters - - - -                          | Salop.       |
| 61  | Golyte, Edmund, and another                         | Williams, Francis -                                 | Money matters - - - -                          | Suffolk.     |
| 62  | Geale, Richard - -                                  | Bradbridge, John, and Margaret his wife             | Money matters - - - -                          | Surrey.      |
| 63  | Greenehill, Thomas, and Joan his wife               | Edlyn, Richard, and Richard                         | Debt - - - -                                   | Middlesex.   |
| 64  | Godwyn, Anthony -                                   | Smythe, John, and another                           | Money matters - - - -                          | Somerset.    |
| 65  | Grevill, Sir Edward, knight                         | Garth, Alexander - -                                | Money matters - - - -                          | Warwick.     |
| 66  | Gurlinge, Thomas -                                  | Fiske, Francis - -                                  | Money matters - - - -                          | Norfolk.     |
| 67  | Goddard, John - -                                   | Ley, Elizabeth, widow -                             | Debt - - - -                                   | Devon.       |
| 68  | Gryme, Thomas - -                                   | Parris, Edmund - -                                  | Money matters - - - -                          | Middlesex.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.           | DEFENDANT.           | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                  | COUNTY.    |
|-----|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 69  | Greaves, Robert - -  | Ellis, Francis - -   | Money matters - - -                | York.      |
| 70  | Gregg, Robert - -    | Gregg, Edward - -    | Debt - - -                         | Middlesex. |
| 71  | [Goodwin, Rebecca] - | Smethwicke, Thomas - | Tutbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - | Stafford.  |

## BUNDLE 272.

|    |   |   |  |              |
|----|---|---|--|--------------|
| 1  | Gibson, John - -                            | Fairefax, Nicholas -                      | Welburn, parcel of manor - -   | York.        |
| 2  | Gill, John - - -                            | Baxter, William, and another              | Naunton Beauchamp, parcel of manor   | Worcester.   |
| 3  | Gerard, Sir Thomas, knight                  | Cary, Richard, and others                 | Brindle manor - - -  | Lancaster.   |
| 4  | Greene, Richard - -                         | Rawlings, Humphrey, and another           | Kings Ripton, parcel of manor  | Huntingdon.  |
| 5  | Gonnell, Elizabeth, widow                   | Gonnell, William - -                      | Wargrave, copyhold of manor -  | Berks.       |
| 6  | Gardynier, Christopher -                    | Errington, Henry, and another             | Hele manor - - -   | Wilts.       |
| 7  | Gerrard, Thomas - -                         | Morison, Sir Charles, knight, and others  | Dorney manor, &c. - - -  | Buckingham.  |
| 8  | Gerveis, Thomas - -                         | [Forster, Ellen, and others]              | Hereford, Gloucester, Thornbury, &c., parcels of manors ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Gloucester.  |
| 9  | Gerrard, Thomas, lord -                     | —, — - - -                                | Manor, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                             | Stafford.    |
| 10 | Goddard, Thomas -                           | Guybon, William - -                       | Bagthorpe and Stanhoe manors -   | Norfolk.     |
| 11 | Grobham, Sir Richard, knight                | [Culpeper, Anthony] -                     | Enford rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                      | Wilts.       |
| 12 | Guppy, James, and another                   | [Hearne, John, clerk] -                   | Thorne Coffin rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                 | Somerset.    |
| 13 | Gwyn, Griffith, clerk -                     | Humfrey, Richard, and another             | Barton Seagrave parsonage - -  | Northampton. |
| 14 | Golightlie, John - -                        | Rudyard, James, and others                | Winchfield - - -   | Hants.       |
| 15 | Gredye, Edward - -                          | Kyrkham, Sir William, knight, and another | Thorne St. Margaret, &c. - -   | Somerset.    |
| 16 | Gayner, James - -                           | Forthingham, Edward, and Christopher      | South Frodingham manor - -   | York.        |
| 17 | Gregory, John, and others                   | Gregory, Edmund, John and Cecily          | Cokesham - - -   | Oxford.      |
| 18 | Grigge, Michael - -                         | Juell, John - - -                         | North Tawton - - -   | Devon.       |
| 19 | Griffin <i>alias</i> Griffin Hove, William  | Freeman, Richard -                        | Chelmsford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Essex.       |
| 20 | Godman, Thomas, and another                 | Sackville, Edward, and others             | Dorking - - -  | Surrey.      |
| 21 | Greene, William - -                         | Grant, John, Thomas, William and Walter   | Winslow, parcel of manor - -   | Buckingham.  |
| 22 | Growdon, John - -                           | Medland, John - -                         | Inwardleigh - - -  | Devon.       |
| 23 | Gilbert, George - -                         | Marshall, John - -                        | Flaxton - - -  | York.        |
| 24 | Gwyllym, John, and Joyce his wife           | Gwyllym, William, and another             | Lawton in Kingsland - - -  | Hereford.    |
| 25 | Gasley, John - -                            | Albone, Hugh, and Alice his wife          | Southill - - -   | Bedford.     |
| 26 | Goze <i>alias</i> Jones, Thomas             | Jones, Richard, and Gwenlyan his wife     | Llowes and Clyro - - -   | Radnor.      |
| 27 | Greene, Richard - -                         | Carter, Dorothy, widow, and others        | Ashwick - - -  | Somerset.    |
| 28 | Greaves, Thomas, and another                | Knyveton, Matthew -                       | Bradley - - -  | Derby.       |
| 29 | Grangesden, James -                         | Cooper, Thomas - -                        | Denton next Gravesend - - -  | Kent.        |
| 30 | Goodwyn, Robert, Agnes his wife, and others | Loveday, Robert, and Margaret his wife    | Harringworth - - -   | Northampton. |
| 31 | Gosnold, Richard - -                        | Tredwey, Ellen, and others                | Beaconsfield - - -   | Buckingham.  |
| 32 | Gate, John - - -                            | Gate, Walter - - -                        | Thorncombe ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Dorset       |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|--|--|--------------|
| 83  | Gryffyn, Roger - -                         | ap David, Thomas, and others                       | Nanclyn Canon, &c. - - -                                   | Denbigh.     |
| 84  | Gatchill, John - -                         | Hawkyslande, Richard, and others                   | Little Nutford in Dulverton - -                            | Somerset.    |
| 85  | Grace, Richard - -                         | Swayne, Philip - -                                 | Hardmead and Eaton - - -                                   | Buckingham.  |
| 86  | Gosse, Thomas - -                          | Gosse, Alexander - -                               | Brant Broughton, &c. - - -                                 | Lincoln.     |
| 87  | Gamlyn <i>alias</i> Doble, John            | Newton, Robert, and others                         | Milverton - - - -  | Somerset.    |
| 88  | Gready, John - -                           | Milton, Robert - -                                 | Preston - - - -  | Somerset.    |
| 89  | Gardner, Roger, clerk -                    | Ades, Nicholas, Anne his wife, and another         | Leigh - - - -  | Gloucester.  |
| 40  | Gatchcomb, John -                          | Crosman, John, and others                          | Quethiock - - - -  | Cornwall.    |
| 41  | Gibbes, Tristram, and Elizabeth his wife   | Staples, Thomas - -                                | Sowe - - - -   | Warwick.     |
| 42  | Gregorie, John - -                         | Balston, Edith, widow, John and William            | Burton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                          | Dorset.      |
| 43  | Gilderedge, Lancelot -                     | Alce, William, and John                            | Beddingham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                        | Sussex.      |
| 44  | Gest, Jasper, clerk -                      | Gest, Margery, widow, and another                  | Windrush - - - -   | Gloucester.  |
| 45  | Gawen, John - -                            | Michilborne, Henry -                               | Arundel - - - -  | Sussex.      |
| 46  | Garner, Robert, Joan his wife, and another | Salmons, John, clerk, and George                   | Haltham on Bain - - -                                      | Lincoln.     |
| 47  | Goulde, Thomas - -                         | Heydon, Sir Christopher, knight, and Anne his wife | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 48  | Gregory, John - -                          | Dalston, Thomas, and others                        | Uldale - - - -   | Cumberland.  |
| 49  | Greadye, Robert - -                        | Wood, Thomas, and others                           | Samford Arundel - - -                                      | Somerset.    |
| 50  | Gally, James - -                           | [Kinge, Thomas] - -                                | Cavendish ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                         | Suffolk.     |
| 51  | Gratlinge, William, and Katherine his wife | Tanner, William - -                                | Halwell, Little Halwell and Bishops Hayse in Tiverton, &c. | Devon.       |
| 52  | Gill, Walter - -                           | Thollacke, Nicholas, and another                   | Money matters - - -  | Devon.       |
| 53  | Gregory William - -                        | Gregory, Robert, and others                        | Bentworth, Medsted and Southrope ( <i>mutilated</i> )      | Hants.       |
| 54  | Gregory, Henry, and Joan his wife          | Meriham, Agnes, widow                              | Horsemondon - - -  | Kent.        |
| 55  | Grayne, William, and another               | Skelton, Jane, widow -                             | Sowerby and Marton ( <i>mutilated</i> )                    | York.        |
| 56  | [Gore, William] - -                        | [Pawlet, —] - -                                    | Berrycourt Farm ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                   | [Hants.]     |
| 57  | Gilberte, Nicholas -                       | Boxe, Leonard, and another                         | Debt - - - -   | Monmouth.    |
| 58  | Gape, Ralph - -                            | Binekes, John - -                                  | St. Michael - - - -  | Hertford.    |
| 59  | Gomersall, Robert -                        | [Holliland, David] -                               | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )           | Middlesex.   |
| 60  | Gregory, Valentine, and others             | Gregory, Francis, Anne his wife, and another       | Harpole - - - -  | Northampton. |
| 61  | Gyles, William, and others                 | Ashelie, Anthony - -                               | St. Giles, Wimborne ( <i>mutilated</i> )                   | Dorset.      |
| 62  | Godolphyn, Sir William, knight, and others | Coles, Humphrey - -                                | Chard ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                           | Somerset.    |
| 63  | Gomersall, Robert -                        | Smaleman, Francis -                                | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 64  | George, John - -                           | Michell, Henry, and Richard                        | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).          |              |
| 65  | Guilliam, John - -                         | Buckley, Richard, Margaret his wife, and others    | Dronwey, Bollam, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                  | Anglesey.    |
| 66  | Gresham, William -                         | Valentine, John - -                                | London, St. Katherine Tower                                | Middlesex.   |
| 67  | Gardiner, John - -                         | Kinge, Susan, widow, and others                    | Ratcliffe in Stepney - - -                                 | Middlesex.   |
| 68  | Greene, John - -                           | Sherborne, Alice, widow                            | London, St. Giles without Cripple-gate                     | Middlesex.   |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|--|--|--------------|
| 69  | Greene, John - -                         | Over <i>alias</i> Brooke, Richard          | Aylesbury, wine licenses, &c. - -                                      | Buckingham.  |
| 70  | Good, Anne, widow, and John              | Sabie, Laurence - -                        | Marriage contract - - - -  | Northampton. |
| 71  | Goodlande <i>alias</i> Garlande, William | Goodlande, John - -                        | White Lackington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                              | Somerset.    |
| 72  | Gyrlinge, Thomas -                       | Yonges, John, and another                  | Money matters.   |              |
| 73  | Garrett, John - -                        | Paulmer, Richard, and another              | Commission to examine witnesses -                                      | Northampton. |
| 74  | Guyon, Robert, and William               | Litherland, Robert -                       | Great Coggeshall; personal estate of Robert Litherland                 | Essex.       |
| 75  | Grove, Thomas, and others                | Smith, Henry -                             | White Waltham; personal estate of Thomas Newbery                       | Berks.       |
| 76  | Gennynge, John, and Anne his wife        | Spratt, John, clerk, and Beatrice his wife | Crowhurst; personal estate of John Marchant                            | Surrey.      |
| 77  | Graye, Valentine - -                     | Eaton, Thomas - -                          | Arksey; personal estate of Richard Hascroft                            | York.        |
| 78  | Gargrave, Francis, and Mary his wife.    | Jessop, William - -                        | Hayton; personal estate of Robert Jessop                               | Nottingham.  |
| 79  | Goodhire, William -                      | [Clifford, Henry] - -                      | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                                      | Lincoln.     |
| 80  | Garfielde, John - -                      | Collyns, Fawsten - -                       | Debt - - - - -   | Leicester.   |
| 81  | Gaylard, William - -                     | Stillard, John, and another                | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.    |
| 82  | Grenlynge, Thomas -                      | [Goddard, —] - -                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                 | Suffolk.     |
| 83  | Gates, Francis - -                       | Nightingale, Geoffrey -                    | Chrishall; legacies under will of Henry Trigge ( <i>mutilated</i> )    | Essex.       |
| 84  | Gewen, Christopher -                     | [Carnsewe, John, and Elizabeth his wife]   | Personal estate of Thomas Gewen, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )              | Devon.       |
| 85  | Goulde, Rowlande -                       | [Hawkins, Alexander, and another]          | London; personal estate of [Christopher] Goulde ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Middlesex.   |
| 86  | Gwynne, David - -                        | David, William, and others                 | Money matters - - - -  | Carmarthen.  |
| 87  | Grene, Sir Michael, knight               | Garrett, William - -                       | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 88  | Gilbert, Michael - -                     | Kitchen, Thomas - -                        | Beckingham - - - -   | Lincoln.     |
| 89  | Goddard, Walter - -                      | Ludlowe, Edmund, and others                | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 90  | George, David - -                        | Edds, John, and another                    | Debt - - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 91  | Graunte, Edward, and another             | Pilkington, Jane, widow, and another       | Money matters - - - -  | York.        |
| 92  | Glynne, William - -                      | Warde, Henry - -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Cornwall.    |
| 93  | Govett, William - -                      | Nation, John - -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.    |
| 94  | Gardiner, Francis -                      | Radford, Robert - -                        | Money matters - - - -  | Wilts.       |
| 95  | Gridlye, Dumaske -                       | Dunstable, William, and others             | Money matters - - - -  | Suffolk.     |
| 96  | Gready, Edward - -                       | Gready, John, [and others]                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                 | Somerset.    |
| 97  | Garratt, James - -                       | Tomson, Richard - -                        | Money matters - - - -  | Salop.       |
| 98  | Grevill, Sir Edward, knight, and others  | Fisher, Edward, and Richard                | Mickleton and Weston, parcel of manors                                 | Gloucester.  |
| 99  | Gillett, Richard - -                     | Broker, John, and another                  | Money matters - - - -  | Berks.       |
| 100 | Grange, John - -                         | Walwyn, Eli, and another                   | Dormington manor - - - -   | Hereford.    |
| 101 | Gawthroppe, Richard -                    | Ellis, Robert - -                          | Money matters - - - -  | York.        |
| 102 | Gregorie, John - -                       | Wyddowson, William -                       | Apprenticeship indentures -  | Nottingham.  |
| 103 | Goffe, Laurence - -                      | Goffe, Francis, and another                | Great Whenham and Barfold - -  | Suffolk.     |
| 104 | Goslett, William, and John               | Lacy, Sir Rowland, knight, and another     | Manor, &c., called 'Little Marsh-field' ( <i>mutilated</i> ) (answer). |              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.           | DEFENDANT.                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.     |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------|
| 105 | Gabell, John - -     | Gabell, Timothy - -         | Bloxham Beachampe and Fenys, parcels of manors in Bloxham, (answer) | [Oxford.]   |
| 106 | Grobham, Nicholas -  | Collens, John - -           | Church Tawnton and Otterford (answer)                               | [Somerset.] |
| 107 | Goodson, George - -  | Veare, William, and another | Weston on the Green, copyhold of manor (answer)                     | [Oxford.]   |
| 108 | Gregorie, Walter - - | Dunche, Edmund, and others  | North Moreton (answer) - - -  | Berks.      |
| 109 | Garnet, Richard - -  | Greene, Alice, and another  | Money matters (answer).   |             |
| 110 | Greene, Agnes - -    | Greene, William - -         | Bampton (answer) ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                           | Oxford.     |

## BUNDLE 273.

|    |   |   |  |                             |
|----|---|---|--|-----------------------------|
| 1  | Holles, Sir John, knight                                    | Tresyas, John - -   | Trevimider in St. Eval - - -   | Cornwall.                   |
| 2  | Hester, James - -   | Dormer, Sir Robert, knight                                  | Illmire, parcel of manor - - -   | Buckingham.                 |
| 3  | Hales, Stephen and others                                   | Norton, Thomas, and others                                  | Skrynningham <i>alias</i> Skirningham manor  | Durham.                     |
| 4  | Hayton, John - -  | Shawe, John - -   | Sherburn, copyhold of manor - -  | York.                       |
| 5  | Heigham, Sir John, knight                                   | Mannyng, Thomas -   | Nedging, parcel of manor - - -   | Suffolk.                    |
| 6  | Hollwell, John, and Alice his wife                          | Yendall, John, and others                                   | Brushford, copyhold of manor -   | Somerset.                   |
| 7  | Humfrey, Richard -  | Boswell, Robert - -   | Brixton Deverill, copyhold of manor  | Wilts.                      |
| 8  | Hungerford, Sir John, knight, and another                   | Hichman, Edward, and another                                | Down Ampney, parcel of manor -   | Gloucester.                 |
| 9  | Hennyng, John - -   | Ford <i>alias</i> Symes, John, and another                  | Frome Vauchureh, copyhold of manor   | Dorset.                     |
| 10 | Hughes, Miles - -   | Herbert, Sir Edward, knight, Dame Mary his wife, and others | Caerleon - - - - -   | Monmouth.                   |
| 11 | Heron, Edward - -   | Hickman, William -  | Gainsborough - - - - -   | Lincoln.                    |
| 12 | Harris, Roger, and Katherine his wife                       | Fanshawe, Henry, and others                                 | Ware, copyhold of manor - - -  | Hertford.                   |
| 13 | Hall, Stephen, clerk -                                      | Hall, George, and another                                   | Little Barrington - - - -  | Gloucester.                 |
| 14 | Hanmer, John - -  | Cheney, Richard - -   | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.                  |
| 15 | Hodehyn, John - -   | Miller, John, Jane his wife, and others                     | Bermondsey; personal estate of Anthony Hodehyn   | Surrey.                     |
| 16 | Herbert, Sir Edward, knight, Dame Mary his wife, and others | Griffith, Piers - -   | Uchaf, parcels of commote, &c. (specified)   | Carnarvon.                  |
| 17 | Hunt, George, and Felix                                     | Marsh, Edmund, and others                                   | Buriton - - - - -  | Hants.                      |
| 18 | Harnadge, Richard -   | Humfrey, Thomas -   | Barton Seagrave manor - - -  | Northampton.                |
| 19 | Hore, Robert - -  | Drake, John - -   | Musbury, copyhold of manor - -   | Devon.                      |
| 20 | Higham, John - -  | Higham, Clement, and others                                 | Giffordes manor, Stradishall, Wickhambrook, Denston, Depden, Stansfield, &c.   | Suffolk.                    |
| 21 | Hawkins, Dame Margaret, widow                               | Villiers, Sir George, knight, and others                    | Scaford - - - - -  | Leicester.                  |
| 22 | Hereford; dean and chapter                                  | Lane, John - -  | Hope, Woolleth, Donnington and Eggleton manors   | Hereford.                   |
| 23 | Hennage, William -  | Willson, Nicholas -   | Saltfleetby, Sheepwash, Strubby and Washingborough, manors, Mansfield in Sherwood and Canwick parsonages, and Folkestone rectory | Lincoln, Nottingham & Kent. |
| 24 | Hanbury, Thomas -   | Page, William, and others                                   | Corhampton and Mapledurham manors and Petersfield  | Hants.                      |
| 25 | Hillersdon, Thomas, and another                             | Bryan, John - -   | Timsbury and Hoe manors - -  | Hants.                      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                    | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.  |
|-----|---|---|--|--|
| 26  | Huntingdon ; George,<br>earl of, and others   | Devereux, Edward -  | Castle Bromwich, Hail Weston,<br>Southoe, Paxton, Hemington,<br>Lockington, Newbold Verdon,<br>Sutton, Leake, Thrumpton, Bon-<br>ningham, Great Barr, Aldridge,<br>Nether Whitacre and Halloughton | Warwick,<br>Hunting-<br>don,<br>Leicester,<br>Notting-<br>ham &<br>Stafford. |
| 27  | Hewett, William, Mary<br>his wife, and others | Bedell, Sir John, knight,<br>and another                          | Ecton, Whiston and Arthingworth<br>manors, and Stopsley  | Northamp-<br>ton &<br>Bedford.   |
| 28  | Hodge, Roger, and<br>another                  | Coller, John - -  | Waltham Holy Cross and Seward-<br>stone manors   | Essex.   |
| 29  | Hill, Francis - -                             | Hill, Thomas, and<br>another                                      | Wilton, Kingston, Bishops Lydeard,<br>Broomfield, Yaford and Taunton   | Somerset.  |
| 80  | Helmes, Edmund                                | Cooke, Edward, and<br>others                                      | Great Faringdon, Westbrook, Week,<br>Shrivenham, Shellingford, Hart-<br>ford and Radcot manors, and<br>Faringdon parsonage   | Berks &<br>Oxford.   |
| 81  | Hungerforde, John, and<br>others              | Sutton, Edward, Doro-<br>thy his wife, and<br>another             | Weston manor and Purton - -  | Berks &<br>Wilts.  |
| 82  | Hynde, John - -                               | Parrant, Thomas, James<br>and John                                | North Weald Bassett and Much<br>Hadham   | Essex &<br>Hertford.   |
| 88  | Hore, John - -                                | Catchpole <i>alias</i> Seller,<br>John, and Christian<br>his wife | Axminster parsonage, and Prestaller,<br>copyhold of manor  | Devon.   |
| 84  | Hughes, Sarah, widow -                        | Bluett, Richard, Mary<br>his wife, and others                     | Milverton vicarage - - -   | Somerset.  |
| 85  | Hole, Joan, widow -                           | Leycester, Leonard -  | Charlton Horethorne - - -  | Somerset.  |
| 86  | Herlakenden, Richard,<br>and Thomas           | Ive, Simon, and another   | Earls Colne and Colne Engaine<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Essex.   |
| 87  | Hudlace, Geoffrey - -                         | Hobby, Giles - -  | Hursley - - - - -  | Hants.   |
| 88  | Hilman, Hugh - -                              | Robins, William, Julian<br>his wife, and another                  | Exeter, Holy Trinity - - -   | Devon.   |
| 89  | Hurst, William - -                            | Burman, Thomas - -  | Hitchin, the ' Bull ' - - -  | Hertford.  |
| 40  | Hibberd, John - -                             | Hibberd, John - -   | Hankerton and Crudwell - -   | Wilts.   |
| 41  | Heyward, Sir John,<br>knight                  | Jasper, Edmund, and<br>others                                     | Stradelvedan Gayre, Tyre-y-mynych,<br>Llanerchvrochell, Trehelligge and<br>Tyddin Preede   | Mont-<br>gomery.   |
| 42  | Holt, Elizabeth - -                           | Tounge, Henry, Mary<br>his wife, and another                      | Stublay, Castleton, Rochdale, &c. -  | Lancaster<br>& York.   |
| 48  | Hayward, John, and<br>Elizabeth his wife      | Kyrle, Richard, and<br>others                                     | Lea, &c. - - - - -   | [Hereford.]  |
| 44  | Hutton, Thomas, and<br>another                | Linzie (or Lindsey),<br>David, and others                         | Southwark, St. Olave - - -   | Surrey.  |
| 45  | Heyton, Francis, and<br>Margery his wife      | Funston, Thomas, and<br>others                                    | Norwich, St. Peter and St. Stephen   | Norfolk.   |
| 46  | Hall, Geoffrey - -                            | Clifford, James, and<br>others                                    | Land called Calcottes in Broseley<br>manor   | Salop.   |
| 47  | Hall, Rowland - -                             | Pullison, Sir Thomas,<br>knight, and another                      | Land &c. near Abingdon - -   | Berks.   |
| 48  | House, Francis, and<br>others                 | Raunce, Robert, and<br>others                                     | Chipping Wycombe - - -   | Bucking-<br>ham.   |
| 49  | Highame, William, and<br>Mary his wife        | Praunce, Robert, and<br>another                                   | Stretham, Isle of Ely - - -  | Cambridge.   |
| 50  | Hide, Thomas - -                              | Mollyneux, Thomas,<br>Isabel his wife, and<br>another             | Bargh - - - - -  | York.  |
| 51  | [Hall], Marmaduke -                           | Totty, John - -   | [Wakefield] ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | [York.]  |
| 52  | [Holmeden], --- -                             | Reynoldes, William -  | Westerham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | [Kent.]  |
| 58  | [Howell], --- -                               | Howell, Anne, widow -   | Cheshunt - - - - -   | Hertford.  |
| 54  | [Hussey], Catherine -                         | Hussey, Richard, and<br>others                                    | Albright Hussey, Cotton, Rowley,<br>Brierley, Sedgley, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Salop &<br>Stafford.   |



## BUNDLE 274.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                           | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------|
| 1   | Holbeach, Edward                     | Portington, Thomas, and another                  | Portington manor, Eastington and Burland <i>alias</i> Burlaigne    | York.         |
| 2   | Hubbertstie, John                    | Jackson, Thomas, and another                     | Crosthwaite, parcel of manor                                       | Westmoreland. |
| 3   | Holcrofte, Thomas, and others        | Walter, William, and others                      | Tooting Bex, parcel of manor                                       | Surrey.       |
| 4   | Heardes, James                       | Pake (or Crytchlowe), Joan                       | Mucking, parcel of manor   | Essex.        |
| 5   | Hughes, Robert                       | Grymshawe, Richard                               | Flasby in Craven manor   | York.         |
| 6   | Hawkins, John                        | Stapleford, Henry                                | St. Paul's Walden, parcel of manor                                 | Hertford.     |
| 7   | Hoddesdonn, Christopher              | Samwayes, Robert, and others                     | Toller Fratrum and Toller Porcorum manors, and Chilfrome           | Dorset.       |
| 8   | Hall, Arthur                         | Bourcher, John, and another                      | Londonthorpe and Towthorpe manors                                  | Lincoln.      |
| 9   | Huberd, Edward                       | [Luther, Richard, Mary his wife, and others]     | Stansted Mountfitch and Bentfield Bury manors ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Essex.        |
| 10  | Hill, Richard                        | Hill, John, and Ursula his wife                  | Alton <i>alias</i> Alvington, Roch, Bayton and Mamble              | Worcester.    |
| 11  | Hoskin, Hugh, and Nicholas           | Lincoln; Henry, earl of                          | Folkingham rectory   | Lincoln.      |
| 12  | Hore, John                           | Nulton, Francis, and another                     | Axminster, Membury and Killington                                  | Devon.        |
| 13  | Hodgeson, Henry                      | Ringsteed, Francis                               | Alconbury  | Huntingdon.   |
| 14  | Harman, Thomas, and Alice his wife   | Vaux, Elizabeth, widow                           | Wellingborough   | Northampton.  |
| 15  | Hobson, William                      | Sproxton, Richard, and another                   | Stanby and Wakefield, copyhold of manor                            | York.         |
| 16  | Hearde, Thomas, and Thomas           | Smyth, Sir William, knight                       | Theydon Mount  | Essex.        |
| 17  | Huggins, John                        | Badsey, Robert, and another                      | Radsey   | Leicester.    |
| 18  | Harper, William, and Agnes his wife  | Garratt, Nicholas, Mary his wife, and others     | Budock   | Cornwall.     |
| 19  | Hall, Benedict                       | Treherne, William                                | Stanton  | Gloucester.   |
| 20  | Hutchinson, Elizabeth, widow         | Willoughbie, Percival, and others                | Gunthorpe  | Nottingham.   |
| 21  | Hambly, John                         | Arundell, George                                 | Debt   | Cornwall.     |
| 22  | Hewett, John                         | Hewett, William                                  | Eagle, &c ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                     | Lincoln.      |
| 23  | Heylyn, Rowland, and Alice his wife  | Eyre, Robert                                     | Reading  | Berks.        |
| 24  | Holmes, Nicholas, and Joan his wife  | Machett, Michael, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Stickney   | Lincoln.      |
| 25  | Harrys, William                      | Gyles, John                                      | Usk  | Monmouth.     |
| 26  | Hatfield, Gervis, and Grace his wife | Beckwith, Simon                                  | Over Stanley, Nether Stanley, Wakefield, &c.                       | York.         |
| 27  | Hunte, Philip                        | Waters, James                                    | Breinton   | Hereford.     |
| 28  | Hearde, William, and Agnes his wife  | Leigh, Thomas, and others                        | Abbotsham  | Devon.        |
| 29  | Harrison, Thomas                     | Watson, John, and others                         | Great Broughton  | York.         |
| 30  | Holme, Robert                        | Holme, Anthony                                   | Penrith  | Cumberland.   |
| 31  | Hardwicke, John                      | Lednam, Thomas                                   | Cawthorpe  | Lincoln.      |
| 32  | Haper <i>alias</i> Elsdon, John      | Reade, Edward                                    | Selworthy  | Somerset.     |
| 33  | Hibbard, Christopher                 | Hibbard, Stephen                                 | Barford St. Martin, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )         | [Wilts]       |
| 34  | Horton, Walter                       | Horton, Mary, widow                              | Repton, Newton and Catton  | Derby.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------------|
| 35  | Hawkyns, Thomas                         | Brayne, Katherine, widow, and another               | Flaxley - - - -  | Gloucester.        |
| 36  | Harebottle, Percival                    | Gibson, Elizabeth, widow                            | Ravensthorpe - - - -                                       | Durham.            |
| 37  | Hey, Richard                            | Dakin, Nicholas, and others                         | Buxton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                        | Derby.             |
| 38  | Hudson, John                            | Hudson, John  | Brigham, tithes - - - -                                    | Cumberland.        |
| 39  | Hunt, Francis                           | Atkinson, William, and another                      | Eastrington - - - -  | York.              |
| 40  | Herenden, Anthony                       | Harte, Simon, and another                           | Oundle - - - -   | Northampton.       |
| 41  | Hamlyn, Richard                         | Hiett, John, and another                            | Flaxley - - - -  | Gloucester.        |
| 42  | Harrison, Edmund                        | West, William                                       | Firbeck and Blyth - - - -                                  | York & Nottingham. |
| 43  | Holme, William                          | Blamyre, Thomas                                     | Corndovocke ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                   | Cumberland.        |
| 44  | Hope, John                              | Wynston, Giles                                      | Bosbury - - - -  | Hereford.          |
| 45  | Hearinge, Henry                         | Syrell, John, and Margaret his wife                 | Hereford - - - -   | Hereford.          |
| 46  | Hanger, George                          | Richeson, John, and others                          | Henley on Thames - - - -                                   | Oxford.            |
| 47  | Holford, Henry                          | Gryffyn, Timothy                                    | Long Stanton - - - -                                       | Cambridge.         |
| 48  | Holmsted, Nicholas, and Rachel his wife | Grave, Thomas, and others                           | Stanstead Abbots - - - -                                   | Hertford.          |
| 49  | Haslame, Ralph                          | Procter <i>alias</i> Lynge, George, Isabel and John | Whitehurst - - - -   | Stafford.          |
| 50  | Hall, William                           | Knight, Edward                                      | North Kilworth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                | Leicester.         |
| 51  | Hamond, Robert                          | Hamond, James                                       | Burton, Newbiggin and Walden - - - -                       | York.              |
| 52  | Holden, Richard, and Isabel his wife    | Whippe, John, and another                           | Easington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                     | York.              |
| 53  | Harryson, William                       | Harryson, Edward                                    | Stanhope in Wardell - - - -                                | Durham.            |
| 54  | Harrison, Thomas                        | Harrison, John, and another                         | Dorsington - - - -   | Gloucester.        |
| 55  | Harte, Joan, widow                      | Fortescue, William                                  | Modbury, Huish, Pittlande, &c. - - - -                     | Devon.             |
| 56  | Heneage, William                        | Chapman, Christopher, and others                    | Torrington and Legsby - - - -                              | Lincoln.           |
| 57  | Hussey, Thomas                          | Edwyn, Walter                                       | Marden, copyhold of manor - - - -                          | Hereford.          |
| 58  | Horne, William                          | Powtrell, Thomas, and others                        | West Hallam - - - -  | Derby.             |
| 59  | Hellmes, Henry                          | Smithe, Barnaby                                     | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 60  | Howse, Richard                          | Fisher, Clement, and others                         | Frome Selwood - - - -                                      | Somerset.          |
| 61  | Hilliar, Thomas                         | Hilliar, Richard, and others                        | Boughton - - - -   | Northampton.       |
| 62  | Huishe, Willian, clerk, and others      | Symondes, William                                   | Axminster, copyhold of manor - - - -                       | Devon.             |
| 63  | Hemlyn, James, and others               | Lynge, William (or John), and others                | Thornage, copyhold of manor, and Hunworth - - - -          | Norfolk.           |
| 64  | Huberd, Edward                          | Perte, Thomas                                       | Braughing - - - -  | Hertford.          |
| 65  | Hartley, Robert, and Margaret his wife  | Payne, Thomas                                       | London, 'The Swan,' St. Botolph without Bishopgate - - - - | Middlesex.         |
| 66  | Hunt, Thomas                            | Irelande, William, and others                       | London, St. Andrew, Holborn - - - -                        | Middlesex.         |
| 67  | Hodgson, James                          | Hercy, John, Anne his wife, and others              | London, 'The Falcon,' St. Sepulchre - - - -                | Middlesex.         |
| 68  | Hollyman, Robert, and Martha his wife   | Ashbie, John, and others                            | London, St. Alban - - - -                                  | Middlesex.         |
| 69  | Heron, Edward, and others               | Tempest, Richard, and Cotton                        | Hinton manor, &c. - - - -                                  | Suffolk, &c.       |
| 70  | Harrison, Edward, and another           | Powle, Richard, and John                            | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.         |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.          |
|-----|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------|
| 71  | Hunt <i>alias</i> Story, William                         | Tompson, William -             | Marriage contract - - - -                          | Norfolk.         |
| 72  | Hixon, John - -  | Brandred, Joan, widow -        | Leicester - - - -                                  | Leicester.       |
| 73  | Honninge, Francis, deputy porter in the Marches of Wales | Farely, John, and others       | Custody of prisoners.                              |                  |
| 74  | Hagarth, John, and Elizabeth his wife                    | Hardye, Jenet, and another     | Kirkby Lonsdale; personal estate of Richard Hardye | [Westmore-land.] |
| 75  | Hamond, Mary, widow -                                    | Prentise, Robert - -           | Barling; personal estate of Richard Hamond         |                  |
| 76  | Hart, Margery, widow -                                   | Fakes, Thomas, and another     | Brandon Ferry; personal estate of Richard Hart     | Suffolk.         |
| 77  | Hardy, Thomas - -  | Hardy, Margaret - -            | Legacy under will of Alice Hardy -                 | Dorset.          |
| 78  | Hastlyn, Arthur, and others                              | Hastlyn, Henry - -             | Recovery of evidences, &c. - -                     | Berks.           |
| 79  | Hill, William - -  | Hill, William - -              | Money matters - - - -                              | Devon.           |
| 80  | Hall, — - - -  | Abraham, Dorothy, and others   | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Essex.           |
| 81  | Hunt, John - - -   | Hodges, Henry, and another     | Recovery of goods - - - -                          | Dorset.          |
| 82  | Hart, Percival - -                                       | Harvast, Richard, and another  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | Kent.            |
| 83  | Hill, Francis - -  | Knighte, Anne, widow -         | Money matters - - - -                              | Warwick.         |
| 84  | Houghe, John - -   | Atkynsonne, Thomas, and others | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.       |
| 85  | Hayworth, Peter -  | Livesey, George, and another   | Debt - - - -                                       | Middlesex.       |
| 86  | Hart, John - - -   | Sherwood, Walter -             | Money matters - - - -                              | Sussex.          |
| 87  | Hasulton, William  | Cooke, William - -             | Money matters - - - -                              | Norfolk.         |
| 88  | Hilles, Chistopher                                       | Farmer, Nicholas - -           | Money matters - - - -                              | Sussex.          |
| 89  | Hodgson, John, and another                               | Proctor, John - -              | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.       |
| 90  | Hidden, William -  | Maynard, Elizabeth, widow      | Debt - - - -                                       | Devon.           |
| 91  | Henson, John - -   | Goodyer, Hugh - -              | Debt - - - -                                       | Northamp-ton.    |
| 92  | Horner, Sir John, knight                                 | Cable, Matthew, and another    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | Somerset.        |
| 93  | Hobbes, Joan - -   | Lane, Richard - -              | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                  | Gloucester.      |
| 94  | Hauthorn, Thomas, and another                            | Pittes, William - -            | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                  | Berks.           |
| 95  | Harrison, Edward, and another                            | Okeley, William - -            | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.       |
| 96  | Hutchins <i>alias</i> Laurence, John                     | Edny, William - -              | Money matters - - - -                              | Somerset.        |
| 97  | Humfrey, Nicholas  | Bourne, Robert - -             | Money matters - - - -                              | Surrey.          |
| 98  | Hunte, Gilbert - -                                       | Fenton, Ralph, and another     | Debt - - - -                                       | Worcester.       |
| 99  | Hopher, Hugh - -   | Lockey, Henry - -              | Money matters - - - -                              | Westmore-land.   |
| 100 | Heneker, John - -  | Nynn, Henry - -                | Money matters - - - -                              | Kent.            |

## BUNDLE 275.

|   |                    |                                  |                                |             |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Huntley, John - -  | Hemynge, Arthur -                | Tibberton, copyhold of manor - | Gloucester. |
| 2 | Herenden, Henry -  | Whytstones, Barnard, and another | Woodford, copyhold of manor -  | Essex.      |
| 3 | Herenden, Henry -  | Tyrrell, Thomas - -              | Woodford, copyhold of manor -  | Essex.      |
| 4 | Hanforth, John - - | Mann, John, and others           | Thornbrough, parcel of manor - | York.       |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                                       |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 5   | Hayne, Humphrey, and Mary his wife    | Fennell, Alice, and others                     | Cheddar, copyhold of manor - -   | Somerset.                                     |
| 6   | Houghton, Walter -                    | Thorpe, Henry, and another                     | Kings Cliffe manor - - -   | Northampton.                                  |
| 7   | Harecourt, Elizabeth -                | Ayleworth, Humphrey -                          | Stanton Harecourt manor - -  | Oxford.                                       |
| 8   | Haward, Christopher -                 | Jermey, John, and another                      | Okenshaw manor - - - -   | York.   |
| 9   | Haslewood, Cuthbert -                 | Bushewe, William, Thomas and John              | Waltham Holy Cross, copyhold of manor  | Essex.  |
| 10  | Hawe, Henry - -                       | Libb, Richard - -                              | Hawe Place manor - - -   | Oxford.                                       |
| 11  | Humffrey, Thomas -                    | Harnadge, Richard, and Audrey his wife         | Isham manor, Orlingbury, Pighesley and Burton Latimer  | Northampton.                                  |
| 12  | Henneage, Robert, and another         | Thyn, John, and others                         | Stretton, copyhold of manor ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )   | Salop.  |
| 13  | Hawley, William -                     | Rawlyns, William, and Eleanor his wife         | Trevwigan <i>alias</i> Treworgan manor, Monmouth, Dixon, Rookfield, Wonastow, Dignistowe, Tregare, Penrose, Llangattock, Llanvihangel, Lantilio and Skenfrith      | Monmouth                                      |
| 14  | Hutton, William -                     | Lancaster, Thomas -                            | Money matters - - - -  | Cumberland.                                   |
| 15  | Hereford, Edward -                    | Crowther, John - -                             | Moore, copyhold of manor - -   | Worcester.                                    |
| 16  | Hewett, John - -                      | Hewett, Thomas, and others                     | Eastburn manor, Bromham, Tadcastle, Conisbrough, Wilstrop, Sawley, Killamarsh, London, Eagle, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | York, Derby, Nottingham, Middlesex & Lincoln. |
| 17  | Hill, Sir Richard, knight             | Southcott, John, and others                    | Well and Timberscombe manor -  | Somerset.                                     |
| 18  | Hill, Richard, and Katherine his wife | Crompe, Thomas, and another                    | Silvington manor and rectory -   | Salop.  |
| 19  | Heydon, William -                     | Ellwyn, William, Joan his wife, and another    | Moreston, parsonage, &c. - -   | Kent.   |
| 20  | Hunt, Richard - -                     | Pembre, Devereux, and others                   | Eardisley rectory - - - -  | Hereford.                                     |
| 21  | Howell, Margaret, widow               | Marshall, Eleanor, widow, and others           | St. Keyne rectory - - - -  | Cornwall.                                     |
| 22  | Holden, William -                     | Bennett, Thomas, and Dorothy his wife          | Mortlake - - - - -   | Surrey.                                       |
| 23  | Hulme, Thomas, and Phillippe his wife | Mogenwod, Nicholas, and another                | Sonning - - - - -  | Berks.  |
| 24  | Hagarthe, Lancelot, and others        | Hodgeson, James, and others                    | Everton, Chaworth, London, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Great Haughton, West Barrow, Scabton, Digby and Brassington, moieties of manors, and Hathersay parsonage | Nottingham, Lincoln, Middlesex & Derby.       |
| 25  | Hoddesdon, Sir Christopher, knight    | Grissell, John, and another                    | Leighton Buzzard - - - -   | Bedford.                                      |
| 26  | Hatfeild, Gervis -                    | Savile, Henry, and another                     | Stanley and Wakefield - - -  | York.   |
| 27  | Hoskyns, Thomas -                     | [Shoughe, John, and another]                   | Wormelow, parcel of manor ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )   | Hereford.                                     |
| 28  | Havard, Thomas, and another           | Williams, Charles, Jonet his wife, and another | Trevithell, &c. - - - -  | Brecon.                                       |
| 29  | Hinton, John - -                      | Coates, Richard - -                            | Clive, Yorton, Baggeley, Oldfeilde, Eightfeilde and St. Peter, St. Mary and St. German in Wiggenhall   | Salop & Norfolk.                              |
| 30  | Hearne <i>alias</i> Starr, William    | Hippesley, Richard, and another                | Emborough - - - - -  | Somerset.                                     |
| 31  | Holmes, Francis -                     | Ellis, John - - -                              | Balne - - - - -  | York.   |
| 32  | Halse, Sir Nicholas, knight           | Lake, Alice, widow -                           | Egg Buckland - - - - -   | Devon.  |
| 33  | Hickes, John, and Joan his wife       | Grigge, Stephen, and others                    | Warbstow - - - - -   | Cornwall.                                     |
| 34  | Hutchins, John -                      | Osborne <i>alias</i> Webber, Bernard           | Broad Windsor - - - - -  | Dorset.                                       |
| 35  | Hardkya, John - -                     | —, — - - -                                     | Keevil, Lacoche, Beaulieu, Seend, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Wilts.  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---|--|---|----------------------|
| 36  | Hollingshed, William,<br>Agnes his wife, and<br>Thomas                    | Milner, John, and Mar-<br>garet his wife           | Tattershall - - - - -   | Lincoln.             |
| 37  | Horne <i>alias</i> Spuryer,<br>John                                       | Rawle, John - -                                    | Porlock - - - - -   | Somerset.            |
| 38  | Hix, John, and Eliza-<br>beth his wife                                    | Luxmore, Henry, and<br>others                      | Salisbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                            | Wilts.               |
| 39  | Hewes, John, and Anne<br>his wife   | Croft, Herbert, and<br>another                     | Warwick - - - - -   | Warwick.             |
| 40  | Hall, William - -   | Hall, Anthony, Alice<br>his wife, and others       | Cuckney - - - - -   | Notting-<br>ham.     |
| 41  | Haworthe, George, Doro-<br>thy his wife, and an-<br>other                 | Rayner, John, and Mar-<br>garet his wife           | South Crosland and North Crosland                               | York.                |
| 42  | Hart, Edward - -  | Pym, William, and John                             | Brill and Oakley - - - -  | Bucking-<br>ham.     |
| 43  | Hallingworth, Michael -   | Savile, Gabriel - -                                | Haceby - - - - -  | Lincoln.             |
| 44  | Harwood, Robert, and<br>others  | [Harwood, Leonard, and<br>Arthur]                  | Gosener ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                              | Lancaster.           |
| 45  | Hobson, William - -   | Winckles, Griffin - -                              | Wakefield and Stanley, copyhold of<br>manors                    | York.                |
| 46  | Hodgkinson, George,<br>and another  | Wiglesworth, Chris-<br>topher, and others          | Long Preston in Craven - -                                      | York.                |
| 47  | Hardwicke, John - -   | Fletcher, Richard, Agnes<br>his wife, and Solomon  | Cawthorpe - - - - -   | Lincoln.             |
| 48  | Heneker, Henry - -  | Heneker, Robert, and<br>others                     | Hartlip, &c. - - - - -  | Kent.                |
| 49  | Holmes, Seth - -  | Hutchensonne, Robert -                             | Helmsley - - - - -  | York.                |
| 50  | Harris, John - -  | Wastfield, Anne, widow,<br>and another             | Langley and Chippenham ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Wilts.               |
| 51  | Hobbs, John - -   | Councell, William -                                | Barrow Gurney - - - - -   | Somerset.            |
| 52  | Harrison, Thomas -  | Nicholson, Margery,<br>widow                       | Morpeth and Aldgate - - -                                       | Northum-<br>berland. |
| 53  | Hall, John - - -  | Hall, Richard, and others                          | Stanshope - - - - -   | Stafford.            |
| 54  | Hodgkins, Randall -   | Palmer, John, and others                           | London, Walbrook - - - -  | Middlesex.           |
| 55  | Holliland, David - -  | Springe, Robert, and<br>John                       | London, Bishopsgate Street - -                                  | Middlesex.           |
| 56  | Hollyman, Robert, and<br>Martha his wife                                  | Ashbie, John, and<br>another                       | London, St. Alban, Wood Street -                                | Middlesex.           |
| 57  | Hurley, Christopher -   | Dod, Thomas - - -                                  | Marriage contract - - - -                                       | Surrey.              |
| 58  | Hoby, Sir Thomas Post-<br>humus, knight, and<br>Dame Margaret his<br>wife | Broughton, Richard -                               | Manors, &c. (not specified) - -                                 | York.                |
| 59  | Harrison, Joan, widow -   | Harrison, Andrew -                                 | Wye; personal estate of Richard<br>Harrison                     | Kent.                |
| 60  | Hargrave, Ralph - -   | Dudley, Robert - -                                 | Recovery of goods - - - -                                       | Northum-<br>berland. |
| 61  | Hanckinson, Garrett -   | Lutwich, John, and<br>others                       | London; personal estate of John<br>Lashley ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.           |
| 62  | Hore, Robert, and Mary<br>his wife  | Comyns, Agnes, widow -                             | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                               | Dorset.              |
| 63  | Holmes, Richard - -   | Chery, Francis, Elizabeth<br>his wife, and another | Ratcliffe; personal estate of Chris-<br>topher Holmes           | Middlesex.           |
| 64  | Hollingshead, William,<br>Agnes his wife, and<br>Thomas                   | Mylner, John, and<br>Margaret his wife             | Tattershall; personal estate of<br>Winifred Gryffyn, widow      | Lincoln.             |
| 65  | Hunte, John, and another  | Osborne, Barnard,<br>William and John              | Musbury; legacies under will of<br>William Osborne              | Devon.               |
| 66  | Hancocke, Thomas, clerk   | Spyvie, George - -                                 | Elksley; personal estate of Robert<br>Spyvie                    | Notting-<br>ham.     |
| 67  | Hewes, Morgan, and<br>Alice his wife                                      | Kydward, James - -                                 | Personal estate of Richard Kedward                              | Hereford.            |
| 68  | Houlte, Elizabeth -   | Rye, Thomas - - -                                  | Faversham; personal estate of John<br>Houlte                    | Kent.                |
| 69  | Hide, Thomas, and Jane<br>his wife  | Reather, Sibyl, widow,<br>and another              | Legacy under will of Elizabeth<br>Amadys, widow                 | Middlesex.           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.                              | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------|
| 70  | Hutt, William - -                              | Bennett, George, and another            | Money matters - - -  | Essex.      |
| 71  | Hill, Richard - -                              | Thatcher, William, and others           | Money matters - - -  | Surrey.     |
| 72  | Hyde, John - - -                               | Porter, John, and Judith his wife       | Debt - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 73  | Hutchinson, Christopher                        | Gamell, Henry - -                       | Money matters - - -  | York.       |
| 74  | Harrys, Joseph - -                             | Cheeke, Edward, and Nicholas            | Money matters - - -  | Devon.      |
| 75  | Hake, John - - -                               | Gilberte, James, and another            | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Surrey.     |
| 76  | Harbert, Thomas - -                            | Browne, William, and Elizabeth his wife | Breach of agreement - - -  | Surrey.     |
| 77  | Hewett, Nicholas - -                           | Funtance, Thomas -                      | Money matters - - -  | York.       |
| 78  | Hoyele, Elizabeth, widow                       | Wood, Alice, and others                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Somerset.   |
| 79  | Hellard, William - -                           | Freke, John, and another                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Dorset.     |
| 80  | Hussey, Edward, Katherine his wife, and others | [Hamer, Lewis, and others]              | Westminster; legacies under will of Katherine Jenenges, widow ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.  |
| 81  | Hodgkinson, Harold -                           | Thorpe, Thomas - -                      | Money matters - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 82  | Hunsdon, John, and another                     | Williamson, William -                   | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 83  | Hoo, William - - -                             | Huddleston, John, and others            | Debt - - - - -   | Hertford.   |
| 84  | Halle, George - - -                            | Trewman, Robert - -                     | Money matters - - -  | York.       |
| 85  | Hill, Sir Richard, knight                      | Poyntz, Sir John, knight, and others    | Money matters - - -  | Gloucester. |
| 86  | Howsden, Arthur, and Thomas                    | Seagrave, Elizabeth, widow, and another | Money matters - - -  | Cambridge.  |
| 87  | Hobbes, William - -                            | Keere, Roger - - -                      | Cleeve and Woodmancote - - -   | Gloucester. |
| 88  | Hawkin, William Thomas Powell                  | ap John Nicoll, John, and others        | Money matters - - -  | Hereford.   |
| 89  | Hill, Henry - - -                              | Chorley, John - - -                     | Money matters - - -  | Somerset.   |
| 90  | Hale, Thomas, and Julian his wife              | Graylinge, John, and another            | Money matters - - -  | Kent.       |
| 91  | Heron, Robert, and another                     | Davye, Thomas, and another              | Money matters - - -  | Devon.      |
| 92  | Humes, Alexander -                             | Langley, Thomas -                       | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 93  | Huggyn, Henry - -                              | Streaten, William, and others           | Money matters - - -  | Kent.       |
| 94  | Hodgkinson, Harold -                           | Nidde, Richard - -                      | Money matters - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 95  | Hall, William - - -                            | Wright, John - - -                      | Money matters - - -  | Nottingham. |
| 96  | Hore, Robert, and Mary [his wife]              | Comyns, Agnes, widow -                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Dorset.     |
| 97  | Holbrook <i>alias</i> Hedges, William          | Myles, William, and another             | Money matters - - -  | Gloucester. |
| 98  | Herne, William - -                             | Kinge, John, and another                | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 99  | Hosmer, William - -                            | Parris, Robert, and Robert              | Debt - - - - -   | Sussex.     |
| 100 | Hogeson, Anne, widow -                         | Parker, William - -                     | Money matters - - -  | Devon.      |

## BUNDLE 276.

|   |                     |                             |                                 |             |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Houlder, John - -   | Morgan, Robert, and another | Cheltenham, copyhold of manor - | Gloucester. |
| 2 | Hosier, William - - | Knight, Richard - -         | Ford, copyhold of manor - -     | Sussex.     |
| 3 | Hancock, William -  | Ingry, William, and another | Wimbish manor in Shepreth - -   | Cambridge.  |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.  |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 4   | Handcockes, Richard. -                | [Handcockes, George, and others]                  | Bishops Frome, copyhold of manor, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )     | Hereford & Warwick.                                |
| 5   | Hughes, Walter -                      | Nicholles, Robert, and another                    | Kings Pyon, copyhold of manor                                  | Hereford.  |
| 6   | Haistings, Charles -                  | Todd, John -                                      | East Harlsey ( <i>mutilated</i> )                              | York.  |
| 7   | Harper, Thomas, and Thomas            | Harper, William, Margery his wife, and William    | Marston Maisey, copyhold of manor                              | Wilts.   |
| 8   | Hudsonne, Thomas -                    | Fletcher, John, and another                       | Buttermere, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Cumberland.  |
| 9   | Higgines, Thomas -                    | Drurye, Sir Henry, knight, and others             | Chalfont St. Peter manor                                       | Buckingham.  |
| 10  | Hatch, William -                      | Wastle, Anne, widow -                             | Droxford, parcel of manor                                      | Hants.   |
| 11  | Hutton, William, and another          | Lazinby, Christopher, and others                  | Whitwell manor, Langton and Ellingstring ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | York.  |
| 12  | Hele, Sir John, knight -              | Clifton, Sir Gervase, knight, and others          | Kenton manor   | Devon.   |
| 13  | Hayne, Thomas -                       | Chettle, Henry, and others                        | St. Andrews and Godmanstone manors                             | Dorset.  |
| 14  | Hide, Sir Nicholas, knight            | Hide, Robert -                                    | Albury manor and Eaton rectory, &c.                            | Hertford, Buckingham, Dorset, Middlesex & Bedford. |
| 15  | Horford, Anthony -                    | Marshall, John, and Henry                         | Bosbury manor and parsonage                                    | Hereford.  |
| 16  | Hewes, John, clerk, and Christopher   | Gardynner, Christopher -                          | South Newton vicarage ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Wilts.   |
| 17  | Hatch, Robert -                       | Freeman, Richard -                                | Coverham rectory   | York.  |
| 18  | Hutchins, Richard -                   | Freake, Robert, and others                        | Crewkerne rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> )                         | Somerset.  |
| 19  | Haryngton, John, lord -               | Smithe, Christopher, and Robert                   | Owston   | Leicester.   |
| 20  | Higgins, Thomas -                     | Tratman, Edward -                                 | Ashchuch rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> )                          | Gloucester.  |
| 21  | Hampton, William -                    | [Williams, William, and others]                   | Beaumaris, Llangoed, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                  | Anglesey & Carnarvon.                              |
| 22  | Harrison, Arthur -                    | Austen, Peter, and others                         | Stratford Langthorne   | Essex.   |
| 23  | Hewitt, Jervis -                      | Sytwell, Robert -                                 | Gannow ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                    | [Lancaster.]                                       |
| 24  | Heathcot, Gilbert -                   | Plattes, George, and Edmund                       | Bakewell   | Derby.   |
| 25  | Harrison, Margaret, widow, and others | Thorpe, Roger -                                   | Thornthorp   | York.  |
| 26  | Hull, Peter -                         | Ellyott, John, and another                        | Portsmouth   | Hants.   |
| 27  | Harwood, James -                      | Taylor, Robert, and others                        | Brandesburton  | York.  |
| 28  | Hodges, Giles -                       | Compton, Henry -                                  | Middle Chinnock ( <i>mutilated</i> )                           | Somerset.  |
| 29  | Humfrey, David, clerk -               | [ap John ap Jevan, Thomas]                        | Cynwyd Vaure, Cynwyd Vechan and Bodinvell ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Merioneth.   |
| 30  | Hughes, Robert -                      | Hinsley, Thomas, and others                       | Foggathorpe  | York.  |
| 31  | Hamond, Richard -                     | Burges, John, and another                         | Hempstead  | Norfolk.   |
| 32  | Horton, Mary, widow -                 | Horton, Walter -                                  | Barton   | Stafford.  |
| 33  | Hughes, William -                     | Mathewe, Henry -                                  | Stanwell   | Middlesex.   |
| 34  | Hatch, Henry -                        | [Allen], Thomas, Elizabeth, his wife, and another | Nettlestead ( <i>mutilated</i> )                               | Kent.  |
| 35  | Humberstone, Edward -                 | Gregorie, William -                               | Bransby ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                   | Lincoln.   |
| 36  | Hayne, William -                      | Hayne, Morgan, and Thomas                         | Handley ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                   | [Dorset.]  |
| 37  | Hobdaye <i>alias</i> Lacye, William   | Bagshawe, Arthur, Cecily his wife, and others     | Feckenham ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                 | Worcester.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                           |
|-----|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 38  | Hawkins, John, and<br>Bridget his wife                         | Lewis <i>alias</i> Tedder,<br>Isabel, and another     | Studham - - - - -   | Bedford &<br>Hertford.            |
| 39  | Harmes, Elizabeth -  | Walter, Rowland, and<br>Jane, widow                   | Roch, &c. - - - - -   | Pembroke.                         |
| 40  | Hutton, Thomas, clerk -  | Nicolls, Thomas - -                                   | St. Kew - - - - -   | Cornwall.                         |
| 41  | Hawkins, Dame Mar-<br>garet, widow                             | Villiers, Sir George,<br>knight, and others           | Goldsmys Grange in Scoford<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Leicester.                        |
| 42  | Hore, Thomas - -   | Northcott, John - -                                   | Idford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -   | Devon.                            |
| 43  | Hawkins, Thomas, the<br>younger                                | Hawkins, Thomas, the<br>elder                         | Brinkworth, copyhold of manor -   | Wilts.                            |
| 44  | Hill, Sir Richard, knight                                      | Hill, Alice - - - -                                   | St. Merryn ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Cornwall.                         |
| 45  | Hansley <i>alias</i> Hornes-<br>cliffe, Henry                  | Feild, James, and<br>another                          | Detling - - - - -   | Kent.                             |
| 46  | Hurste, Agnes, widow -   | Edmondes, John, and<br>another                        | Wimborne All Hallows - - -  | Dorset.                           |
| 47  | Hall, George - -   | Metcalfe, Richard -                                   | Debt - - - - -  | York.                             |
| 48  | Harris, Thomas - -   | Mulshoe, Francis, and<br>others                       | Twywell ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.                 |
| 49  | Horne, John - -  | Wills, Roger, and an-<br>other                        | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Devon.                            |
| 50  | Hunt, Nicholas - -   | [Woode, George] - -                                   | Petersfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Hants.                            |
| 51  | Hercy, Nicholas - -  | [Hercy, John, and John]                               | Fillongley, London, St. Andrew<br>Holborn, Sonning, Ruscombe, &c.<br>( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Warwick,<br>Middlesex<br>& Berks. |
| 52  | Hale <i>alias</i> Haule, Mar-<br>garet, widow                  | Wray, Sir William,<br>knight, and others              | Owmby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -  | Lincoln.                          |
| 53  | Hele, Sir John, knight -                                       | Arscott, John, and others                             | Budock, Lambe and St. Gluvias -   | Cornwall.                         |
| 54  | Hunt, Thomas - -   | Hunt, Sir John,<br>knight, and Francis                | Manors, &c. (not specified), &c.  |                                   |
| 55  | Hardinge, John - -   | Pynce, Robert - -                                     | Thorverton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | [Devon.]                          |
| 56  | Hanson, George - -   | Hides, William, and<br>another                        | Money matters - - - - -   | Notting-<br>ham.                  |
| 57  | Hardinge, James - -  | Preston, Henry - -                                    | Money matters - - - - -   | Devon.                            |
| 58  | Hilton, John - -   | Salkeld, Thomas - -                                   | Debt - - - - -  | Cumber-<br>land.                  |
| 59  | Hutchins, Thomas -   | Greenwood, Thomas -                                   | Money matters - - - - -   | Somerset.                         |
| 60  | Hibberd, Joan, widow -   | Hibberd, Christopher,<br>and others                   | Money matters - - - - -   | Wilts.                            |
| 61  | Homes, Joan, widow -   | Smith, Henry, Eliza-<br>beth his wife, and<br>another | London, Tower Hill - - - -  | Middlesex.                        |
| 62  | Hayward, Susan, widow  | [Hayward, Thomas, and<br>others]                      | Messuages, &c. (not specified), ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ).                               |                                   |
| 63  | [Haughton, Richard] -  | Hardinge, Francis, Anne,<br>his wife, and another     | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |                                   |
| 64  | Hall, Arthur - -   | Helle, John - - - -                                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Middlesex.                        |
| 65  | Halse, Jerome, and<br>others                                   | Stephens, John - -                                    | Money matters - - - - -   | Devon.                            |
| 66  | Halleley, Richard, and<br>another                              | Overall, John, and<br>others                          | Messuages, &c. (not specified), ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )                                | Middlesex.                        |
| 67  | Hockyn, James - -  | Donne, Paskowe - -                                    | Pengegan in Camborne - - -  | Cornwall.                         |
| 68  | Heyward, James - -   | Prince, John - - -                                    | Breach of agreement - - - -   | Devon.                            |
| 69  | Hickes, Sir Michael,<br>knight, and Dame<br>Elizabeth his wife | Mathewson, Bartholomew                                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Middlesex.                        |
| 70  | Hopper, Henry - -  | [Rydall, Francis] - -                                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Hertford.                         |
| 71  | Humffrey, David - -  | Humffrey, Edward -                                    | Lantanocke ; personal estate of<br>Agnes vergh Cliffe, widow                              | Merioneth.                        |
| 72  | Hubberd, William -   | Andrewes, John, and<br>Margaret his wife              | Recovery of goods ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Hants.                            |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|--|--|--------------|
| 73  | Huxham, ——— - -   | Hawkins, Nicholas, and Nicoll his wife             | Harberton; personal estate of Joan Huxham, widow ( <i>mutilated</i> )                              | Devon.       |
| 74  | Hollandshed, Elizabeth                                  | Beardmor, John, and others                         | Bosley; legacy under will of Edward Hollandshed  | Chester.     |
| 75  | Hawkins, Dame Margaret, widow                           | Peterson, Robert, Ursula his wife, and others      | Personal estate of Sir John Hawkins, knight.   | [Middlesex.] |
| 76  | Hildeslie, Sir Francis, knight, and Dame Susan his wife | Ewelme almshouse; chaplain, &c. of                 | Personal estate of Sir Richard Swale, knight, late master of Ewelme almshouse ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Oxford.      |
| 77  | Hodgeson, Oswald, and Jane his wife                     | Wright, Christopher -                              | Acomb; personal estate of Mary Wright, widow ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                  | York.        |
| 78  | Haul, Roger, and another                                | Pickwoorth, Christopher, and another               | Marylebone; personal estate of Henry Haul  | Middlesex.   |
| 79  | Hayter, Walter, and Anne his wife                       | [Younge, Thomas] -                                 | Whittington; personal estate of Julian Younge ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                 | Gloucester.  |
| 80  | Heath, Elizabeth, widow                                 | Forder, Robert - -                                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |              |
| 81  | Hill, Thomas - -  | Mawltun, Thomas -                                  | Money matters - - - -  | Worcester.   |
| 82  | Hutton, Thomas - -                                      | Dighton, John, and others                          | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.     |
| 83  | Hamond, John - -  | Shirt, John, and Margaret his wife                 | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 84  | Hart, Lewis - - -                                       | Barnard, John, and others                          | Dunmow; personal estate of John Warner   | Essex.       |
| 85  | Hooker, William, and Elizabeth his wife                 | Wigge, William, and another                        | Money matters - - - -  | Wilts.       |
| 86  | Hals, Greenville - -                                    | Hals, Sir Nicholas, knight                         | Trembetho (answer).  |              |
| 87  | Hertford; Edward, earl of                               | Kirton, Josias - -                                 | Wraxall manor (answer).  |              |
| 88  | Hardcastle, Samuel -                                    | Hill, Thomas - - -                                 | Beverley (answer) - - - -  | [York.]      |
| 89  | Hutton, Robert, and Ursula his wife                     | Hutton, John, Dame Sibyl his wife, and others      | Swavesey manor, Willingham, Over, March, Benwick, Chatteris, Conington and Cambridge (replication) | Cambridge.   |
| 90  | Hurleston, John - -                                     | Gowge, Katherine, widow, and Richard               | Debt (answer).   |              |
| 91  | Huntingdon; Henry, earl of                              | Waterhous, David -                                 | Allom Cheyney, Bascombe, Branksea, Canford, &c. (answer)   | Dorset.      |
| 92  | Hartrope, Richard, and William                          | Hills, Anthony, and Mary his wife                  | Money matters (answer).  |              |
| 93  | Heaton, William, clerk -                                | Miles, William - -                                 | East Marden (answer), ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | [Sussex.]    |
| 94  | Heigham, George, and others                             | Wright, William, [and others]                      | Money matters (answer), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |              |
| 95  | Huband <i>alias</i> Hibbott, Mary, and Edward           | Bagshawe, Arthur -                                 | Money matters (answer).  |              |
| 96  | Haldenbye, Francis -                                    | Molyneux, Sir John, knight, and Dame Anne his wife | Manor, &c. (not specified), (answer).  |              |
| 97  | Hill, Alice, widow -                                    | Hill, Sir Richard, knight                          | Land, &c. (not specified), (answer).   |              |
| 98  | Hurst, Anne, widow, and John                            | Russell, Richard, and another                      | Messuage, &c. (not specified), (answer).   |              |
| 99  | Harlestone, Richard -                                   | Astrie, Ralph, and others                          | Lands, &c. (not specified), (answer).  |              |
| 100 | Holford, Henry - -                                      | Burton, Walter, and others                         | St. Giles in the Fields (answer) -   | Middlesex.   |
| 101 | Husband, Robert - -                                     | Cooper, Robert - -                                 | Acklam (answer) - - - -  | [York.]      |
| 102 | Hull, John - - -  | Moore, Marmaduke, and another                      | Land, &c. (not specified), (answer).   |              |
| 103 | Hoo, William - - -                                      | Hoo, Helen, widow -                                | Money matters (answer).  |              |
| 104 | Hill, Robert - - -                                      | Vicarie <i>alias</i> Pulham, Robert                | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 105 | Hobbes, John - - -                                      | Philthekay, George, and another                    | Dartford - - - -   | Kent.        |
| 106 | Honiton Clyst; George Kellye, and other parishioners    | Slader, Thomas, clerk -                            | Honiton Clyst - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 107 | Higgyns, Richard -                                      | Baxter, Nicholas - -                               | Wainfleet St. Mary - - - -   | Lincoln.     |



## BUNDLE 277.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                           | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1   | Jenninges, Thomas -                    | Clarke, Thomas, and others           | Hereford and Kinstone - - -  | Hereford.   |
| 2   | Jones, William, and another            | Gayner, James - -                    | Bishopstrow - - - -  | Wilts.      |
| 3   | Jubber, Margaret, widow                | Goddard, Edmund, and another         | Witchampton manor - - -  | Dorset.     |
| 4   | Jumper, Richard -                      | Jumper, William, and another         | Downton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Wilts.      |
| 5   | Joanes, John -                         | Whitfield, Thomas, and others        | Thornbury, copyhold of manor -   | Gloucester. |
| 6   | Inman, George -                        | Lewis, David, and Elizabeth his wife | Claxby, parcel of manor in Sloothby  | Lincoln.    |
| 7   | Ireland, Robert -                      | Puresey, Michael, and another        | Mapperley, parcel of manor - -   | Derby.      |
| 8   | Jefferson, Richard                     | [Chapman, Thomas] -                  | Hook, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | York.       |
| 9   | Jefferaye, Francis -                   | Calthorpe, Joan, and another         | Baston manor, West Wickham, Bromley, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Kent.       |
| 10  | Johnson, Richard -                     | Thorpe, Joyce, and others            | Freston and Claxby manors, Butterwick, Benington, Levertton, Wrangle, Friskney, Skirbeck, Swineshead, Wimburton, Wiloughby, Sloothby, Hogsthorpe, Welton, Ulceby and Farford, ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Lincoln.    |
| 11  | Jessoppe, William                      | Wright, Robert, and others           | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 12  | Inman, George -                        | Fawne, Roger, and others             | Skendleby rectory, &c. - - -   | Lincoln.    |
| 13  | Johnson, John -                        | Procter, Henry -                     | Otley - - - -  | York.       |
| 14  | Jauncey, Elizabeth                     | Jauncey, Anne -                      | Pencombe - - - -   | Hereford.   |
| 15  | Jesopp, William, and Wortley           | Lee, Roger, and others -             | Land near Sheffield - - -  | York.       |
| 16  | Jefferies, Gabriel -                   | Simes, Richard, and Julian his wife  | Waddeswicke in Box - - -   | Wilts.      |
| 17  | Jenins, Alexander                      | Lee, Thomas -                        | East Claydon and Battle Claydon, copyhold of manor   | Buckingham. |
| 18  | Jesopp, William -                      | Jesopp, Richard -                    | Chiddingstone, Penshurst and Leigh ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Kent.       |
| 19  | Ivers, Margaret, widow                 | Wilsbye, William, and another        | Spalding - - - -   | Lincoln.    |
| 20  | Jackman, Benedict                      | Knight <i>alias</i> Abingdon, Roger  | Portland - - - -   | Dorset.     |
| 21  | Jordan, Nicholas -                     | Jordan, John -                       | Brasted - - - -  | Kent.       |
| 22  | Jenkins, Robert -                      | Doddridge, Richard -                 | South Molton - - - -   | Devon.      |
| 23  | John, Howell, and another              | [ap Rees, Philip John] -             | Cludocke ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Hereford.   |
| 24  | Jenckes, Rowland                       | Peers, John -                        | Shrewsbury - - - -   | Salop.      |
| 25  | Jessope, John -                        | Jessope, William, and Thomas         | Brockford, copyhold of manor -   | Suffolk.    |
| 26  | Jones, Matthew, and Elizabeth his wife | Grant, John -                        | Llanmihangel juxta Cowbridge -   | Glamorgan.  |
| 27  | Inglett, Giles -                       | Hilleman, Roger -                    | Chaddlehanger in Lamerton -  | Devon.      |
| 28  | Jones, Humphrey                        | Watkin, Cadwallader, and others      | Landervell - - - -   | Merioneth.  |
| 29  | Jones, William -                       | Owen, Owen Thomas -                  | Glasbryn, Pennarth, Pencoe, Elerinon, &c.  | Carnarvon.  |
| 30  | Isaac, John, and Mary his wife         | Owen, Robert, and others             | St. Cuthbert and Wookey - -  | Somerset.   |
| 31  | Ingilbie, William -                    | Greene, William, clerk -             | Bridge Hewick - - - -  | York.       |
| 32  | Jones, Richard -                       | Wigmore, William -                   | Lucton - - - -   | Hereford.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--|--|---|---------------|
| 93  | Jurden, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife         | Beedle, Eleanor, widow, and another      | Morchard Cruwys - - -                                     | Devon.        |
| 94  | James, Roger - -                               | Pyvinch, John, and another               | Hereford, St. Nicholas - - -                              | Hereford.     |
| 95  | Jollie, Thomas, Dorothy his wife, and another  | Hartley, Thomas, and others              | Newark upon Trent - - -                                   | Nottingham.   |
| 96  | Jolley, Thomas, and others                     | Hartley, Thomas, and others              | Newark upon Trent ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -              | Nottingham.   |
| 97  | Jolley, Thomas - -                             | Gosse, Thomas - -                        | Newark upon Trent - - -                                   | Nottingham.   |
| 98  | Jenings, Gabriel, and Mary his wife            | Willson, William -                       | Money matters - - -                                       | Westmoreland. |
| 99  | Johnson, Martin - -                            | Warde, Andrew, and Margaret his wife.    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                  | Oxford.       |
| 40  | Johnson, William, and Ralph                    | Pratt, Ralph - -                         | St. Mary Magdalene - - -                                  | Surrey.       |
| 41  | Jones, Richard - -                             | Evan, Richard John, and another          | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                              | Monmouth.     |
| 42  | Johns <i>alias</i> Robines, John               | [Wills, Thomas] - -                      | Blackawton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                     | Devon.        |
| 43  | Jackman, Thomas -                              | —, — - -                                 | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Buckingham.   |
| 44  | Johnson, Edward -                              | Combdene, Agnes, widow, and William      | Easter Compton - - -                                      | Dorset.       |
| 45  | Jones, Alice, widow -                          | Draper, Robert - -                       | London, Chancery Lane ( <i>mutilated</i> )                | Middlesex.    |
| 46  | Jarman, Thomas -                               | Barker, William -                        | London, Smarts Quay, Billingsgate                         | Middlesex.    |
| 47  | Joceline, Richard -                            | Barnes, John, and Emanuel                | Wardship - - -  | Essex.        |
| 48  | Jackson, Peter - -                             | Mason, Thomas - -                        | Marriage contract - - -                                   | Cumberland.   |
| 49  | Jennings, Michael -                            | Goffe, Laurence - -                      | London; personal estate of Laurence Goffe                 | Middlesex.    |
| 50  | Jackson, Stephen -                             | Rattenburie, Degory, and others          | Personal estate of John Rattenburie ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Cornwall.     |
| 51  | Jackson, Alexander -                           | Evisham, Richard -                       | Sleaford; personal estate of John Sheene                  | Lincoln.      |
| 52  | Jones, Robert, Katherine his wife, and another | ap David, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife | Ruthin; personal estate of Anne Lloyd, widow              | Denbigh.      |
| 53  | Jevan, Gybon, and Katherine his wife           | Llewellyn, Thomas -                      | Llanharan; personal estate of Llewellyn ap Jevan          | Glamorgan.    |
| 54  | Jervis, William - -                            | Cooke, Thomas - -                        | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                       |               |
| 55  | Johnes, Thomas, clerk, and others              | ap John Griffyth, Griffyth, and others   | Llangwn; personal estate of Hugh ap Rees Wynne            | Denbigh.      |
| 56  | Isham, John, and Elizabeth his wife            | Mervine, Sir James, knight               | Personal estate of John Barnes -                          | Northampton.  |
| 57  | Inderley, Robert - -                           | Stalham, John, and another               | Money matters - - -                                       | Norfolk.      |
| 58  | Jarvis, Arthur - -                             | Chitham, Edward -                        | Money matters - - -                                       | Middlesex.    |
| 59  | Jenney, Robert - -                             | Brooke, Robert - -                       | Money matters - - -                                       | Middlesex.    |
| 60  | Jermyn, Thomas, and another                    | Thurgood, Thomas, and another            | Money matters - - -                                       | Hertford.     |
| 61  | Jacob, Robert - -                              | Brampton, James -                        | Money matters - - -                                       | Middlesex.    |
| 62  | Isacke, John, and others                       | Warren, Thomas -                         | Money matters - - -                                       | Devon.        |
| 63  | Jetter, Thomas, and Conyes his wife            | Wright, George - -                       | Personal estate of Edward Darbyshire ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Kent.         |
| 64  | Jenkinson, Edward -                            | Fayrcloghe, Thomas -                     | Money matters - - -                                       | Middlesex.    |
| 65  | Jenkyns, Henry - -                             | Jenkyns, Robert - -                      | Money matters - - -                                       | Devon.        |
| 66  | Jackson, Henry - -                             | Stewardson, George, and others           | Great Yarmouth - - -                                      | Norfolk.      |
| 67  | Itchener, William -                            | Palmer, John, and another                | Money matters - - -                                       | Warwick.      |
| 68  | Jenkyns, Henry - -                             | Jenkyns, Thomas, and others              | Money matters - - -                                       | [Warwick.]    |

| No. . | PLAINTIFF.             | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                    | COUNTY.           |
|-------|------------------------|---|--|-------------------|
| 69    | Jones, Thomas - -      | Griffithe, Hugh - -                             | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                    | Denbigh.          |
| 70    | Johnson, Henry - -     | Trubshawe, John - -                             | Debt - - - - -                                       | Oxford.           |
| 71    | Inch, Margery, widow - | Langford, William, and others                   | St. Kew - - - - -                                    | Cornwall.         |
| 72    | Jule, Richard - -      | Kene, Tristram, and others                      | Money matters (answer) - -                           | Cornwall.         |
| 73    | Jenny, Mary, widow -   | Mallett, Thomas - -                             | Collyns and Strethall manors in Cressingham (answer) | [Norfolk.]        |
| 74    | Jeffery, Thomas - -    | Harmen <i>alias</i> Harmer, Edmund, and another | Messuages, &c. (not specified), (replication).       |                   |
| 75    | Joy, ——— - - -         | Uvedall, William, and another                   | East Meon ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                 | Southamp-<br>ton. |

## BUNDLE 278.

|    |   |  |  |  |
|----|---|--|--|--|
| 1  | Kirley, Richard - -   | Keyllwaye, Francis, Thomas and Charles         | Rockbourne, copyhold of manor -  | Hants.                                 |
| 2  | Knighte, Edward, and another  | Edwardes, Ursula, and others                   | Alwalton manor, Kingsthorpe, copyhold of manor, and Floore                   | Hunting-<br>don &<br>Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 3  | Kinge, Anne, widow -  | White, Sir Richard, knight                     | Hoddington, copyhold of manor -  | Hants.                                 |
| 4  | Kelligrow, Dame Jaell, widow, and Joseph Knight, Richard, and Magdalen his wife | Nevill, Sir Henry, knight, and others          | Landrake manor - - - -   | Cornwall.                              |
| 5  | Morgan <i>alias</i> Lloyd, Alice, widow   | Morgan <i>alias</i> Lloyd, Alice, widow        | Recovery of goods.   |  |
| 6  | Keyse, John - -   | Lucye, Sir Thomas, knight, and others          | Upleadon manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                      | Gloucester.                            |
| 7  | Knight, Roger - -   | Pettie, Robert, Penelope his wife, and another | Wyfold Court <i>alias</i> Wyvold Court, moiety of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Oxford &<br>Berks.                     |
| 8  | Kyddall, William - -  | Houton, William - -                            | Roxby rectory - - - -  | Lincoln.                               |
| 9  | Knight, John - -  | Barons, Robert, clerk, and another             | Stokenham vicarage - - - -   | Devon.                                 |
| 10 | Knollys ; William, lord -   | Whistleler, Richard -                          | Cholsey manor - - - -  | Berks.                                 |
| 11 | Kingman, Philip - -   | Smale, Matthew - -                             | Paddington rectory - - - -   | Middlesex.                             |
| 12 | Kemys, Arthur - -   | James, Edward, Matthew and David               | Llanvetherine and Llangattock  | Monmouth.                              |
| 13 | Kyme, William - -   | Wrighte, John, and others                      | Stickford - - - - -  | Lincoln.                               |
| 14 | Knight, Edward - -  | Osborne, Elizabeth, and Anthony                | Hackleton - - - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.                      |
| 15 | Knight, John - -  | Knight, Barsabee, widow, and others            | Stedham and Iping - - - -  | Sussex.                                |
| 16 | Kirton, John - -  | Kirton, William, and Elizabeth his wife        | Swallowfield - - - -   | Berks.                                 |
| 17 | Kinge, John - -   | Laynson, John, Joan his wife, and others       | Woodcott - - - - -   | Hants.                                 |
| 18 | Kylbye, William - -   | Crosleye, Thomas -                             | Luton - - - - -  | Bedford.                               |
| 19 | Key, John - - -   | Richardson, Emma, widow, and George            | Harrington - - - - -   | Cumber-<br>land.                       |
| 20 | Kekewiche, George, and Julian his wife  | Squire, Margaret, widow, and John              | Tresmeer - - - - -   | Cornwall.                              |
| 21 | Knype, Samuel - -   | Thornebroughe, William, and others             | Whinfell and Sleddale - - -  | Westmore-<br>land.                     |
| 22 | Kenwood, Joan, widow -  | Westcott, James, Mary his wife, and others     | Kenton - - - - -   | Devon.                                 |
| 23 | Keelynge, William -   | Thorowgood, John -                             | Broxbourne and Amwell - - -  | Hertford.                              |
| 24 | Killicke, Robert - -  | Wickham, John - -                              | Merstham - - - - -   | Surrey.                                |
| 25 | Killick, Robert - -   | Higgons, Richard - -                           | Nutfield - - - - -   | Surrey.                                |
| 26 | Keable, John, and others  | Goddard, Thomas -                              | Gisleham and Rushmere - - -  | Suffolk.                               |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|---|---|--------------|
| 27  | Kynaston, Roger, and another                     | Leicester, George, and others                 | Burtles, Over Adderley, Congleton, Macclesfield, Chelford and Astley          | Chester.     |
| 28  | Kendall, Robert - -                              | Stokes, Ralph, and another                    | Maidenhead - - - -  | Berks.       |
| 29  | Kingman, Thomas -                                | Kingman, William -                            | Winterbourne Stoke and Maddington   | Wilts.       |
| 30  | Kibworth; Richard Chapman, and other inhabitants | Worshipp, William, and others                 | Kibworth Harcourt, Kibworth, Beauchamp, Smeeton, Westerby and Carlton Curlieu | Leicester.   |
| 31  | Kendall, Anne, widow, and John                   | Wright, Christopher, and others               | Bulkington - - - -  | Warwick.     |
| 32  | Knight, Walter - -                               | Traunter, William, and Joan his wife          | Titley - - - -  | Hereford.    |
| 33  | Kynge, William - -                               | Wyett, Michael - -                            | Issen - - - -   | Wilts.       |
| 34  | Kendall, Thomas - -                              | [Rawe, Degory] - -                            | St. Issey ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Cornwall.    |
| 35  | Kente <i>alias</i> Reynoldes, Henry              | Burton, Edward, Joan his wife, and others     | Sawston - - - -   | Cambridge.   |
| 36  | Kendall, ——— - -                                 | Belson, Edward, and others                    | Brill ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Buckingham.  |
| 37  | Kempe, John - -                                  | Tracye, Peter, Thomasine his wife, and others | Colebrook - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 38  | Kendall, Humphrey -                              | [Wright, Christopher, and others]             | Deritend in Aston ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                    | Warwick.     |
| 39  | Kynde, John - -                                  | Cogan, John, and others                       | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 40  | Kyttowe, Giles, and Joan his wife                | Skelly, William, and others                   | Marystow - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 41  | Knight, William - -                              | Baxter, Wolstan - -                           | Kettering, copyhold of manor - -  | Northampton. |
| 42  | Kynsman, Roger - -                               | Cole, John, and others -                      | Tavistock and St. Peter Tavy - -  | Devon.       |
| 43  | Killinghall, Henry -                             | [Lawson, James] - -                           | Egglescliff ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Durham.      |
| 44  | Kery, Henry - -                                  | [Gowld, James] - -                            | Egham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Surrey.      |
| 45  | Kydder, Isabel, widow -                          | Savage, Hugh, and others                      | Bridgnorth; personal estate of Thomas Adames                                  | Salop.       |
| 46  | Kinge, Bartholomew -                             | Newbery, Andrew, and another                  | Ash - - - -   | Surrey.      |
| 47  | Kingesmill, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife      | [Oxenbridge, Robert, and others]              | Hurstbourne Priors ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                     | Hants.       |
| 48  | Kelwey, Henry - -                                | Devonishe <i>alias</i> Denche, Henry          | Lillington - - - -  | Dorset.      |
| 49  | Kernicke, Robert - -                             | Kytt, Christopher, and another                | St. Breward - - - -   | Cornwall.    |
| 50  | Kestell, Richard, and Anne his wife              | Kestell, William, and others                  | Ladock ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Cornwall.    |
| 51  | Killinghall, Henry -                             | [Machell, John] - -                           | Coppicroox ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Durham.      |
| 52  | Knotte, William - -                              | Rolles, William, and others                   | Stepney, White Horse Street - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 53  | Kervill, Henry - -                               | Beddingfeild, Anne, widow, and Anthony        | London, Great Wood Street - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 54  | Knowles, Francis - -                             | Winchecombe, Francis -                        | Stanford in the Vale; personal estate of Richard Knowles ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Berks.       |
| 55  | Kemble, Michael - -                              | [Ball, William] - -                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Wilts.       |
| 56  | Kinge, Thomasine -                               | Wynn, Robert, and others                      | Westbere; personal estate of William Kinge ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Kent.        |
| 57  | Kirkbie, John - -                                | Achim, Thomas, and another                    | Money matters - - - -   | York.        |
| 58  | Kettelbye, John - -                              | Dowghtie, Francis, and others                 | Debt - - - -  | Gloucester.  |
| 59  | Kennycot, John - -                               | Cowell, Michael, and Joan his wife            | Totnes; personal estate of Gabriel Kennycott                                  | Devon.       |
| 60  | Knolles, William - -                             | Harris <i>alias</i> Tucker, Christian         | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 61  | Kendall, Robert, clerk -                         | Barkham, Edward, and another                  | Money matters - - - -   | Leicester.   |
| 62  | Knightley, Sir Richard, knight                   | White, Rowland - -                            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Northampton. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---|--|---|----------------------|
| 63  | Knype, Samuel - -   | Mawson, George - -   | Debt - - - - -  | Westmore-<br>land.   |
| 64  | Kellaway, Henry - -                                       | Reade, Henry - -   | Money matters - - - -   | Dorset.              |
| 65  | Knight, Nicholas - -                                      | Heyman, Agnes, widow                                       | Debt - - - - -  | Kent.                |
| 66  | Kingeston, Richard, and<br>others                         | Boby <i>alias</i> Hearne,<br>Matthew, William and<br>Henry | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.            |
| 67  | Kyppest, Richard - -                                      | Sparro, John - -   | Money matters - - - -   | Bedford.             |
| 68  | Kirke, Peter - -  | Wallis, George, and<br>another                             | Debt - - - - -  | Northum-<br>berland. |
| 69  | Keddall, William - -                                      | Kirbye, John - -   | Money matters - - - -   | York.                |
| 70  | Kyng <i>alias</i> Kenn, Adam                              | Congham, John - -  | Money matters.  |                      |
| 71  | Keene, John - -   | Mansor, Robert - -   | Tichurst ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                           | Sussex.              |
| 72  | Knight, Thomas - -  | Flynte, Giles - -  | Speen vicarage (answer), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                 |                      |
| 73  | Kingeston, William, and<br>another                        | Yeme, Edmund, and<br>another                               | Howle (answer), ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                      | Hereford.            |
| 74  | Key, William - -  | Smyth, John, and<br>another                                | Debt - - - - -  | Norfolk.             |
| 75  | Kimbolton; Roger Vaug-<br>han, and other inhabit-<br>ants | Bedell, William, and<br>another                            | Kimbolton parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                    | Hunting-<br>don.     |
| 76  | Kingston; Thomes Slape,<br>and another, overseers         | Deacon, William, and<br>others                             | Kingston; charitable bequest from<br>Margaret Cornishe, widow | Somerset.            |
| 77  | King, Thomasine - -                                       | Wynn, Robert - -   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                        | Kent.                |
| 78  | Kensham, John, and<br>Anne his wife                       | Tregose, Richard - -                                       | Trewothick, &c. - - - -                                       | Cornwall.            |

## BUNDLE 279.

|    |                                  |   |   |                   |
|----|----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| 1  | Lisle, Anthony - -               | Leyghe, Edward, and<br>others                             | Rushall manor, Great Barr, Ald-<br>ridge, Sheffield, Goscote, Hawarden,<br>Walsall, Darlaston, Bentley, Cald-<br>more and Little Wyrley | Stafford.         |
| 2  | Longe, Richard, and<br>Ambrose   | Norfolke, John, and<br>another                            | Little Barton, parcel of manor -  | Suffolk.          |
| 3  | Leigh, Sir Thomas,<br>knight     | Goodwyn, Ralph, and<br>another                            | Hamstall Ridware, parcel of manor<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Stafford.         |
| 4  | Langdon, Edward - -              | [Tucker, Alice, widow] -                                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Devon.            |
| 5  | Locksmith, Thomas, and<br>John   | Lamkynne, Allen, Mar-<br>garet his wife, and<br>another   | Langham, copyhold of manor -  | Norfolk.          |
| 6  | Lockwood, William, and<br>others | Bowes, Ralph, Joan his<br>wife, and others                | Nunthorpe manor, Ryall Hill, Thorn-<br>ton, Stainton, Marton, Newby,<br>Ingleby, Battersby and Headlam<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )          | York &<br>Durham. |
| 7  | Leicester, George - -            | Doylie, Norries - -                                       | Notley, Crendon and Wanstead<br>manors, and Crendon rectory<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Essex.            |
| 8  | Lovetopp, Christopher -          | Lovetopp, John - -  | Nanscowe <i>alias</i> Lescowe, Trevanson<br>and Tregennowe in St. Breok   | Cornwall.         |
| 9  | Longe, Christopher - -           | Longe, John, and<br>Anthony                               | Watford - - - - -   | Hertford.         |
| 10 | Lowe, George - -                 | Saunderson, Sir Nicholas,<br>knight                       | Spridlington - - - - -  | Lincoln.          |
| 11 | Lucie, Sir Thomas,<br>knight     | Cooke, Sir William,<br>knight, and Dame<br>Joyce his wife | Upleadon ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Gloucester.       |
| 12 | Leight, Anthony - -              | Beryman, John - -   | Huish - - - - -   | Devon.            |
| 13 | Loggin, Laurence - -             | Gilbert, Adrian, and<br>others                            | Combe Martin, &c., mines in -   | Devon.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.             |
|-----|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 14  | Laxton, Bartholomew -                        | Davie, Thomas, and others                   | Hinckley - - - -  | Leicester.          |
| 15  | Lakeman, John, and Richard                   | Hamlin, Nicholas, and another               | Diptford - - - -  | Devon.              |
| 16  | Ladbroke, Jonas -                            | Burton, Sir Henry, knight                   | Stockton, Norton, Nether Bradley, Over Bradley, Hamelthorpe, Eskrowe and Gargrave | Durham & York.      |
| 17  | Luxton, John -                               | Founder, John, and others                   | Gelant, Lanlivery, St. Blazey and Bodmin  | Cornwall.           |
| 18  | Langley, Jane, widow -                       | Lewkener, Sir Richard, knight, and Lewis    | Llanfihangel and Croythin - -   | Cardigan.           |
| 19  | Lasshenden, John -                           | Taylor, John, Bridget his wife, and John    | Rye - - - -   | Sussex.             |
| 20  | Lawrence, Jane -                             | Lawrence, Lowdye, widow                     | Bodmin - - - -  | Cornwall.           |
| 21  | Ley, Richard, Joan his wife, and others      | Lymbeare, John, and others                  | Kenn - - - -  | Devon.              |
| 22  | Lindfield, George -                          | Jupp, John, and Agnes his wife              | Hitchingfield - - - -   | Sussex.             |
| 23  | Leigh, Robert -                              | Hunt, Richard, and another                  | Money matters - - - -   | Kent.               |
| 24  | Leece, George -                              | [Blane, John] -                             | Millom ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -   | Cumberland.         |
| 25  | Loyd, Richard -                              | ap Gryffyth, Robert, and another            | Llangerniew ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Denbigh.            |
| 26  | Longe, Robert -                              | Longe, Henry, and others                    | Box - - - -   | Wilts.              |
| 27  | Lyne, Thomas -                               | Parkins, Henry -                            | Burley - - - -  | Hants.              |
| 28  | Laddes, Thomas -                             | Browne, Thomas -                            | Witham - - - -  | Lincoln.            |
| 29  | Larke, Joan -                                | Oliver, Thomas -                            | Hoo - - - -   | Kent.               |
| 30  | Lee, Gervase -                               | Cartwrighte, William -                      | Overhall in Norwell - - - -   | Nottingham.         |
| 31  | Leake, Francis, and Katherine his wife       | Wattes, George, and others                  | Frimley - - - -   | Surrey.             |
| 32  | Lloyd, Hugh -                                | ap David ap Meredith, Griffith, and another | Cader in Llanrhaiadr - - - -  | Denbigh.            |
| 33  | Lyster, Richard -                            | [Lee, Humphrey, and another]                | Rowton, Amaston and Broughton ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                | Salop.              |
| 34  | Lukes, William, Margery his wife, and others | Palmer, William, and others                 | St. Giles on the Heath - - -  | Devon.              |
| 35  | Lambe, Thomas -                              | Morehowse, Thomas, and Isabel his wife      | East Drayton - - - -  | Nottingham.         |
| 36  | Longe, Thomas -                              | Luckys, Peter -                             | Axminster - - - -   | Devon.              |
| 37  | Lowick, Sarah, widow -                       | Lowicke, John -                             | Northampton, 'The Angel' - -  | Northampton.        |
| 38  | Leake, Richard, and Etheldred his wife       | Cooper, Peter, Anne his wife, and others    | Diss - - - -  | Norfolk.            |
| 39  | Lancaster, Edward -                          | Cappes, James -                             | Milverton - - - -   | Somerset.           |
| 40  | Ley, Charles, and Anne his wife              | Templer <i>alias</i> Burte, Thomas          | Winchester - - - -  | Hants.              |
| 41  | Ledesham, William, and another               | Feild, John, and others                     | London and Oxford - - - -   | Middlesex & Oxford. |
| 42  | Lee, Thomas, and Honor his wife              | Bery, Bartholomew -                         | Woolfardisworthy - - - -  | Devon.              |
| 43  | Langport; Portreeve, and commonalty of       | Thomas, William -                           | Langport, &c. - - - -   | Somerset.           |
| 44  | Longe, Henry -                               | Silverthorne, William, and William          | West Ashton - - - -   | Wilts.              |
| 45  | Lloyd, Charles -                             | Atkyns, Edward -                            | Hope and Leighton - - - -   | Montgomery.         |
| 46  | Lee, Richard, and Mary his wife              | —, — -                                      | Pulborough Green, Billingham, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                            | Sussex.             |
| 47  | Lewis, Francis -                             | [ap Jenken, Rice] -                         | Dolgwden ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Montgomery.         |
| 48  | Lucas, Thomas -                              | Lucas, Alice, widow -                       | London, St. Margaret Pattens ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                 | Middlesex.          |
| 49  | Lyffe, John -                                | Goffe <i>alias</i> Gowghe, Laurence         | London, Grub Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate                                | Middlesex.          |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--|--|--|---------------|
| 50  | Leigh, Thomas, and another             | [Whyteall, Richard]                          | Recovery of deeds ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -               | Warwick.      |
| 51  | Leake, Anne, widow                     | Smith, Richard - -                           | Personal estate of George Leake -                        | Stafford.     |
| 52  | Loveringe, Richard                     | Lugge, Adam - -                              | Apprenticeship matters - - -                             | Devon.        |
| 53  | Latton, John -                         | Escourt, Thomas - -                          | Shipton Moynes; personal estate of Thomas Escourt        | Gloucester.   |
| 54  | Lambert, William                       | Beche, William, and Margaret his wife        | Thurlby; personal estate of Edmund Lambert               | Lincoln.      |
| 55  | Laborne, John, and others              | Duckett, Sir Francis, knight                 | Personal estate of William Laborne ( <i>mutilated</i> ). | Lincoln.      |
| 56  | Lowthe, George, and Barbara his wife   | Prymmett, Stephen -                          | Personal estate of John Thwayte ( <i>mutilated</i> )     |               |
| 57  | Linfeild, George -                     | Payne, Francis - -                           | Money matters - - - -                                    |               |
| 58  | Lewys, John, and Joan his wife         | Mynde, Thomas - -                            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                   | Hereford.     |
| 59  | Lyster, John -                         | Dickonson, Christopher, and another          | Money matters - - - -                                    | York.         |
| 60  | Longe, Thomas -                        | Berrye, Marks - -                            | Money matters - - - -                                    | Kent.         |
| 61  | Letherdale, John -                     | Thoresbie, Thomas -                          | Money matters - - - -                                    | Norfolk.      |
| 62  | Longe, John -                          | White, Robert - -                            | Money matters - - - -                                    | Devon.        |
| 63  | Lawrence, Peter -                      | Fitzwaters, Richard -                        | Money matters - - - -                                    | Hereford.     |
| 64  | Lusted, Edward                         | Bloome, John, and others                     | Money matters - - - -                                    | Kent.         |
| 65  | Lyncolne, Thomas                       | Parker, Francis - -                          | Money matters - - - -                                    | Kent.         |
| 66  | Lawrence, Thomas                       | Elmye, Richard, and another                  | Money matters - - - -                                    | Norfolk.      |
| 67  | Lynley, John -                         | Gledhill, Michael, and Dorothy his wife      | Money matters - - - -                                    | York.         |
| 68  | Larkey, Margaret, widow, and others    | Belt, Robert - - -                           | Money matters - - - -                                    | Westmoreland. |
| 69  | Ley, Henry - -                         | Barnefeild, Abraham -                        | Money matters - - - -                                    | Devon.        |
| 70  | Ledam, Anthony, and another            | Todd, John, and another                      | Money matters - - - -                                    | Durham.       |
| 71  | Ladd <i>alias</i> Baker, Anne, widow   | Porter, William - -                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                      | Stafford.     |
| 72  | Lewis, John                            | Carie, Walter - -                            | Debt - - - -   |               |
| 73  | Lueky, William -                       | Paynter, John, and Degory                    | Money matters - - - -                                    |               |
| 74  | Langdaill, Marmaduke                   | Burkebye, Avery, and others                  | Recovery of goods, &c. - -                               | York.         |
| 75  | Lyndsey, Martin -                      | Norman, Thomas - -                           | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                 | Norfolk.      |
| 76  | Laycocke, Walter -                     | Lyster, James, and another                   | Money matters - - - -                                    | York.         |
| 77  | Luce, John - -                         | [Meeke, Thomas] - -                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                      | Chester.      |
| 78  | Langhorne, Thomas                      | Cooper, John, and another                    | Debt - - - -   |               |
| 79  | Leppington, Robert                     | Richardson, Dame Margaret, widow, and Thomas | Money matters - - - -                                    |               |
| 80  | Laxton, Bartholomew                    | [Fytch, Raymond]                             | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                        | Warwick.      |
| 81  | Loughe <i>alias</i> Locke, Mary, widow | Husbandes, Richard, and another              | Money matters.   | Suffolk.      |
| 82  | Love, Robert -                         | Thurkeld <i>alias</i> Thurkettle, John       | Money matters - - - -                                    |               |
| 83  | Leycester, George -                    | Yemans, William - -                          | Debt - - - -   | Glamorgan.    |

## BUNDLE 280.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------------------|
| 1   | Longe, John - -  | Barton, Robert - -                            | Ottery St. Mary, copyhold of manor   | Devon.                  |
| 2   | Lopdell, James - -   | Fawckener, William, and Anne his wife         | Eastbourne, copyhold of manor<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Sussex.                 |
| 3   | Lambart, William, and Elizabeth his wife                   | Craggenthorpe, Christopher                    | Strickland, parcel of manor - -  | Westmoreland.           |
| 4   | Lucas, Mary, widow -                                       | Bellowe, Roger, and another                   | Berry manor in Thriplow - -  | Cambridge.              |
| 5   | Lewis, William - -   | Clarck, James, and others                     | Preston Wynne, copyhold of manor<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Hereford.               |
| 6   | Laye, Henry, and Mary his wife                             | Chevelye, Thomas, and another                 | Tillingham Hall, copyhold of manor<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Essex.                  |
| 7   | Lewes, John - -  | ap William, John, and another                 | Debt - - - - -   | Denbigh.                |
| 8   | Leche, Solomon - -   | Locke, Nicholas - -                           | Lyng, copyhold of manor - -  | Norfolk.                |
| 9   | Levett, John, and Bridget, widow                           | Bate, Nicholas, and others                    | Swaffham, copyhold of manor -  | Norfolk.                |
| 10  | Line, Richard - -  | Line, John, and others -                      | Cambridge ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Cambridge.              |
| 11  | Leighe, Edward - -   | Leighe, Henry, and Anne his wife              | Rushall, Lilbourne and West Haddon manors, Great Barr, Aldridge, Goscote, Hawarden, Walsall, Darlaston, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Stafford & Northampton. |
| 12  | Luttrell, Andrew - -                                       | Colles, John - -                              | Honibeaure and Lilstock manor, &c.<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Somerset.               |
| 13  | Lathwett, William, clerk                                   | Thymolbye, William, and another               | Anderby parsonage - - -  | Lincoln.                |
| 14  | Lancaster, Edward -  | Carewe, Thomas and others                     | Milverton parsonage - - -  | Somerset.               |
| 15  | Lavile, John, and Anne his wife                            | Garlyn, Thomas - -                            | Great Yarmouth parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Norfolk.                |
| 16  | Littleton, Humphrey -                                      | Williams, William, and others                 | Ross parsonage - - - -   | Hereford.               |
| 17  | Lincoln; warden, &c., of All Saints                        | Merrick, Richard -                            | Long Combe rectory - - -   | Oxford.                 |
| 18  | Leiffe, John, and John -                                   | Heron, Sir Edward, knight, and another        | Obthorpe, Thurlby and Ulthorpe -   | Lincoln.                |
| 19  | Lewys, Barnaby - -   | Ridge, Hugh, and another                      | Radstock - - - - -   | Somerset.               |
| 20  | Lane, Robert - -   | Burton, John, and Thomas                      | Ketton - - - - -   | Rutland.                |
| 21  | Lloyd, John - -  | Kiffin, John, and others                      | Sweeney ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Salop.                  |
| 22  | Leyson, John, and Alice his wife                           | Cotton, Henry, clerk, and others              | Exton - - - - -  | Hants.                  |
| 23  | Larder, Ralph - -  | Walton, William, and others                   | Charlton in Shepton Mallet - -   | Somerset.               |
| 24  | Leperwicke, John, clerk                                    | Ashton, Samuel - -                            | Hemsworth and Sinnington - -   | York.                   |
| 25  | Lloid, Humphrey - -  | Peers, Elizabeth, and others                  | Trevenant and Llanerchvorchwell -  | Montgomery.             |
| 26  | Locke, William, Anne his wife, and another                 | Pocoke, Thomas, and others                    | Sevenoaks - - - - -  | Kent.                   |
| 27  | Leeson, William - -  | Egle, James - - -                             | Priors Marston - - - -   | Warwick.                |
| 28  | Lofthouse, Sir Adam, knight                                | Horner, John - -                              | Coverham - - - - -   | York.                   |
| 29  | Lyde, Agnes, widow -                                       | Tutton, John, and Margery his wife            | East Brent - - - - -   | Somerset.               |
| 30  | Leeth, James - -   | Hereford; Robert, bishop of, and others       | Bosbury, copyhold of manor - -   | Hereford.               |
| 31  | Lewes, Edward - -  | Garbett, Thomas, Frances his wife, and others | Over Hayton, Little Sutton and Great Sutton  | Salop.                  |
| 32  | Lovelace, Sir Richard, knight, and Lady Katherine his wife | Hide, George, and others                      | Kingston Lisle, parcel of manor -  | Berks.                  |
| 33  | Leeke, Francis - -   | Read, Peter, and others -                     | Beckingham - - - - -   | Lincoln.                |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.        |
|-----|--|---|---|----------------|
| 34  | Longe, Sir Walter, knight, and John                                      | Thornehill, John, and others                            | Charlton, Orcheston, St. George, Shrewton, Homington, Lymington, Romsey, Arnwood and Sway | Wilts & Hants. |
| 35  | Lovett, Robert - -   | Gramett, William - -                                    | Hundridge - - - -   | Buckingham.    |
| 36  | Lambden, William -   | Sharpe, John, and others                                | Great Marlow - - - -  | Buckingham.    |
| 37  | Long Leadenham; William Bretton, and another, churchwardens              | Pearson, Thomas, and others                             | Long Leadenham - - - -  | Lincoln.       |
| 38  | Lukyn, Henry - -   | Rudd, Matthew - -                                       | Money matters - - - -   | Essex.         |
| 39  | Lucas, Thomas - -  | Hunte, Joyce, and Alice                                 | Recovery of goods, &c. - - - -  | Warwick.       |
| 40. | Light, Edith, widow, and another   | Vowles, John - -  | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.      |
| 41  | London; John, bishop of  | Westminster; St. Peter, dean, &c., and others           | Westminster prison house, &c. - - - -   | Middlesex.     |
| 42  | Lozier, Gideon - -   | Kerby, Walter - -                                       | London, Strand - - - -  | Middlesex.     |
| 43  | London; mayor, &c., Governors of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and another | Hunter, Richard, and others                             | London, Warwick Lane - - - -  | Middlesex.     |
| 44  | Littleton, George, Margaret his wife, and others                         | Littleton, Muriel, widow, and others                    | Hagley; personal estate of Sir John Littleton, knight                                     | Worcester.     |
| 45  | Legate, Thomas, Margaret and Mary  | Barker, John - -  | Hornchurch; legacies under will of Thomas Barker  | Essex.         |
| 46  | Longman, William, and Amy his wife                                       | Hunt, James, and others                                 | Basingstoke; personal estate of Mary Templer, widow                                       | Hants.         |
| 47  | Linton, John, and another - -  | Radelyff, Thomas, and another                           | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.     |
| 48  | Longe, John - -  | Harberte, Charles, and others                           | Marylebone - - - -  | Middlesex.     |
| 49  | Lougher, Richard -   | Ellys, Michael - -                                      | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.      |
| 50  | Lane, Sir William, knight  | Osborne, Andrew - -                                     | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.     |
| 51  | Lane, John - -   | Mylward, William, and Richard                           | Money matters - - - -   | Oxford.        |
| 52  | Lister, William - -  | Stansall, Robert, and Richard                           | Money matters - - - -   | Derby.         |
| 53  | Lucas, William - -   | Palmer, Edmund, and another                             | Money matters - - - -   | Suffolk.       |
| 54  | Lampkin, Allen - -   | Framyngham, Edmund                                      | Money matters - - - -   | Norfolk.       |
| 55  | Lyne, John - -   | Peck, William, and another                              | Spixworth, copyhold of manor (answer)   | [Norfolk.]     |
| 56  | Lomner, Jane, widow -  | Heydon, Sir Christopher, knight, and Dame Anne his wife | Money matters (answer).   |                |
| 57  | Lakes, Thomas, and others  | Tirwhitt, Sir Edward, knight, and others                | Ulceby rectory (answer) - - - -   | Lincoln.       |
| 58  | Leverich, Abraham -  | Templer, Richard, and John                              | Ecton (answer).   |                |
| 59  | Ludlowe, Sir Edmund, knight, and Lady Margaret his wife                  | Whittle, Robert - -                                     | Manor (not specified), (replication).<br>-  |                |
| 60  | London; dean, &c., of St. Pauls  | —, — - -  | Therfield manor, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -   | Hertford.      |
| 61  | Lenton, Simon - -  | Lenton, John, and others                                | [Aldwinkle] manor, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                                       | Northampton.   |



## BUNDLE 281.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                             |
|-----|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1   | Mascall, Anne - -                           | Howtofte, Edward, and another                   | Houghton, copyhold of manor -  | Hants.                              |
| 2   | Maynarde, Alice, widow                      | Bampfeeld, Thomas -                             | Laverton, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Somerset.                           |
| 3   | Myller, Richard, Anne his wife, and another | Sherfeild, Richard, and others                  | Wallop Nether, site of manor, &c. -  | Hants & Wilts.                      |
| 4   | Mumpesson, John -                           | Rowth, Thomas, and others                       | Seamer manor, and Ayton - -  | York.                               |
| 5   | Mattingley, William -                       | Norreys; Francis, lord, and another             | Cookham, &c. - - -   | Berks & Oxford.                     |
| 6   | Mountagu, Sidney -                          | Saye, Augustine - -                             | Little Stukeley manor - - -  | Huntingdon.                         |
| 7   | Marwood, William -                          | Lepton, John, and others                        | Little Leake, moiety of manor -  | York.                               |
| 8   | Morgan, Alexander -                         | Savile, William, Anne his wife, and others      | Sapperton manor - - -  | Lincoln.                            |
| 9   | Midleton, Simon - -                         | Crofte, Christopher, and another                | Middleham manor - - -  | York.                               |
| 10  | Mennell, Robert - -                         | Layton, Charles, and another                    | East Layton - - -  | York.                               |
| 11  | Middleton, Sir Thomas, knight               | Edwardes, John, and others                      | Chirk and Chirkland, parcel of manor   | Denbigh.                            |
| 12  | Meynnell, Richard -                         | Byerley, Anthony, and others                    | Pickhill with Roxby manor - -  | York.                               |
| 13  | Midelton, Sir Thomas, knight                | Gibbons, Richard - -                            | Chirk and Chirkland, parcel of manor   | Denbigh.                            |
| 14  | Miller, Stephen - -                         | Barkley, Edward - -                             | Pill manor and parsonage - -   | Somerset.                           |
| 15  | Middelton, Hugh - -                         | Lincoln; Henry, earl of                         | Folkingham, East Laughton, West Laughton, Aslackby, Swaton, Threckingham and Timberland manors, and Swaton parsonage | Lincoln.                            |
| 16  | Martin, Cecily, widow -                     | Scisson, Robert, and others                     | Hemingford Grey, site of manor and parsonage   | Huntingdon.                         |
| 17  | Maxey, Martha, widow -                      | Hunt, Edmund, and another                       | Huntspill de la Hayes, copyhold of manor, Messing rectory, London, &c.   | Devon, Somerset, Essex & Middlesex. |
| 18  | Morgan, Alexander -                         | [Gray, Mary, and others]                        | Mancetter rectory, and Atherstone ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Warwick.                            |
| 19  | Mason, Michael, and Anne his wife           | Browne, Edmund, and others                      | Orcop rectory, and St. Weonards -  | Hereford.                           |
| 20  | Meeke, Edward, clerk -                      | Byron, Sir John, knight, and others             | Arnold rectory - - -   | Nottingham.                         |
| 21  | Mowlsdale, William -                        | Andrews, William -                              | London, Aldernary - - -  | Middlesex.                          |
| 22  | Mayne, Jasper, and another                  | Brocke, Richard, and others                     | Nymet Tracey - - -   | Devon.                              |
| 23  | Moore, John - -                             | [Baker, William, Margaret his wife, and others] | Aymestrey ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Hereford.                           |
| 24  | Mennell, Robert - -                         | Layton, John, and others                        | East Layton - - -  | York.                               |
| 25  | Manesty, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife    | Flamsted, John, and others                      | Ringstead - - -  | Northampton.                        |
| 26  | Mayne, John, and Dorothy his wife           | Afforde <i>alias</i> Ford, John                 | Upton, copyhold of manor - -   | Buckingham.                         |
| 27  | Muskett, John, and Dorothy his wife         | Cockage, George, Dorothy his wife, and others   | Felsham - - -  | Suffolk.                            |
| 28  | Mereddith, Nicholas, and Eleanor his wife   | Vaughan, Charles, and Thomas                    | Llanfihangel and Cwmdru - -  | Brecon.                             |
| 29  | Motley, John - -                            | Oxenforth, Robert, and Thomas                   | Bole - - -   | Nottingham.                         |
| 30  | Marshall, Roger, and Elizabeth his wife     | Thynne, John, and another                       | Longbridge Deverill and Monkton Deverill   | Wilts.                              |
| 31  | Mychell, John - -                           | Byron, Sir John, knight, and others             | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.                          |
| 32  | Morwent, William -                          | Higges, William - -                             | Rudford - - -  | Gloucester.                         |
| 33  | Meredithe, Joan, widow                      | Doulton, William, and another                   | Bath - - -   | Somerset.                           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.         |
|-----|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 34  | Meller, Adam, clerk, and Alice his wife      | Thorppe, Robert - -   | Haughton - - - -                                | Lancaster.      |
| 35  | Mountfort, Thomas -                          | Reeve, Richard, and others  | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.      |
| 36  | Manninge, Thomas, and John                   | Manninge, Peter - -   | Downe - - - -                                   | Kent.           |
| 37  | Maie, John - - -                             | Maie, Hugh, and another   | Plympton - - - -                                | Devon.          |
| 38  | Meredithe, David - -                         | Priccard, David Philip -  | Llangattock - - - -                             | Brecon.         |
| 39  | Mantell, John - - -                          | Coward, George - - -  | Isle of Wight - - -                             | Hants.          |
| 40  | Michill, John - - -                          | Esson, Thomas - - -   | Waltham and Eckington <i>alias</i> Ripe -       | Essex & Sussex. |
| 41  | Myles, John, and Agnes his wife              | Gibson, Dorothy, and others   | Ingleby and Skeeby - - -                        | York.           |
| 42  | Merick, William - -                          | Braunche, William, and others   | Abingdon - - - -                                | Berks.          |
| 43  | Manninge, Nicholas -                         | Mouncke, George, and Jane his wife                                      | Exeter, St. George - - -                        | Devon.          |
| 44  | Morton, Thomas - -                           | Cockes, Richard - - -   | Massington manor, Ledbury, Col-wall and Eastnor | Hereford.       |
| 45  | Martyn, William, and Anne his wife           | Pare, John, and others -  | Dunstable; legacy under will of Robert Chester  | Bedford.        |
| 46  | Mouncke, George, and Jane his wife           | Halstowe, Peter - - -   | St. Sidwell; personal estate of John Tye        | Devon.          |
| 47  | Moore, Jasper - - -                          | Packington, Anne, widow   | Debt - - - -                                    | Wilts.          |
| 48  | Murthwaite, Richard -                        | James, William, Isabel his wife, and another                            | Apprenticeship, &c. - - -                       | York.           |
| 49  | Molineux, Thomas - -                         | Jenisson, Thomas - -  | Money matters - - -                             | Nottingham.     |
| 50  | Martin, Henry - - -                          | Culme, Anthony - - -  | Collumpton - - - -                              | Devon.          |
| 51  | Meysy, William - - -                         | Shipham, Richard - -  | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.      |
| 52  | Mawe, Simon - - -                            | Southwell, John, and another  | Money matters - - -                             | Suffolk.        |
| 53  | Mynterne, William -                          | Keate, William, and another   | Money matters - - -                             | Dorset.         |
| 54  | Middleton, Richard, clerk                    | Lloyde, Oliver, and others  | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.      |
| 55  | Mericke, Richard - -                         | Parrat, Ralph - - -   | Money matters - - -                             | Berks.          |
| 56  | Muntague, Henry - -                          | Evans, William, Mary his wife, and Mary                                 | Money matters - - -                             | Berks.          |
| 57  | More, William - - -                          | Trenchard, Sir George, knight   | Fifehead Neville - - -                          | Dorset.         |
| 58  | Morell, Edmund - - -                         | —, — - - -  | [Swaffham Market] ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -        | Norfolk.        |
| 59  | Moore, Thomas - - -                          | Dodington, Henry, and others  | Abergwilly - - - -                              | Carmarthen.     |
| 60  | Martin <i>alias</i> Barthillmewe, Amy, widow | Martin <i>alias</i> Barthillmewe, Andrew, Margaret his wife, and others | Money matters - - -                             | Oxford.         |
| 61  | Marshe, Richard - -                          | Broodley, Edward, and another   | Debt - - - -                                    | Middlesex.      |
| 62  | Marsh, Thomas - - -                          | Mosse, Thomas - - -   | Breach of contract - - -                        | Middlesex.      |
| 63  | Moule, Robert - - -                          | Martin, William, and others   | Breach of contract - - -                        | Essex.          |
| 64  | Merefyld, John - - -                         | —, — - - -  | Breach of contract, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Cornwall.       |
| 65  | Morehall, William -                          | Archbolde, Nicholas, and another  | Money matters - - -                             | Warwick.        |
| 66  | Morse, John - - -                            | Prockter, John, and others  | Money matters - - -                             | Somerset.       |
| 67  | Marten, Thomas - -                           | Tregeare, Lucy, widow -   | Debt - - - -                                    | Devon.          |
| 68  | Mytton, Richard, and others                  | Robinson, John, and John  | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.      |
| 69  | Midgeley, James - -                          | Lister, John, and John -  | Money matters - - -                             | York.           |
| 70  | Mountgomerie, John -                         | De Neve, Cornelius - -  | Debt - - - -                                    | Surrey.         |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.        | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                     | COUNTY.     |
|-----|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 71  | Markham, George   | Clarkson, Michael, and others                  | Boughton and Kirton manors            | Nottingham. |
| 72  | Mathew, Edmund    | Phillips, Rees                                 | Money matters                         | Pembroke.   |
| 78  | Matthew, William  | Pye, Edmund                                    | St. Nicholas Flesh Shambles in London | Middlesex.  |
| 74  | Mortymere, Walter | Mortymere, William                             | Totnes                                | Devon.      |
| 75  | Mosby, Thomas     | Pytcher, Henry, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Hingham                               | Norfolk.    |
| 76  | Michell, John     | Strelley, Ralph, and others                    | Money matters                         | Nottingham. |

## BUNDLE 282.

|    |                                     |  |   |               |
|----|-------------------------------------|--|---|---------------|
| 1  | Musgrave, Edward                    | Dacres, Henry  | Skaleby manor   | Cumberland.   |
| 2  | Markeham, —, widow                  | Tharold, Anthony   | Shilton manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Nottingham.   |
| 3  | Marwood, William                    | Cole, Thomas, clerk, and another                                       | Little Busby  | York.         |
| 4  | Maxstyd, Robert                     | Wyer, Abel, and Joan his wife  | Herne Hill  | Kent.         |
| 5  | Moore, Richard                      | Preistley, John, and others  | Wistow, copyhold of manor   | York.         |
| 6  | Mason, Hugh                         | Hereford; dean, &c., and others  | Canon Pyon, copyhold of manor   | Hereford.     |
| 7  | Meysie, Agnes, widow, [and others]  | —, —, —  | Rendcombe and Woodmancote, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Gloucester.   |
| 8  | Middleton, Hugh                     | Blewett, John, and others  | Folkingham, East Laughton, West Laughton, Aslackby, Swaton, Threckingham and Timberland manors, and Swaton parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Lincoln.      |
| 9  | Manclarke, John                     | Meeke, William   | Loddon  | Norfolk.      |
| 10 | Middleton, Hugh                     | Heron, Edward, and others  | Folkingham, East Laughton, West Laughton, Aslackby, Swaton, Threckingham and Timberland manors, and Swaton parsonage                      | Lincoln.      |
| 11 | Meade, Fuller, and Rose his wife    | Meade, Robert  | Foxton manor and parsonage  | Cambridge.    |
| 12 | Monington <i>alias</i> Draper, Hugh | [Hyett, Simon]   | Buttas <i>alias</i> Butter and Hawtons Hope manors, Kings Pyon and Canon Pyon ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Hereford.     |
| 13 | Mease, Peter                        | Hoby, Sir Thomas Posthumus, knight, Dame Margaret his wife, and others | Hackness manor and rectory  | York.         |
| 14 | Martyn, Henry                       | Hellyar, Jerome  | Money matters   | Middlesex.    |
| 15 | Meeke, Edward                       | Markeham, Dame Anne, and others  | Arnold rectory  | Nottingham.   |
| 16 | Moore, William                      | Poore, Philip  | Durrington rectory, &c.   | Wilts.        |
| 17 | Mynterne, John, and another         | Escourt, Edward  | Maddington rectory  | Wilts.        |
| 18 | Milner, Randall                     | Bownes, William  | Grayrigg, parcel of manor   | Westmoreland. |
| 19 | Morgan, Alexander                   | Greye, Richard   | Mancetter vicarage, Atherstone, Watlingst . . ., Wytherley, Oldbury, Harthill Anker, &c.  | Warwick.      |
| 20 | Moone, Anthony, Richard and George  | Moone, Robert, and others  | Bradpole parsonage ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | [Dorset.]     |
| 21 | Morley; Edward, lord                | Chapman, Robert, and William   | Great Hallingbury   | Essex.        |
| 22 | Munday, Christopher                 | Greene, John   | Aylesbury ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Buckingham.   |
| 23 | More, Sir George, knight            | Kennedy, Sir John, knight, and others                                  | East Dean   | Sussex.       |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| 24  | Milles, George, and another           | Whitlocke, John - -                              | Linsted ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Kent.             |
| 25  | Martyn, Griffith - -                  | [Vayne, Hugh Powell] -                           | Clyro ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Radnor.           |
| 26  | Mogge <i>alias</i> Kyne, John         | Dore, Robert, and others                         | Shepton Mountague - - -  | Somerset.         |
| 27  | Mutton, Peter, and Alice his wife     | Badger, Nicholas - -                             | Landscaled 'Tun Marsh' ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Essex.            |
| 28  | Martin, William - -                   | Martin, John - -                                 | Bowe in Ashburton - - -  | Devon.            |
| 29  | Madockes, Richard -                   | [Killinghall, Anne, widow, and others]           | Middleton St. George, Middleton Erew, Sadberg <i>alias</i> Sadbury and Dinsdale ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Durham & York.    |
| 30  | Merecke, Peregrin -                   | Carwadine, Thomas, and another                   | Tiberton, Blakemere and Preston on Wye   | Hereford.         |
| 31  | Moorhall, Elizabeth, widow            | Moorhall, Elizabeth -                            | Blackepark - - -   | Salop.            |
| 32  | Marshall, Anthony -                   | Haughton, Richard -                              | Holbrook and Southwood - -   | Derby.            |
| 33  | Mortimer, Richard -                   | Grave, Thomas - -                                | Baldock, 'The George' - - -  | Hertford.         |
| 34  | Michimore, Francis, and Joan his wife | [Courtney, William, Alice his wife, and another] | Blackawton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Devon.            |
| 35  | Mellar, Richard - -                   | Jefferson, William, and others                   | Oulston manor - - -  | York.             |
| 36  | Mytton, Francis - -                   | —, — - -   | Gawsworth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Chester.          |
| 37  | Man, George - -                       | Margrettes, Thomas -                             | Rushden - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 38  | Morley, Sir John, knight, and another | Cowper, John, and John                           | Harting, Brereton and Chalton ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Sussex & Hants.   |
| 39  | Mounde, Roger - -                     | Mounde, Thomas - -                               | Land called 'Lye Fields'   | Salop.            |
| 40  | Mathewe, Toby - -                     | Barber, William - -                              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Dorset.           |
| 41  | Mapowder, Anthony -                   | Dagge, Nicholas, Richard and Degory              | Trevynicke and Tregellis in St. Kew and St. Teath  | Cornwall.         |
| 42  | Mason, Thomas - -                     | Smyth, John - -                                  | Chichester, St. Pancras - - -  | Sussex.           |
| 43  | Meyre, John - -                       | Beesten, Sir Hugh, knight                        | Mere, Rostherne and Lymm - -   | Chester.          |
| 44  | Makhewes, Robert -                    | Howe, Richard, and others                        | Hesset (Heggesset), copyhold of manor  | Suffolk.          |
| 45  | Maye, Degory - -                      | Caddy, Nicholas - -                              | Launcells - - -  | Cornwall.         |
| 46  | Mathew, John - -                      | Hester, Thomas - -                               | Great Marlowe - - -  | Bucking-<br>ham.  |
| 47  | Moore, Richard - -                    | Alderford, John, and another                     | Great Malvern and Powick - -   | Worcester.        |
| 48  | Michelborne, Henry -                  | Coulstock, John, and Thomas                      | Horsham and Itchingfield - -   | Sussex.           |
| 49  | Markant, Edmund -                     | Bird, John - -                                   | Lexden - - -   | Essex.            |
| 50  | Mydleton, Simon - -                   | Broughe, Katharine -                             | Brumpton upon Swale - - -  | York.             |
| 51  | Maynarde, Elizabeth, widow            | Meade, John - -                                  | Theydon Garnon - - -   | Essex.            |
| 52  | Mynd, Thomas - -                      | Husbandes, James -                               | Wormbridge - - -   | Hereford.         |
| 53  | Meredeth, Hugh, clerk, and another    | —, — - -   | St. Harmons ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Radnor.           |
| 54  | Melsopp, Edward - -                   | Elwes, Geoffrey, and another                     | Ipswich, St. Lawrence ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Suffolk.          |
| 55  | Milner, Edmund - -                    | Buckle, Reginald - -                             | Healey ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | York.             |
| 56  | Myddleton, Nicholas, and others       | Carroll, Robert - -                              | Floore - - -   | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 57  | Molineux, Christopher -               | Skelton, John, and others                        | Newark-upon-Trent - - -  | Notting-<br>ham.  |
| 58  | Mathyman, Richard -                   | Eyre, John - -                                   | Worrall in Bradfield and Wadsley -   | York.             |
| 59  | Mabbancke, Thomas -                   | Venn, Allen, and another                         | Reigate - - -  | Surrey.           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                |
|-----|---|---|--|------------------------|
| 60  | Mudge, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and others             | Fielde, Lionel                                  | Strood   | Kent.                  |
| 61  | Metford, John   | Rosse, John                                     | Merriott   | Somerset.              |
| 62  | Milles, Edward  | Noyes, William                                  | Redbourn   | Wilts.                 |
| 63  | Mower, John   | Nelson, John                                    | Cranley  | Surrey.                |
| 64  | Marshall, Ralph, and Francis                              | Brittin, John, and another                      | Debt.  |                        |
| 65  | Machell, Marmaduke  | Saltmarsh, Philip, and another                  | Saltmarsh, Metham, Laxton, Skelton and Sandhall              | York.                  |
| 66  | Mayne, John   | Bettye, Henry                                   | Issey  | Cornwall.              |
| 67  | Manwaringe, Arthur  | Laddes, Oliver                                  | Waltham Holy Cross   | Essex.                 |
| 68  | Morren, James, the younger                                | Morren, James, the elder, and others            | North Cadbury  | Somerset.              |
| 69  | Meredithe, William  | Buck, James                                     | Aure   | Gloucester.            |
| 70  | Morgan, William   | [Probert, Thomas]                               | Grosmont ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                | Monmouth.              |
| 71  | Milles, William   | Milles, Robert, and Edmund                      | Shoreham ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                | Kent.                  |
| 72  | Maxey, George   | Maxey, Martha, widow, and another               | London, Fleet Street, Great Bardfield and Messing            | Middlesex & Essex.     |
| 73  | Marrett, John   | Warde, Robert, and another                      | London, St. Thomas the Apostle, 'The Swan with Two Necks'    | Middlesex.             |
| 74  | Marshe, Robert  | Benedyck, William, Judith his wife, and another | London, Abchurch Lane  | Middlesex.             |
| 75  | Manistie, John, and Elizabeth his wife                    | Highlord, John, and Susan his wife              | London, St. Martins-le-Grand                                 | Middlesex.             |
| 76  | Mountague, Sir Charles, knight, and Dame Lettice his wife | Stoller, Thomas                                 | London, St. Mary at Hill                                     | Middlesex.             |
| 77  | Mountague, James, bishop of Bath and Wells                | Johnson, William                                | Felons' goods  | Berks.                 |
| 78  | Markham, Fulke  | Blount, Sir Edward, knight, and others          | Ironworks (not specified)                                    | Salop.                 |
| 79  | Markham, George   | Freeman, John                                   | Salt marsh called 'Holtoftes' ( <i>mutilated</i> )           | Lincoln.               |
| 80  | Madryn, Robert, and others                                | Gwyn, Hugh                                      | Hereditaments, &c. (not specified)                           | Carnarvon & Merioneth. |
| 81  | Markham, Sir Griffin, knight                              | Brooke, Robert                                  | Marriage contract  | Middlesex.             |
| 82  | Masters, William, and Freswell his wife                   | Barrow, John                                    | Wareham; personal estate of Edward Willis                    | Dorset.                |
| 83  | Morse, Ellen, widow                                       | Arrowsmith, John, and Agnes his wife            | Kingston Seymour; personal estate of Nicholas Morse          | Somerset.              |
| 84  | Merifeilde, Degory, and Alice his wife                    | Veere, Roger                                    | Tavistock; personal estate of John Rowe ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Devon.                 |
| 85  | Moune, Thomas   | Butler, William                                 | Dilwyn; personal estate of Thomas Baker                      | Hereford.              |
| 86  | Marelewe, Thomas, and John                                | Kershey, Janet, and others                      | Personal estate of Janet Wrigley, widow                      | York.                  |
| 87  | Mabb, Robert, and others                                  | Caverley, Richard                               | Eastbourne; personal estate of John Mabb                     | Sussex.                |
| 88  | Mudde, George   | Smith, Robert, Anne his wife, and another       | Skidbrooke; personal estate of Brian Mudde                   | Lincoln.               |
| 89  | Margery, John, and James                                  | Margery, Richard                                | Walsham; personal estate of Margaret Margery, widow          | Suffolk.               |
| 90  | Meflin, Robert  | Sedgwick, John, and another                     | Money matters  | Middlesex.             |
| 91  | Mitchell, Roger   | Yates, Richard, and Eleanor his wife            | Money matters  | Sussex.                |
| 92  | Moston, Henry   | Puleston, Roger                                 | Money matters  | Middlesex.             |
| 93  | Mallett, James  | Trotter, Thomas                                 | Money matters  | Middlesex.             |
| 94  | Meysey, Thomas  | Harrison, William                               | Money matters  | Worcester.             |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                     | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                         | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 95  | Martine, John - -              | Hill, Thomas, and others                          | Debt - - - - -                            | Stafford.   |
| 96  | Mountague, Thomas -            | Stanton, Edward, and another                      | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -    | Berks.      |
| 97  | Mychell, William - -           | Howe, Charles - -                                 | Money matters - - - - -                   | Devon.      |
| 98  | Martyn, John - -               | Carye, Paul, and others -                         | Money matters - - - - -                   | Devon.      |
| 99  | Morecombe, William -           | Bennet <i>alias</i> Weake, Katharine, and another | Money matters - - - - -                   | Devon.      |
|     | Morecombe, William -           | Waye, William - -                                 | Money matters - - - - -                   | Devon.      |
| 100 | Mansfield, John - -            | Draper, Clement - -                               | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -    | Dorset.     |
| 101 | Mallett, Thomas - -            | Taylor, John - -                                  | Apprenticeship, &c. - - - -               | Devon.      |
| 102 | Moore, Richard - -             | Whorwood, William and Francis                     | Messuages, &c. (not specified).           |             |
| 103 | Maye, John - - -               | Dabell, William - -                               | Debt - - - - -                            | Devon.      |
| 104 | Mathewe, Thomas -              | Jackson, Robert - -                               | Debt - - - - -                            | York.       |
| 105 | Markham, Robert - -            | Barham, Edward - -                                | Money matters - - - - -                   | Nottingham. |
| 106 | Martyn, Richard - -            | More, William - -                                 | Money matters - - - - -                   | Norfolk.    |
| 107 | More <i>alias</i> Berye, Henry | Coyse, John - - -                                 | Money matters - - - - -                   | Devon.      |
| 108 | Marshall, Ralph - -            | Marshall, John, and Oliver                        | Tenements, &c. (not specified).           |             |
| 109 | Masone, Nicholas - -           | Remington, Robert, and another                    | Money matters - - - - -                   | Nottingham. |
| 110 | Moyses, Ingram - -             | Fell, Thomas, and Margaret, widow                 | Money matters - - - - -                   | York.       |
| 111 | Morton, Thomas - -             | Morecombe, John, and another                      | Money matters - - - - -                   | Cornwall.   |
| 112 | Milborne, John - -             | Cloughe, John - -                                 | Money matters - - - - -                   | York.       |
| 113 | Myllwarde, Christopher         | Pytt, Richard - -                                 | Money matters - - - - -                   | Hants.      |
| 114 | Martyn, Henry - -              | Hellyer, Jerome - -                               | Money matters - - - - -                   | Middlesex.  |
| 115 | Maunder, William -             | Nichols, Adam, and Alice his wife                 | Money matters - - - - -                   | Devon.      |
| 116 | Meredith, Edward -             | ap Edward, Thomas -                               | Oswestry (answer) - - - -                 | Salop.      |
| 117 | Merrett, Thomas - -            | Dandy, William - -                                | Money matters (answer) - - -              | Cornwall.   |
| 118 | Mershe, William - -            | Sandwell, Eunice, widow                           | Money matters (answer).                   |             |
| 119 | Mowsley, Richard -             | Collyns, George, and another                      | Not specified (replication).              |             |
| 120 | Mighton, John - -              | Kester, Ambrose, and Eleanor his wife             | Personal estate of John Clark (demurrer). |             |
| 121 | Moore, William, clerk -        | Fuller, Thomas - -                                | Not specified (answer).                   |             |
| 122 | Machyne, William, and another  | Draper, Jasper - -                                | Money matters (answer).                   |             |
| 123 | M——, A—— - -                   | Stepkyn, John, and others                         | Stepney ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -      | Middlesex.  |

## BUNDLE 283.

|   |                              |  |   |           |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|-----------|
| 1 | Noell, Sir Andrew, knight    | Wyrley, Humphrey, and another  | Perry Bar manor - - - - -                     | Stafford. |
| 2 | Northampton; Henry, earl of  | Ludlow, Sir Edmund, knight, Dame Margaret, viscountess Byndon, his wife, and another | Marnhull manor - - - - -                      | Dorset.   |
| 3 | Newport, Sir Francis, knight | Harnage, Richard - -   | Shinton, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Salop.    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 4   | Nicholas, William                                 | Bevans, Francis                                   | Rudbaxton, Newton and Llanstephan ( <i>mutilated</i> )                      | Pembroke & Carmarthen.  |
| 5   | Norwood, William                                  | Dennys, William, and another                      | Badgeworth manor and parsonage, and Up Hatherley and Down Hatherley chapels | Gloucester.             |
| 6   | Nesfelde, Edward                                  | [Binnis, James, and others]                       | Austwick, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                              | York.                   |
| 7   | Newton, Humphrey                                  | Whitbrooke, Sir John, knight, and others          | Floore parsonage  | Northampton.            |
| 8   | Nutt, Robert                                      | Browne, Francis                                   | Lympston rectory  | Devon.                  |
| 9   | Newett, John                                      | Vaghan, Edward                                    | Islington   | Middlesex.              |
| 10  | Northe, John                                      | Chamberlaine, Edmund                              | London, St. Peter   | Middlesex.              |
| 11  | Nalton, Francis, clerk                            | Constable, John, and others                       | Thwing  | York.                   |
| 12  | Nicholson, John                                   | Amer, Thomas, and another                         | Burwell   | Cambridge.              |
| 13  | Newsam, Walter                                    | Smythe, Richard, and others                       | Lands, &c. (not specified)  | Warwick.                |
| 14  | Nutkyn, Francis                                   | Goddard, Thomas                                   | Denham, copyhold of manor   | Buckingham.             |
| 15  | Nelson, William                                   | Patteson, Bertram, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Newcastle upon Tyne   | Northumberland.         |
| 16  | Nicholas <i>alias</i> Nansmeere, Peter            | Skill, Warren, and Alice his wife                 | Money matters.  |                         |
| 17  | Nicoll, Parnell, widow                            | Lyne, Cuthbert                                    | Edgware and Kingsbury, copyhold of manor                                    | Middlesex.              |
| 18  | North, William                                    | Peake, Thomas                                     | Eastwood  | Essex.                  |
| 19  | Nevison, Thomas, and Katherine his wife           | Blenerhassett, William, and another               | Averysholme in St. Cuthberts  | Cumberland.             |
| 20  | Nicholson, William                                | Cradock, Nathaniel, and another                   | St. Mary the Great  | Cambridge.              |
| 21  | Neve, Nicholas                                    | Whytinge, John, and William                       | Birling   | Kent.                   |
| 22  | Neale, Thomas                                     | Neale, William, and others                        | Fenny Compton and Burton Dassett  | Warwick.                |
| 23  | Norman, Edith, widow                              | Barnes, Ellis                                     | Sherborne   | Dorset.                 |
| 24  | Neast, Thomas                                     | Neast, Elizabeth, and others                      | Eldersfield, Birchemoreton and Forthampton                                  | Worcester & Gloucester. |
| 25  | Newton, William, and Frances his wife             | Godfrey, Edward, and others                       | Pulloxhill, Higham, Flitwick and Houghton Conquest                          | Bedford.                |
| 26  | Nicholson <i>alias</i> Thomline, William          | Dracotte, Jarvis, Edith and Anne                  | Yokefleet, Balkholme, Bellasize and Blacktoft                               | York.                   |
| 27  | Nicholas, Roger                                   | Davis, John, and others                           | St. Agnes   | Cornwall.               |
| 28  | Newman, Edward                                    | Parsons, John, and another                        | Charlton on Otmoor  | Oxford.                 |
| 29  | Newberie, Neville, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Wilder, Margaret, and another                     | Swallowfield  | Wilts.                  |
| 30  | Nicholl, Walter                                   | Upcott, Richard, and another                      | Milton Abbot  | Devon.                  |
| 31  | Nicholas, Thomas, and others                      | More, Sir Edward, knight, and others              | Worth, East Grinstead, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                             | Sussex.                 |
| 32  | Niccole, George                                   | Trevilian, Anthony                                | Dunster   | Somerset.               |
| 33  | Nanney, David                                     | ap Elliza, Edward, and another                    | Trawsfynydd ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Merioneth.              |
| 34  | Naconna, Richard, and Mary his wife               | Raynowden, Martin                                 | Manaccan  | Cornwall.               |
| 35  | Norrys, Thomas                                    | [Mighte, Elizabeth, and others]                   | Flitcham and Appleton ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                  | Norfolk.                |
| 36  | Newdyk, Robert                                    | Durham <i>alias</i> Duraunt, Robert, and others   | Worcester and St. Andrew  | Worcester.              |
| 37  | Newestreete, Henry, and Parnell his wife          | Brightred, Thomas                                 | Sundridge   | Kent.                   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|--|--|-------------|
| 38  | Norton <i>alias</i> Kyddall, Francis      | Munckton, Robert, and another                  | Dishforth - - - - -                              | York.       |
| 39  | Normavyle, William, and Margaret his wife | Nettleton, Robert, and another                 | Beswick and Kilnwick - - -                       | York.       |
| 40  | Newarke, Thomas -                         | Newarke, Robert -                              | Norwich - - - - -                                | Norfolk.    |
| 41  | Newton, Robert -                          | Barby <i>alias</i> Borrowghe, William          | Milverton - - - - -                              | Somerset.   |
| 42  | Nowell, William, and Anne his wife        | Browne, Thomas, and another                    | Giggleswick ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -           | York.       |
| 43  | Nelson, James -                           | Nelson, William -                              | Broughton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -             | Lancaster.  |
| 44  | Nurcombe, Robert -                        | Strettingale, Roger, and John                  | Cutcombe - - - - -                               | Somerset.   |
| 45  | Nuthall, Jane, widow -                    | Neweporte, Edward -                            | Messuage, &c. called 'Cattenhall' -              | Chester.    |
| 46  | Nesfeilde, Edward -                       | Procter, Wilfred, and Elizabeth his wife       | Austwick - - - - -                               | York.       |
| 47  | Norton, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife   | Marwood, William -                             | Recovery of evidences, &c. - -                   | Hants.      |
| 48  | Noddell, Christopher -                    | Browne, Thomas, and others                     | Money matters - - - - -                          | Middlesex.  |
| 49  | Nicolls, Henry -                          | —, — - - -                                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -           | Hereford.   |
| 50  | Nicolas, John - -                         | Jevan, Thomas, and others                      | Money matters - - - - -                          | Hereford.   |
| 51  | Nixon, Anthony -                          | Snelling, Francis, and Nicholas                | Money matters - - - - -                          | Surrey.     |
| 52  | Noble, Marmaduke -                        | [Popham, Richard, and another]                 | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> ). |             |
| 53  | Newton, Roger -                           | Hodgkinson, George, and others                 | Over Haddon - - - - -                            | Derby.      |
| 54  | Nokes, Leonard -                          | Smith, William, and Margaret his wife          | Cradley; personal estate of William Nokes        | Hereford.   |
| 55  | Nevell, Ruth, widow -                     | Davenport, Henry, and others                   | Money matters - - - - -                          | Lincoln.    |
| 56  | Norkott, John -                           | Freer, Thomas -                                | Aylesbury; personal estate of Richard Heywood    | Buckingham. |
| 57  | Nurse, Robert -                           | Groome, Robert, and Katherine his wife         | Outwell; personal estate of Robert Nurse         | Cambridge.  |
| 58  | Newman, Thomas -                          | Kennycott, Elliott, and another                | Money matters - - - - -                          | Devon.      |
| 59  | Neate, Edmund, and another                | Blachford, Thomas, and Richard                 | Money matters - - - - -                          | Dorset.     |
| 60  | Norreis, Dame Margery, widow              | Weldon, William, and others                    | Money matters - - - - -                          | Berks.      |
| 61  | Nynn, Henry, and Alice his wife           | Wood, Thomas, and Joan his wife                | Money matters - - - - -                          | Kent.       |
| 62  | Nest, Thomas -                            | Poole, Henry -                                 | Money matters - - - - -                          | Hereford.   |
| 63  | Norrington, Joan, widow                   | Cooke, Robert, and Sibyl his wife              | Money matters - - - - -                          | Middlesex.  |
| 64  | Neale, Elizabeth, widow                   | Coriton, Peter, and another                    | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                   | Cornwall.   |
| 65  | Nicholls, Thomas -                        | Hellier, James, Katherine his wife, and Dunes  | Money matters - - - - -                          | Cornwall.   |
| 66  | Nightingale, John -                       | Sekford, Thomas, and Anne his wife             | Money matters - - - - -                          | Essex.      |
| 67  | Nuttall, Thomas -                         | Tovell, Robert -                               | Money matters - - - - -                          | Suffolk.    |
| 68  | Noller, Alexander -                       | Curspe, John, and others                       | Debt - - - - -                                   | Suffolk.    |
| 69  | Nevile, Ruth, widow -                     | Ascough, Henry, and Walter                     | Debt - - - - -                                   | Lincoln.    |
| 70  | Nelson, Nicholas, and Margery his wife    | Elmes, Edmund -                                | Manors, &c. (not specified), (answer).           |             |
| 71  | Nutt, John -                              | Tillett, John -                                | Personal estate of William Oney (answer).        |             |
| 72  | Nurse, Thomas -                           | Inges, Philip -                                | Milborne Port (answer) - - -                     | Somerset.   |
| 73  | Newport; Matthew Stanes and other tenants | Suffolk; Thomas, earl of                       | Newport manor - - - - -                          | Essex.      |
| 74  | Newport Bishop; John Symons, portreeve    | Hooper <i>alias</i> Payne, Thomas, and another | Bishops Tawton, parcel of manor -                | Devon.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|--|--|--------------------|
| 75  | North Stoneham; Henry Knowles and other copyholders | Southampton; Henry, earl of, and others      | North Stoneham, copyholds of manor   | Hants.             |
| 76  | Newbery, Ralph - -                                  | Champion, John - -                           | Lands, &c. called 'Greate Grubbings,' 'Ould Meade,' 'Bradford Close,' &c. (answer).        |                    |
| 77  | Neale, Thomas, in re -                              | —, — - -                                     | Petition for release from arrest -   | Middlesex.         |
| 78  | Orwell, John, and another                           | Sibthorpe, Edward -                          | Epworth rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | [Lincoln.]         |
| 79  | Owlberye, Hugh - -                                  | Owlberye, Richard, and others                | Clun, copyhold of manor - -  | Salop.             |
| 80  | Orton, Henry - -                                    | Cunningham, Margaret, widow, and another     | Hartley, parcel of manor - -   | Westmoreland.      |
| 81  | Owen, Edward - -                                    | Barker, John and another                     | Adbrighlee <i>alias</i> Adbrightlee, lordship  | Salop.             |
| 82  | Ordway, William - -                                 | Astrey, Henry, and others                    | Notley <i>alias</i> Notley Grange manor in Over Sundon                                     | Bedford.           |
| 83  | Oglethorp, Robert -                                 | —, — - -                                     | South Muskham and South Carlton manors, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                           | Nottingham & York. |
| 84  | Orde, Thomas, and Katherine his wife                | Woodrington, Sir Ephraim, knight, and others | High Trehwitt, Low Trehwitt and Little Tosson manors, Wreighill and Rothbury               | Northumberland.    |
| 85  | Orde, John - - -                                    | Anderson, Henry, and others                  | Ord manor, Ancraft, Newbiggin, Norham, Woden, Newton [on the Moor], Borronndon and Jesmond | Northumberland.    |
| 86  | Oxford University; chancellor, &c., and another     | Cope, Sir William, knight, and others        | Oddington manor and parsonage -  | Oxford.            |
| 87  | Osborne, William, clerk                             | Holden, Richard, and others                  | Wednesbury - - - -   | Stafford.          |
| 88  | Oakes, Edward - -                                   | Besweeke, John, and Margaret his wife        | Somerford juxta Marton - -   | Chester.           |
| 89  | Odiarne, Jerome - -                                 | Birchet, Robert - -                          | Wittersham and Stone - - -   | Kent.              |
| 90  | Oddin, Thomas, and Mildred his wife                 | Weste, Robert, and others                    | Bapchild and Kingsdown near Linsted  | Kent.              |
| 91  | Ofeilde, James - -                                  | Buckley, William, and others                 | All Hallows, St. Peter, St. Werburgh, St. Michael, &c., in Derby                           | Derby.             |
| 92  | Orrell, Francis, and Anne his wife                  | Dereham, Thomas, and another                 | Farrington - - - -   | Lancaster.         |
| 93  | Osborne, Robert - -                                 | Lane, Robert, and others                     | Kelmarsh - - - -   | Northampton.       |
| 94  | Osborne, William -                                  | Freeland, Anthony, and another               | Clanville and Catherington - -   | Hants.             |
| 95  | Owen, Edward - -                                    | Vaughan, Thomas -                            | Dythenyth in Llandinam ( <i>answer</i> ) -   | Montgomery.        |
| 96  | Okeley, Thomas - -                                  | Mowse, Edward, and another                   | Billisford, parcel of manor (replication).   |                    |
| 97  | Orde, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife                | Graye, Ralph, and others                     | Wark upon Tweed - - -  | Northumberland.    |
| 98  | Owen, Thomas - -                                    | Keymis, Richard - -                          | Personal estate of Lady La Warre, widow  | Middlesex.         |
| 99  | Orpwood, Thomas -                                   | Orpwood, Richard -                           | Legacies under will of Thomas Orpwood  | Berks.             |
| 100 | Orpin, Henry - -                                    | Kete, Edward - -                             | Money matters - - - -  | Wilts.             |
| 101 | Osbaldeston, Edward -                               | Eltonhead, John - -                          | Money matters.   |                    |
| 102 | Owen, Henry - -                                     | Oxwick, Thomas, William and Thomas           | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.         |
| 103 | Osborne <i>alias</i> Webber, Barnard                | Hunt, John, Honor his wife, and another      | Recovery of evidences, &c. - -   | Devon.             |
| 104 | Orrell, William, and others                         | Marshe, Peter - -                            | Money matters - - -  | Lancaster.         |
| 105 | Owlbrey, Hugh, and others                           | Owlbrey, Richard -                           | Clun, copyhold of manor - -  | Salop.             |
| 106 | Oxley, Edward - -                                   | Oxley, Edward, and Alice, widow              | Tunbridge and Speldhurst - -   | Kent.              |
| 107 | Orwell, John - -                                    | Rodgers, Thomas - -                          | Chatham and Gillingham - -   | Kent.              |
| 108 | Oxford; warden, &c., of Merton College              | Griffin, Sir Edward, knight, and others      | Gumley manor - - - -   | Leicester.         |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.         |
|-----|---|--|--|-----------------|
| 109 | Oxford; warden of St. Mary's College of Winchester, and another | [Foxe, Nicholas, and others]                     | Widdington Priors Hall, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Essex.          |
| 110 | Oxford; dean, &c. of Christ Church                              | Wildgoose, John, and Anne his wife               | Oxford, St. Mary Magdalene - -                                 | Oxford.         |
| 111 | Oxford; warden, &c. of New College                              | Skilling, William - -                            | Alton Barnes manor - - -                                       | Wilts.          |
| 112 | Oxford; dean, &c. of Christ Church                              | Foxe, Francis - -                                | Harringworth manor (answer) -                                  | [North-ampton.] |
| 113 | Orpwood, Thomas, and another                                    | Chauntrell, Thomas, and others                   | Debt - - - - -   | Berks.          |
| 114 | Oldam, Frances, widow -   | French, Richard, Thomasine, his wife, and others | Coggeshall and Feering - -                                     | Essex           |
| 115 | Osburne <i>alias</i> Webber, Thomas                             | Tye, John - - -                                  | Breach of agreement - - -                                      | Devon.          |
| 116 | Orme, Humphrey - -  | Hatcliffe, George - -                            | Recovery of goods - - -  | Middlesex.      |
| 117 | Onlye, Edward - -   | Symes, Richard - -                               | Money matters - - -  | Warwick.        |

## BUNDLE 284.

|    |                                  |   |  |   |
|----|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 1  | Palmer, Edmund, and Richard      | More, Richard - -   | Wigginton manor - - -  | Hertford.   |
| 2  | Prideaux, Edmund -               | Henley, Robert - -  | Netherton manor - - -  | Devon.  |
| 3  | Paston, Alice, widow, and Edward | Thomas, Andrew - -  | Horton manor and parsonage -   | Gloucester.   |
| 4  | Price, Thomas - -                | ap Rees, Jevan, and Hugh                                  | Price in Denbigh barony - -  | Denbigh.  |
| 5  | Poure, Maurice - -               | Snowe, John, and others                                   | Money matters - - -  | Oxford.   |
| 6  | Parsons, Richard - -             | ——, —— - - -  | Netherbury in Terris <i>alias</i> Yondover manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Dorset.   |
| 7  | Purser, Ambrose - -              | Hoby, William, and Giles                                  | Merdon, site of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |   |
| 8  | Pauncefoot, Grimbald -           | Pauncefoot, John, and another                             | Ashleworth manor - - -   | Gloucester.   |
| 9  | Poyntz, Sir John, knight         | Dennys, Walter, and another                               | Siston manor - - -   | Gloucester.   |
| 10 | Potterne, John - -               | Winchester; warden, &c. of St. Mary's College, and others | Meon Stoke manor - - -   | Hants.  |
| 11 | Playdell, Robert - -             | Hungerford, Sir John, knight                              | The Holy Rood Ampney and Ashton Keynes manors  | Gloucester & Wilts.   |
| 12 | Pledgard, John - -               | Brampton, Keeling -                                       | Money matters - - -  | Essex.  |
| 13 | Palmer, Sir Thomas, knight       | Lutwiche, John - -  | Shipton and Atcham manors, &c. -   | Salop, Bedford, Buckingham, Sussex, Worcester, Hereford, Northampton & Middlesex. |
| 14 | Pryce, Edward - -                | Morice, Arthur, Evan and Edward                           | Cedewen and Llandyssil ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Cardigan.   |
| 15 | Pittes, Philip - -               | James, Richard, and others                                | Donnington and Restley manors -  | Berks & Oxford.   |
| 16 | Procter, Sir Stephen, knight     | Wyvell, Sir Marmaduke, knight, and others                 | Kirkby Malzeard manor, and Grewelthorpe  | York.   |
| 17 | Portman, Sir John, knight        | Rolle, Sir Henry, knight                                  | Thurlbear manor, West Hatch, Up Hatch, Thorn Falcon, Broadway and St. Mary Stoke                                   | Somerset.   |
| 18 | Pratt, John, clerk - -           | Biron, Sir John, knight, and another                      | Oxton and Calverton manors, Blidworth and Cropwell Bishop parsonages, Woodborough, Southwell, Upton, Hickling, &c. | Nottingham.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.               |
|-----|--|---|--|-----------------------|
| 19  | Phillips, Augustine -                    | Gawdry, John - -                            | Money matters - - - -  | Buckingham.           |
| 20  | Peckham, Reginald -                      | Meysy, William, and Jane his wife           | Eastbourne parsonage - - -   | Sussex.               |
| 21  | Pakington, Sir John, knight              | Lee, Sir Henry, knight, and others          | Aylesbury - - - - -  | Buckingham.           |
| 22  | Pinches, William -                       | Fenwick, Sir William, knight, and others    | Hartburn rectory, Thornton, Long Witton, Donkenrigge, Rorelee, &c. | Northumberland.       |
| 23  | Pilgrim, John, clerk -                   | Stansby, Robert, and another                | Winterslow - - - - -   | Wilts.                |
| 24  | Pynder, Richard -                        | Peake, Edward, and others                   | Woodnesborough - - - -   | Kent.                 |
| 25  | Perrott, Thomas -                        | Rolle, Sir Henry, knight, and others        | Bishops Lydeard - - - -  | Somerset.             |
| 26  | Parrett, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife | Isacke, Nicholas, and others                | Buckerell and Gittisham - -  | Devon.                |
| 27  | Priestley, Henry -                       | Blunte, George, and others                  | Waldershelf <i>alias</i> Walderhalf - -                            | York.                 |
| 28  | Pyrke, Robert -                          | Hamlyn, Richard, and another                | Lea - - - - -  | Gloucester.           |
| 29  | Pecke, Gregory -                         | Wyllmott, Edward -                          | Garford - - - - -  | Berks.                |
| 30  | Pierce, John -                           | Evans, David, clerk, and another            | Trevaynar-y-gylyth, Kil-y-groſloyd and Llanfihangel                | Denbigh               |
| 31  | Powell, Thomas, and another              | Williams, John, and another                 | South Mimms, &c. - - - -   | Middlesex & Hertford. |
| 32  | Parker, John, clerk, and another         | Hotcheskin, William, and another            | South Stoke - - - - -  | Lincoln.              |
| 33  | Popham, Sir Francis, knight              | Whicote, Sir Hamond, knight                 | Blankney, Metheringham and Duns-ton                                | Lincoln.              |
| 34  | Patrickson, Anthony -                    | Hudson, Christopher -                       | Loweswater - - - - -   | Cumberland.           |
| 35  | Plawe, John -                            | Diggon, James, and Daniel                   | Tandridge, Horne and Godstone -                                    | Surrey.               |
| 36  | Portington, Michael -                    | Holbech, Edward -                           | Portington - - - - -   | York.                 |
| 37  | Parry, Hugh -                            | Huxley, John, and another                   | Ystrad, Canon Denbigh and Lleweny                                  | Denbigh.              |
| 38  | Peirse, Abraham, and John                | Sweeting, William, and another              | Gravesend, Maidstone and Milton -                                  | Kent.                 |
| 39  | Parker, John -                           | Hollingworth, William, and others           | Dovercourt - - - - -   | Essex.                |
| 40  | Pringe, Richard, and Mary his wife       | Leekey, Margaret, widow                     | Hemyock and Clayhidon - -  | Devon.                |
| 41  | Peacock, Laurence -                      | Awdersone, John, and another                | Arkendale - - - - -  | York.                 |
| 42  | Pirry, Richard -                         | Hore (or Whore), Richard                    | Sandhurst - - - - -  | Gloucester.           |
| 43  | Pamplyn, William -                       | Battisford, Philip, and others              | Chesterton, parcel of manor - -                                    | Cambridge.            |
| 44  | Popham, Edward -                         | Popham, Sir Francis, knight, and Walter     | Money matters - - - - -  | Somerset.             |
| 45  | Pryce, Morris -                          | Pryce, Thomas, and another                  | Crygogge in Llanarmon - - -  | Denbigh & Flint.      |
| 46  | Prichard, Anthony -                      | Coytmor, Griffith Day, and others           | Llanveras in Yale - - - -  | Denbigh.              |
| 47  | Parker, Francis -                        | Danby, Christopher, and others              | Thirn - - - - -  | York.                 |
| 48  | Pope, Robert, and John                   | Bollande, Daniel -                          | Empingham - - - - -  | Rutland.              |
| 49  | Palmer, John -                           | Hennyng, John -                             | Dorchester - - - - -   | Dorset.               |
| 50  | Polpera, Robert -                        | Vyncent, Elizabeth -                        | Polpera, Tregoney, St. Erme, &c.                                   | Cornwall.             |
| 51  | Penckherst, Stephen -                    | Cowper <i>alias</i> Paler, John, and others | Horsted Keynes and Lindfield -                                     | Sussex.               |
| 52  | Purdewe, John -                          | Badger, William, and Robert                 | Winchester - - - - -   | Hants.                |
| 53  | Pearshall, Thomas -                      | Biddell, John, and another                  | Eccleshall and Slindon - - -                                       | Stafford.             |
| 54  | Pryce, Thomas -                          | Mosyer, William, and others                 | East Greenwich - - - - -   | Kent.                 |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.              |
|-----|--|--|---|----------------------|
| 55  | Preston, William -                           | Attwood, Thomas -  | Luton - - - - -   | Bedford.             |
| 56  | Poole, William -                             | Southcote, Elizabeth, widow, and others                      | Ottery Mohan <i>alias</i> Mones Ottery, Monkton, Widecombe, Manaton, Hennock, Heathfield, Bovey Tracey, Ideford, Trisham and Knighton | Devon.               |
| 57  | Playfere, Samuel -                           | Barton, John -   | London, New Fish Street -   | Middlesex.           |
| 58  | Potman, Matthew -                            | Wilkenson, John, and others                                  | London, Fleet Lane -  | Middlesex.           |
| 59  | Pendlebury, Mary, widow                      | Palmer, Peter, and another                                   | London, Wood Street -   | Middlesex.           |
| 60  | Pott, Anne, widow, and Drury                 | Bathurst, Robert -   | Manors, &c. (not specified) -   | Norfolk & Middlesex. |
| 61  | Pickard, William, and Elizabeth              | Elliott, Martin -  | Marriage contract -   | York.                |
| 62  | Packington, Sir John, knight                 | Corbett, William, and Anne his wife                          | Aylesbury; marriage contract, &c. -   | Buckingham.          |
| 63  | Phelpes, Giles, and Jane his wife            | Berrington, Walter -   | Marriage contract -   | Somerset.            |
| 64  | Payne, Alice, widow -                        | Culverwell, Samuel -   | London, White Friars -  | Middlesex.           |
| 65  | Pollard, John -                              | Dixon, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife                        | Money matters -   | Lincoln.             |
| 66  | Procter, William -                           | Wharffe, Allen and others                                    | Money matters -   | York.                |
| 67  | Parsloe, Giles, and others                   | Newton, John -   | Money matters -   | Middlesex.           |
| 68  | Perrye, John -                               | Cade, Alexander, and others                                  | Langford Budville; personal estate of Thomas Cade   | Somerset.            |
| 69  | Pilkington, Arthur -                         | Mounson, Sir Robert, knight, and another                     | Money matters -   | York.                |
| 70  | Pary, Walter, and another                    | Tunckes, Katherine, widow, and others                        | Money matters -   | Gloucester.          |
| 71  | Prigge, John -                               | Worthe, Eleanor, widow                                       | Money matters -   | Somerset.            |
| 72  | Punter, Richard, and William                 | Grafton, William, and Hercules                               | Money matters -   | Bedford.             |
| 73  | Pie, Thomas, D.D. -                          | Acheson, John, and another                                   | Money matters -   | Sussex.              |
| 74  | Purdewe, William -                           | Durke <i>alias</i> Durfe, Henry, and another                 | Money matters -   | Dorset.              |
| 75  | Pocklington, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife | Watson, George, and others                                   | Money matters -   | York.                |
| 76  | Prideaux, Jonathan -                         | Mapowder, Tristram -   | Money matters -   | Devon.               |
| 77  | Popham, George -                             | Dement, Robert, and Ralph                                    | Money matters -   | Somerset.            |
| 78  | Potterne; Philip Wheeler and other tenants   | Salisbury; Henry, bishop of, and others                      | Potterne manor -  | Wilts.               |
| 79  | Power, Richard, and another                  | Bolt, Leonard -  | Oddington manor (answer) -  | [Oxford.]            |
| 80  | [Pulley] ——— -                               | Dubberlowe <i>alias</i> Thomas, Elizabeth, widow, and others | Land, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |                      |
| 81  | [Powell, Thomas] -                           | ——, ——— -  | Money matters (answer), ( <i>mutilated</i> )  |                      |

## BUNDLE 285.

|   |                                 |  |  |              |
|---|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------|
| 1 | Patrickson, Anthony -           | Fearon, Cuthbert, and others                 | Loweswater, parcel of manor -                    | Cumberland.  |
| 2 | Polden, Robert, Robert and John | Martin, William, Mary his wife, and others   | Sutton Waldron, copyhold of manor                | Dorset.      |
| 3 | Pochyne, Matthew -              | Aldred, Edward, and others                   | Foulmere, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Cambridge.] |
| 4 | Parker, Ellen -                 | Parker, Edward, and another                  | St. Mary Clyst, copyhold of manor                | Devon.       |
| 5 | Pember, William -               | Whetton, Thomas, Alice his wife, and another | Broxwood, copyhold of manor -                    | Hereford.    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                        |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------------------------|
| 6   | Peirson, Richard -                              | White, George, Ellen his wife, and others | Setmurthy - - - -  | Cumberland.                    |
| 7   | Pollicott; William Plaistead, and other tenants | Palmer, Thomas, and Thomas                | Pollicott manor - - - -  | Buckingham.                    |
| 8   | Pearce, Anastice, widow                         | Harrys, Martin, and Joan his wife         | Bishops Tawton, copyhold of manor                                  | Devon.                         |
| 9   | Parre, John - - -                               | Hills, Edmund, and others                 | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.                     |
| 10  | Parker, Roger, D.D. -                           | Hetley, Thomas -                          | Brampton, copyhold of manor -                                      | Huntingdon.                    |
| 11  | Parker, Mary, widow -                           | [Parker, Francis] -                       | Coleshill, copyhold of manor ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )            | Berks.                         |
| 12  | Philpott, Thomas -                              | Humfrey, John -                           | Colbury, copyhold of manor - -                                     | Hants.                         |
| 13  | Purdewe, John, and Joan his wife                | Sherfielde, Richard, and others           | Nether Wallop, Calne and Compton Basset ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - | Hants & Wilts.                 |
| 14  | Pergiter, William, and Abigail his wife         | Willughbie, Percival -                    | Willoughbie, Gorton, Gibson, Bleasby, Wigtoft and Smallwood manors | Nottingham, Lincoln & Chester. |
| 15  | Parker, George -                                | Hopkins, Thomas, and another              | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.                     |
| 16  | Pleydall, Charles -                             | Bayliffe, William, and Henry              | Mudgehall manor, &c. - - -   | Wilts, Gloucester & Sussex.    |
| 17  | Portman, Sir John, knight                       | Stocker, John -                           | Sherborne prebend, Weeke, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                 | Dorset.                        |
| 18  | Pierrepont, Robert, and Gertrude his wife       | Holcrofte, Sir Thomas, knight, and others | Wath rectory and Monk Bretton -                                    | York.                          |
| 19  | Pilkington, Henry -                             | Pilkington, Thomas, and others            | Banbury - - - -  | Oxford.                        |
| 20  | Partridge, Robert, and Rose his wife            | Stephens, John -                          | Great Birch - - - -  | Essex.                         |
| 21  | Prosser, John -                                 | Phillippes, Simon, clerk, and another     | Norton - - - -   | Hereford.                      |
| 22  | Potnall, John -                                 | Fashion, George, and others               | Atherton, Isle of Wight - -  | Hants.                         |
| 23  | Preston, Blaze -                                | Fairewether, William -                    | Walthamstow - - - -  | Essex.                         |
| 24  | Prosser, Rowland -                              | Lewis, Hugh, and Hugh                     | Llanthewy-yr-Combe - - -   | Brecon.                        |
| 25  | Patricke, Thomas -                              | Cutler, Godfrey -                         | Little Leake - - - -   | Nottingham.                    |
| 26  | Poule, William and Henry                        | Parlor, John -                            | Leominster and Ivington ( <i>mutilated</i> )                       | Hereford.                      |
| 27  | Pease, William -                                | Lupton, John, and others                  | Oxton and Epperstone ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                        | Nottingham.                    |
| 28  | Pusey, Timothy -                                | Jay, Elizabeth, and others                | Selston - - - -  | Nottingham.                    |
| 29  | Passhion, Edward -                              | Horton, William, and others               | Keevil - - - -   | Wilts.                         |
| 30  | Page, John -                                    | Willyman, Alice, and others               | Little Dunham - - - -  | Norfolk.                       |
| 31  | Philpottes, Anthony, and another                | Crompe, Margaret, widow                   | Money matters - - - -  | Hereford.                      |
| 32  | Prater, John -                                  | Prater, William, and Thomas               | Wootton Bassett ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                           | Wilts.                         |
| 33  | Peirse, Abraham, and John                       | Taylor, John, and another                 | Gravesend, Milton and Maidstone                                    | Kent.                          |
| 34  | Pugsley, James -                                | Wilcocke, Mark -                          | Kilkhampton - - - -  | Cornwall.                      |
| 35  | Poole, Sir Henry, knight, and another           | Overy, William -                          | Ditchling, Clayton and Keymer -                                    | Sussex.                        |
| 36  | Prior, Margery, and Agnes                       | Prior, Peter, and another                 | New Alresford - - - -  | Hants.                         |
| 37  | Panton, John -                                  | Johnes, William, and another              | Skeiviocke, &c. - - - -  | Flint.                         |
| 38  | Pinckneye, Timothy, and Anne his wife           | Sparrow, Robert, and others               | Somersham - - - -  | Suffolk.                       |
| 39  | Pawlye, William -                               | Benoque, John -                           | Minster - - - -  | Cornwall.                      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|--|---|--------------|
| 40  | Pope, William - -                           | Goodynough, William,<br>Emma his wife, and<br>others | Broadwell - - - -   | Oxford.      |
| 41  | Packer, Thomas - -                          | Packer, Thomas - -                                   | Ham - - - -   | Gloucester.  |
| 42  | Purdy, Mary - -                             | Purdy, Jerome - -                                    | Lands (not specified) - -   | Essex.       |
| 43  | Pelling, Thomas - -                         | Pelling, Thomas - -                                  | Lindfield - - - -   | Sussex.      |
| 44  | Pope, John - -                              | Holbeme, William - -                                 | Brislington - - - -   | Somerset.    |
| 45  | Pottes, Thomas - -                          | Smithe, Robert - -                                   | Toddington, copyhold of manor -   | Bedford.     |
| 46  | Partington, William -                       | Rogers, George, and<br>another                       | Longnor - - - -   | Stafford.    |
| 47  | Parker, John, and others                    | Gascoigne, William,<br>William and George            | Caley, Denton, Otley, Cotehouse, &c.  | York.        |
| 48  | Perry, John - -                             | London, Elizabeth, widow,<br>and William             | Colne Engaine - - - -   | Essex.       |
| 49  | Parker, Robert - -                          | Bray, Francis, and<br>another                        | Sheffield, Brighthouse and Attercliffe  | York.        |
| 50  | Prentice, Robert - -                        | [Cresswell or Bonner,<br>Grace, widow, and another]  | Barling Hall ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Essex.       |
| 51  | Pisley, Anthony - -                         | Dunch, Sir William,<br>knight                        | Messuage, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                             | Oxford.      |
| 52  | Pratt, John - -                             | Wedge, Roger - -                                     | Marriage contract, &c. - -  | Hereford.    |
| 53  | Pardoe, Thomas - -                          | Lewis, David - -                                     | Debt - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 54  | Phenex, Matthew, and<br>Thomasine his wife  | Brice, Richard - -                                   | Taunton ; legacy under will of<br>Anthony Greenslade                            | Somerset.    |
| 55  | Pynfield, Ursula, and<br>Peter              | Chapman, Robert, and<br>William                      | Ringsfield ; personal estate of Richard<br>Pynfield                             | Suffolk.     |
| 56  | Page, Edward, and<br>Mary, widow            | Bolderoe, Edmund -                                   | Framlingham ; personal estate of<br>Edward Page                                 | Suffolk.     |
| 57  | Pynnder, Richard - -                        | [Wilde, William], and<br>others                      | Worth near Sandwich ; and personal<br>estate of John Wilde ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Kent.        |
| 58  | Prichard, Charles, and<br>Margaret his wife | Price, Hugh - -                                      | Legacy under will of Elizabeth vergh<br>Howell                                  | Monmouth.    |
| 59  | Pratte, John - -                            | Bury, Elizabeth, widow,<br>and others                | Kettering ; personal estate of Nicholas<br>Alderman                             | Northampton. |
| 60  | Pereson, Nicholas - -                       | Pinchback, Agnes, widow,<br>and others               | Lands, &c. (not specified) ; and<br>personal estate of John Pinchback           | Huntingdon.  |
| 61  | Pudsey, Nicholas, and<br>Margaret his wife  | Nevyll, lady Adeline -                               | Bequest under will of Henry, earl of<br>Westmoreland.                           |              |
| 62  | Parslewe, Nicholas -                        | Sloleigh, Simon, and<br>others                       | Church Horwood ; personal estate of<br>Nicholas Parslewe                        | Devon.       |
| 63  | Palmer, Thomas - -                          | Evererd, John - -                                    | Money matters - - - -   | Norfolk.     |
| 64  | Palmer, Richard - -                         | Butler, Henry - -                                    | Money matters - - - -   | Nottingham.  |
| 65  | Pytt, Sydrake - -                           | Salter, Walter - -                                   | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 66  | Peirse, John - -                            | Vestment, John - -                                   | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 67  | Pearse, Thomas, and<br>Henry                | Smythe, Joan, widow,<br>and John                     | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.    |
| 68  | Pullison, Sir Thomas,<br>knight             | ap Evan Vaughan,<br>Henry                            | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 69  | Page, John - -                              | Coleden, William - -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Sussex.      |
| 70  | Pynne, Walter - -                           | Mercer, William, and<br>another                      | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.    |
| 71  | Pettie, John - -                            | Fisher, John - -                                     | Debt - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 72  | Phypers, Edward - -                         | Chapman, Elizabeth,<br>and Lawrence                  | Money matters - - - -   | Cambridge.   |
| 73  | Pa. mer, John - -                           | Buckley, Anne, widow -                               | Money matters - - - -   | Warwick.     |
| 74  | Portington, Michael -                       | Bradeley, William, and<br>others                     | Debt - - - -  | York.        |
| 75  | Pulford, Thomas - -                         | vergh John, Maud, and<br>another                     | Money matters - - - -   | Denbigh.     |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.           | DEFENDANT.                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.           | COUNTY.     |
|-----|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 76  | Pestell, William - - | Richardes, Alexander, and others | Marriage contract - - -     | Devon.      |
| 77  | Proctor, George - -  | Foljambe, Hercules -             | Debt - - - - -              | Nottingham. |
| 78  | Parry, Thomas - -    | Kirbye, Walter - -               | Money matters (answers) - - | Carmarthen. |

## BUNDLE 286.

|    |                                     |                                       |   |             |
|----|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1  | Pamplin, Thomas, and Alice his wife | Howe, William, and Bridget his wife   | Elmswell and Tostock - - -  | Suffolk.    |
| 2  | Perrott, John - -                   | Mountague, John, and Joan his wife    | South Moreton - - - -   | Berks.      |
| 3  | Pike, John, and Elizabeth his wife  | Sparke, Jane, and another             | Plymouth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Devon.      |
| 4  | Pickwell, Thomas -                  | Alesby, Thomas - -                    | Legbourne - - - - -   | Lincoln.    |
| 5  | Probart, Thomas - -                 | Nash, Walter, and Thomas              | Pembridge and Eardisland - -  | Hereford.   |
| 6  | Phippes, Francis - -                | Buckenham, Edward -                   | Maxstoke - - - - -  | Warwick.    |
| 7  | Pullen, Thomas, and Joan his wife   | Langford, Nicholas -                  | Langford Hall - - - -   | Derby.      |
| 8  | Parsons, Richard - -                | Foweracker, Henry, and another        | Hill Farrance - - - -   | Somerset.   |
| 9  | Polden, Peter - -                   | Gawen, Walter, and Nicholas           | Warminster and Corsley - -  | Wilts.      |
| 10 | Penruddoke, John -                  | Eston <i>alias</i> Mewe, Arthur       | Hall - - - - -  | Hants.      |
| 11 | Prynne, Richard, and others         | Prynne, Walter - -                    | Antony - - - - -  | Cornwall.   |
| 12 | Peckham, Richard -                  | Astin, James - -                      | Yeldham - - - - -   | Kent.       |
| 13 | Peirse, Stephen, and Mary his wife  | Waterhouse, David, and another        | Terrington St. John - - -   | Norfolk.    |
| 14 | Phillpott, Thomas -                 | Smyth, William, and another           | East Greenwich - - - -  | Kent.       |
| 15 | Phillipps, Evan - -                 | Pritchett, John William, and another  | Llandilo - - - - -  | Radnor.     |
| 16 | Poole, William - -                  | [Butcher, George] - -                 | Good Easter ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Essex.      |
| 17 | Pears, John - -                     | [Warde, Stephen] - -                  | Fillye ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Cornwall.   |
| 18 | Parker, Ralph, and Frances his wife | Ingram, Jenkin, and another           | Coates, parcel of manor - -   | York.       |
| 19 | Poole, Benjamin - -                 | Clapham, Thomas, and another          | Leighton Buzzard ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                       | Bedford.    |
| 20 | Pelham, Sir William, knight         | Rossyter, Richard - -                 | Little Limber - - - -   | Lincoln.    |
| 21 | Parry, Hugh - -                     | Salisbury, Robert, and Alice his wife | Messuage, &c., called 'Pyggottes Place' ( <i>mutilated</i> )                  | Denbigh.    |
| 22 | Pierce, Richard, and another        | Mackworthe, Richard -                 | Shrewsbury - - - - -  | Salop.      |
| 23 | Pressicke, Christopher, and another | Marwood, William -                    | Busby - - - - -   | York.       |
| 24 | Parry, Thomas - -                   | Barrett, Martha, widow -              | Llandilo, Aber Cowin and Llangynog ( <i>mutilated</i> )                       | Carmarthen. |
| 25 | Phipers, Edward - -                 | Kirke, John - - -                     | Haddenham - - - - -   | Cambridge   |
| 26 | Ponsonbye, James -                  | Thompson, Anthony -                   | Messuage, &c. (not specified) -   | York.       |
| 27 | Pope, William - -                   | [Tanfyeld, Lawrence] -                | Alscott and Clanfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                  | Oxford.     |
| 28 | Portman, Sir Hugh, knight           | Wyndham, Henry -                      | Elmerton Dames, Doveton, Metton, Parnowhall, Ingworth, Tillox and Colby manor | Norfolk.    |
| 29 | Parham, Christopher -               | Pricklowe, Henry - -                  | West Burton in Bury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                    | Sussex.     |
| 30 | Powers, Edward, [and another]       | —, — - - -                            | Messuages, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )                           | Leicester.  |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                          | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                                   |
|-----|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| 31  | Palmer, Roger, and Anne<br>his wife | Cave, Sir Alexander,<br>knight               | Barrowden, Bratoft, Irby, Barley-<br>thorpe, Rockingham, Morcott, &c.<br>( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Rutland, &c.                              |
| 32  | Pleasington, Bridget                | Woode, Francis, and<br>Alice his wife        | Manors, &c. (not specified)   | Kent,<br>Surrey,<br>Middlesex<br>& Essex. |
| 33  | Pope, Edward, and Jane<br>his wife  | Austen, Thomas, Joan<br>his wife, and others | Hamerden, copyhold of manor, and<br>Ticehurst   | Sussex.                                   |
| 34  | Powell, Richard                     | —, —   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Devon.                                    |
| 35  | Parsons, —                          | Harrys, David                                | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Devon.                                    |
| 36  | Pamplin, Thomas                     | White, Thomas                                | Money matters   | Hunting-<br>don.                          |
| 37  | Pykeringe, James                    | Ashton, Nicholas                             | Money matters   | Leicester.                                |
| 38  | Pepwall, William                    | —, —   | Messuage, &c. called 'Turnes Courte'<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )                                  | Gloucester.                               |
| 39  | Plomer, John, and Agnes<br>his wife | [Nicolls, Roger]                             | Kimpton ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Hertford.                                 |
| 40  | Pye, Edward                         | [Herbert, William]                           | Messuage, &c. (not specified), ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )                                     |   |
| 41  | Petyt, Alice, widow                 | Crafford, John                               | London, St. Martin Vintry   | Middlesex.                                |
| 42  | Ponsonbie, Simon                    | Fletcher, George, and<br>Anthony             | Money matters   | Middlesex.                                |
| 43  | Pyll, Thomas                        | Barnsley, Richard, and<br>Anne his wife      | London, Fleet Street  | Middlesex.                                |
| 44  | Panton, John                        | Hide, John                                   | London, St. Botolph without Bis-<br>hopsgate  | Middlesex.                                |
| 45  | Presberrye, Richard                 | [Whetstone, Michael, and<br>others]          | London, St. Michael Queenhithe<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Middlesex.                                |
| 46  | Powell, William                     | Poster, Thomas, and<br>others                | London, Smithfield  | Middlesex.                                |
| 47  | Perrott, John                       | Nield, Amy                                   | Debt  | Devon.                                    |
| 48  | Phillippes, Edward                  | Bewfoe, Sir Thomas,<br>knight, and others    | Breach of agreement   | Warwick.                                  |
| 49  | Parker, Thomas                      | Fennell, Clement                             | Debt  | Sussex.                                   |
| 50  | Powell, Thomas                      | Waltham, Henry                               | Money matters   | Middlesex.                                |
| 51  | Patson, Randall, and<br>another     | Donne, Cuthbert                              | Money matters   | Middlesex.                                |
| 52  | Parry, Thomas                       | Protherghe, John, and<br>another             | Money matters   | Carmar-<br>then.                          |
| 53  | Price, Rees                         | Symondes, Philip                             | Money matters   | Hereford.                                 |
| 54  | Parman, Charles                     | Dyke, Thomas                                 | Money matters   | Essex.                                    |
| 55  | Pescodde, Ralph                     | Woods, Henry                                 | Money matters   | Hants.                                    |
| 56  | Paston, Nicholas                    | Darby, William, and<br>another               | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |   |
| 57  | Price, Henry                        | ap Meredith, John Lewis                      | Debt ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Denbigh.                                  |
| 58  | Pike, Richard, and<br>Richard       | Brett, Sir Alexander,<br>knight              | Money matters   | Devon.                                    |
| 59  | Prior, William                      | Prior, Joan, widow, and<br>another           | Money matters   | Bedford.                                  |
| 60  | Pratt, William                      | Kent, Edward                                 | Money matters   | Hertford.                                 |
| 61  | Purvey, William                     | Antrobus, Thomas                             | Money matters   | Middlesex.                                |
| 62  | Prideaux, Sir Thomas,<br>knight     | Bruen, William, and<br>Edward                | Money matters   | Devon.                                    |
| 63  | Petre, Henry                        | Hatt, John, and others                       | Money matters   | Middlesex.                                |
| 64  | Purefey, William, and<br>Francis    | Robinson, John, and<br>another               | London, and money matters   | Middlesex.                                |
| 65  | Parrham, John                       | Luttman, Robert                              | Money matters   | Sussex.                                   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                         | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|------------------------------------|---|--|-------------|
| 66  | Pury, Walter, and another          | Tunkes, Katherine, widow, and others            | Debt - - - - -   | Gloucester. |
| 67  | Postgate, William, and James       | Peerson, Francis -                              | Money matters.   |             |
| 68  | Padley, Luke, and another          | Stokham, Robert, Katherine his wife, and others | Money matters - - - -                                      | Nottingham. |
| 69  | Paylor, John -                     | Cromer, James, and another                      | Money matters - - - -                                      | Middlesex.  |
| 70  | Pynder, Peter -                    | [Graves, James] -                               | Ratcliffe, and money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Middlesex.  |
| 71  | Pepper, Lawrence -                 | Rutton, Matthias -                              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Middlesex.  |
| 72  | Palmer, John -                     | Buckley, Anne, widow -                          | Money matters - - - -                                      | Warwick.    |
| 73  | Petty, John, clerk -               | Fryers, Edmund -                                | Money matters - - - -                                      | Gloucester. |
| 74  | Paynter, Robert -                  | [Adderley, Richard] -                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Stafford.   |
| 75  | Pigott, Edmund -                   | Greenewell, William, and another                | Debt - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 76  | Peres, Lodowick, and others        | De Gozzi, Marino, and Nicholas                  | Debt - - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 77  | Paynell, John -                    | Smyth, Thomas, and others                       | Land (not specified), (replication), ( <i>mutilated</i> ). |             |
| 78  | Paine, Richard -                   | Kinge, Thomas, and another                      | Money matters (answer).                                    |             |
| 79  | Parrish, John -                    | Wells, Thomas -                                 | Not specified (replication).                               |             |
| 80  | Parkins, John, and Rachel his wife | Marshall, Alice, widow -                        | Not specified (replication).                               |             |
| 81  | Pilgrime, William -                | Beadle, Robert -                                | Not specified (answer).                                    |             |
| 82  | Perkin, John -                     | Talmye, Richard, and another                    | Wolleston (answer).  |             |
| 83  | Parham, John -                     | Thornhull, Barbara, widow, and George           | Money matters (replication).                               |             |
| 84  | Parker, Roger -                    | Nokes, Thomas -                                 | St. Albans, recovery of goods &c. (answer, &c.)            | [Hertford.] |
| 85  | Quarrell, John -                   | Quarrell, George, and others                    | St. Devereux - - - -                                       | [Hereford?] |
| 86  | Quarrell, John, and Joan his wife  | Jordan, Reginald, and others                    | Moreland in North Petherton                                | Somerset.   |
| 87  | Quarrendon, Bennett -              | Hyde, Nicholas, and others                      | Messuage, &c. (not specified) (replication).               |             |
| 88  | Quincey, John -                    | [Walcott, William] -                            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                        |             |
| 89  | Quincey, Thomas -                  | Folkingham, John, and another                   | Money matters - - - -                                      | Lincoln.    |

[a]→

BUNDLE 287.

|   |                                      |                                       |   |             |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1 | Radcliffe, Katherine -               | Dawson, Robert, and Frances his wife  | Moulton and Dighton manors -  | York.       |
| 2 | Rutland; Isabel, dowager countess of | Rutland; Roger, earl of               | Eakring (Eckering) manor -  | Nottingham. |
| 3 | Rollston, Nicholas -                 | Needham, William, and others          | Hickling manor - - - -  | Nottingham. |
| 4 | Russell, Elizabeth, and Anne         | Whiteman, Thomas, and others          | Lee manor - - - -   | Buckingham. |
| 5 | Rundell <i>alias</i> Oliver, John    | Yeo, Jane, and another                | Stratton - - - -  | Cornwall.   |
| 6 | Rogers, Christopher -                | Pettyplace, John, and another         | Barnsley manor, Ribury, The Holy Rood, Ampney Crucis, St. Mary Ampney, Harnhill, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Gloucester. |
| 7 | Revell, Robert -                     | Jepson, John, and another             | Warsop, copyhold of manor -   | Nottingham. |
| 8 | Robinson, John -                     | Denny, Sir Edward, knight, and others | Waltham Holy Cross, copyhold of manor   | Essex.      |
| 9 | Richardes, William -                 | Bull <i>alias</i> Lacy, John -        | Taunton and Taunton Dean, copyhold of manor   | Somerset.   |

23395

2 F

[a] - Rule als. Revell, William, and wife Dorothy with Edward Browne  
Edward Browne Holberton Devon  
(43 Eliz.)

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---|---|--|----------------------|
| 10  | Rishworth, John -                       | Woodd, Alexander, and others                        | Riddlesden manor, East Morton, Bankhouses Morton and Bingley                             | York.                |
| 11  | Richardson, Nicholas -                  | Austen, John -                                      | Codmanton <i>alias</i> Cotmanton manor, Shoulden, Northbourne, Deal, Mongeham and Walmer | Kent.                |
| 12  | Rosewell, Henry -                       | Dunscombe, Thomas -                                 | Padbrooke and Pounsford manors, Collumpton and Bradninch                                 | Devon.               |
| 13  | Riley, Elizabeth, widow                 | Aldrige, John -                                     | Urchfont prebend -   | Wilts.               |
| 14  | Rishton, Matthew, clerk                 | Thorold, Dame Eleanor, widow, and Alexander         | Hough, Brandon and Gelston -   | Lincoln.             |
| 15  | Railston, William -                     | Younge, Christopher, and others                     | Keadby, moiety of manor -  | Lincoln.             |
| 16  | Ritch, William -                        | Comber, William, and another                        | London, St. Lawrence Jewry -   | Middlesex.           |
| 17  | Rokewood, John -                        | Carrill, Edward, and others                         | Thorney -  | Cambridge.           |
| 18  | Robinson, John -                        | Carrington, William -                               | Hutton -   | York.                |
| 19  | Robinson, John -                        | Bond, John, and others                              | Waltham Holy Cross, copyhold of manor  | Essex.               |
| 20  | Rugge, Thomas -                         | Dolling, Christopher -                              | Stapleton, copyhold of manor -   | Somerset.            |
| 21  | Readmaine, Marmaduke                    | Readmaine, Thomas, and John                         | Wrayton -  | Lancaster.           |
| 22  | Roberts, John, and Jane his wife        | Harington, Lady Mary, widow, and others             | Aldercombe, Trebarowe and Bath -   | Cornwall & Somerset. |
| 23  | Riddlesden, John, and Richard           | Boyes, Michael, and John                            | Wike -   | York.                |
| 24  | Russell, Nicholas -                     | Townsend, Thomas, and another                       | Sloley, &c. -  | Norfolk.             |
| 25  | Robinson, Roger -                       | Jobson, Richard, and another                        | South Cave ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | York.                |
| 26  | Roper, Sir Anthony, knight              | Egerton, Thomas, and others                         | Farningham and Eynsford -  | Kent.                |
| 27  | Robertes, Anthony -                     | Pierrepont, Robert, and another                     | Handsworth Woodhouse -   | York.                |
| 28  | Rothwell, Richard -                     | Travell, William, and Elizabeth his wife            | Ewerby, Authorpe, Howell, Baughton, Evedon, Asgarby and Kirkby la Thorpe                 | Lincoln.             |
| 29  | Roper, John -                           | Holman, Henry, and William                          | Dorchester -   | Dorset.              |
| 30  | Rainer, Richard -                       | Waterhouse, Lewis, and others                       | Gomersall in Birstal -   | York.                |
| 31  | Roman, William -                        | Duck, William, and Lucy his wife                    | Norwood -  | Middlesex.           |
| 32  | Rumney, William -                       | Nurse, Walter -                                     | Gloucester -   | Gloucester.          |
| 33  | Rainsforde, Edward -                    | Wincote, Robert, and another                        | Little Tew -   | Oxford.              |
| 34  | Rede, Robert -                          | Whitestones, Edward -                               | Cranfield, copyhold of manor -   | Bedford.             |
| 35  | Reade, John -                           | Twigden, John, Anne his wife, and others            | Great Creaton -  | Northampton.         |
| 36  | Reelie, Edmund -                        | Wallis, Anthony -                                   | Burford and Signet -   | Oxford.              |
| 37  | Rotherham, Edward -                     | Rode, Thomas, and others                            | Norton in the Moors, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                              | Stafford.            |
| 38  | Rookes, Richard, and Rose his wife      | Erle, Richard, and Richard                          | Isleworth Sion, copyhold of manor -  | Middlesex.           |
| 39  | Radforde, Roger, and Elizabeth his wife | Hoopper, Joan, widow, and another                   | Tiverton -   | Devon.               |
| 40  | Raynoldes, Eame, widow, and Ephraim     | Jones, William, and others                          | Melcombe Regis in Radipole -   | Dorset.              |
| 41  | Rythe, Marlyon, and Ureth his wife      | Kempe, Francis -                                    | Mitcham -  | Surrey.              |
| 42  | Rowland <i>alias</i> Bysshopp, Thomas   | Rowland, John, and another                          | Harwell; personal estate of Robert Rowland   | Berks.               |
| 43  | Rochester, John, and Jane his wife      | [Debanke, Thomas] -                                 | Bradwell near the Sea; personal estate of John Debanke ( <i>mutilated</i> )              | Essex.               |
| 44  | Rowpe, William -                        | Babb <i>alias</i> Chrispin, John, and Mary his wife | Legacies under will of William Gamon.  |                      |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                           | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|---|-------------|
| 45  | Rotheram, Edward                         | Rodes, Randall, and another                   | London ; personal estate of William Dickens | Middlesex.  |
| 46  | Rotheram, Edward                         | Procter, John                                 | London ; personal estate of William Dickens | Middlesex.  |
| 47  | Reeve, Godfrey                           | Meese, Edmund, and others                     | Hempton ; personal estate of John Chandler  | Oxford.     |
| 48  | Redmaine, Wilstroppe, and Grace his wife | Savile, Edward                                | Debt  | York.       |
| 49  | Rose, Hugh                               | Pilgram, John                                 | Money matters                               | Middlesex.  |
| 50  | Ryder, Peter, clerk                      | Drewe, Elizabeth, widow                       | Money matters                               | Buckingham. |
| 51  | Richardson, Nicholas                     | Upchurch, Thomas                              | Money matters                               | Huntingdon. |
| 52  | Robinson, Francis                        | Tilton, Henry                                 | Money matters                               | York.       |
| 53  | Rushton, Nicholas                        | Goughe, William                               | Money matters                               | Middlesex.  |
| 54  | Rogers, John                             | Cooke, Thomas, and others                     | Money matters                               | Suffolk.    |
| 55  | Rendall, John                            | Martine, John                                 | Weymouth and Melcombe Regis                 | Dorset.     |
| 56  | Rushe, William                           | Hylls, Samuel                                 | Money matters                               | Essex.      |
| 57  | Robardes, Robert, and another            | Udall, William, and — his wife                | Money matters                               | Hants.      |
| 58  | Robertes, —                              | Parker, Robert, and another                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | York.       |
| 59  | Rawlyns, James                           | Bevys, Robert                                 | Money matters                               | Essex.      |
| 60  | Reve, John, and another                  | Reve, Robert, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Money matters                               | Suffolk.    |
| 61  | Randall, John                            | Randall, Joan, widow, and others              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Dorset.     |
| 62  | Rogle, George                            | Rogle, Roger, and others                      | Money matters                               | Suffolk.    |
| 63  | Rodes, William                           | Robynson, Francis, and another                | Money matters                               | York.       |
| 64  | Rochester, Henry, and Helen his wife     | Hodgeson, Robert, and another                 | Myton ( <i>mutilated</i> )                  | York.       |
| 65  | Raven <i>alias</i> Richemond, John       | ap Robert, John, and another                  | Debt  | Montgomery. |
| 66  | Raye, Robert                             | [Payne, Giles]                                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Middlesex.  |
| 67  | Rudd, Richard                            | Wynn, John                                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Middlesex.  |
| 68  | Rye, William                             | Philpott, Richard                             | Money matters                               | Kent.       |
| 69  | Riccard, John, and Margaret his wife     | Bery, John                                    | Money matters                               | Suffolk.    |
| 70  | Rocklife, John                           | Blunt, George, and another                    | Sulhampstead Abbots                         | Berks.      |

## BUNDLE 288.

|   |                        |                                  |                                     |             |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Rant, Roger            | Symondes, Thomas, and others     | Worstead, &c.                       | Norfolk.    |
| 2 | Ridge, Robert          | [Bradburie, Edward, and another] | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Berks.      |
| 3 | Reynolde, Henry        | Tyroid, Avery                    | Money matters                       | Berks.      |
| 4 | Robinson, Jordan       | Colles, William                  | Recovery of money and goods         | Lincoln.    |
| 5 | Radclyffe, Edward      | Bellamy, Katherine, widow        | Sowthall manor in Rainham           | Essex.      |
| 6 | Ridler, Robert         | —, —                             | Tomerton manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Gloucester. |
| 7 | Richmonde, Christopher | Patricson, Thomas                | Hyghett and Ivegytt manor           | Cumberland. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|---|--|--------------|
| 8   | Rooke, Richard, Thomas and John                                  | Wilym, John - -                             | Llanwarne and Much Birch - -   | Hereford.    |
| 9   | Roper, Sir Anthony, knight                                       | Beste, Francis - -                          | Farningham - - - -   | Kent.        |
| 10  | Rich, William - -  | Mere, Henry, John, and William              | Sherborne - - - -  | Dorset.      |
| 11  | Ryden, Samuel, and another                                       | Caburne, William, and another               | Illingworth - - - -  | York.        |
| 12  | Robinson, Thomas -   | Warwicke, Christopher, and another          | Maidstone - - - -  | Kent.        |
| 13  | Robinson, Cuthbert -   | Robinson, Thomas, and others                | Wetheral - - - -   | Cumberland.  |
| 14  | Randell, William - -   | Luke, William - -                           | West Allington - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 15  | Reppes, Henry - -  | Cannon, Simon, and another                  | West Walton, Walpole and Walsoken                                      | Norfolk.     |
| 16  | Robberts, Edward, and Anne his wife                              | [Kinge, Edward] - -                         | Bicestre ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                                  | Oxford.      |
| 17  | Redman, Isabel, widow, [and another]                             | —, — - -                                    | Great Shelford manor, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                         | Cambridge.   |
| 18  | Rosse, Francis - -   | [Richman, Edmund] -                         | Hanley ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                                    | [Worcester.] |
| 19  | Rankell, Peter, and Henry  | Holliday, John - -                          | Money matters - - - -  | Oxford.      |
| 20  | Raybone, Edmund -  | Newman, Edward, and Joan his wife           | Combe St. Nicholas ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                              | Somerset.    |
| 21  | Robertes, Geoffrey -   | Parker, John - -                            | Norton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                                    | Derby.       |
| 22  | Riccades, Robert - -   | Pace, Nicholas, and another                 | Aberhafesp - - - -   | Montgomery.  |
| 23  | Rolf, John - - -   | Barwyck, Henry, and another                 | Sheringham, Waborne, Beeston, East Beckham and Elmerton                | Norfolk.     |
| 24  | Ramster, John, and Joan  | Gredye, Edward - -                          | Nynehead Florey - - - -  | Somerset.    |
| 25  | Robinson <i>alias</i> Mathew, Thomas                             | Robinson, Matthew, and Thomas               | Woodmancote ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Sussex.      |
| 26  | Ridgen, Robert - -   | Ward, Walter - -                            | Newark upon Trent - - - -  | Nottingham.  |
| 27  | Raynes, Thomas - -   | Clarke, William, and Elizabeth his wife     | Wade - - - -   | Kent.        |
| 28  | Russell, George, and Katherine his wife                          | —, — - -                                    | Shapwick, Wimborne Minster and Lytchett Matravers ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Dorset.]    |
| 29  | Roswell, William - -   | [Boswell, John, and others]                 | English Combe ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                 | Somerset.    |
| 30  | Rogers <i>alias</i> Williams, Thomas, Anne his wife, and another | Powell, William John -                      | Orcop - - - -  | Hereford.    |
| 31  | Roll, Andrew - -   | Bonifant, Agnes, and others                 | St. Mary Week - - - -  | Cornwall.    |
| 32  | Russell, Robert - -  | Cornelius <i>alias</i> Cornelys, Richard    | Southampton, All Hallows - -   | Hants.       |
| 33  | Raynes, Richard - -  | Deacon, William, Alice his wife, and others | St. Mary Hoo - - - -   | Kent.        |
| 34  | Rattcliffe, William -  | Williams, Piers - -                         | Backley - - - -  | Flint.       |
| 35  | Romney, John - -   | Payne, Amy, widow, and another              | Lulsley - - - -  | Worcester.   |
| 36  | Rolle, Henry - -   | Tetherley, Joan, widow, and William         | Ashe in Frithelstock - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 37  | Ridley, Mark - -   | [Gee, Dame Mary, widow]                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                                    |              |
| 38  | Rawven, Edward - -   | Bowdon, Robert - -                          | Bulworthe in Alverdiscott - -  | Devon.       |
| 39  | Rogers, Austin - -   | Rogers, Thomas - -                          | Snape - - - -  | Suffolk.     |
| 40  | Rocklif, John - -  | Hall, John - -                              | Sulhampstead Abbots - - - -  | Berks.       |
| 41  | Reeve, John, clerk, and Christopher                              | Snelling, Joan, and others                  | Great Bookham - - - -  | Surrey.      |
| 42  | Rithe, William - -   | Colquitt, Francis, and others               | St. Cleer - - - -  | Cornwall.    |
| 43  | Raynard, John - -  | Wetherell, Francis -                        | Welburn - - - -  | York.        |
| 44  | Roos, Thomas - -   | Broughton, Peter - -                        | Chorlton and Chaldon - - - -   | Stafford.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.             |
|-----|--|---|--|---------------------|
| 45  | Robertson, John -                        | Sandes, Henry, and another                    | Hensingham - - - -   | Cumberland.         |
| 46  | Rassoll, William -                       | Thompson, Thomas, and others                  | North Marden - - - -   | Sussex.             |
| 47  | Royall, George, clerk -                  | Richerson, George, and another                | Wakefield - - - -  | York.               |
| 48  | Randall, Robert -                        | Hemming, Robert -                             | Hanbury - - - -  | Worcester.          |
| 49  | Rusells, John -                          | Denton, William -                             | Kirkby Moorside - - - -  | York.               |
| 50  | Randall <i>alias</i> James, Robert       | Bishoppe <i>alias</i> Veake, Anne, and others | Weymouth - - - -   | Dorset.             |
| 51  | Robines <i>alias</i> Joames, Joan, widow | Willes, Thomas -                              | Blackawton - - - -   | Devon.              |
| 52  | Rushmere, John -                         | Granger, Robert, and — his wife               | Bungay, Boiscott, Ilketshall and Wissett                             | Suffolk.            |
| 53  | Randall, Thomas -                        | Joanes, Elias, and others                     | Fen Stanton - - - -  | Huntingdon.         |
| 54  | Richardson, Richard -                    | Jeninson, Eleanor, widow, and others          | Coddington - - - -   | Nottingham.         |
| 55  | Robinson, John -                         | [Hill, Joan, widow, and others]               | London, St. Giles Cripplegate ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )             | Middlesex.          |
| 56  | Roskrowe, Peter -                        | Edgcombe, Richard -                           | St. Gluvias, Redruth, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                       | Cornwall.           |
| 57  | Rushton, Nicholas -                      | —, — - -                                      | London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate ( <i>mutilated</i> )           | Middlesex.          |
| 58  | Ribton, William, and George              | Fletcher, Richard -                           | Brampton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                  | Cumberland.         |
| 59  | Rookebye, Anthony -                      | Jhonson, John, and another                    | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                                       | Nottingham.         |
| 60  | Ricardes, Francis -                      | Ricardes, John -                              | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.          |
| 61  | Robinson, Rowland -                      | Helwis, Nicholas, Mary his wife, and another  | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.            |
| 62  | Rotheram, Agnes, widow                   | [Rotheram, Sir John, knight, and another]     | Manors, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                    | Bedford & Hertford. |
| 63  | Robertes, Christopher, and Jane his wife | Rollfe, Robert, and others                    | Marriage contract - - - -  | Suffolk.            |
| 64  | Rowe, Thomas -                           | Grenwaie, Robert, and Katherine his wife      | Stoke Abbot; legacy under will of Thomas Clemente                    | Dorset.             |
| 65  | Ruffin, Ellen -                          | Sampson, Alexander, and others                | Warden; legacy under will of Thomas Ruffin                           | Kent.               |
| 66  | Rudyerd, Benjamin, and James             | Rudyerd, Anne, widow -                        | Wingfield; personal estate of James Rudyerd                          | Hants.              |
| 67  | Rous, Edmund, and Jane his wife          | Leveson, Sir Walter, knight                   | Personal estate of William Legge -                                   | Hants.              |
| 68  | Robinson, Richard, and Marian his wife   | Okenfold, Thomas, and others                  | Faversham; personal estate of Henry Dodd                             | Kent.               |
| 69  | Rogerson, Robert, and Richard            | Richardson, Joan, widow                       | Lands, &c. (not specified); and personal estate of Robert Richardson | Somerset.           |
| 70  | Rusheworth, John -                       | Ellys, George, and another                    | Money matters - - - -  | York.               |
| 71  | Rudge, John, and Elizabeth his wife      | Freeman, William, and another                 | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.          |
| 72  | Randoll, Edward -                        | Cushinge, Thomas, and Edward                  | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.            |
| 73  | Rycrofte, John -                         | Stevens, William, and another                 | Money matters - - - -  | Northampton.        |
| 74  | Rawe, William -                          | Askewe <i>alias</i> Askin, John               | Money matters - - - -  | York.               |
| 75  | Reade <i>alias</i> Henry Davye,          | Gowlett, Richard, and another                 | Money matters.   |                     |
| 76  | Rowe, George -                           | Isake, John - - -                             | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.              |
| 77  | Rudge, John -                            | Bushopp, Roger - -                            | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.              |
| 78  | Reade, John -                            | Warden, John, and another                     | Money matters - - - -  | Hereford.           |
| 79  | Riche, William -                         | Harrington, Henry, and Katherine his wife     | Money matters - - - -  | Essex.              |
| 80  | Rosewell, John -                         | Bondfeild, Henry, and another                 | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.           |
| 81  | Rowse, Thomas -                          | Penninge, Anthony -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Suffolk.            |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.           | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                             | COUNTY.    |
|-----|---|----------------------|---|------------|
| 82  | Raynes, Thomas - -                                  | Raynes, Thomas - -   | Money matters - - - -                         | Kent.      |
| 83  | Rigden, William, lady Eleanor his wife, and another | Vanlore, Peter - -   | Money matters (answer, &c.).                  | Middlesex. |
| 84  | Rigden, William, and lady Eleanor his wife          | Vincent, Francis - - | Money matters (answer).                       |            |
| 85  | Raignoldes, Evan - -                                | Bland, Henry - -     | Money matters (answer) - -                    |            |
| 86  | Record, Erasmus - -                                 | Essington, William - | Money matters (answer), ( <i>mutilated</i> ). |            |

## BUNDLE 289.

|    |  |  |  |                     |
|----|--|--|--|---------------------|
| 1  | Stowe, Alexander - -                                 | Chantree, William, and others                  | Sutton, copyhold of manor, and Lound                     | Nottingham.         |
| 2  | Stephens, Robert - -                                 | Phelpottes, Thomas -                           | Hope Mansell, copyhold of manor -                        | Hereford.           |
| 3  | Slater, William - -                                  | Wooler, Walter - -                             | Shipley, parcel of manor - -                             | York.               |
| 4  | Salter, Walter - -                                   | Boothe, Thomas, and Thomas                     | Money matters - - - -                                    | Berks.              |
| 5  | Sheppard, Robert - -                                 | North, Isaac - -                               | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.          |
| 6  | Suffolk; Thomas, earl of                             | Ludlowe, Sir Edmund, knight, and another       | Winterborne Abbas, site of manor -                       | Dorset.             |
| 7  | Shrewsbury; Gilbert, earl of, and lady Mary his wife | Babington, Francis -                           | Kingston manor, &c. - - -                                | Nottingham & Derby. |
| 8  | Sackville, Robert - -                                | Pickayes, Drew - -                             | Brambletye manor in East Grinstead                       | Sussex.             |
| 9  | Shawe, Thomas - -                                    | Ferneley, John - -                             | St. Peter Creeting - - - -                               | Suffolk.            |
| 10 | Sunderland, Richard, and others                      | Crompton, Thomas -                             | Brunfleet, site of manor - - -                           | York.               |
| 11 | Shapperd, John, and David                            | Lacie, Robert, and others                      | Weston manor - - - -                                     | Somerset.           |
| 12 | Scrope, Robert, and another                          | Rodes, Peter, and another                      | Great Tiltes manor, and Adwick le Street                 | York.               |
| 13 | Strachye, William -                                  | Penystone, Anthony -                           | Money matters - - - -                                    | Essex.              |
| 14 | Skypwith, Lion - -                                   | Branston, Thomas -                             | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                   | Lincoln.            |
| 15 | Staple, Agnes, widow -                               | Stich, Francis, and Agnes his wife             | Debt - - - -   | Kent.               |
| 16 | Shrewsbury; Gilbert, earl of, and lady Mary his wife | Motley, Richard, Francis his wife, and another | Stoke Bardolph and Chelford manors, and Gedling          | Nottingham.         |
| 17 | Spatchurst, Simon -                                  | Wiseman, John, and others                      | Thaxted and Horram Hall manors, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Essex.              |
| 18 | Stone, Robert - -                                    | Cornwalyes, Charles, and others                | Westwick and Bromeholme manor -                          | Norfolk.            |
| 19 | Skorie, Silvanus - -                                 | Barnard <i>alias</i> Nicholas, Richard, clerk  | Colwall parsonage - - - -                                | Hereford.           |
| 20 | Scurr, John - -                                      | Hopkinson, Samuel, and Edward                  | Money matters - - - -                                    | York.               |
| 21 | Shawe, William - -                                   | Swetnam, Randall, and another                  | Rossington - - - -                                       | Derby.              |
| 22 | Stacye, Margaret, widow, and another                 | Fettiplace, Bessells, and Sir Richard, knight  | Marcham, copyhold of manor -                             | Berks.              |
| 23 | Stevens, George - -                                  | Chilcott, George, and others                   | Exeter, St. John - - - -                                 | Devon.              |
| 24 | Smithe, Millicent, and Elizabeth his wife            | Lincoln; Henry, earl of, and others            | Asterby - - - -  | Lincoln.            |
| 25 | Sedborough, Silvester -                              | Hole, William - -                              | Hornblotton manor - - - -                                | Somerset.           |
| 26 | Smyth, John - -                                      | Smyth, Joan, widow -                           | Colchester - - - -                                       | Essex.              |
| 27 | Sumaster, Henry - -                                  | Bartlett, John - -                             | Stokenham - - - -  | Devon.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 28  | Sturgin, John - -   | Elmyn, Philip - -                             | Wattisham, Great Bricett and Rings-hall, parcels of manors                  | Suffolk.             |
| 29  | Standen, Edmund -   | Bullocke, George, and Gilbert                 | Arborfield and Barkham manor, Wokingham, Finchampstead, Hurst and Shinfield | Berks.               |
| 30  | Stansfeild, Edmund -  | Wilkinson, William -                          | Stansfield - - - -  | York.                |
| 31  | Smith, Robert - -   | Greenewood, John, and another                 | Cononley - - - -  | York.                |
| 32  | Sidney, William, and another  | Sprye, Thomas, and others                     | Lands, &c. called 'Paderda and Paderda Mills'                               | Cornwall.            |
| 33  | Shawe, William - -  | Loggyns, John, and Robert                     | Little Tew - - - -  | Oxford.              |
| 34  | Stacie, Margaret, widow   | Stacie, Thomas, and others                    | Stanton St. John, parcel of manor, &c.                                      | Oxford.              |
| 35  | Stile, John - - -   | Lyforde, John - -                             | Peasemore - - - -   | Berks.               |
| 36  | Scotte, William - -   | Burle, Mirabelle, widow                       | Black Notley - - - -  | Essex.               |
| 37  | Smith, Robert - -   | Gowdge, Thomas - -                            | Stepney and Bromley - - -   | [Middlesex &] Essex. |
| 38  | Sharpe, William - -   | Tedham, Thomas - -                            | Harward - - - -   | Essex.               |
| 39  | Shawe, James - -  | Clarke, John - -                              | Allonby - - - -   | Cumberland.          |
| 40  | Shrympton, William, and Elizabeth his wife                                | Wade, Robert - -                              | Princes Risborough - - -  | Buckingham.          |
| 41  | Stace <i>alias</i> Shether, Katherine, widow                              | Stace <i>alias</i> Shether, Herbert           | Boreham in Wartling - - -   | Sussex.              |
| 42  | Stapleton, Sir Robert, knight, and others                                 | Hare, Hugh - - -                              | Harwood and Stockton - - -  | York.                |
| 43  | Squirrel, Henry - -   | Squirrel, Margaret, Richard and Edmund        | Hitcham, copyhold of manor -  | Suffolk.             |
| 44  | Snowe, John, and Joan his wife  | Courtney, Philip, and another                 | West Anstey - - - -   | Devon.               |
| 45  | Sikes, Robert, and Emmett his wife  | Good, Henry, and Rice -                       | Sharnford - - - -   | Leicester.           |
| 46  | Sacke, John - - -   | Blosse, Thomas, and others                    | Dovercourt, copyhold of manor   | Essex.               |
| 47  | Shalcrosse, Richard -   | Shalcrosse, Ellen, widow                      | Horton and Leek - - - -   | Stafford.            |
| 48  | Swinerton, Joan, and Joan his wife  | Iremonger, John, and others                   | Islington - - - -   | Middlesex.           |
| 49  | Shadbolte, George -   | Comberland, William -                         | Southill - - - -  | Bedford.             |
| 50  | Sheperd, Arthur, and another  | Smith, Anthony - -                            | Crosby Ravensworth - - -  | Westmoreland.        |
| 51  | Slegge, Roger, clerk, Elizabeth his wife, and another                     | Kypeest, John, and Richard                    | Eaton, Devilhoe, Upper Staploe and Nether Staploe                           | Bedford.             |
| 52  | Smyth, Edward - -   | Hare, Michael - -                             | Trowse, Newton, Bixley and Amering-hall                                     | Norfolk.             |
| 53  | Sherborne; master of St. John Baptist, and St. John Evangelist Alms-house | Knoyle, Edward, William, Leonard and Thomas   | Sherborne, Wookey and Wells -   | Dorset & Somerset.   |
| 54  | Streat, Thomas - -  | Loveden, John, and another                    | Lambourn and Lambourn Wood-lands  | Berks.               |
| 55  | Stiles, Thomas, the elder, and John                                       | Stiles, Thomas, the younger                   | Ashton - - - -  | Northampton.         |
| 56  | Sutton, Thomas - -  | Staynes, John, and another                    | Kingsmead - - - -   | Derby.               |
| 57  | Smith, Thomas - -   | Smith, Elizabeth, and Agnes                   | Stanion - - - -   | Northampton.         |
| 58  | Sandys, Edwin - -   | Calam, William - -                            | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -  | York.                |
| 59  | Skudamore, Sir James, knight, and lady Mary his wife                      | Baskerville, Nicholas, and others             | Wedgnoock Park and Fernehill Wood   | Warwick.             |
| 60  | Singe, John - - -   | Pudycombe, George, Mary his wife, and another | Moreton Hampstead - - -   | Devon.               |
| 61  | Shorte, John, and Joan his wife.  | Groves, Hugh, and others                      | Kingston upon Hull - - -  | York.                |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|--|---|-------------|
| 62  | Sidney, Sir Robert, knight                      | Haryye, Sir William, knight, and another | Money matters.  |             |
| 63  | Sampson, Nathaniel, clerk                       | Hastings, Sir Francis, knight            | Enderby - - - -   | Leicester.  |
| 64  | Singleton, William, and Samuel                  | Gomersall, John - -                      | Apprenticeship - - - -                                  | Middlesex.  |
| 65  | Stone, John - - -                               | Vosse, John - - -                        | Money matters - - - -                                   | Cornwall.   |
| 66  | Speight, William - -                            | Watson, Richard, and another             | Money matters - - - -                                   | York.       |
| 67  | Sturte, William - -                             | Frye, George - - -                       | Money matters - - - -                                   | Sussex.     |
| 68  | Sharpe, Joan, widow -                           | Blithe, Edward, and another              | London, Fetter Lane - - -                               | Middlesex.  |
| 69  | Stansbye, William -                             | Gorges, Sir Thomas, knight, and others   | Marriage contract - - - -                               | Hants.      |
| 70  | Starkey, Wake - -                               | Stone, Simon, and Margaret his wife      | Marriage contract - - - -                               | Warwick.    |
| 71  | Segar, Gilbert - -                              | Cooke, Edward - - -                      | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.  |
| 72  | Staper, Richard - -                             | Garraway, Henry, and another             | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.  |
| 73  | Stowell, Nicholas - -                           | Billing, William, Richard and Reginald   | Blisland ; legacy under will of Nicholas Stowell, clerk | Cornwall.   |
| 74  | Sharpe, Katherine, and another                  | Coye, Peter, and another                 | Gosberton - - - -                                       | Lincoln.    |
| 75  | Salmon, Thomas, and Joan his wife               | Richardes, Thomas -                      | Calstock ; personal estate of William Stricke           | Cornwall.   |
| 76  | St. Cleere, John - -                            | West, Elizabeth, widow                   | Money matters - - - -                                   | Essex.      |
| 77  | Sparke, John - - -                              | Moggeridge, John, and Phellippe his wife | Plymouth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                     | Devon.      |
| 78  | Stonethwaite ; John Yowdayall and other tenants | Grayme, Walter - -                       | Stonethwaite in Borrowdale - -                          | Cumberland. |
| 79  | Sargent, James - -                              | Sargent, Edith, widow -                  | Money matters - - - -                                   | Devon.      |
| 80  | [Sillett], ——— - -                              | Daines, John, and another                | Bardwell, Barmingham and Stanton ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Suffolk.    |

## BUNDLE 290.

|    |   |  |   |               |
|----|---|--|---|---------------|
| 1  | Smeaton, Leonard -                            | Heathwayte, Richard, and others                    | Whorlton, parcel of manor - -                   | York.         |
| 2  | Spencer, Sir Richard, knight, and Thomas      | Chamberleyne, Sir Robert, knight, and Alice, widow | Shirburn manor, &c. - - -                       | Oxford.       |
| 3  | Smith, Sarah, widow -                         | Smith, James - - -                                 | St. Pauls Cray (Palinscray) manor -             | Kent.         |
| 4  | Seye, William - - -                           | Campe, John, and another                           | Slapton, copyhold of manor - -                  | Devon.        |
| 5  | Stanford, John - - -                          | Putchin, Matthew, and others                       | Barkby Thorpe - - - -                           | Leicester.    |
| 6  | Simpson, John, and another                    | Curwen, Nicholas, and others                       | Workington, parcel of manor - -                 | Cumberland.   |
| 7  | Smyth, John - - -                             | Hall, Roger - - -                                  | Withington, manor - - - -                       | Salop.        |
| 8  | Smithe, George - - -                          | Smithe, Elizabeth -                                | Little Musgrave, parcel of manor -              | Westmoreland. |
| 9  | Smyth, Richard - - -                          | Smyth, James, and Robert                           | Credenhill - - - -                              | Hereford.     |
| 10 | Spencer, baron of Wormleighton ; Robert, lord | Underwood, Thomas, and another                     | Sandy manor - - - -                             | Bedford.      |
| 11 | Sledd, Charles, Mary his wife, and another    | Beaumont, Francis, and others                      | Stepney, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.    |
| 12 | Stamper, Robert - -                           | Morwen, George - -                                 | Wharram and Cracoe - - -                        | York.         |
| 13 | Steyner, Thomas - -                           | Thynn, John - - -                                  | Piscary in River Wye - - -                      | Monmouth.     |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--|---|--|---------------|
| 14  | St. John, William  | —, — - - -                                  | Draycotte Fitzpaine ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                                    |               |
| 15  | Strelley, Mary, and another  | Beaumont, Huntington, and another           | Strelley and Bilborough manors ( <i>mutilated</i> )                          | Nottingham.   |
| 16  | Stafford; Edward, lord   | Poole, Richard, and others                  | Rendcombe and North Cerney manors, &c.                                       | Gloucester.   |
| 17  | Stephens, Thomas   | Walshe, Walter - -                          | Old Sodbury, Chipping Sodbury and Kingrove manors                            | Gloucester.   |
| 18  | Smith, Joan, widow, and others   | Denton, Sir Thomas, knight, and others      | Campden, Broad Campden, Chipping Campden and Berrington manors               | Gloucester.   |
| 19  | Skynner, Thomas  | Bacon, Anne, widow, and others              | Overhall and Netherhall manors in Lavenham                                   | Suffolk.      |
| 20  | Slyfeilde, Edmund  | Awnsham, Sir Egedion, knight, and others    | Slyfield, Papworth and West Clendon manors, &c.                              | Surrey.       |
| 21  | Seudamor, Thomas   | [Parry, Hugh, and others]                   | Howton, Kenchurch, Gwernygenny, Rowlstone and Llancillo ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Hereford.     |
| 22  | Stanhope, Sir Michael, knight  | —, — - - -                                  | East Bedfont manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                      | Middlesex.    |
| 23  | Stevens, Bridget, widow, and Richard                                     | [Stevens, Nicholas, and others]             | Chisledon and Hodson manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                              | Wilts.        |
| 24  | Southwark, St. Olave; David Linsey, clerk, and churchwardens, and others | Edwardes, Lucy, and John                    | St. Mary Magdalen near Bermondsey; charitable bequest from Richard Dowsett   | Surrey.       |
| 25  | Sheffield; Edmund, lord  | [Huntingdon; George, earl of]               | Measham manor and rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> )                               | Derby.        |
| 26  | Spencer, Sir William, knight   | Benton, John, and another                   | Blakesley parsonage - - -  | Northampton.  |
| 27  | Sandes, Sir Samuel, knight, and others                                   | [Rothwell, Elizeas, and Millicent his wife] | Staplehurst and Milton parsonages ( <i>mutilated</i> )                       | Kent & Berks. |
| 28  | Stubbinge, Mark, clerk   | Carpenter, Thomas -                         | Harpenden ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Hertford.     |
| 29  | Savage, Edward - -   | —, — - - -                                  | Lasham rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                    | Hants.        |
| 30  | Stapleton, Sir Robert, knight  | Watson, George, and others                  | Wighill rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                   | York.         |
| 31  | Shipman, Anne, widow -   | Smyth, Thomas, and others                   | Kidderminster - - - -  | Worcester.    |
| 32  | Stanton, Robert, Susan his wife, and Francis                             | Burye, George, and others                   | Aspley Guise and Woburn - - -  | Bedford.      |
| 33  | Smithes, William   | Carr, Rowland - - -                         | Grangemere in Gisburn - - -  | York.         |
| 34  | Shelbourne, William  | Baxter, Edward, and another                 | Freston in Caythorpe - - -   | Lincoln.      |
| 35  | Saphen, John - -   | Prowse, Thomas, and another                 | Halberton - - - -  | Devon.        |
| 36  | Seallye, Thomas - -  | Cudmore, Robert, and another                | Rackenford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Devon.        |
| 37  | Saunderson, Nicholas   | Tailor, Richard, and Mary his wife          | Washingborough ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                    | Lincoln.      |
| 38  | Skaynes, Hugh - -  | Pomeroy, Isaac - - -                        | Messuage, &c. (not specified) - - -  | Devon.        |
| 39  | Shipman, John - -  | Shipman, Richard -                          | Sutton in Granby - - - -   | Nottingham.   |
| 40  | Smith, Robert - -  | Cracroft, Leonard, and others               | Hogsthorpe and Mumby - - -   | Lincoln.      |
| 41  | Stowte, Richard - -  | Currey, William - - -                       | Deptford, &c. - - - -  | Kent.         |
| 42  | Southworte, Henry, and another   | Huggins, George, and Thomasine his wife     | Stroud, Frindsbury and Hoo - - -   | Kent.         |
| 43  | Sabb, Samuel - -   | Beale, John - - -                           | Goudhurst - - - -  | Kent.         |
| 44  | Swaine, Robert - -   | Parsons, John - - -                         | Hurstley in Kinnersley - - -   | Hereford.     |
| 45  | Starlynge, John - -  | Ponder, John - - -                          | Land, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                              | Cambridge.    |
| 46  | Shipperd, Francis -  | Roodes, Peter, and others                   | Bilham - - - -   | York.         |
| 47  | Sternyn, William   | Balam, Alexander -                          | Elm, Isle of Ely - - - -   | Cambridge.    |
| 48  | Sachaverell, Andrew  | Sachaverell, Francis, and others            | Stannage Grange, Chellaston, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                        | Derby.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.             |
|-----|--|--|--|---------------------|
| 49  | Speede, Richard, and Mary his wife             | Keyne, John, and another                               | Dorney, Boveney, Burnham and Bray.                       | Buckingham & Berks. |
| 50  | Stone, Henry - -                               | Stone, Richard - -                                     | Ripple - - - - -   | Worcester.          |
| 51  | Sherlande, Robert -                            | Oliver <i>alias</i> Stonyer, George, and Mary his wife | South Molton - - - -                                     | Devon.              |
| 52  | Shipman, John - -                              | Shipman, Richard -                                     | Sutton in Granby . - - -                                 | Nottingham.         |
| 53  | Stevens, Thomas - -                            | Fletcher, Rose, widow, and others                      | East Malling - - - -                                     | Kent.               |
| 54  | Swyster, Silvester -                           | Burton, Edward, and Joan his wife                      | Sawston - - - - -  | Cambridge.          |
| 55  | Sheppard, Richard, clerk, and Cecily his wife  | Crouch, Walter, and others                             | Hampton, Wellow and Henton -                             | Somerset.           |
| 56  | Strangways, James -                            | Pennyman, James -                                      | Yafforth, Tanton and Steeple Brompton                    | York.               |
| 57  | Souldern; Edward Love, and other inhabitants   | [Weedon, John] - -                                     | Souldern manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                  | Oxford.             |
| 58  | Slye, Alice, widow, and Alice                  | Ashe, William - -                                      | Kenilworth, copyhold of manor -                          | Warwick.            |
| 59  | Sarginson, John - -                            | Hopkyns, Sampson, and others                           | Coventry - - - - -                                       | Warwick.            |
| 60  | Sutton, Nicholas - -                           | Earesby, John - -                                      | Somercotes - - - - -                                     | Lincoln.            |
| 61  | Singleton, Leonard, [and another]              | Masters, Agnes, and others                             | Westerham in Seal ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                 | Kent.               |
| 62  | Studley, John - -                              | Pitman, Thomas, and Thomas                             | Wimborne Minster - - - -                                 | Dorset.             |
| 63  | Sheppard, Richard, Cecily his wife, and others | Chichester, Hugh, Mary his wife, and others            | Puddletown - - - - -                                     | Dorset.             |
| 64  | Stephens, John - -                             | —, — - - -   | Actis in Glastonbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -              | Somerset.           |
| 65  | Sheperd, John, and another                     | Lewys, Barnaby, and others                             | Welton, Midsomer Norton, Paulton, Camerton and Hallatrow | Somerset.           |
| 66  | Staton, Robert - -                             | Wattes, Samuel - -                                     | Dalby Jacomb ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                  | Leicester.          |
| 67  | Styleman, John, and another                    | Burges, Christian, widow                               | Wolverishton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                  | Berks.              |
| 68  | Senyor, Richard - -                            | Wilson, Edward - -                                     | Winster - - - - -  | Derby.              |
| 69  | Sidenham, John - -                             | Muttleburie, Thomas -                                  | Elworthy - - - - -                                       | Somerset.           |
| 70  | Sawer, Robert, Mary his wife, and others       | Holland, Francis - -                                   | Southwark - - - - -                                      | Surrey.             |
| 71  | Smythe, Thomas - -                             | Kynder, Dorothy, widow                                 | Brampton and Hayfield - - - -                            | Derby.              |
| 72  | Smythe, John - -                               | Rockett, William, and another                          | St. Michaels - - - - -                                   | [Hertford.]         |
| 73  | Smyth, Hugh, and Agnes his wife                | Noone, Robert, and others                              | Barrow upon Soar ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                | Leicester.          |
| 74  | Symondes, William -                            | Symondes, Peter, and another                           | Streatham, Clapham and Balham ( <i>mutilated</i> )       | Surrey.             |
| 75  | Shewe, John - -                                | Perrott, Thomas - -                                    | Middlezoy - - - - -                                      | Somerset.           |
| 76  | Stanley, Sir Edward, knight                    | —, — - - -   | Ensham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                      | Oxford.             |
| 77  | Selwood, John, Jane his wife, and others       | Mayhew, [Walter] - -                                   | Lavington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                   | Wilts.              |
| 78  | Smyth, John, and Anne his wife                 | Plather, Elizabeth, widow, and William                 | Knighton - - - - -                                       | Worcester.          |
| 79  | Shorlande, Thomas -                            | Gyfford, George - -                                    | Braunton - - - - -                                       | Devon.              |
| 80  | Stennett, Augustine -                          | Lion, Leonard, and Thomas                              | Potter Hamworth - - - -                                  | Lincoln.            |
| 81  | Spealte, — - -                                 | [Halse, Richard] - -                                   | Plympton St. Mary ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                 | Devon.              |
| 82  | Soden, Edmund, and Thomas                      | Soden, William, and Francis                            | Burthropp in Swalcliffe - - -                            | Oxford.             |
| 83  | Smyth, Joan, widow -                           | Spering, Katherine, widow, and others                  | London, Budge Row - - - -                                | Middlesex.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                          | COUNTY.          |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------------|
| 84  | Strobrige, George -                   | Cattell, Robert, and<br>others                              | Marriage contract - - -                    | Devon.           |
| 85  | Smith, George -                       | Rudd, William -   | Marriage contract - - -                    | Berks.           |
| 86  | Suzan, William -                      | Suzan, James, and<br>others                                 | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - | Sussex.          |
| 87  | Sangwyn, Degory -                     | Martin, John, and others                                    | Marriage contract - - -                    | Cornwall.        |
| 88  | Stanhop, Sir Philip,<br>knight        | Hastings, Walter -  | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -             | Derby.           |
| 89  | Scutt, Nicholas -                     | Scutt, Peter, and others                                    | Money matters - - -                        | Dorset.          |
| 90  | Savile, Sir George,<br>knight         | Theloall, Bevis -   | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.       |
| 91  | Sanders, Thomas -                     | Wright, George, and<br>another                              | Money matters - - -                        | Bucking-<br>ham. |
| 92  | Southwell, John, and<br>another       | Brampton, Thomas -  | Debt - - -                                 | Suffolk.         |
| 93  | Sawer, Robert -                       | Browne, Thomas -  | Money matters - - -                        | Lincoln.         |
| 94  | Smith, John -                         | Robinson, James, Susan<br>his wife, and others              | Debt - - -                                 | York.            |
| 95  | Sothebie, Roger, and<br>others        | Lee, Jervis -   | Money matters - - -                        | York.            |
| 96  | Sharpe, Thomas -                      | Scott, Reginald, and<br>others                              | Money matters - - -                        | Kent.            |
| 97  | Shere, Michael -                      | Doble, John -   | Money matters - - -                        | Devon.           |
| 98  | Somers, John -                        | Somers, Roger -   | Debt - - -                                 | Wilts.           |
| 99  | Sutton, Henry -                       | Symonds, John, and<br>another                               | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -     | Cornwall.        |
| 100 | Stanley, George -                     | Taylor, Thomas -  | Money matters - - -                        | Derby.           |
| 101 | S—, Richard -                         | Freer, Luke -   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -     | Devon.           |
| 102 | Savage, Thomas, and<br>Alice his wife | —, — -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -     | Middlesex.       |
| 103 | Sydenham, Thomas -                    | Crosse, William -   | Recovery of goods, &c. - -                 | Somerset.        |
| 104 | Snydall, Millicent -                  | Farbarne, Anthony -   | Debt - - -                                 | Lincoln.         |
| 105 | Slade, John -                         | Welche, John, and<br>Dorothy his wife                       | Money matters - - -                        | Somerset.        |
| 106 | Sprinte, Gregory -                    | Drake, John -   | Money matters - - -                        | Devon.           |
| 107 | Snellinge, Robert -                   | Jackson, Henry, clerk,<br>and Mary his wife                 | Money matters - - -                        | Surrey.          |
| 108 | Saunder, Michael -                    | Waldron, William, and<br>others                             | Money matters - - -                        | Devon.           |
| 109 | Standishe, Sir Thomas,<br>knight      | Fisher, William -   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -     | Middlesex.       |
| 110 | Seranton, John -                      | Marshall, Thomas -  | Money matters - - -                        | Sussex.          |
| 111 | Sprigge, Henry -                      | Neale, William, and<br>another                              | Debt - - -                                 | Leicester.       |
| 112 | Smyth, Humphrey -                     | Burton, Thomas, and<br>others                               | Debt - - -                                 | York.            |
| 113 | Sandes, Mary, widow -                 | Rawlins, Thomas -   | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.       |
| 114 | St. Quintyne, Gabriel -               | Grene, Thomas, Francis<br>and James                         | Money matters - - -                        | York.            |
| 115 | Stone, John -                         | Prowse, John -  | Money matters - - -                        | Somerset.        |
| 116 | Styll, Nicholas, clerk -              | —, — -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).        |                  |
| 117 | Stronge, John -                       | Carpenter, Alice, widow                                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -     | Cornwall.        |
| 118 | Scupholme, Anthony -                  | Rhames <i>alias</i> Reames,<br>Thomas, and Jane his<br>wife | East Halton - - -                          | Lincoln.         |
| 119 | Scaddinge, Nicholas -                 | Besse, George, and<br>others                                | Money matters - - -                        | Somerset.        |



## BUNDLE 291.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.          |
|-----|--|---|--|------------------|
| 1   | Smalecorne, Tristram -                               | Bartelett, William -                        | Stockland, copyhold of manor -   | Dorset.          |
| 2   | Smithsone, Lancelot -                                | Richardson, Lancelot, and others            | Crosby - - - - -   | Westmoreland.    |
| 3   | Sylvester, John - -                                  | Sylvester, Agnes, and William               | Over Stratton, copyhold of manor -                                     | Somerset.        |
| 4   | Smyth, Francis - -                                   | Bennett, George - -                         | Queniborough manor - - -   | Leicester.       |
| 5   | Snagge, William, and another                         | Crout, Henry - -                            | Hanchettes manor in Letchworth -                                       | Hereford.        |
| 6   | Stubbes, George - -                                  | Clynton, Samuel, and Elizabeth his wife     | Monekburye, copyhold of manor -  | Essex.           |
| 7   | Sandes, William - -                                  | Sandes, Miles, and others                   | Borrowdale, parcel of manor - -  | Cumberland.      |
| 8   | Scudamore, Sir Philip, knight                        | [Phillips, Sir Edward, knight]              | Grendon manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                 | Buckingham.      |
| 9   | Scudamore, Henry -                                   | —, — - - -                                  | Hemel Hempstead, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                  | Hertford.        |
| 10  | Stephens, Priscilla, widow, and another              | Lamberte, Anne, widow, and another          | Greenstead, copyhold of manor -  | Essex.           |
| 11  | Stywarde, Nicholas, and another                      | Howland, Giles - -                          | Woodford, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                       | Essex.           |
| 12  | Soham ; Robert Pechye, and other tenants             | Thornton, John, and others                  | Soham and Fordham - - -  | Cambridge.       |
| 13  | Stoke Canon ; William Martyn, and other parishioners | Loarch, Evans - -                           | Stoke Canon - - - - -  | Devon.           |
| 14  | Sherfelde, Roger, and Margaret his wife              | Purdiewe, John, and Joan his wife           | Nether Wallop and Over Wallop manors ( <i>mutilated</i> )              | Hants.           |
| 15  | Savile, Sir John, knight                             | Peck, Jasper, and others                    | Howley and Fynchden manors ( <i>mutilated</i> )                        | York.            |
| 16  | Sandis ; William, lord -                             | Smyth, William, and others                  | Stockbridge and Street rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> )                    | Hants.           |
| 17  | Savile, Thomas - -                                   | Armitage, John - -                          | Mirfield rectory - - - -   | York.            |
| 18  | Smith, George, and others                            | Combes, Francis, and others                 | Hemel Hempstead, Bovington and Flaunden                                | Hertford.        |
| 19  | Stubbes, John - -                                    | Michell, William, and Joan his wife         | Crowborough, Blackwood, Cowell and Endon                               | Stafford.        |
| 20  | Shadwell, Edward -                                   | Clare, Robert - -                           | Enville - - - - -  | Stafford.        |
| 21  | Spurlinge, John - -                                  | Paine, Geoffrey - -                         | Caldecot, Newnham and Hinxworth  | Hertford.        |
| 22  | Snowe, Thomas - -                                    | Owsell, George - -                          | Skillington - - - - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 23  | Scott, Richard - -                                   | Wrattam, Alexander -                        | Witcham Medlond, Isle of Ely -   | Cambridge.       |
| 24  | Saier, Thomas, and Katherine his wife                | Clopton, Francis, and Anne his wife         | St. Osyth, Wetheringsett, Occold, Thornham, Brockford, Mendlesham, &c. | Essex & Suffolk. |
| 25  | Shearer, Richard - -                                 | Howard of Walden ; Thomas, lord, and others | Brinkworth - - - - -   | Wilts.           |
| 26  | Sparke, Robert - -                                   | Juse, Thomas - -                            | Woolstanwood - - - -   | Chester.         |
| 27  | Simpson, John - -                                    | Thorpe, William, and others                 | West Heal - - - - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 28  | Sandersone, John - -                                 | Fotherley, Thomas -                         | Nunnington - - - - -   | York.            |
| 29  | Southwood, John - -                                  | Mawrye, Gregory - -                         | Tiverton - - - - -   | Devon.           |
| 30  | Sybley, John - -                                     | Rotherham, Sir John, knight, and another    | Luton - - - - -  | Bedford.         |
| 31  | Sweete, Thomas, and Agnes his wife                   | Knighte, Joan, widow, John and Richard      | Ilminster - - - - -  | Somerset.        |
| 32  | Stanes, Richard - -                                  | Stanes, Timothy - -                         | Blackmore - - - - -  | Essex.           |
| 33  | Smyth, Christopher -                                 | Winwrey, William -                          | Carleton - - - - -   | Cumberland.      |
| 34  | Searle, Richard - -                                  | Searle, Richard, and another                | Rederwicke - - - - -   | Hants.           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                    | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.   |
|-----|---|--|--|---|
| 35  | Smythe, Richard -                             | Smythe, John -                             | Colerne -  | Wilts.  |
| 36  | Smythe, Edward -                              | Cock, Edward -                             | Godmanchester ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Huntingdon.   |
| 37  | Scobbell, John -                              | Fortescue, John -                          | Yealmpton -  | Devon.  |
| 38  | Stubbe, Robert, and others                    | Patrickson, Anthony, and Henry             | Brackenthwaite ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Cumberland.   |
| 39  | Smythe, George -                              | Fynche, William, and another               | Biggleswade -  | Bedford.  |
| 40  | Sole, John -                                  | Foster, George -                           | Prestley Warren in Flitwick -  | Bedford.  |
| 41  | Salesburye, William, and Cornelia his wife    | Fryer, William, Joan his wife, and another | Newton Unthank -   | Leicester.  |
| 42  | Smart, John -                                 | Cooper, John, Sibyl his wife, and others   | Vernham -  | Hants.  |
| 43  | Storke, John -                                | Fowle, William -                           | Alton -  | Hants.  |
| 44  | Sturmyne, William -                           | Tylney, Richard, and another               | Wisbech -  | Cambridge.  |
| 45  | Sandham, Elizabeth, widow                     | Sandham, William -                         | Oving -  | Sussex.   |
| 46  | Skelton, Thomas -                             | Urwyn, Robert, and another                 | Moreton, Billimore, Killingworth Moor and Flatworth Fields   | Northumb-berland.   |
| 47  | Sloper, Simon, and Elizabeth his wife         | Bacon, Nicholas -                          | Wosselburye -  | Hants.  |
| 48  | Sillett, Thomas -                             | Daynes, John, and another                  | Witnesham, Westerfield, Henley and Bullington  | Suffolk, and Essex.   |
| 49  | Stiles, Robert -                              | Stiles, Thomas, and others                 | Benton <i>alias</i> Badington -  | Northampton.  |
| 50  | Stirroppe, John, and Judith his wife          | Bury, Gilbert -                            | Debt, &c. -  | Rutland.  |
| 51  | Sohyer, Peter, and another                    | Havers, Oliver, and others                 | Money matters -  | Middlesex.  |
| 52  | Savadge, William -                            | Nutt, John, and Mary his wife              | Money matters -  | Middlesex.  |
| 53  | Smyth, Mary, widow -                          | Chesenall, Edward -                        | Debt, &c.  |   |
| 54  | Salter, Nicholas, and another                 | Pitt, William, and others                  | Stoke next Ipswich, Chertsey, Westminster, Lambeth, Albury, Whittlesey, Peterborough, Paston and Dosthorpe | Suffolk, Northampton, Surrey, Berks, Cambridge & Middlesex. |
| 55  | Steephens, Richard -                          | Mosley, Nicholas, and others               | Lands, &c. (not specified) -   | Salop & Chester.  |
| 56  | Sacheverell, William, and others              | Luttrell, Thomas -                         | Lands, &c. (not specified) -   | Dorset.   |
| 57  | Stafford, Thomas -                            | Tynkler, John, and Dorothy his wife        | Debt -   | Westmoreland.   |
| 58  | Smithe, John -                                | Dale, Thomas, and another                  | Money matters -  | Stafford.   |
| 59  | Sherman, Richard -                            | Gosnold, Robert, and others                | Otley ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Suffolk.  |
| 60  | Stace, George -                               | [Payne, George] -                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Kent.   |
| 61  | Skinner, Richard -                            | Clerke, Robert -                           | Money matters -  | Devon.  |
| 62  | Salsburye, Thomas -                           | Rushbrooke, William -                      | Money matters -  | Suffolk.  |
| 63  | Stane, John -                                 | [Giles, John], and another                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Berks.  |
| 64  | Smyth, Isaac -                                | Barkam, Edward -                           | Money matters -  | Norfolk.  |
| 65  | Smyth, George -                               | [Finche, William, and Elizabeth, widow]    | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Bedford.  |
| 66  | Stepneth, Alban -                             | Williams, Peter, and George                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |   |
| 67  | Stoytt, John -                                | Berysfeild, Rowland, and others            | Money matters.   |   |
| 68  | Sondes, Sir Michael, and Sir Richard, knights | Livesey, Gabriel -                         | Money matters -  | Kent.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|--|--|-------------|
| 69  | Sturton, Nicholas -                                | Lincoln ; dean, &c. of -                   | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.    |
| 70  | Sawdye, Alice, widow -                             | Wannell, Jasper -                          | Messuage, &c. (not specified) -                                    | Devon.      |
| 71  | Scott, William, and Richard                        | Ranewe, John, and another                  | Recovery of goods, &c. - -   | Cambridge.  |
| 72  | Spencer, Margaret, widow                           | Jenkins, Jane, widow -                     | Money matters.   |             |
| 73  | Smaleman, Francis, and Elizabeth his wife          | Crofte, Richard, and Awdrey his wife       | Lands, &c. (not specified) -                                       | Middlesex.  |
| 74  | Salmon, Robert, and another                        | Dalby, Thomas -                            | Money matters - - - -  | Essex.      |
| 75  | Salter, Margaret, widow                            | Johnson, Edmund, and Anne his wife         | Tottington ; legacies under will of Edmund Salter                  | Norfolk.    |
| 76  | Saffin, John, and John -                           | Catford, Robert, and another               | North Petherton ; personal estate of Richard Bidggood              | Somerset.   |
| 77  | Sanderson, Roger -                                 | Whitborne, William -                       | Money matters - - - -  | Berks.      |
| 78  | Shawe, George, [and others]                        | [Taylor, John] -                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                               | Gloucester. |
| 79  | Sitwell, Elizabeth, widow                          | Kidman, Robert, and another                | Staveley ; personal estate of Robert Sitwell                       | Derby.      |
| 80  | Stretton <i>alias</i> Pailton, William, and others | Bradgate, Richard -                        | Little Peatling, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                        | Leicester.  |
| 81  | Sibthorpe, Edward -                                | Bull, John - -                             | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                               | Essex.      |
| 82  | Saunders, Valentine, and others                    | [Shurland, Edward] -                       | London ; personal estate of Henry Shurland ( <i>mutilated</i> )    | Middlesex.  |
| 83  | Symondson, Leonard, and others                     | Pratt, William, and Alice his wife         | Recovery of goods, &c. - -   | York.       |
| 84  | Spurre, Thomas -                                   | Whitehead, John, and Parnell his wife      | Pleasley ; personal estate of William Blythe                       | Derby.      |
| 85  | Snoke, Elizabeth, widow, and others                | Creech, Peter, and another                 | Money matters - - - -  | Dorset.     |
| 86  | Stephens, William, and John                        | Springoll, John -                          | Money matters - - - -  | Oxford.     |
| 87  | Stapleford, Henry, and another                     | Gerrard, Sir Thomas, knight, and Dame Anne | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.  |
| 88  | Sowthill, Anthony -                                | Jackson, Thomas, and another               | Money matters - - - -  | York.       |
| 89  | Sheldon, Ralph -                                   | Roper, Sir William, knight                 | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                           | Worcester.  |
| 90  | Smyth, Robert -                                    | Towills, Henry -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.   |
| 91  | Sharpe, John -                                     | Wryght, Randall, clerk, and another        | Money matters - - - -  | Berks.      |
| 92  | Selling, Richard -                                 | Allen, Thomas, and another                 | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.    |
| 93  | S——, John -  | ——, —— -                                   | Capel ; personal estate of Henry Peter, clerk ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Surrey.     |
| 94  | Sherborne, John -                                  | Lentall, Roger, and another                | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.  |
| 95  | Stiles, John -                                     | Brookes, Thomas -                          | Money matters - - - -  | Kent.       |
| 96  | Smyth, Nicholas, and Elizabeth his wife            | Bawdricke, Thomas, and Agnes his wife      | Debt - - - -   | Leicester.  |
| 97  | Shelton, William -                                 | ——, —— -                                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                               | Essex.      |
| 98  | Skingle, John -                                    | Sibbly, Edward, and Robert                 | Money matters - - - -  | Hertford.   |
| 99  | Shipway, John, and others                          | Durlinge, John -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Worcester.  |
| 100 | Slaughter, Joyce, widow                            | Asby, Richard, and Alice his wife          | Debt - - - -   | Buckingham. |
| 101 | Smyth, John -                                      | Walford, William, and another              | Messuage, &c. (not specified) (answer).                            |             |
| 102 | Seward, John -                                     | Strode, John -                             | Stoke under Hamdon, Petherton, Martock, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Somerset.   |
| 103 | Spencer, Sir John, knight                          | Petit, Francis -                           | Alconbury manor (answer) -   | Huntingdon. |
| 104 | Selyock, William -                                 | Wrighte, John -                            | Dronfield (answer) - -   | [Derby.]    |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                         | DEFENDANT.                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                |
|-----|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 105 | Smyth, John, and Magdalen his wife | Box, George - -               | Personal estate of John Holloway (answer).                           | Essex.                 |
| 106 | Soame, Sir Stephen, knight         | Colte, John - -               | Heydon, Great Chishall and Little Chishall (answer)                  |                        |
| 107 | Storie, Rice - -                   | Prettyman, Sir John, knight   | Money matters (answer).  |                        |
| 108 | Shakespeare, William -             | Shakespeare, John, and others | Money matters (answer). <i>See Chan: B. and A. Jas. I. S. 14. 57</i> | Warwick.               |
| 109 | Sacheverell, Francis -             | Turner, William - -           | Money matters (answer) - - -   | Derby.                 |
| 110 | Saunders, Philip - -               | Canon, Thomas - -             | Tallaugherne and Castleton (answer)                                  | Carmarthen & Pembroke. |

## BUNDLE 292.

|    |  |  |  |                                     |
|----|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1  | Trenchard, Sir George, knight                              | Studley, John, and others                      | Lytechett Matravers, parcel of manor                 | Dorset.                             |
| 2  | Taylor <i>alias</i> Buckstone, Matthew, and Agnes his wife | Boulting, Agnes, widow, and others             | Wookey, parcel of manor - -                          | Somerset.                           |
| 3  | Todd, Robert, Ellen his wife, and another                  | Lyvesey, Edward, Frances his wife, and another | Sturmer manor - - - -                                | Essex.                              |
| 4  | Todd, John, and Margaret his wife                          | Havercrofte, William, and others               | Adlingfleet manor - - - -                            | York.                               |
| 5  | Thorold, Anthony -   | Sharpe, Thomas - -                             | Barmby manor - - - -                                 | Nottingham.                         |
| 6  | Thetford, Francis, and Mary his wife                       | Pretyman, John - -                             | Heastly and Thorndon manors, &c.                     | Suffolk.                            |
| 7  | Towill, Katherine, widow                                   | Trobridge, Hugh, and another                   | St. Decumans - - - -                                 | Somerset.                           |
| 8  | Tailboyes, Robert -  | Maddoxe, Richard, and Isabel his wife          | Newcastle on Tyne, Middleton George, &c.             | Northumberland<br>Durham<br>& York. |
| 9  | Turner, Michael - -  | Turner, John, and others                       | Fingest manor - - - -                                | Buckingham.                         |
| 10 | Trenchard, Sir George, knight                              | Powlet, Sir John, knight, and another          | Portisham manor and rectory - -                      | Dorset.                             |
| 11 | Thomas, Walter - -   | [Chadwell, Edward] -                           | Chipping Norton manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -         | Oxford.                             |
| 12 | Thompson, George, and Frances his wife                     | Searle, John - -                               | Money matters - - - -                                | Middlesex.                          |
| 13 | Towse, Tristram - -  | —, — - -                                       | Northover manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | Somerset.                           |
| 14 | Tovell, Robert - -   | Jackson, Roger, clerk, and others              | Cretingham - - - -                                   | Suffolk.                            |
| 15 | Tippinge, Bartholomew                                      | Tippinge, George - -                           | Lands, &c. (not specified).                          |                                     |
| 16 | Toverdine, Richard, and Constance his wife                 | Foster, John, and others                       | Stirchley ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -               | Salop.                              |
| 17 | Taylor, William - -  | Edkins <i>alias</i> Atkins, Henry              | Great Missenden, copyhold of manor                   | Buckingham.                         |
| 18 | Thorppe, Roger, and Robert                                 | Stanley, Thomas - -                            | Owthorne, Catwick and Goxhill -                      | York.                               |
| 19 | Taylor, Richard - -  | Vicars, William - -                            | Leicester, 'The George' - -                          | Leicester.                          |
| 20 | Tubb, William, and another                                 | Tubb, William - -                              | Wantage - - - -                                      | Berks.                              |
| 21 | Tirrell, Thomas - -  | [Agarre, Thomas, and another]                  | Shalford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                | Essex.                              |
| 22 | Tame, Thomas - -   | Starlinge, Geoffrey, and others                | Rushmere, Hallowtree, Kesgrave, Playford and Ipswich | Suffolk.                            |
| 23 | Thurland, Peter, and others                                | Stowe, Alexander, and another                  | Sutton on Lound, copyhold of manor                   | Nottingham.                         |
| 24 | Trotman, Richard -   | Gwatkyns, William -                            | Thornbury - - - -                                    | Gloucester.                         |
| 25 | Tee, Thomas - -  | Wortley, Richard, and another                  | Bolham, Welham and Tilne - -                         | Nottingham.                         |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| 26  | Tryon, Sir Samuel, knight             | Hamond, Richard, and another                                | Hempstead - - - -                                      | Norfolk.                  |
| 27  | Tresham, Katherine, widow             | Dudley, Thomas, and another                                 | Erdington manor - - - -                                | Warwick.                  |
| 28  | Tylman, Christopher -                 | Oxford; president, &c., of Corpus Christi College           | Graveney - - - -                                       | Kent.                     |
| 29  | Tucker, Piers, and Elizabeth his wife | Ford, Thomas - -  | Dunwere in North Petherton - -                         | Somerset.                 |
| 30  | Thomas, John - -                      | ap Griffith, David Lloyd, and another                       | Llanwnen - - - -                                       | Cardigan.                 |
| 31  | Thurstone, William, and Mary his wife | Smyth, John, and others                                     | Alphamstone, Lamarsh and Twinstead                     | Essex.                    |
| 32  | Troughton, Nicholas -                 | Smith, Robert, and another                                  | Enfield - - - -  | Middlesex.                |
| 33  | Tothill, Henry - -                    | Hugges, Laurence, Mary his wife, and others                 | Langtree, West Putford and Crediton                    | Devon.                    |
| 34  | Taylor, William - -                   | [Walsingham, Humphrey, and another]                         | Clent, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Stafford.                 |
| 35  | Thomas, Richard - -                   | Cowper, Humphrey, and another                               | Ticehurst - - - -                                      | Sussex.                   |
| 36  | Thornton, Martin -                    | Lucas, Richard, and Joan his wife                           | Lambeth Marsh - - - -                                  | Surrey.                   |
| 37  | Taylor, William - -                   | Wade, George, and another                                   | Newington - - - -                                      | Kent.                     |
| 38  | Totnam, James - -                     | Cambridge; master, &c., of Trinity College, and others      | Barrington - - - -                                     | Cambridge.                |
| 39  | Tibbot Elizabeth, widow               | Tibbot, Roger - -   | Upton Cheyney - - - -                                  | Gloucester.               |
| 40  | Tyndale, Thomas, and Thomas           | Tratman, Edward, and others                                 | Eastwood and Thornbury - -                             | Gloucester.               |
| 41  | Turnor, Edward - -                    | Ward, Thomas, and others                                    | Great Pardon and Roydon ( <i>mutilated</i> )           | Essex.                    |
| 42  | Thornhill, William -                  | Rogers, Sir John, knight, and another                       | Thornhill, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                | Dorset, Wilts & Somerset. |
| 43  | Towse, Leonard - -                    | [Curry, Robert] - -   | Mildenhall ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                | Suffolk.                  |
| 44  | Tooker, William - -                   | [Elmeston, Christopher]                                     | Lyme Regis ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                | Dorset.                   |
| 45  | Talbott, William - -                  | Woodward, William, and another                              | London, St. Clement Danes - -                          | Middlesex.                |
| 46  | Taylor, Robert - -                    | Isackson, Richard -   | London, Northumberland Place, St. Katherine Coleman    | Middlesex.                |
| 47  | Tysdale, Roger - -                    | Scarbroughe, Rowland, and others                            | London, 'The Two Black Boys,' Cheapside                | Middlesex.                |
| 48  | Tickeridge, Thomas -                  | Tholdervie, Nathaniel, and others                           | Westminster, St. Margaret - -                          | Middlesex.                |
| 49  | Taylor, Anthony - -                   | Sansome, William, and another                               | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                 | Middlesex.                |
| 50  | Throckmerton, John, and another       | Saunders, John, and others                                  | Tew; personal estate of William Saunders               | Oxford.                   |
| 51  | Tredrey, John - -                     | Fregens, Gregory, and another                               | St. Columb the Higher; personal estate of John Tregian | Cornwall.                 |
| 52  | Trewe, Richard, and others            | Smyth, John, and Dorothy his wife                           | Croft; personal estate of Allen Stephenson             | Lincoln.                  |
| 53  | Tomkins, William, and Joan his wife   | Whitguifte, George -  | Lambeth; legacy under will of Richard Whitguifte       | Surrey.                   |
| 54  | Togood, Thomas - -                    | Myterne, Nicholas -   | Personal estate of Walter Togood -                     | Somerset.                 |
| 55  | Tawlie, Matthew - -                   | Pyddeslye, Richard, and Richard                             | Money matters - - - -                                  | Devon.                    |
| 56  | Turville, Henry - -                   | Verney, Sir Edmund, knight, lady Mary his wife, and another | Money matters - - - -                                  | Leicester.                |
| 57  | Todd, William, and others             | Ayton, William - -  | Money matters - - - -                                  | Durham.                   |
| 58  | Taylor, Gregory, and others           | Dickman, William, and another                               | Money matters - - - -                                  | Suffolk.                  |
| 59  | Taylor, Robert - -                    | Howe, William - -   | Money matters - - - -                                  | Essex.                    |
| 60  | Trubshewe, John, and another          | Stokes, Richard, and others                                 | Money matters - - - -                                  | Warwick.                  |
| 61  | Thompstone, Margaret, widow           | Bootye, Henry - -   | Money matters - - - -                                  | Norfolk.                  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                      | COUNTY       |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------|
| 62  | Tryon, Sir Samuel, knight                         | Whorwood, Gerard, and others                  | Lands, &c. (not specified).            |              |
| 63  | Thornburgh, William -                             | Preston, Anne, widow, and John                | Money matters - - -                    | Lancaster.   |
| 64  | Thorpe, William - -                               | Thorpe, Clement, [and others]                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - | Northampton. |
| 65  | Turner, Robert - -                                | Goodwyn, John, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Money matters - - -                    | Huntingdon.  |
| 66  | Throsher, George - -                              | Mann, John - - -                              | Money matters - - -                    | Suffolk.     |
| 67  | Thorne, William - -                               | Baker, Edward, and another                    | Recovery of goods, &c. - -             | Gloucester.  |
| 68  | Taylor, George - -                                | Redmayne, Edmund -                            | Money matters - - -                    | Middlesex.   |
| 69  | Tomlins, Robert - -                               | Lambert, William, clerk, and Dorothy his wife | Recovery of securities (answer).       |              |
| 70  | Towers, Edward - -                                | Burgh, Richard - -                            | Gainsborough, &c. (answer) - -         | Lincoln.     |
| 71  | Tinburye, Mary - -                                | Goodman, John, and others                     | Blakesware manor (answer, &c.) -       | [Hertford.]  |
| 72  | Tockenham Week; William Jacobb, and other tenants | Trenchard, Thomas, and others                 | Tockenham Week manor - -               | Wilts.       |
| 73  | Tysoe; William Browne, and other inhabitants      | Pettifer, Anthony, and Peter                  | Wescott in Tysoe - - -                 | Warwick.     |
| 74  | [Turner, John] - -                                | Poole, Richard, and William                   | Worcester ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Worcester.   |
| 75  | [Turgis,] William - -                             | Wright, Robert, and another                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - | Sussex.      |

## BUNDLE 293.

|    |   |  |   |                                       |
|----|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1  | Tirrell, Jane, widow -                    | Bulbeck, Anthony -                                 | East Meon, copyhold of manor -          | Hants.                                |
| 2  | Thomas, Margaret, widow                   | ap David, Lancelot, Margaret his wife, and another | Clun, parcel of manor - - -             | Salop.                                |
| 3  | Tewe <i>alias</i> Grene, Thomasine, widow | Wyndham, Humphrey, and Edmund                      | Hele, parcel of manor in Tawstock -     | Devon.                                |
| 4  | Theker, John - -                          | Walsingham, Dame Ursula, widow, and another        | Craike manor - - -                      | Durham & York.                        |
| 5  | Tyckner, John - -                         | Hughes, Robert, and others                         | Debt, &c. - - -                         | York.                                 |
| 6  | Thurbarne, John - -                       | Jackson, John, and others                          | Money matters - - -                     | Leicester.                            |
| 7  | Tailour <i>alias</i> Oland, Robert        | Pulman, Thomas -                                   | Money matters - - -                     | Devon.                                |
| 8  | Thornhull, George -                       | Boden, John - -                                    | Gillingham manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - | Dorset.                               |
| 9  | Tyrrell, Thomas - -                       | Cole, Robert - -                                   | Abbottes manor - - -                    | Essex.                                |
| 10 | Tome <i>alias</i> Thomas, John            | Pollard, Sir Hugh, knight, and others              | Chittlehampton, copyhold of manor, &c.  | Devon.                                |
| 11 | Tompson, John - -                         | Chawner, Thomas, and others                        | Torworth - - -                          | Nottingham.                           |
| 12 | Traske, Roger, and Temperance his wife    | Hayne, George - -                                  | Yeovil - - -                            | Somerset.                             |
| 13 | Tutt, Sir Alexander, knight, and another  | Talmage, Peter, and others                         | Vernhams Dean - - -                     | Hants.                                |
| 14 | Thompson, Thomas -                        | Drayton, William -                                 | Petham, Chartham and Nackington         | Kent.                                 |
| 15 | Trevor, Edward - -                        | Trevor, David, and others                          | Messuages, &c. (not specified) -        | Denbigh, Chester, Salop & Montgomery. |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.            |
|-----|--|--|---|--------------------|
| 16  | Tevery, John - -                         | Rostorne, Jerome, and another            | Emley, &c. - - - -  | York & Nottingham. |
| 17  | Turnour, Bartholomew, and Joan his wife  | Fawkner, William, Lawrence and Robert    | Clanfield and Alvescot - - -                                      | Oxford.            |
| 18  | Thornwarke, Thomas, and Margery his wife | Maddox, Charles, and Amy his wife        | Roxeth in Harrow - - - -  | Middlesex.         |
| 19  | Talbott, Thomas - -                      | Norton, George, and others               | Wymondham - - - -   | Norfolk.           |
| 20  | Truslowe, Richard -                      | Bayliffe, William, and another           | Stanley - - - -   | Wilts.             |
| 21  | Tessimond, William -                     | Johnson, John - -                        | Money matters.  |                    |
| 22  | Taylor, Richard - -                      | Taylor, Nicholas, and another            | Stallingborough - - - -   | Lincoln.           |
| 23  | Turke, Edward - -                        | Huddleston, Barnaby -                    | Framfield - - - -   | Sussex.            |
| 24  | Taylor, Anthony, and Margaret his wife   | Betney, Christopher -                    | Laxton - - - -  | Nottingham.        |
| 25  | Thetcher, James - -                      | Finche, Sir Moyle, knight                | Pett and Fairlight - - -  | Sussex.            |
| 26  | Taylour, John, and another               | Maynard, John, and others                | Huntington and Yalding - -  | Kent.              |
| 27  | Tregose, John - -                        | Tregose, Richard - -                     | Lelant, Uny, St. Ives, &c. -                                      | Cornwall.          |
| 28  | Turnor, Christian, widow, and others     | Turnor, Edmund, and others               | Great Tey ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                              | Essex.             |
| 29  | Till, Robert - -                         | Heamsted, Thomas, and Mary his wife      | Hundon - - - -  | Suffolk.           |
| 30  | Tomsone, Richard -                       | Brereton, Thomas, and another            | Taunton Dean, parcel of manor -                                   | Somerset.          |
| 31  | Tuder <i>alias</i> Todder, John          | Peers, Richard - -                       | Debt - - - -  | Flint.             |
| 32  | Trevythvan, John - -                     | Oliver, William - -                      | St. Merryn - - - -  | Cornwall.          |
| 33  | Trubshave, William -                     | Goodman, Robert -                        | Stepney, 'The Queen's Head and Cross Keys'                        | Middlesex.         |
| 34  | Trulowe, Katherine, widow                | Awattell, George - -                     | Stone, Isle of Oxney - - -  | Kent.              |
| 35  | Turvile, Henry - -                       | Laxston, Bartholomew -                   | Hinckley - - - -  | Leicester.         |
| 36  | Trythall, Robert - -                     | —, — - -                                 | Gulval ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                 | Cornwall.          |
| 37  | Thursbye, Edward -                       | Wentworth, John, and others              | Bocking - - - -   | Essex.             |
| 38  | Tompson, Isabel, widow                   | Beetes, Robert, and Joyce his wife       | Skidbrooke, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                          | Lincoln.           |
| 39  | Trenche, Thomas - -                      | Davy, Thomas - -                         | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                        | Norfolk.           |
| 40  | Turnor, Jane, widow -                    | —, — - -                                 | Watford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                | Hertford.          |
| 41  | Thomas, William - -                      | Harte, John, and Elizabeth his wife      | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                                      | [Pembroke.]        |
| 42  | Towne, John, and Eleanor his wife        | [Walford, —, and others]                 | Legacies under will of Margery Rowley, widow ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Warwick.           |
| 43  | Townsend, Warren -                       | Crosse, John, [and others]               | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                            | Middlesex.         |
| 44  | Tilden, — - -                            | Prend, Stephen, and others               | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )                   | Middlesex.         |
| 45  | Taylour, Matthew -                       | Taylor, Ursula, widow, and others        | Money matters - - - -   | Kent.              |
| 46  | Topsell, Edward, clerk -                 | [Apsley, Michael] - -                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                            | Hertford.          |
| 47  | Toboe, Robert, and Margaret his wife     | Hawkes, William, and others              | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.             |
| 48  | Tirwhitt, Edward, and Faith his wife     | Rookeby, William, and Katherine his wife | Snarford; personal estate of Dame Faith St. Poll                  | Lincoln.           |
| 49  | Thomas, Robert, and another              | Bussy, Sir Edmund, knight                | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 50  | Townshend, Henry -                       | Rookewood, Edward -                      | Bracon, Carlton and Hethel manors                                 | Norfolk.           |
| 51  | Tyrrell, Thomas, and another             | Addams, Thomas, and another              | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.         |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                              | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 52  | Turpin, John - -                        | [Hodge, Nicholas, and others]                         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                                       |                   |
| 53  | Taverner, Thomas -                      | Russell, Robert - -                                   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                    | Norfolk.          |
| 54  | Todd, John - - -                        | Davy, Richard - - -                                   | Money matters - - - -   | Lincoln.          |
| 55  | Tyler, Henry, and others                | Harbert, Anne, widow, and others                      | Trelleck and Micheltroye - -  | Monmouth          |
| 56  | Turner, William - -                     | Hobbes, John - - -                                    | Money matters - - - -   | Derby.            |
| 57  | Taylor, Edmund - -                      | Franckland, Henry, and others                         | Money matters - - - -   | Durham.           |
| 58  | Taylor, Matthew, and Thomas             | Taylor, Ursula, widow, and others                     | Money matters - - - -   | Kent.             |
| 59  | Thorppe, Roger - -                      | Slingsbie, Guilford, and others                       | Money matters - - - -   | York.             |
| 60  | Tilly, James - - -                      | Stone, Christopher, and others                        | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.         |
| 61  | Therme, John - - -                      | Woollastone, Richard, and Jane his wife               | Money matters - - - -   | Northampton.      |
| 62  | Tenche, Philip - -                      | Fayrecliff, James, and another                        | Money matters - - - -   | Suffolk.          |
| 63  | Tatam, John - - -                       | [Whight, Paul, and Joan his wife]                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                    | Essex.            |
| 64  | Thetford, Francis -                     | Pretyman, Mary, Thomas, William and Anne              | Recovery of securities, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                          | Suffolk.          |
| 65  | Upton, John - - -                       | Stanmer, John, and others                             | Clatford, parcel of manor - -   | Wilts.            |
| 66  | Upcott, Richard - -                     | Cornewe, Leonard, and another                         | North Tanerton - - - -  | Cornwall.         |
| 67  | Ussher, Richard, clerk -                | Adwick, George - - -                                  | Arksey - - - - -  | York.             |
| 68  | Upton, Arthur - - -                     | Hazard, Edith, widow, and another                     | Brixham - - - - -   | Devon.            |
| 69  | Usher, Isabel, widow -                  | Consett, George - - -                                 | Thorpe Arch - - - - -   | York.             |
| 70  | Upton, Hamond - - -                     | Stile, Oliver, and others                             | Legbourne, Calthorpe, North Reston, Somercotes, Little Carlton and Gayton | Lincoln.          |
| 71  | Underwood, George -                     | Adams, William - - -                                  | London, Royal Exchange - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 72  | Unthancke, Rowland -                    | Unthancke, Elizabeth, widow, and James                | Great Asby; legacy under will of John Unthancke                           | Westmoreland.     |
| 73  | Usborne, John, and Agnes his wife       | Earle, Henry, and Mary his wife                       | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -  | Kent.             |
| 74  | Underhill, Piers - -                    | Neale, William - - -                                  | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.        |
| 75  | Udall, John - - -                       | Weston, Abraham - -                                   | Money matters - - - -   | Kent.             |
| 76  | [Undaye, —] - - -                       | Woodward, Alice, widow, and Thomas                    | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )                           |                   |
| 77  | Urrye, William, and another             | Brooke, William - - -                                 | Tuxford - - - - -   | Nottingham.       |
| 78  | Vaughan, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife | Jones, Sir Henry, knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wife | Llanstephen manor - - - -   | Carmarthen.       |
| 79  | Virgo, Samuel, and Nicholas             | Pamplyn, Robert, and another                          | Rosedale, site of manor - - -   | York.             |
| 80  | Vaughan, William - -                    | Leonard, Sampson, and another                         | Gotham manor - - - -  | Sussex.           |
| 81  | Vaughan, William, and Frances his wife  | Whitney, Eustace, and Margaret his wife               | Llowes and Glasbury - - - -   | Radnor.           |
| 82  | Vaughan, Owen - - -                     | Ellis, Mary, widow -                                  | Llangedwyn - - - - -  | Denbigh.          |
| 83  | Vickerman, Robert -                     | Whelpdale, Jane, widow                                | Debt - - - - -  | York.             |
| 84  | Veshmond, Hugh - -                      | Sprie, Oliver, and others                             | Altarnon and Quethiock - -  | Cornwall.         |
| 85  | Vyner, Henry - - -                      | Bittenson, Richard -                                  | Wandsworth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                     | [Surrey.]         |
| 86  | Vennyng, Richard - -                    | Beste, Richard - - -                                  | Tenement, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )                        | Devon.            |
| 87  | Vintners Company; Master, &c. of        | Holinshed, John - - -                                 | London, Holborn, Gravesend and Milton                                     | Middlesex & Kent. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.          |
|-----|---|---|--|------------------|
| 88  | Vynche <i>alias</i> Fynche<br><i>alias</i> Thynche, — | Vynche <i>alias</i> Fynche<br><i>alias</i> Thynche, John,<br>and others | Lands, &c. (not specified).( <i>mutilated</i> ).         |                  |
| 89  | Vernon, Francis, and<br>another                       | Cator, William, and<br>others   | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.       |
| 90  | Vaughan, Roger -                                      | Southwell, Thomas, and<br>others  | Manors, &c. (not specified) -                            | Hereford.        |
| 91  | Vaughan, Roger -                                      | Bromwich, Thomas, and<br>another  | Manors, &c. (not specified) -                            | Hereford.        |
| 92  | Vincent, Francis -                                    | Rigden, William, and<br>another   | Money matters - - -                                      | Lincoln.         |
| 93  | Veale, John, and others                               | —, — - -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                     | Gloucester.      |
| 94  | Vaughan, Elizabeth,<br>widow                          | Haworth, Epiphany -   | Vowchurch ; personal estate of<br>Robert Vaughan         | Hereford.        |
| 95  | Vintners Company;<br>Master, &c. of                   | Pranell, Henry -  | London ; charitable bequest from<br>Agnes Pranell, widow | Middlesex.       |
| 96  | Vyvion, John -  | Apple, Isaac -  | Alfold ; personal estate of Angell<br>Apple, widow       | Surrey.          |
| 97  | Veysey, Humphrey -                                    | Tarver, John -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                     | Middlesex.       |
| 98  | Vaughan, Roger -                                      | John, Jenkyn -  | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.       |
| 99  | Vaughan, Walter -                                     | More, Samuel -  | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.       |
| 100 | Valey, John -   | Valey, Anne, and others   | Money matters - - -                                      | Essex.           |
| 101 | Veale, — -  | Pulford, John -   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                      |                  |
| 102 | Vaughan, Owen -                                       | [Williams, Reginald] -  | Money matters - - -                                      | Mont-<br>gomery. |
| 103 | Vyncent, Tristram -                                   | Ibotson, John, and Susan<br>his wife                                    | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.       |
| 104 | Vyllyeres, William -                                  | Vyllyeres, Sir George,<br>knight, Dame Mary<br>his wife, and others     | Goadby Marwood and Brooksby<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )      | Leicester.       |
| 105 | Van Herwicke, Abraham,<br>and another                 | Holdich, Philip, and<br>others  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                     | Middlesex.       |
| 106 | Vergh Griffith, Jane -                                | ap Thomas, David,<br>Katherine his wife, and<br>others                  | Edernion ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                          | Merioneth.       |
| 107 | Vergh Thomas, Mar-<br>garet                           | ap Jevan, David John -  | Llanarth ; bequest under will of<br>John ap Jevan        | Monmouth.        |
| 108 | Vaughan, Thomas -                                     | Morgan, Thomas John -   | Money matters (answer).                                  |                  |
| 109 | Van Hulton, Hendrick -                                | Gosson, Richard, and<br>another   | Personal estate of Richard Freeman<br>(answer).          |                  |

## BUNDLE 294.

|    |                                  |   |   |                    |
|----|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| 1  | Wallop, Sir Henry,<br>knight     | Windham, Sir John,<br>knight, and another | Bury manor - - -                                      | Somerset.          |
| 2  | Williamson, Richard -            | Airey, Leonard, Thomas<br>and John        | Kentmere, parcel of manor -                           | Westmore-<br>land. |
| 3  | Weekes, Robert -                 | Seyntaubyn, Thomas,<br>and another        | St. Ewe, moiety of manor -                            | Cornwall.          |
| 4  | West, Thomas -                   | Weste, Thurstan, and<br>others            | Kimberworth, parcel of manor -                        | York.              |
| 5  | Walker, Richard -                | Killingbeck, Francis, and<br>others       | Barton manor - - -                                    | York.              |
| 6  | Waller, Robert -                 | Whitney, Henry -                          | Sidbury, parcel of manor -                            | Devon.             |
| 7  | Wyvell, Sir Marmaduke,<br>knight | Fletcher, Christopher -                   | Grewelthorpe manor, &c. -                             | York.              |
| 8  | Wooller, John -                  | Gower, John -                             | Stainesby manor and Stainton -                        | York.              |
| 9  | Wellington, Richard -            | Awbrey, John, and<br>another              | Burlton manor, &c. - -                                | Hereford.          |
| 10 | Willoughby, Henry -              | Kyrle, John -                             | Much Marcle and Moore Court, copy-<br>holds of manors | Hereford.          |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                         | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.  |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 11  | Wolmington, Walter   | Estmond, Thomas, and others        | Chardstock manor - - -  | Dorset.  |
| 12  | Wharton; Philip, lord, and Dame Dorothy his wife             | Willoughby, Percival               | Wollaton, Sutton Passis, Cossall, Trowell, Gunthorpe, Lowdham, Caythorpe, Lambley, Willoughby on the Wolds, Bradmore, Carlton upon Trent, Car Colston, Gibsmere, Bleasby, Radford, Lewton, Goreton, Bramcote, Long Eaton, Carton, Steeple Hall, Cossington, Winswold, Dunsby Middleton and Kingsbury manors | Nottingham, Essex, Leicester, Lincoln & Warwick. |
| 13  | Willoughbie, Edward, Winifred his wife, Abigail, and Frances | Willoughbie, Percival              | Wollaton, Sutton Passais, Cossall, Trowell, Kingsbury and Middleton manors  | Nottingham & Warwick.                            |
| 14  | Wentworth, John, Cecily his wife, and others.                | Owers, Roger, and others           | Wethersfield and Codham manors  | Essex.   |
| 15  | Wright, Robert, and Maud his wife                            | Horton, William, and others        | Staunton manor and parsonage  | Worcester.                                       |
| 16  | West, William  | Pope, Edmund, and Jane his wife    | Basingstoke rectory - - -   | Hants.   |
| 17  | Warde, Gilbert, clerk  | Bankes, Robert                     | Middleton on the Wolds rectory  | York.  |
| 18  | Warner, Thomas, clerk  | Waringe, Joan, widow, and Richard  | Tanworth vicarage - - -   | Warwick.   |
| 19  | Ward, Ralph  | Bennet Robert, and others          | Tintagel rectory - - -  | Cornwall.  |
| 20  | Woodward, Alice, widow                                       | Woodward, Robert, Thomas and John  | Throwley and Bilsington   | Kent.  |
| 21  | Wolf, Elizabeth, widow                                       | Heyward Thomas, and others         | Clifton - - -   | Oxford.  |
| 22  | Wilkinson, Grace, widow                                      | Walden, John, and another          | Newcastle upon Tyne - - -   | Northumberland.                                  |
| 23  | Wilson, William  | Prowe, Thomas, and another         | Stanford le Hope, Barking and London, St. Lawrence Jewry  | Essex & Middlesex.                               |
| 24  | Waller, Brian, and Anne, widow                               | Storres, Adam, and others          | Melling - - -   | Lancaster.                                       |
| 25  | Wrightson, Edmund  | Calverley, John, and another       | Eryholme - - -  | York.  |
| 26  | Ward, Daniel   | Lyne, William                      | Bradwell - - -  | Buckingham.                                      |
| 27  | Wolgar, Arthur   | Kingswell, Sir William, knight     | Petersfield and Buriton - - -   | Hants.   |
| 28  | White, William   | Denne, Gabriel, and another        | Guyhirne in Wisbech - - -   | Cambridge.                                       |
| 29  | Woodde, Thomas   | White, William, and Alice his wife | Faversham - - -   | Kent.  |
| 30  | Wilson, Richard  | Sherewin, Thomas, and others       | Gosforth - - -  | Cumberland.                                      |
| 31  | Wilsheare, Thomasine, widow                                  | Wilsheare, Edward                  | Chardstock, &c. - - -   | Dorset.  |
| 32  | Wheeler, Richard   | Wheeler, Christopher               | Pilley in Bolder - - -  | Hants.   |
| 33  | Walmesley, Richard   | Wilkinson, James                   | Northampton, 'The Swan'   | Northampton.                                     |
| 34  | Whithall, George, and Marian his wife                        | Stafford, William, and another     | Mornsale Dale - - -   | Derby.   |
| 35  | Wydmore, Margaret, widow                                     | Litlepage, Giles                   | Chipping Wycombe - - -  | Buckingham.                                      |
| 36  | Waterhouse, Vincent  | Sandes, Sir Samuel, knight         | Sutton and Serooby - - -  | Nottingham.                                      |
| 37  | Wright, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife                       | Dyren, William, and others         | Malmesbury - - -  | Wilts.   |
| 38  | Wotton, Richard  | Will, William                      | Blackawton - - -  | Devon.   |
| 39  | Webbe, John  | Cabell, John, and Roger            | Fisherton Anger - - -   | Wilts.   |
| 40  | Warde, Richard   | Knowlys, Richard                   | Cold Ashby - - -  | Northampton.                                     |
| 41  | White, John  | Yewen, Elizabeth, widow            | Sutton Courtney - - -   | Berks.   |
| 42  | Williams, John   | ap Morys ap Robert, John           | Bangor - - -  | Carnarvon.                                       |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------------|
| 43  | White, Thomas -                                 | Hennynge, John, and another                           | Warmwell and Watercombe -                          | Dorset.            |
| 44  | Warryner, John -                                | Stephenson, Henry, and others                         | Fawcett Forest -                                   | Westmoreland.      |
| 45  | Weddrell, Janet, widow                          | Hesterton, John -                                     | Hutton upon the Hill -                             | York.              |
| 46  | Welbye, Robert, and another                     | Seamaster, Alice, and others                          | Benefield -  | Northampton.       |
| 47  | Whitney <i>alias</i> Whitmore, Elizabeth, widow | Gee, William, and another                             | Bitteswell -                                       | Leicester.         |
| 48  | Williams, Henry -                               | Williams, Jenkin, and another                         | Sherenewton -                                      | Monmouth.          |
| 49  | Wentworth, John -                               | Baspoole, Robert -                                    | Lound and Hopton -                                 | Suffolk.           |
| 50  | Watson, William -                               | Ellwood, William, and others                          | Hotham, Sherburn, Snainton and Sawden              | York.              |
| 51  | Waller, Dame Anne, widow                        | Rochester; dean, &c., of Christ Church, and others    | Chatham, &c. -                                     | Kent.              |
| 52  | Willson, William -                              | Hamond, William, and William                          | Milford, Sherburn, Holderness, &c. -               | York.              |
| 53  | Westwood, John, Jane his wife, and others       | Latch, John, Dame Dorothy his wife, and another       | Clevedon and Kingston Seymour -                    | Somerset.          |
| 54  | Wright, Elizabeth, widow                        | Lowther, Lancelot, and Richard                        | Lands, &c. (not specified), recovery of deeds, &c. | Devon.             |
| 55  | Wallys, Philip -                                | Wallys, Katherine, and others                         | Holmer, Pipe, Lugwardine, Bettws and Glascwm       | Hereford & Radnor. |
| 56  | Woodlocke, Richard, and others                  | Smyth, Allen, and another                             | St. Martin in the Fields -                         | Middlesex.         |
| 57  | West, Sir Thomas, knight; lord la Warr          | Ludlowe, Edmund -                                     | Fyfield and Trowe manors -                         | Wilts.             |
| 58  | Wheeler, Thomas -                               | Saltonstall, Dame Susanna, widow, Samuel, and Richard | Marriage contract -                                | Middlesex.         |
| 59  | Watkin, William -                               | Prichard, James, and another                          | Personal estate of John Jevan Watkin               | Brecon.            |
| 60  | Woode, Edward -                                 | Marke <i>alias</i> Bodye, Nicholas, and another       | Clayhidon; personal estate of Robert Dowdney       | Devon.             |
| 61  | Wythers, Humphrey -                             | Stronge, Thomas -                                     | Money matters -                                    | Hants.             |
| 62  | Watter, William -                               | Goodyer, Margaret, widow                              | Money matters -                                    | York.              |
| 63  | Whalley, Richard -                              | Swinerton, John, and another                          | Money matters -                                    | Middlesex.         |
| 64  | Ward, William -                                 | Hill, Thomas, and another                             | Money matters -                                    | Bedford.           |
| 65  | Wright, William -                               | Wimprose, John -                                      | Money matters -                                    | Nottingham.        |
| 66  | Wightwick, Humphrey -                           | Prockter, Robert, and another                         | Money matters -                                    | Middlesex.         |
| 67  | Willowby, Humphrey -                            | Humfries, Richard, and Mary his wife                  | Debt, &c. -  | Oxford.            |
| 68  | Warner, Ralph, and another                      | Littler, Roger -                                      | Money matters -                                    | Middlesex.         |
| 69  | Winston, Sir Henry, knight                      | Bourghe, Elizabeth, widow, and others                 | Debt -   | Gloucester.        |
| 70  | Wallis, Christopher -                           | Spicer, Christopher -                                 | Money matters -                                    | Devon.             |
| 71  | Williams, Reginald -                            | Webb, William -                                       | Money matters -                                    | Middlesex.         |
| 72  | Whyte, Thomas -                                 | Wittlesey, William -                                  | Money matters -                                    | Huntingdon.        |
| 73  | Wayte, Walter -                                 | Wrathwell, William -                                  | Money matters -                                    | Hants.             |
| 74  | Wilkinsonne, John, and others                   | Wilkinson, Anthony, and others                        | Money matters -                                    | Middlesex.         |
| 75  | Warde, Henry, and another                       | Tremayne, Andrew, and another                         | Money matters -                                    | Devon.             |
| 76  | Wilson, Elizabeth, widow                        | Jackson, Thomas, and another                          | Debt -   | Chester.           |
| 77  | Wilkinson, John -                               | Apsley, Michael, Mary his wife, and others            | Breach of agreement -                              | Norfolk.           |
| 78  | Wakeham, Edmund -                               | Phillippe, William -                                  | Money matters -                                    | Devon.             |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.          | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                       | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 79  | Watkins, John -     | Howell <i>alias</i> Turner, John, and another | Debt - - - -                            | Brecon.     |
| 80  | Warner, Hugh -      | Robinson, William, and others                 | Money matters - - -                     | Hertford.   |
| 81  | Webbe, Robert -     | Webbe, Nicholas -                             | Money matters - - -                     | Somerset.   |
| 82  | White, Henry -      | Capell, George -                              | Money matters - - -                     | Wilts.      |
| 88  | W——, Nicholas -     | Dyke, William -                               | Chalmington farm ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - | [Dorset.]   |
| 84  | Whelowes, William   | Wyther, Anthony -                             | Money matters - - -                     | Middlesex.  |
| 85  | Washer, Richard -   | Trotter, Thomas -                             | Debt - - - -                            | Middlesex.  |
| 86  | Webbe, William -    | Allyne, Giles -                               | Debt - - - -                            | Bedford.    |
| 87  | Williams, John -    | Dunsterfeild, John -                          | Money matters - - -                     | Pembroke.   |
| 88  | Waller, Gertrude -  | Atkinson, George -                            | Money matters - - -                     | Nottingham. |
| 89  | Woods, Moses, clerk | Meddop, Laurence -                            | Recovery of goods, &c. - -              | Essex.      |
| 90  | Williams, John -    | Powell, Philip, and others                    | Money matters - - -                     | Monmouth.   |

## BUNDLE 295.

|    |   |   |   |                      |
|----|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1  | Walker, Matthew -   | Dande, Rowland -                                    | Mansfield, parcel of manor -  | Nottingham.          |
| 2  | Writtle; Gregory Shettlesworth, and another, churchwardens of | Horne, Thomas, and others                           | St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate; charitable bequest from William Horne                 | Middlesex.           |
| 3  | Wryghte, Thomas   | Knollis, Margaret, widow                            | Chilvers Coton, parcel of manor -   | Warwick.             |
| 4  | White, John -   | Bottom, John -                                      | Caldecote, annuities out of manor -   | Buckingham.          |
| 5  | Wyndam, Thomas  | Reade, William -                                    | Thurlton manor, Rannyngham, Norton, Subcourse, Thorpe, Haddiscoe, &c.             | Norfolk.             |
| 6  | White, John -   | Virgo, Samuel, and others                           | Morrall <i>alias</i> Morralls manor in Porchester, &c.                            | Hants.               |
| 7  | Wright, Edmund -  | Faireborne, James, Mary his wife, and another       | Kingsey, &c. - - -  | Buckingham & Oxford. |
| 8  | West, Sir Thomas, knight; lord la Warre                       | Woodroffe, Anthony, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Wherwell, Longparish, Bolington, Westover, Little Anne and Tufton manors          | Hants.               |
| 9  | Wood, Stephen -   | Thetford, Thomas, and others                        | Bracon, and East Carlton manors, Norton and Malberton                             | Norfolk.             |
| 10 | Wynter, Sir Edward, knight                                    | Buck, James, and another                            | Bledisloe hundred, Awre and Tucknall manors                                       | Gloucester.          |
| 11 | Wentworthe, John, and Cicely his wife                         | Dennis, Walter, and another                         | Aston Rowant manor, and Stokenchurch  | Oxford.              |
| 12 | Willoughby, Richard, and others                               | Gurrey, William, and others                         | Nuneaton vicarage - - -   | Warwick.             |
| 13 | Weale, Thomas, and another                                    | Garnons, Andrew -                                   | Money matters - - -   | Hereford.            |
| 14 | Williams, Reginald -  | Bradshawe, John, and others                         | Manors, &c. (not specified) -   | Salop.               |
| 15 | Wilson, George -  | Newton, Roger -                                     | Chesterfield - - -  | Derby.               |
| 16 | Warner, Elizabeth, widow                                      | Whithurst, John, and another                        | Forsbrooke - - -  | Stafford.            |
| 17 | Worcester; Gervase, bishop of                                 | Stevens, John -                                     | Blockley - - -  | Worcester.           |
| 18 | Wickenden, Mary, and others                                   | [Blombe, <i>alias</i> Combe, John]                  | Sevenoaks, Chiddingstone, Leigh near Tunbridge and Penshurst ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Kent.                |
| 19 | Walwyn, John -  | Walwyn, Nicholas -                                  | Holmer - - -  | Hereford.            |
| 20 | Wynne, Ellis -  | Lewis, Moris -                                      | Penmachno in Nant Conway -  | Carnarvon.           |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.            |
|-----|--|---|--|--------------------|
| 21  | Wescotte, Philip - -                       | Drake, John, and others                       | Withycombe Rawleigh ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Devon.             |
| 22  | Wilkins, Walter - -                        | Wilkins, Thomas, and others                   | Eastrop in Highworth - - -   | Wilts.             |
| 23  | Wright, Charles - -                        | Wright, —, widow, and others                  | Weston ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Nottingham.        |
| 24  | Wilson, Allen - -                          | Paxforthe, William -                          | Hutton - - - -   | Westmoreland.      |
| 25  | Wilson, Thomas - -                         | Yates, John, and Dorothy his wife             | Banbury - - - -  | Oxford.            |
| 26  | Warde, Robert - -                          | Skeete, Andrew - -                            | Walcott - - - -  | Norfolk.           |
| 27  | Whistler, John, and Joan his wife          | Forde, Thomas, and Barbara his wife           | Aldworth and Cholsey - - -   | Berks.             |
| 28  | West, William - -                          | Halle, Simon, and others                      | Firbeck, Thwaite, Letwell, Maltby, Gildingwells, Laughton, St. John Thorpe, Dinnington and Blyth | York & Nottingham. |
| 29  | Warryner, John - -                         | Bell, John - - -                              | Hartsop in Patterdale - - -  | Westmoreland.      |
| 30  | Walcott, John - -                          | Haggeley, Richard, and another                | Clun - - - -   | Salop.             |
| 31  | Wheler, Ellen, widow, Anne, Jane and Susan | Darbye, John, and another                     | Dudley - - - -   | Worcester.         |
| 32  | Widlack, Robert - -                        | Adames <i>alias</i> Escott, Alexander         | Andover - - - -  | Hants.             |
| 33  | Wenteworth, William -                      | Sheppard, John - -                            | Hampole - - - -  | York.              |
| 34  | Winne, James, and Joan his wife            | Wikes, Walter, and others                     | Whitbourne ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Hereford.          |
| 35  | Walker, Edward - -                         | Carew, Thomas, and another                    | Huntspill - - - -  | Somerset.          |
| 36  | Wooll, Richard - -                         | Gate, Robert - -                              | Holland ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Lincoln.           |
| 37  | Weekes, Roger - -                          | [Richardes, Alexander, and another]           | Awliscombe ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Devon.             |
| 38  | Whiles, William - -                        | Palleser, James - -                           | Maunby upon Swale, parcel of manor   | York.              |
| 39  | Whelpdale, John, and another               | Whelpdale, George -                           | Clipstone - - - -  | Nottingham.        |
| 40  | Walker, John - -                           | Morton, John, and Richard                     | Hunshelf - - - -   | York.              |
| 41  | Wild, Robert - -                           | Jolley, Dorothy, widow -                      | Newark upon Trent - - -  | Nottingham.        |
| 42  | Wrothe, Sir Robert, knight                 | Archer, Peter - -                             | Hertingfordbury and Tewin - -  | Hertford.          |
| 43  | Woodburne, Agnes, widow, and others        | Dyckenson, Richard -                          | Underbarrow - - - -  | Westmoreland.      |
| 44  | Whitton, Whorwood -                        | [Doughtye, Robert] -                          | Nether Fayntrye ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Salop.             |
| 45  | White, Edward - -                          | Chepman, Christopher, and Thomas              | Blandford - - - -  | Dorset.            |
| 46  | Waye, John - -                             | Ball, Peter, and Giles -                      | Bishops Tawton - - - -   | Devon.             |
| 47  | Wotton, William, and Andrew                | Blacaller, Richard, Anne his wife, and others | Townstall - - - -  | Devon.             |
| 48  | Willys, Geoffrey, and others               | Cullen, John, and Christopher                 | Horningtoft, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | [Norfolk.]         |
| 49  | Wenlande, Eustace -                        | Reive, Robert, and others                     | Personal estate of Katherine Bromwich, widow   | Hereford.          |
| 50  | Wood, Robert - -                           | Marshall, Richard, and others                 | Tideswell - - - -  | Derby.             |
| 51  | Whitebread, Edward -                       | Clares, Thomas - -                            | Billingshurst and Pulborough -   | Sussex.            |
| 52  | William, Yevan - -                         | ap Gwilliam, Morris, and others               | Llandegley - - - -   | Radnor.            |
| 53  | Warren, Henry - -                          | Warren, Edward - -                            | Winwick - - - -  | Northampton.       |
| 54  | Welbie, Robert - -                         | [Clifton, Amyas, and another]                 | Barham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Huntingdon.        |
| 55  | Wheler, Robert - -                         | Nichols, Walter, and others                   | Maisemore - - - -  | Gloucester.        |
| 56  | Westrie, John - -                          | Wren, Robert, and another                     | Great Ullock and Keswick - -   | Cumberland.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                         | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.          |
|-----|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------|
| 57  | Warburton, Richard, clerk             | Warburton, John, and another       | Appleton - - - -   | Chester.         |
| 58  | Warren, Thomas - -                    | —, — - - -                         | Marks Tey, Copford, Easthorpe, Aldham, Laver de la Hay, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Essex & Suffolk. |
| 59  | Wilson, Thomas, and Sibyl his wife    | [Preston, Thomas] -                | Holme ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -   | Westmoreland.    |
| 60  | Waples, George - -                    | Hester, Robert, and Geoffrey       | Thame Park - - - -   | Oxford.          |
| 61  | Walsingham, Humphrey                  | Walsington, Eleanor, widow         | Haselor - - - -  | Warwick.         |
| 62  | Wylles, Robert - -                    | Kerslake, Philip - -               | Marriage contract - - - -  | Devon.           |
| 63  | Woodes, Owen - -                      | Turbridge, Robert -                | Personal estate of Gabriel Robertes.   |                  |
| 64  | Welshe, Daniel, and John              | Gibes, Isabel, widow, and Jonathan | Personal estate of John Welshe -   | Somerset.        |
| 65  | Wolnor, Thomas - -                    | Mapes, Elizabeth, widow            | Personal estate of Peter Wolnor -  | Kent.            |
| 66  | Wright, William - -                   | Brandon, Richard -                 | Donnington; legacy under will of William Wright                                  | Lincoln.         |
| 67  | Woodlye, John, and Mary his wife      | Jenninges, John, and others        | Personal estate of Margaret Jenninges, widow                                     | Berks.           |
| 68  | Walrond, William -                    | Warr. Edward, and another          | Chipley: personal estate of John Warr  | Somerset.        |
| 69  | Waller, George, and Beatrice his wife | Lambe, Thomas, and another         | Soulby; legacy under will of John Knewstepp                                      | Westmoreland.    |
| 70  | Webber, Alice, widow -                | Badcocke, Silvester, and others    | Dulverton; legacy under will of William Webber                                   | Somerset.        |
| 71  | Wasse, Henry - -                      | Kirklande, Henry, and others       | Woolley; personal estate of John Marshall  | Derby.           |
| 72  | Willoughbie, Charles, and Edmund      | Russell, John - -                  | Little Comberton; personal estate of Henry Willoughbie                           | Worcester.       |
| 73  | Waye, John - -                        | Waye, Edward, and others           | Personal estate of Robert Waye -   | Devon.           |
| 74  | Wornell, Thomas - -                   | Wornell, John - -                  | Yatton; personal estate of Thomas Wornell  | Somerset.        |
| 75  | Wattes, John - -                      | Blake, John - -                    | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -   | Hants.           |
| 76  | White, Anne, widow, and others        | Pitt, Sir Edward, knight           | Messuages, &c. (not specified).  |                  |
| 77  | Wolmyngton, William -                 | Younge, Peter - -                  | Debt - - - -   | Somerset.        |
| 78  | Wyllymatt, Robert -                   | Babington, Michael, and another    | Money matters - - - -  | Derby.           |
| 79  | Wrighte, William - -                  | Barneham, Stephen, and Alice       | Debt - - - -   | Buckingham.      |
| 80  | Weare, John - -                       | Chave, Edward, and another         | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.           |
| 81  | Wilcox, Peter - -                     | Catchar, Thomas - -                | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 82  | Weston, Thomas - -                    | Wightam, Richard, and Thomas       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Middlesex.       |
| 83  | Whittell, William - -                 | Jesop, Richard - -                 | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 84  | Whyte, James, and another             | Streete, Humphrey, and others      | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Middlesex.       |
| 85  | Williamson, Robert -                  | [Curwen, Cuthbert, and another]    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | York.            |
| 86  | Withers, Walter - -                   | Culliforde, Robert, and another    | Pilton, copyhold of manor, &c. -   | Somerset.        |
| 87  | Wheler, Thomas - -                    | Hix, Baptist, and another          | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 88  | Weston, James - -                     | Bradstone, Robert -                | Money matters - - - -  | Gloucester.      |
| 89  | Willughbye, Percival -                | Willughbye, Mary, widow            | Money matters - - - -  | Warwick.         |
| 90  | Wattes, Philip - -                    | Hill, Alexander - -                | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.        |
| 91  | Webb, Thomas - -                      | Ayles <i>alias</i> Hiccates, John  | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.        |
| 92  | Warryner, Ralph - -                   | Lytler, Roger - -                  | Money matters - - - -  | York.            |
| 93  | Williams, Henry - -                   | Halton, William - -                | Money matters - - - -  | Carnarvon.       |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.               | DEFENDANT.                         | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                     | COUNTY.   |
|-----|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 94  | Worthington, John        | Thompson, Laurence                 | Ironworks near Walsall                                | Stafford. |
| 95  | Woodcock, Margery, widow | Gamys, Robert                      | Uplyme, copyhold of manor                             | Devon.    |
| 96  | Wilson, Edmund           | Morgan, John                       | Money matters   | Kent.     |
| 97  | Worner, —, and others    | Baron, Robert                      | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )                    | Suffolk.  |
| 98  | Wallop, William          | Baynard, Robert, and Anne his wife | Debt  | Hants.    |
| 99  | Wrenn, George            | Everett, John                      | East Greenwich; 'The Kings Head' ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Kent.]   |

## BUNDLE 296.

|    |  |  |   |                    |
|----|--|--|---|--------------------|
| 1  | Wotton, Thomas, and Richard                  | Bate <i>alias</i> Bates, Anthony, and others | Marden, parcel of manor                           | Hereford.          |
| 2  | Wright, George                               | Tucker, George                               | Milton manor                                      | Kent.              |
| 3  | W—, Richard                                  | [Stidson, Adam]                              | Ugborough, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Devon.]           |
| 4  | Wentworth, John                              | Melling, William                             | Somerleyton manor and parsonage                   | Suffolk.           |
| 5  | Warringe, Alexander                          | Cole, Edward, and others                     | Staverton   | Devon.             |
| 6  | Wilde, Thomas                                | —, —   | Edmonton ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Middlesex.         |
| 7  | Willughby, Henry                             | Willughby, Sir Francis, knight               | Wyken manor, Wigtoft and Swinestead               | Warwick & Lincoln. |
| 8  | Whally, John                                 | Whally, Richard, and others                  | Kirton Hall and Screveton manor, and Car Colston  | Nottingham.        |
| 9  | Wightman, Thomas                             | Fawkes, Richard, and another                 | Debt  | Warwick.           |
| 10 | Wiat, John, and another                      | Hayte, Robert                                | Gittisham rectory                                 | Devon.             |
| 11 | Washeingtone, Randall                        | Wharton, Richard, and others                 | Shap rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> )                 | Westmoreland.      |
| 12 | Wallis, Henry                                | Langhorne, John                              | Potton  | Bedford.           |
| 13 | Wastell, William, and others                 | Ogle, Cuthbert, Agnes his wife, and others   | Northampton                                       | Northampton.       |
| 14 | Woode, Richard                               | Norden, Edward, and Frances his wife         | Wargholme   | Lincoln.           |
| 15 | Windham, Edmund                              | Fugars, John, Alice his wife, and others     | Cruwys Morchard                                   | Devon.             |
| 16 | Willson, Robert                              | Stanebancke, Elizabeth, and others           | Kendal  | Westmoreland.      |
| 17 | Wilkinson, James, Mary his wife, and another | Delman, William, and another                 | Marden  | Kent.              |
| 18 | Wyett, John                                  | Hassard, John, and others                    | Uplyme  | Devon.             |
| 19 | Wright, John, and Anne his wife              | Gustard, Christopher, and Anne his wife      | Spalding and Weston                               | Lincoln.           |
| 20 | Wallis, Henry, clerk                         | Bennalleok, Peter, and others                | Probus, &c.                                       | Cornwall.          |
| 21 | Webster, James, and another                  | Palmer, Anthony                              | Stoke Doyle, copyhold of manor                    | Northampton.       |
| 22 | Woodstocke, John                             | Cowley, Thomas, and others                   | St. Neots ( <i>mutilated</i> )                    | Huntingdon.        |
| 23 | Wilkingson, Thomas                           | Christopher, Katherine, widow                | Dorrington  | Lincoln.           |
| 24 | Wincote, Robert                              | Bery, Thomas, and William                    | Whichford   | Warwick.           |
| 25 | Wye, Anthony                                 | Holman, Humphrey, and another                | Money matters                                     | Gloucester.        |
| 26 | Watson, William, and another                 | Clarke, Thomas, and others                   | Long Preston ( <i>mutilated</i> )                 | York.              |
| 27 | Wade, Christopher                            | Moundeford, Francis                          | Barton Bendish ( <i>mutilated</i> )               | Norfolk.           |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|--|--|--|---------------------------|
| 28  | Westwray, John -   | Alden, John, and another                 | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex                 |
| 29  | Williamson, Thomas -                                       | Braithwaite, Edward, and others          | Penrith - - -                                      | Cumberland.               |
| 30  | Waldron, Charles, and Alice his wife                       | Dodderidge, Philip, and others           | Cruwys Morchard - - -                              | Devon.                    |
| 31  | Woodthorpp, John, and Margaret his wife                    | Willett, John, and Thomasine his wife    | Sudbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                 | Suffolk.                  |
| 32  | [Wood, ———] -  | Preston, John, and others                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                |                           |
| 33  | Warde, Percival, and Margaret his wife                     | Leake, Francis, and others               | Farnsfield - - -                                   | Nottingham.               |
| 34  | Warcope, Francis -   | Leighe, Robert -                         | Cowby - - -  | Westmoreland.             |
| 35  | Wrothe, Sir Robert. knight                                 | [Archer, Peter] -                        | Hertingfordbury and Tewin ( <i>mutilated</i> )     | Hertford.                 |
| 36  | Woodhouse, Roger -   | Mower, William, and others               | Aston and Dronfield - - -                          | Derby.                    |
| 37  | Williams, Thomas -   | ap Evan ap Richard, John, and others     | Trewern - - -                                      | Montgomery.               |
| 38  | Woode, William, and another -                              | Rodes, Peter -                           | Barnborough - - -                                  | York.                     |
| 39  | Woodmansey, Thomas -                                       | ——, —— -                                 | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )    | Lincoln.                  |
| 40  | Waters, Charles -  | Hall, William, and others                | Monmouth - - -                                     | Monmouth.                 |
| 41  | Williams, William -  | ——, —— -                                 | St. Devereux, Ross and Hoxton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Hereford & Middlesex.     |
| 42  | Wythers, William -   | Saffin, George, and others               | West Quantoxhead ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -            | Somerset.                 |
| 43  | Warren, Henry -  | Cawkern, Laurence, and another           | Bishops Nymet - - -                                | Devon.                    |
| 44  | Whitfeld, Thomas -   | [Hendrey, Allen, and another]            | Charlwood ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -               | <del>Sussex.</del> Surrey |
| 45  | White, John -  | [Baunton, Nicholas] -                    | Shilling Okeford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -          | Dorset.                   |
| 46  | Williames, William -                                       | Hill, Hugh -                             | Ullingswick, &c. - - -                             | Hereford.                 |
| 47  | [Walopp, Richard, and another]                             | ——, —— -                                 | Bugbrooke ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -               | Northampton.              |
| 48  | Warrelowe, Nicholas, John, William, Geoffrey and Elizabeth | Stasey, Thomas -                         | Bishops Offley ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -            | Stafford.                 |
| 49  | Walgrave, Thomas -   | Twel, Robert, Joan his wife, and another | Silk Willoughby - - -                              | Lincoln.                  |
| 50  | Waker <i>alias</i> Walker, John, and Constance his wife    | Whitney, Brooke -                        | Messuages, &c. (not specified)                     | Hertford & Middlesex.     |
| 51  | Williams, John -   | Powell, Philip, and others               | Llanthewy Skirrid - - -                            | Monmouth.                 |
| 52  | Williams, Rees, and another                                | Lloide, Richard David Meredith           | Llanlleonfel ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -            | Brecon.                   |
| 53  | Weston, Richard, and Fortune                               | Blunte, Edward -                         | Cleobury Park, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -          | Salop.                    |
| 54  | Warryner, John -   | Martindale, William, and another         | Patterdale - - -                                   | Westmoreland.             |
| 55  | Witham, Margaret, widow, and others                        | Burton, John -                           | Wistow - - -                                       | York.                     |
| 56  | Watson, Thomas -   | Reade, Henry, and Margaret his wife      | Grantham - - -                                     | Lincoln.                  |
| 57  | Waynewrighte, Henry -                                      | Waynewrighte, Anne, widow                | Beighton and Spinkhill - - -                       | Derby.                    |
| 58  | Walkedyne, Thomas, and others                              | Coleman, Roger -                         | London, St. Giles without Cripplegate              | Middlesex.                |
| 59  | Willis, Thomas -   | Honinges, Roger -                        | London, Old Fish Street - -                        | Middlesex.                |
| 60  | Wilshere, Ambrose, and Margery his wife                    | Motter, William -                        | Marriage contract - - -                            | Berks.                    |
| 61  | Ward, Richard -  | Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, and William    | Money matters - - -                                | Warwick.                  |
| 62  | Woodliffe, Simon -   | Woodliffe, John, and John                | Cowley, copyhold of manor, &c. -                   | Oxford.                   |
| 63  | Webbe <i>alias</i> Turner, Alice                           | Parker, Andrew, and others               | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | Berks.                    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                            |
|-----|---|--|--|------------------------------------|
| 64  | [Wynde, —] - -  | Wynde, Sir Robert, knight                      | Personal estate of Thomas Wynde ( <i>mutilated</i> )                             | Norfolk.                           |
| 65  | Wood, Jane, widow -   | Smithe, Valentine, and another                 | Chaldwell; annuity out of manor -  | Essex.                             |
| 66  | Williamson, Michael -                                       | Breedon, John, and another                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Leicester.                         |
| 67  | Wase, John, and another                                     | Bowne, William, and Elizabeth his wife         | Sudbury; personal estate of Thomas Boswell ( <i>mutilated</i> )                  | Derby.                             |
| 68  | Woodward, Christopher                                       | Guy, William - -                               | St. Saviour, Southwark; personal estate of Thomas Awdeley <i>alias</i> Luke      | Surrey.                            |
| 69  | Wright, Christopher -                                       | Bouth, John - -                                | Personal estate of Ralph Kighley -   | York.                              |
| 70  | Wilgrowe, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife                    | Ricardes, Gabriel -                            | Personal estate of William Ricardes ( <i>mutilated</i> )                         | Gloucester.                        |
| 71  | Wood, William - -   | [Fuxe, Richard] - -                            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Middlesex.                         |
| 72  | Wills <i>alias</i> Atwill, Edward                           | Rawe, William - -                              | Recovery of goods, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                    | Devon.                             |
| 73  | Weekes, Ralph - -   | Eldridge, John, and Agnes                      | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -   | Berks.                             |
| 74  | Widdowes, John, and Elizabeth his wife                      | Allen, William - -                             | Personal estate of Margaret Stother, widow                                       | Stafford.                          |
| 75  | Wright, John, and others                                    | Slater, William -                              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Stafford.                          |
| 76  | Whitfield, Thomas -   | Gee, John, and Edward                          | Exeter; personal estate of Henry Mannyng   | Devon.                             |
| 77  | W——, John - -   | Kyrbye, Toby, Frideswith his wife, and another | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |                                    |
| 78  | Woolfe, Richard, widow                                      | Sheere, Emanuel - -                            | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.                         |
| 79  | Waker, — - -  | Hill, Francis, and Brightwedd his wife         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Wilts.                             |
| 80  | Welsteed, Leonard, and Roger                                | Fry, John, and others -                        | Money matters - - - -  | Dorset.                            |
| 81  | Walter, Reginald - -  | Munckton, Edward, and another                  | Money matters - - - -  | Dorset.                            |
| 82  | Walmsley, Edward -  | Brogden, Thomas -                              | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.                         |
| 83  | Wise, Richard - -   | Cogan, John, and another                       | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.                          |
| 84  | [Whichcote, —, and another]                                 | [Dymocke, —] - -                               | South Kyme manor, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                     | Lincoln.                           |
| 85  | Wood, Walter - -  | Smyth, William, and another                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Worcester.                         |
| 86  | Wilkinson, Robert -   | Lobley, Lennox - -                             | Money matters - - - -  | York.                              |
| 87  | Walker, John - -  | Boulton, John, and others                      | Debt - - - - -   | Cumberland.                        |
| 88  | Walgham, Thomas -   | Cowper, Joyce, widow -                         | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.                           |
| 89  | Woolley, Richard - -  | Swancott, William, Joan his wife, and others   | Money matters - - - -  | Oxford.                            |
| 90  | Warton, William - -   | Browne, William - -                            | Money matters - - - -  | Hants.                             |
| 91  | Whitheade, James -  | Oddie, James, and others                       | Money matters - - - -  | York.                              |
| 92  | Woodcocke, William -  | ——, — - -                                      | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Derby.                             |
| 93  | Weston Jones and Flasbrook; Thomas Baylie and other tenants | Barbor, John, and others                       | Weston Jones and Flasbrook manors  | Stafford.                          |
| 94  | Wychehalse, Bennett -                                       | Gydley, John, and others                       | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.                             |
| 95  | Wilkinson, John, and Edith his wife                         | Prowse, Conand, and another                    | Sawbridgeworth, Gedelstone, and rectory of Walkern (answer) ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Hertford.                          |
| 96  | Whalley, John - -   | Hyckson, Matthew, and others                   | Kirton Hall and Swaveton manors, Colston, &c. (answer)                           | [Lincoln], Nottingham & Leicester. |
| 97  | Whalley, Richard - -  | Whalley, Thomas, and Walter                    | Screveton and Car Colston manors, &c. (answers, &c.)                             | [Nottingham.]                      |
| 98  | Warren, Thomas - -  | Trubshawe, John, [and others]                  | Winderton (answer) - - -   | Warwick.                           |

## BUNDLE 297.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------------|
| 1   | Wentworth, John -                        | Drury, Sir Drew, knight,<br>and others                  | Gapton manor, Bradwell and Gorles-<br>ton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Suffolk.          |
| 2   | Walrond, James, and<br>Margaret his wife | Corham, William -                                       | Isleworth, copyhold of manor ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )        | Middlesex.        |
| 3   | White, Thomas -                          | Mountsteven, Edmund,<br>and others                      | Eye, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                  | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 4   | Walker, Matthew -                        | Dand, Rowland -   | Mansfield, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                | Notting-<br>ham.  |
| 5   | Willyams, David, clerk -                 | Thomas, William -                                       | Raglan ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                              | Monmouth.         |
| 6   | Wycliffe, John -                         | [Wycliffe, William] -                                   | Thorpe manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                          | York.             |
| 7   | Weston, Sir Richard,<br>knight           | —, — - -  | West Clandon, Send, Merrow, &c.<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )        | Surrey.           |
| 8   | Walhead, William -                       | Walhead, William, and<br>another                        | Ampton - - - -   | Notting-<br>ham.  |
| 9   | Wilkinson, Edward -                      | Typladie, William, and<br>another                       | Dunstable - - - -  | Bedford.          |
| 10  | [Wilkinson, —]                           | Wilkinson, Nicholas,<br>and another                     | Markby, Louth and Greenfield<br>( <i>mutilated</i> )           | Lincoln.          |
| 11  | Westroppe, John -                        | —, — - -  | Gardners manor in Exning ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )            | Suffolk.          |
| 12  | White, Nicholas -                        | Stokes, Thomas, and<br>others                           | Denton - - - -   | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 13  | Warde, Daniel -                          | Day, Thomas, and Henry                                  | Brafield - - - -   | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 14  | Wooddiatt, John -                        | Hall, Richard -   | Bosbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                             | Hereford.         |
| 15  | Watson, George -                         | Garth, William, and<br>John                             | Land called ' Low Pool Wells ' -                               | Durham.           |
| 16  | Walker, Maurice, and<br>Barbara his wife | Lee, George, and others                                 | Westminster ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                           | Middlesex.        |
| 17  | Waterhowse, Luke -                       | Huggett, John -   | Hellingley - - - -   | Sussex.           |
| 18  | Waryn, Christopher -                     | Potter, Thomas, and<br>John                             | Coventry - - - -   | Warwick.          |
| 19  | Wyngrave, Mary, widow,<br>and John       | Belton, William, and<br>others                          | Kennington - - - -   | Surrey.           |
| 20  | Wall, Henry, and Alice<br>his wife       | —, — - -  | Newport in Morleigh ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                     | Devon.            |
| 21  | Woode, John -                            | Patchinge, Thomas,<br>Agnes his wife, and<br>others     | Horsham and Nuthurst ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                    | Sussex.           |
| 22  | Westbrowne. John -                       | Symons, Richard, Eliza-<br>beth his wife, and<br>Thomas | Witnesham - - - -  | Essex.            |
| 23  | Wright, Robert -                         | Shawcrosse, Richard -                                   | Manchester - - - -   | Lancaster.        |
| 24  | Wynall, Nicholas -                       | Slye, Mary, widow, and<br>others                        | Bristol - - - -  | Gloucester.       |
| 25  | Whorwood, William,<br>and another        | Willoughbie, Percival -                                 | Coleshill ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                           | Warwick.          |
| 26  | Windsor; Henry, lord -                   | Stone, William -  | London, Silver Street, St. Olave -                             | Middlesex.        |
| 27  | Widgington, Margaret,<br>widow           | Alderson <i>alias</i> Aldersey,<br>Cecily, and another  | Land, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                |                   |
| 28  | Will, John -                             | Will, John, and others                                  | Recovery of goods - - - -                                      | Cornwall.         |
| 29  | Waslinge, Peter -                        | Boone, John, and another                                | Castle Eden; personal estate of<br>Anthony Wellburye           | Durham.           |
| 30  | Weekes, Simon -                          | Stucley, John -   | Marriage contract - - - -                                      | Devon.            |
| 31  | Wattes, Thomas -                         | Thurgood, William -                                     | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 32  | Weekes, Richard -                        | Fynche, Sir Moyle,<br>knight                            | Money matters - - - -  | Kent.             |
| 33  | Whitear, Robert -                        | Downes, Richard -                                       | Money matters - - - -  | Hants.            |
| 34  | Whittingham, Edward -                    | Fawkenor, Francis -                                     | Money matters - - - -  | Salop.            |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.                            | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|
| 35  | Wodenote, John -                                | Shropshire, William, and another      | Money matters - - -  | Stafford.    |
| 36  | Withers, Humphrey -                             | Strong, Thomas -                      | Money matters - - -  | Hants.       |
| 37  | Woodwarde, John -                               | Kinge, William -                      | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Wilts.       |
| 38  | Woodbridge, William, Edward and John            | Howlett, William, and another         | Money matters - - -  | Buckingham.  |
| 39  | Wootton, Richard -                              | Turbutt, George -                     | Debt - - - -   | Gloucester.  |
| 40  | Walker, Leonard -                               | Taylor, Thomas, and Agnes his wife    | Debt - - - -   | Nottingham.  |
| 41  | Waterman, Roger -                               | Marshall, William -                   | Debt - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 42  | Wastell, Nicholas -                             | Radybone, Joan, widow                 | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 43  | Waslinge, Peter -                               | Welbury, Agnes, and others            | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | York.        |
| 44  | Wynstanley, Richard -                           | Greene, Robert, and another           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                     | Northampton. |
| 45  | Williams, Thomas -                              | Kelley, Roger -                       | Ugborough manor (answer) - -                               | [Devon.]     |
| 46  | Wood, Robert. -                                 | Smyth, Robert -                       | Money matters (answer).                                    |              |
| 47  | Whalley, Richard -                              | Coe, John -                           | Money matters (answer).                                    |              |
| 48  | Williams, John -                                | Morris, Thomas -                      | Llandinan rectory (answer) - -                             | Montgomery.  |
| 49  | Wheatcrofte, Elizabeth -                        | Crofte, Thomas -                      | Catthorpe in Brampton (answer) -                           | [Norfolk.]   |
| 50  | Warren, George -                                | Sparke, John -                        | Hartest, parcel of manor (answer) -                        | [Suffolk.]   |
| 51  | Wadland, Richard -                              | Pollard, John -                       | Newnham, Combe and Stanton St. John (answer)               | Oxford.      |
| 52  | Wynne, Ellis, and another                       | Hosier, Stephen -                     | Brentwood in South Weald (answer)                          | Essex.       |
| 53  | Weekes, Henry -                                 | Shoosmith, Robert, and John           | Personal estate of Joan Johnson (answer).                  |              |
| 54  | Webber <i>alias</i> Turner, Richard, and others | Cockeram, John, and others            | Chulmleigh (answer, &c.) - -                               | Devon.       |
| 55  | Wentworth, Sir William, knight                  | Bayldon, Francis -                    | Whelldale manor (answer).                                  |              |
| 56  | Walfoote, William -                             | Nailor, Robert -                      | Marriage contract (answer).                                |              |
| 57  | Warsopp, John -                                 | Ellis, Thomas -                       | Money matters (answer).                                    |              |
| 58  | Webber, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife          | Poore, Robert -                       | Recovery of securities, &c. (answer).                      |              |
| 59  | Walrond, Roger -                                | Richardson, Richard -                 | Money matters (answer).                                    |              |
| 60  | Wymonde, Joan, and Isabel                       | Barrett, Giles -                      | Personal estate of Robert Wymonde (answer).                |              |
| 61  | Watson, William -                               | Hulton, John -                        | Messuage, &c. (not specified) (answer).                    |              |
| 62  | Worthington, James -                            | Androwes, Thomas, and others          | Messuage, &c. (not specified) (answer, &c.).               |              |
| 63  | Whalley, Richard, and others                    | Lasselles, George, Mary and Elizabeth | Personal estate of Henry Lasselles (answer).               |              |
| 64  | Willoughbie, Sir Percival, knight               | Browker, Jane, widow -                | Money matters (answer).                                    |              |
| 65  | Walker, William -                               | Hawke, John, and another              | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                               | Nottingham.  |
| 66  | Waterhouse, David, and Elizabeth his wife       | Bourchier, Sir James, knight          | Personal estate of Dorothy Craine (answer).                |              |
| 67  | Webber <i>alias</i> Turner, John                | Acland, Anne, widow -                 | High Bickington, Winkleigh, Burington and Dowland (answer) | [Devon.]     |
| 68  | Wells, Christopher -                            | Jorden, William, and another          | Lands, &c. (not specified) (answer).                       |              |
| 69  | Woode, William, and Margaret his wife           | Jordan, Thomas, and others            | Money matters (answer).                                    |              |
| 70  | White, Edward -                                 | Dyke, Richard -                       | Limpley Stoke manor (answer) -                             | Wilts.       |
| 71  | Whitefeild, Thomas -                            | Austen, John, and Richard             | Biddenden, Goudhurst, Staplehurst, &c. (answer)            | Kent.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                 | DEFENDANT.                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                        | COUNTY.   |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------|
| 72  | Williamson, Bridget, widow | Tate, Sir William, knight   | Hardington (answer).                     | Kent.     |
| 73  | White, Simon, and others   | Amys, Henry, clerk -        | Saltwood and West Hythe (answer)         |           |
| 74  | Westwray, John, and others | Huyshe, William -           | Eastham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) (answer) -  |           |
| 75  | Woodde, John -             | Luxforde, George -          | Uckfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) (answer) - |           |
| 76  | Wakeringe, John -          | Marler, William, and others | Messuages, &c. (not specified) (answer). | [Sussex.] |
| 77  | Whitfeild, Thomas          | Whitfeild, Francis -        | Whitfield manor (answer).                |           |
| 78  | Walter, Richard -          | Sotwell, William -          | Greenham manor (answer) -                |           |
| 79  | Whistler, Eleanor          | Whistler, John -            | Money matters (answer).                  |           |
| 80  | Wesden, Thomas -           | Jefferye, Sir John, knight  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -     | Sussex.   |

## BUNDLE 298.

|    |                                       |   |  |                     |
|----|---------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|
| 1  | Yate, Edward -                        | [Awbrey, Morgan, and another]                           | Usterlo manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -             | Carmarthen.         |
| 2  | Yardley, John -                       | Archer, Andrew -  | Tanworth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                  | Warwick.            |
| 3  | Yewen, Elizabeth, widow               | White, John -   | Sutton Courtney -                                | Berks.              |
| 4  | Yate, Walter -                        | Rowles, William, and others                             | Arlingham -                                      | Gloucester.         |
| 5  | Yelverton, Charles                    | Cornewalleis, Henry -                                   | Great Massingham -                               | Norfolk.            |
| 6  | Youart, William -                     | Besson, Anthony, and others                             | New Malton -                                     | York.               |
| 7  | Yorke, Thomas, and Susan his wife     | Stiles, Thomas, and others                              | Ashton, Bainton, Helpstone and Ufford            | Northampton.        |
| 8  | Younge, Sir Robert, knight            | —, — -  | Bristol, Haselburie and Box ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Gloucester & Wilts. |
| 9  | Yeo, John -                           | Reed, Wilmore, widow, William and Robert                | Hatherleigh -                                    | Devon.              |
| 10 | Yeveley, George, clerk -              | Ratcliffe, Henry, and Robert                            | Marriage contract -                              | Derby.              |
| 11 | Yorke, Robert -                       | Covent, Elizabeth -                                     | Messuages, &c. (not specified) (answer).         | Hants.              |
| 12 | Yoman, Nathaniel                      | Browne, Hugh -  | Portsea (answer) -                               |                     |
| 13 | Younge, John -                        | Wigmore, Elizabeth, widow                               | Chippenham -                                     | Wilts.              |
| 14 | Younge, Roger, and Christian his wife | Ley, Matthew, Dame Margaret his wife, and another       | Marriage contract -                              | Berks.              |
| 15 | [Young, John], and Elizabeth his wife | —, — -  | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )  |                     |
| 16 | Yardley, George -                     | Saltonstall, Dame Susanna, and Samuel                   | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> )  |                     |
| 17 | Yarner, Esau, clerk -                 | Fillingham, John, and William                           | Money matters -                                  | Essex.              |
| 18 | Yowarte, William -                    | Bousfield, Vincent, and Elizabeth his wife              | Money matters -                                  | York.               |
| 19 | Younge, John, and another             | Purslowe, Sir Robert, knight, and Dame Lettice his wife | Money matters -                                  | Sussex.             |
| 20 | Younge, Thomas -                      | Kitson, John, and others                                | Money matters -                                  | Huntingdon.         |
| 21 | Yonge, Henry, and Thomas              | Trafford, Thomas -                                      | Money matters -                                  | Leicester.          |
| 22 | Yates, Maud, widow -                  | Heyton, John, and Helen his wife                        | Money matters -                                  | York.               |
| 23 | Younge, Roger, and Christian his wife | Foster, William -                                       | Money matters -                                  | Berks.              |
| 24 | Yates, Christopher                    | Darnebrooke, Wilfred, Jenett his wife, and another      | Ripon ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                     | York.               |
| 25 | Zear, Robert -                        | Boyes, William, and John                                | South Milton -                                   | Devon.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                            | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 26  | —, — - -     | ap Owen, Humphrey,<br>and another     | Deythur, parcel of lordship ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> ) | Mont-<br>gomery.  |
| 27  | —, Richard - | Swynerton, Sir John,<br>knight        | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                    |                   |
| 28  | —, — - -     | Masters, Walter, and<br>Joan his wife | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                    |                   |
| 29  | —, — - -     | [Roe, John, and another]              | Nassington and Brigstock ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 30  | —, — - -     | Goodwyne, Humphrey,<br>and another    | Farm called 'Harley Farm,' &c.<br>( <i>mutilated</i> ) |                   |
| 31  | —, — - -     | —, — - -                              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                 | Surrey.           |



## A.D. 1617—1621.

## BUNDLE 299.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.          |
|-----|---|--|--|------------------|
| 1   | Amys, John - -                            | Hovell <i>alias</i> Smythe, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Abrywikes and Great Ashfield, copyhold of manors                                 | Suffolk.         |
| 2   | Andrewes, William -                       | Jacob, Abraham, and others   | Allespath in Meriden - - -   | Warwick.         |
| 3   | Abell, William - -                        | Lucas, Thomas, and another   | Fordham and Argentynes manors ( <i>mutilated</i> )                               | Essex.           |
| 4   | Andrewes, Thomas -                        | Ball, George, and others   | Charwelton, Ashton and Hellidon -  | Northampton.     |
| 5   | Almye, Andrew - -                         | Chetwood, Richard -  | Badby - - - - -  | Northampton.     |
| 6   | Allen, Robert, and others                 | Wattes, John, and others   | Dengie Helion, site of manor, &c. -  | Essex.           |
| 7   | Allington, James - -                      | Hobart, Sir Thomas, knight   | Faringdon manor, Westhall in Denver, Hilgay, &c.                                 | Berks & Norfolk. |
| 8   | Adams, John, and Mary his wife            | Yorke, Margaret, widow, and others                                 | Francton and Newton Purcell ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                 | Oxford.          |
| 9   | Andrewes, ——— - -                         | Spencer, Edward - -  | Gotham, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                     | Nottingham.      |
| 10  | Atwood, Thomas - -                        | Vaughan, Thomas -  | Gupshill manor - - - - -   | Gloucester.      |
| 11  | Andrewes, Sir Euceby, knight, and others  | Lane, William - -  | Horton and Glendon manors, Rothwell, Rushton, Barford, Geddington and Piddington | Northampton.     |
| 12  | Athill, John - - -                        | Athill, Thomas, and James  | Lutons manor in Foulsham and Guestwick   | Norfolk.         |
| 13  | Annesley, Robert, and another             | Annesley (or Anseley), Thomas, and George                          | Newport Pagnell, and personal estate of James Annesley                           | Buckingham.      |
| 14  | Aleyn, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife     | Grave, Weston, and another   | Ovesham <i>alias</i> Hewsham Hall  | Essex.           |
| 15  | Axtill, Nathaniel, and others             | Payce, William, and Joan his wife                                  | St. Albans, St. Stephen and St. Peter  | Hertford.        |
| 16  | Adams, George - -                         | Rowley, Mary, widow, and others                                    | Walden - - - - -   | Essex.           |
| 17  | Angell, William - -                       | Gilborn, Nicholas -  | Temple Ewell, Ewell, River, &c. -  | Kent.            |
| 18  | Awst, Richard - -                         | Stratton, John, and another  | Thickwood, copyhold of manor -   | Wilts.           |
| 19  | Achym, Mary, widow -                      | Trelawny, John, and others   | Trelawney, copyhold of manor -   | Cornwall.        |
| 20  | Austyn, Thomas - -                        | Warde, Thomas - -  | Trewarthenick manor in Cornelly -  | Cornwall.        |
| 21  | Arundel; Anne, dowager countess of        | Ward, Arthur - -   | Wem, parcel of manor - - -   | Salop.           |
| 22  | Allvey, Richard - -                       | Fanshaw, Thomas, and another                                       | Dronfield rectory and Wingerworth  | Derby.           |
| 23  | Arundell, Thomas -                        | Coswarth, Edward -   | Duloe rectory - - - - -  | Cornwall.        |
| 24  | Addames, John, Ellen his wife, and others | Coldam, Richard, and William                                       | Bepton - - - - -   | Sussex.          |
| 25  | Addams, John, and Margaret his wife       | Wilson, Robert, and another  | Biggleswade, 'The Two Wrestlers' -   | Bedford.         |
| 26  | Allen, John, and others                   | Madye, Meredith - -  | Blagdon rectory - - - - -  | Somerset.        |
| 27  | Alexander, John - -                       | Barkley, lady Elizabeth, widow, and others                         | Bruton - - - - -   | Somerset.        |
| 28  | Allen, Isaac, and Thomas                  | Allen, Robert, Elizabeth his wife, and another                     | Bumpstead Helion - - - - -   | Essex.           |
| 29  | Aylmer, John - - -                        | Jesop, John - - -  | Money matters - - - - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 30  | Arnold, William - -                       | Luttrell, George - -   | Dunster Castle, &c. - - - -  | Somerset.        |
| 31  | Awdley, John - - -                        | Angell, Mary, widow -  | Erith, and personal estate of Robert Wood  | Kent.            |
| 32  | Andrewes, Susan, widow, and another       | Fisher, Cornelius, and another                                     | Bushey - - - - -   | Hertford.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|---|--|--------------------|
| 33  | Allyn, William - -                                  | Owen, John - - -  | Hever and Chiddingstone - -                              | Kent.              |
| 34  | Allexander, Robert, and others                      | Pettingar, Joan, widow, and others                      | Islington, 'The Blue Boar' - -                           | Middlesex.         |
| 35  | Awbery, Robert - -                                  | Spight, William, and others                             | London and Stratfieldsay - -                             | Middlesex & Hants. |
| 36  | Allyn, William - -                                  | Gawsell, Robert - -                                     | West Lynn, North Lynn and Clench-warton                  | Norfolk.           |
| 37  | Adams, William - -                                  | Ingland, Elizabeth, widow                               | Onley and Welton - - -                                   | Northamp-ton.      |
| 38  | Anderton, Christopher -                             | Pybus, Henry - -  | Patrick Brompton - - -                                   | York.              |
| 39  | Allen, John - • -                                   | Maudytt, Richard, and another                           | St. Giles in the Field - - -                             | Middlesex.         |
| 40  | Arnold, Michael - -                                 | Stasey, John, and Elizabeth his wife                    | St. Martin in the Fields - -                             | Middlesex.         |
| 41  | Alexander, Edward -                                 | Penn, John - - -  | Stony Stratford - - -                                    | Buckingham.        |
| 42  | Abrahall, John - -                                  | Bennet, John - - -                                      | Strangford - - -   | Hereford.          |
| 43  | Adams, Thomas - -                                   | Sherley, Robert, and others                             | Upton and Stratford Langthorne -                         | Essex.             |
| 44  | Arundell, Thomas -                                  | Dodson, Robert, and others                              | Breach of agreement - - -                                | Hertford.          |
| 45  | Arney, Alexander - -                                | Cole, John - - -  | Farm, &c., called 'Uddings' - -                          | Dorset.            |
| 46  | Awsten, John - -                                    | Martine, Edward, and others                             | Yardley and Cottered - - -                               | Hertford.          |
| 47  | Aldred, Edward, and Edward                          | Pynder, Ralph, and another                              | Messuages, &c. (not specified) -                         | Cambridge.         |
| 48  | Aprice, Sir William, knight                         | Troyses, William, and others                            | Money matters.   |                    |
| 49  | Arthure, John - -                                   | Burges, Charles, and another                            | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.         |
| 50  | Abbot, George, and others                           | Savile, Sir George, knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wife | Thornhill - - -  | York.              |
| 51  | Anscill, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife             | Hynde, Cecily, widow -                                  | Stapleford; personal estate of Edmund Hynde              | Hertford.          |
|     | Alexander, Edward -                                 | Bowghton, Thomas, and others                            | Money matters - - -                                      | Buckingham.        |
| 52  | Alexander, Edward -                                 | Michell, Joan, and another                              | Money matters - - -                                      | Buckingham.        |
|     | Alexander, Edward -                                 | Lucas, William, and another                             | Money matters - - -                                      | Buckingham.        |
| 53  | Alexander, Thomas -                                 | Hollister, Thomas, and others                           | Compton Greenfield; personal estate of Richard Alexander | Gloucester.        |
| 54  | Amye, John - -                                      | Towerson, Nicholas, and another                         | Debt - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 55  | Androwes, John - -                                  | Closon, Paul, and others                                | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.         |
| 56  | Androwes, Thomas -                                  | Power, Anthony, and another                             | Money matters - - -                                      | Warwick.           |
| 57  | Ashbie, Sir Francis, knight, and Dame Joan his wife | Tychborne, Sir Walter, knight                           | Debt - - -   | Hants.             |
| 58  | Ashton, Samuel, clerk -                             | Hansard, William -                                      | Money matters - - -                                      | Lincoln.           |
| 59  | Aslett, John - -                                    | Howe, Richard - -                                       | Bargain and sale of sheep, &c. -                         | Berks.             |
| 60  | Aston, Walter, and Thomas                           | Everard, John, and others                               | Marriage contract - - -                                  | Leicester.         |
| 61  | Arthure, John - -                                   | Burges, Charles - -                                     | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.         |
| 62  | Allen, Edward, and others                           | Coxe, Ralph, and others                                 | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.         |
| 63  | Alford, Thomas - -                                  | Hobson, Thomas, and another                             | Debt - - -   | Gloucester.        |
| 64  | Amcottes, Edward, and Joan his wife                 | Reade, John - -   | Money matters - - -                                      | Essex.             |
| 65  | Arris, Amy, widow -                                 | Hyndes, John, Richard, Elizabeth, and Awdrey            | Debt - - -   | Northamp-ton.      |
| 66  | Arthure, John - -                                   | Arthure, Richard - -                                    | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.         |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.                |
|-----|--|---|---|------------------------|
| 67  | Austen, Edward, and Thomas                 | Lowman, James, and another                        | Money matters - - - -                                   | Devon.                 |
| 68  | Anthony, Francis -                         | Bancroft, Thomas, and another                     | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.             |
| 69  | Ashwell, Margaret, widow, and others       | Crosse (or Vander Cruse), William                 | London ; personal estate of Ferdin- and Ashwell         | Middlesex.             |
| 70  | Atry, John - - -                           | Frost, Thomas - -                                 | Breach of agreement - - -                               | Hants.                 |
| 71  | Avann, Edward -                            | Williams, Anne, widow, and another                | Money matters - - - -                                   | Glamorgan.             |
| 72  | Alcockes, William -                        | Rawlins, Edmund, and others                       | Marriage contract - - - -                               | Warwick.               |
| 73  | Addams, John, and Elizabeth his wife       | Frith, John, and Agnes his wife                   | Rainham ; bequest under will of Robert Holden           | Essex.                 |
| 74  | Atkinson, Thomas -                         | Atkinson, Richard -                               | Islington ; personal estate of John Atkinson            | Middlesex.             |
| 75  | Allen, William - -                         | Barrett, Martha, widow                            | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.             |
| 76  | Apprice, Sir William, knight               | Cuttes, Henry - -                                 | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                          | Northamp-<br>ton.      |
| 77  | Alston, Peter, and Katherine his wife      | Kent, Henry, and Bartholomew                      | Marriage contract - - - -                               | Suffolk.               |
| 78  | Arthur, John - -                           | Geares, William, and others                       | Recovery of silk - - - -                                | Middlesex.             |
| 79  | Anguishe, Edmund, and others               | Lovell, William, and others                       | Hilborough manor, &c. (answer, &c.)                     | [Norfolk.]             |
| 80  | Aldridge, Thomas -                         | Sheapard, William, and others                     | Kingston, parcel of manor (answer).                     |                        |
| 81  | Aliston, John - -                          | Browne, Richard - -                               | Messuage, &c., called 'Gilles,' (answer).               |                        |
| 82  | Attwood, John, and others                  | Beard, Peter, and others                          | Money matters (answer).                                 |                        |
| 83  | Ashby, John - -                            | Wallopp, Richard, and others                      | Bugbrook, parcel of manor - -                           | Northamp-<br>ton.      |
| 84  | Alston, Peter, and Edward                  | Wilcox, Richard, and others                       | Lovetofts manor in Bramford -                           | Suffolk.               |
| 85  | Allen, Martha, widow, and others           | Cropley, Henry, Elizabeth his wife, and another   | Money matters.  |                        |
| 86  | Abrett, Thomas - -                         | Leach, Francis, and another                       | Kensworth, Lincy and Carrington -                       | Hertford &<br>Bedford. |
| 87  | Arundel; Thomas, earl of                   | Enderby, Richard, and another                     | Beaumonts Fee and Digby manors -                        | Lincoln.               |
| 88  | Arundel and Surrey; Thomas, earl of        | Curtis, Richard - -                               | Winfarthing Owtsoken manor -                            | Norfolk.               |
| 89  | Attorney General -                         | Howell, John - -                                  | Templeton in Narberth - - -                             | Pembroke.              |
| 90  | Attorney General -                         | Colmer, Matthew, and others                       | Brancepeth, parcel of manor - -                         | Durham.                |
| 91  | ap David, Humphrey, and another            | ap Owen David, David -                            | Money matters - - - -                                   | Merioneth.             |
| 92  | ap David, Edward -                         | ap Richard, Edward, Margaret his wife, and others | Hope Owen and Wouldale - - -                            | Flint.                 |
| 93  | ap Jevan ap Meredith, Ritherch, and others | Lloyd, Piers - -                                  | Rhywedog and Dwygraike - - -                            | Merioneth.             |
| 94  | ap John, Thomas -                          | vergh Hugh, Lowry, widow, and another             | Money matters - - - -                                   | Flint.                 |
| 95  | ap Morris, Owen -                          | Warburton, Thomas -                               | Mindtown (Mymntton) and Clun -                          | Salop.                 |
| 96  | ap Richard Wynne, William                  | ap Eigmo, Rice - -                                | Land, &c. (not specified) (answer).                     |                        |
| 97  | ap Ritherch, Ebenezer -                    | ap Ritherch, David Lloyd, and another             | Tivos - - - - -   | Merioneth.             |
| 98  | ap Robert, Richard -                       | Tegge, William, and others                        | North Malreward ; personal estate of Rice Thomas, clerk | Somerset.              |
| 99  | Allan, Richard, the younger                | Allan, Richard, the elder, and others             | Doncaster and Wheatley. See Bundle 304, No. 2.          | York.                  |



## BUNDLE 300.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.       |
|-----|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1   | Bishop, Sir Thomas, knight                      | Wilmott, Arthur, and others                         | East Angmering, West Angmering, Eglesden and Poling manors, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> )                              | Sussex.       |
| 2   | Bowles, John - -                                | [Cox, John, and others] -                           | Barford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Wilts.        |
| 3   | Beest, Urbane, clerk, Mary his wife, and others | Whitepane, John, and Robert                         | Bucksted; personal estate of Robert Cornford  | Sussex.       |
| 4   | Browne, Richard, and Margaret his wife          | Constable, John - -                                 | Catethorpe - - - -  | York.         |
| 5   | Barrett, John - -                               | Smith, John, and another                            | Chalgrove manor - - - -   | Oxford.       |
| 6   | Baskerville, Thomas -                           | Pitt, Sir James, knight, and George                 | Collington manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Hereford.     |
| 7   | Bennett, Richard - -                            | Shaa, Robert - -                                    | Colerne, site of manor - - -  | Wilts.        |
| 8   | Budd, Giles - -                                 | Fromoundes, Bartholomew                             | East Cheam, parcel of manor - -   | Surrey.       |
| 9   | Bloome, John - -                                | Thinge, Elizabeth, widow, Robert, William, and John | Haughley, copyhold of manor -   | Suffolk.      |
| 10  | Blenkinsopp, Thomas -                           | Thornbrowe, John -                                  | Hillbeck manor - - - -  | Westmoreland. |
| 11  | Bower, Thomas - -                               | Brooke, George, and another                         | Iwerne Minster manor - - -  | Wilts.        |
| 12  | Benson, Richard, and George                     | Day, William - -                                    | Knaresborough, copyhold of manor  | York.         |
| 13  | Blunte, Richard, and another                    | Snell, John - - -                                   | Lapford, parcel of manor - -  | Devon.        |
| 14  | Bloyse, John - -                                | Walker, Henry, and others                           | Newbourn, copyhold of manor -   | Suffolk.      |
| 15  | Baynes, John, and Elizabeth his wife            | Lawkland, Thomas -                                  | Money matters - - - -   | York.         |
| 16  | Batten, Andrew - -                              | Woodward, Christopher, and Robert                   | Portbury, parcel of manor - -   | Somerset.     |
| 17  | Bragge, John, and another                       | Needham, Sir Francis, knight, and others            | Shelley manor - - - -   | Suffolk.      |
| 18  | Buckingham, Agnes (or Anne), widow              | Roberts, Thomas, and others                         | Souldern, copyhold of manor -   | Oxford.       |
| 19  | Banckes, John - -                               | Kyffyn, John, and others                            | Studley, parcel of manor - -  | Warwick.      |
| 20  | Byslie, Michael, and others                     | Scudamore, Dame Mary, widow, and others             | Sunningwell and Bayworth manors   | Berks.        |
| 21  | Boone, Christopher -                            | Saunders, Richard -                                 | Taunton Dean, parcel of manor -   | Somerset.     |
| 22  | Bray, John - -                                  | Budge, John, Edward, and William                    | Trenowth, &c. - - - -   | Cornwall.     |
| 23  | Bray, Robert - -                                | Grimslade, John - -                                 | Wellington, parcel of manor - -   | Somerset.     |
| 24  | Benet, William, clerk -                         | Farrer, Richard - -                                 | Witchingham St. Mary ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Norfolk.      |
| 25  | Bruen, John - -                                 | Strongman, John, Dorothy his wife, and another      | Tolpuddle vicarage - - - -  | Dorset.       |
| 26  | Butler, Samuel, and another                     | Ellyott, John, and Andrew                           | West Monkton, North Curry and Bagborough  | Somerset.     |
| 27  | Bennett, William - -                            | Somer, William, and others                          | Birdham - - - -   | Sussex.       |
| 28  | Baylie, Elizabeth - -                           | Baylie, William - -                                 | Beer Alston - - - -   | Devon.        |
| 29  | Brochancke, John -                              | Disney, Sirack, and another                         | Bilsby - - - -  | Lincoln.      |
| 30  | Bailey, William, and Alice his wife             | Sparrey, John, Joan his wife, and Henry             | Bloxwich, &c. - - - -   | Stafford.     |
| 31  | Browne, Lionel - -                              | Stickland, Christopher -                            | Bowood in Netherbury - - -  | Dorset.       |
| 32  | Bacon, Sir Nicholas, knight                     | Bury St. Edmunds; aldermen, &c.                     | Bury St. Edmunds, Thinghoe, Cosford, Risbridge, Baburghe, Blackbourn, Lackford and Thedwestry, felon's goods, &c. | Suffolk.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                           |
|-----|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| 33  | Bourcher, Sir John (or George), knight                  | Dalton, William, and others                   | Butterwick - - - - -   | York.                             |
| 34  | Bedon, John - -   | Lane, John - - -                              | Campsea Ash - - - - -  | Suffolk.                          |
| 35  | Barrey, John, and another                               | Dad, Emanuel, and others                      | Fareham, Titchfield and Alverstoke                             | Hants.                            |
| 36  | Becke, Charles - -                                      | Perse, Martin, Katherine his wife, and others | Cambridge - - - - -  | Cambridge.                        |
| 37  | Browne, Nicholas - -                                    | Loe, Nicholas - - -                           | Chapel en le Frith, 'The Cock' -                               | Derby.                            |
| 38  | Bluett, Colan - -                                       | Langdon, Walter, and others                   | Messuages, &c., called 'Colan, Treveth, Trevalston,' &c.       | Cornwall.                         |
| 39  | Bassill, Martin - -                                     | Duke, John, Anne his wife and others          | Colchester - - - - -   | Essex.                            |
| 40  | Bedingfeild, Sir Henry, knight                          | Wolmer, Underwood, and others                 | Denham, Eye, Redlingfield, Horham and Hoxne                    | Suffolk.                          |
| 41  | Browne, William - -                                     | Alford, Henry, and others                     | East Budleigh - - - - -  | Devon.                            |
| 42  | Bower, Ralph - -  | Cotton, John, and others                      | East Greenwich - - - - -                                       | Kent.                             |
| 43  | Beare, Elizabeth, widow                                 | Béare, Richard - -                            | Farringdon - - - - -   | Devon.                            |
| 44  | Browne, Robert - -                                      | Allison, Richard - -                          | Hastingleigh - - - - -   | Kent.                             |
| 45  | Badcocke, William                                       | Muskett, Richard - -                          | Hawley and Stow - - - - -                                      | Suffolk.                          |
| 46  | Barker, Thomas - -                                      | Smyth, Ralph - - -                            | Hendon - - - - -   | Middlesex.                        |
| 47  | Bendbowe, Robert  | Ethell, John - - -                            | High Offley and Eccleshall ( <i>mutilated</i> )                | Stafford.                         |
| 48  | Bryan, John - - -                                       | James, John, and others                       | Knettishall (Netsall) - - - - -                                | Suffolk.                          |
| 49  | Ballard, Richard - -                                    | Vaughan, Richard, and others                  | Little Wilton - - - - -  | Hereford.                         |
| 50  | Ball, Edward - - -                                      | Jewell, Jephson - -                           | London, St. Clement Danes - - -                                | Middlesex.                        |
| 51  | Bellingham, Sir Edward, knight, and Dame Susan his wife | Burt, William, and another                    | London, St. Michael, Queenhithe -                              | Middlesex.                        |
| 52  | Blower, William, and others                             | Dixon, Henry, and Mary his wife               | London, Chipping Norton, Little Rollright, Higham Ferrers, &c. | Middlesex, Oxford, & Northampton. |
| 53  | Barker, John - - -                                      | Guise, Sir William, knight, and others        | Longford - - - - -   | Gloucester.                       |
| 54  | Browne, Sir John, knight                                | Peacham, Richard, and Thomas                  | Mareham le Fen - - - - -                                       | Lincoln.                          |
| 55  | Bettes, William - -                                     | Neale, Sir Thomas, knight                     | Southampton, &c. - - - - -                                     | Hants, Cornwall, &c.              |
| 56  | Beauchamp, William                                      | Bonython, Richard, and others                 | Perranarworthal - - - - -                                      | Cornwall.                         |
| 57  | Bradstone, Robert                                       | Llewelin, William -                           | Pucklechurch - - - - -   | Gloucester.                       |
| 58  | Belgrave, Sir George, knight, and others                | Cope, John - - - -                            | Sitheston manor - - - - -                                      | Leicester.                        |
| 59  | Ball, Hugh - - - -                                      | Peryman, Richard, and another                 | Money matters.   |                                   |
| 60  | Burges, Thomas - -                                      | Macy, Stephen, and others                     | Taunton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - - -                         | Somerset.                         |
| 61  | Bridges, Richard - -                                    | Cater, John - - - -                           | Land called 'The Frith' - - - -                                | Leicester.                        |
| 62  | Bentley, Edward - -                                     | Pettipher, Anthony, clerk                     | Tysoe - - - - -  | Warwick.                          |
| 63  | Beamonte, John - -                                      | Harrison, John, and others                    | Wattisham - - - - -  | Suffolk.                          |
| 64  | Brinckworth, Alexander                                  | Howse, Thomas, and others                     | Weston Birt - - - - -  | Gloucester.                       |
| 65  | Button, Edward - -                                      | Seamyne, Peter - -                            | Worleton - - - - -   | Glamorgan.                        |
| 66  | Bradwall, William                                       | Bryan, Edward, and another                    | Misson and Fishlake ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                     | Nottingham, & York.               |
| 67  | Baron, William, and others                              | Slowman, John - -                             | Throwleigh ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                        | [Devon.]                          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.          |
|-----|--|---|--|------------------|
| 68  | Blackborne, John, and others               | Lacon, Lyon, and another                      | Brackenborough manor, &c. - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 69  | Booth, Daniel - -                          | Boyes, John - -                               | Money matters - - - -  | Lancaster.       |
| 70  | Broughton, Robert -                        | Parsons, Henry, and others                    | Wembdon; personal estate of Nicholas Kidner                                      | Somerset.        |
| 71  | Bird, Elizabeth, widow -                   | Andrewes, Thomas, and others                  | Money matters - - - -  | Warwick.         |
| 72  | Baines, Ralph - -                          | Ayre, Richard - -                             | Money matters - - - -  | York.            |
| 73  | Barber, Christopher -                      | Fisher, Thomas, and others                    | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.         |
| 74  | Burman, John - -                           | Rolle, Sir Henry, knight                      | Manors, &c. (not specified) - -  | Devon.           |
| 75  | Briskoe, Richard - -                       | Grimstone, William -                          | Money matters - - - -  | Cumberland.      |
| 76  | Bindlosse, George -                        | Hart, John, and others -                      | Money matters - - - -  | Sussex.          |
| 77  | Bolls, Sir George, knight                  | de la Fontaine, Elizabeth, widow              | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 78  | Batten, Andrew - -                         | Prewett, Anthony, and another                 | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.        |
| 79  | Baker, William - -                         | Ridley, John, Mary his wife, and another      | Money matters - - - -  | Warwick.         |
| 80  | Bagwell, Thomas - -                        | Chamberlaine, Sir Robert, knight, and another | Money matters - - - -  | Oxford.          |
| 81  | Brett, John - - -                          | Martyne, John, and others                     | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.         |
| 82  | Browne, Edward - -                         | Hullocke, John, and another                   | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.         |
| 83  | Browne, Agnes, widow -                     | Hudson, Alexander, and others                 | Money matters.   |                  |
| 84  | Brooke, William, and another               | Browne, Julian, widow, and others             | Money matters - - - -  | Oxford.          |
| 85  | Barnes, Thomas - -                         | Samwayes, Emma, widow                         | Money matters - - - -  | Dorset.          |
| 86  | Brigges, Richard, and Walter               | Wade, Thomas - -                              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Middlesex.       |
| 87  | Barfeild, Edward - -                       | Kingesly, Robert, and another                 | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 88  | Barton, Richard - -                        | Hubrichte, Cornelius -                        | Money matters - - - -  | Surrey.          |
| 89  | Bavyn, Leonard - -                         | Smyth, Robert, and Dorothy his wife           | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 90  | Broncard, Sir William, knight, and another | Woodrofe, Thomas, and others                  | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 91  | Bullock, Francis, and John                 | Elmhirst, William -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 92  | Barnebye, Alexander, and others            | Kippe, John, and others                       | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 93  | Blunt, Richard - -                         | Wenman, Sir Richard, knight, and others       | Money matters - - - -  | Sussex.          |
| 94  | Bell, William - -                          | Watlyne, Peter - -                            | Recovery of cloth - - - -  | Suffolk.         |
| 95  | Browne, Ralph - -                          | Sanders, John - -                             | Debt - - - -   | Middlesex.       |
| 96  | Bishopp, Robert, and another               | Griffin, Francis, and another                 | Money matters - - - -  | Gloucester.      |
| 97  | Bourne, David - -                          | Trotter, Thomas, and another                  | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.       |
| 98  | Baunton, John, and Agnes his wife          | Farneham, Giles - -                           | Burstock, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                 | Dorset.          |
| 99  | [Bynford], ——— -                           | Brooke, Lewis, and others                     | Willand, Halberton, Exeter St. Davids, Wootton Bassett, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Devon & [Wilts.] |
| 100 | [Bryan, Richard] - -                       | West, James, and others                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Hertford.        |



## BUNDLE 301.

| No | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEPNDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                   |
|----|--|--|--|---------------------------|
| 1  | Best, Thomas - -                           | Prince, John, and another                      | Bedminster - - - -   | Somerset.                 |
| 2  | Brewster, Francis - -                      | Yarmouth, Humphrey -                           | Overhall and Netherhall manors, Wrentham and-Benacre   | Suffolk.                  |
| 3  | Badger, Elizabeth, widow                   | Badger, William, and others                    | Bishops Waltham, copyhold of manor   | Hants.                    |
| 4  | Blakistone, Sir Henry, knight              | Blakistone, Sir Thomas, knight, and others     | Blakestone and Wynward; Thorp Thewles, Fulthorpe, Coxhoe, Chilton and Dalden                                       | Durham.                   |
| 5  | Barwicke, Katherine, widow                 | Beiston, William, and others                   | Carley; personal estate of Thomas Hare   | Salop.                    |
| 6  | Burton, Sir Henry, knight                  | Cole, Walter - -                               | Carshalton, Sutton, Beddington, Marden, Wallington and Nutfield  | Surrey.                   |
| 7  | Burchinshaw, Roger -                       | Middleton, William, and others                 | Denbigh, parcel of manor - -   | Denbigh.                  |
| 8  | Baxter, Francis - -                        | Seago, William, and another                    | Hockwold with Wilton - - -   | Norfolk.                  |
| 9  | Bedingfeild, Sir Henry, knight, and others | Dereham, Sir Thomas, knight, and others        | Wereham, Stoke and Wretton -   | Norfolk.                  |
| 10 | Bettisworth, Thomas -                      | Norrys, William, and another                   | Linch, copyhold of manor - -   | Sussex.                   |
| 11 | Barker, Thomas - -                         | Bannyng, Sir Paul, knight, and another         | Monkes in Offton and Little Finborough manors, Battisford, Bodley, Ringshall, Great Finborough, Hitcham and Combes | Suffolk.                  |
| 12 | Bowman, William, and Elizabeth his wife    | Gittins, William, and Joan his wife            | Legacy under will of Thomas Harper   | Salop.                    |
| 13 | Buishopp, Dorothy, widow                   | Clement, John, and another                     | Charlinch; personal estate of John Woodland  | Somerset.                 |
| 14 | Ball, John - - -                           | Mirralls, Nicholas - -                         | Woodhouse manor in Great Horkesley   | Essex.                    |
| 15 | Bigg, Tobias - - -                         | Hodges, James, and others                      | Writhlington manor - - -   | Somerset.                 |
| 16 | Bonham, Thomas -                           | Earle, Sir Walter, knight, and others          | Manors, &c. (not specified) - -  | Dorset, Somerset & Wilts. |
| 17 | Baselye, John - -                          | Dowse, Mary, and another                       | Pitton and Alderbury - - -   | Wilts.                    |
| 18 | Barker, Hugh - -                           | Mayhew, John - -                               | Badwell Ash - - - -  | Suffolk.                  |
| 19 | Button, Sir William, knight                | Sherson, William, and others                   | Bath - - - -   | Somerset.                 |
| 20 | Bigges, John, and Joan his wife            | Webb, Thomas, and Dorothy, widow               | Bedminster - - - -   | Somerset.                 |
| 21 | Barrett, George - -                        | Ingram, Robert, and others                     | Budock - - - -   | Cornwall.                 |
| 22 | Baxter, Robert - -                         | Baxter, Thomas, Joan his wife, and another     | Burston - - - -  | Norfolk.                  |
| 23 | Boldero, Francis - -                       | Webbe, William, and others                     | Bury St. Edmunds, St. Nicholas Chapel, &c.   | Suffolk.                  |
| 24 | Bould, Thomas - -                          | Owen <i>alias</i> Griffith, Grace, and another | Carnarvon - - - -  | Carnarvon.                |
| 25 | Brookes, Matthew -                         | Farington, Thomas -                            | Chichester All Saints - - -  | Sussex.                   |
| 26 | Beake, Richard - -                         | Coishe, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife         | Dorchester - - - -   | Dorset.                   |
| 27 | Browne, Joel - -                           | Putterill, Gerard - -                          | Louth - - - -  | Lincoln.                  |
| 28 | Browne, Sir John, knight                   | Skepper, Edward, and others                    | East Kirby - - - -   | Lincoln.                  |
| 29 | Barkham, Stephen, and another              | Beere, Moses - -                               | Exeter - - - -   | Devon.                    |
| 30 | Blood, John, and Abraham                   | Mercer, Samuel, and another                    | Great Harrowden, Little Harrowden, Wollaston and Wellingborough  | Northampton.              |
| 31 | Burye, James - -                           | Crate, Anne, widow, and others                 | West Haze in Havant and Hayling Island   | Hants.                    |
| 32 | Beesley, Richard - -                       | Wheeler, Joyce, widow, and another             | Henley - - - -   | Warwick.                  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.               |
|-----|--|--|---|-----------------------|
| 33  | Beck, Henry, clerk                     | Moore, Humphrey, and others                        | Kings Norton  | Worcester.            |
| 34  | Brasier, John                          | Cressy, John                                       | Kirby le Soken  | Essex.                |
| 35  | Belis, William, and Katherine his wife | ap John Gruffith, Moris, and others                | Bryan Gwyn in Cerrig-y-Drudion  | Denbigh.              |
| 36  | Batefoote, George                      | Pryn, George, and others                           | Knightsbridge   | Middlesex.            |
| 37  | Babington, Jane                        | Babington, Thomas, and others                      | Pleistowe and Lea   | Derby.                |
| 38  | Budge, William                         | Budge, John, and John                              | Linkinhorne   | Cornwall.             |
| 39  | Budge, Thomas                          | Budge, John, Sufferance his wife, and others       | Linkinhorne   | Cornwall.             |
| 40  | Braine, Martin, and Ellen his wife     | White, Thomas, and Mary his wife                   | Earls Barton, Little London End   | Northampton.          |
| 41  | Baker, Hugh, Joan his wife, and others | Shawe, Morrice, and others                         | London, St. Martins Lane  | Middlesex.            |
| 42  | Bugges, Valentine, and Mary his wife   | Keetch, John, and others                           | London, Shoe Lane   | Middlesex.            |
| 43  | Brooke, William                        | Brooke, Margaret, and others                       | Lotteram Marsh in Cooling   | Kent.                 |
| 44  | Budden, Matthew                        | Kent, John   | Newport, Isle of Wight  | Hants.                |
| 45  | Battshill, Francis                     | Wilkins, Laura, widow, and others                  | Plymouth  | Devon.                |
| 46  | Baker, Nicholas                        | Cholwill, John, and another                        | Poundstock and St. Gennys   | Cornwall.             |
| 47  | Bushell, Thomas                        | Brent, Richard                                     | Quinton, Mickleton, Ilmington and Larkestock  | Gloucester & Warwick. |
| 48  | Burrowe, Thomas                        | Harpar, Sir John, knight, and others               | Repton  | Derby.                |
| 49  | Blake, James                           | Blake, George, and others                          | Rose Ash  | Devon.                |
| 50  | Benallacke, Stephen                    | Baraball, Joan, and Joan                           | St. Enoder  | Cornwall.             |
| 51  | Batten, Henry, and others              | Wootton, Richard, and another                      | St. Giles in the Fields   | Middlesex.            |
| 52  | Blether <i>alias</i> Blother, John     | Monington, Richard, and others                     | Staunton on Wye; personal estate of Anne Blether, widow   | Hereford.             |
| 53  | Botham, Hugh                           | Winfeild, Robert, and others                       | Leicester, St. Mary   | Leicester.            |
| 54  | Beare, Moses                           | Pill, Ambrose                                      | Exeter, St. Sidwell   | Devon.                |
| 55  | Buller, Sir Richard, knight            | Clowbery, Henry                                    | Saltash   | Cornwall.             |
| 56  | Busshy, Henry                          | Forster, Lancelot, and others                      | Skegness and Fishtoft   | Lincoln.              |
| 57  | Budden, William                        | Parke, Giles                                       | Slimbridge  | Gloucester.           |
| 58  | Browne, William                        | Middlemore, George, and others                     | Thornall, Onneley, Hilderstone, Betley, Balterley, Buddeley, Nantwich, Little Hassall and Dawgreene | Stafford & Chester.   |
| 59  | Bennet, Robert                         | Bennet, Alice, widow, and others                   | Tideswell   | Derby.                |
| 60  | Blake, John                            | William, Richard                                   | St. Merryn  | Cornwall.             |
| 61  | Bickford, John, and Walter             | Bickford, Nicholas, Thomasine his wife, and others | Whitchurch and Tavistock  | Devon.                |
| 62  | Biford, Richard                        | Lawrence, Thomas, and others                       | Westbury  | Gloucester.           |
| 63  | Baker, William                         | Hyde, Sir Lawrence, knight, and others             | Purbeck, lands called 'Westholme'   | Dorset.               |
| 64  | Brooke, Thomas                         | Perry, John  | Whitchurch  | Hants.                |
| 65  | Blake, George                          | Heard, John, and another                           | Rose Ash  | Devon.                |
| 66  | Benbrigg, John                         | Deakon, Francis, and Margaret his wife.            | Wigston and Mountsorrel   | Leicester.            |
| 67  | Barnes, Thomas, and another            | Humfrey, Elizabeth, and others                     | Wimborne Minster  | Dorset.               |
| 68  | Buller, Sir Richard, knight            | Hickes, George                                     | Messuages, &c. (not specified)  | Cornwall.             |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                             | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|--|---|-------------|
| 69  | Blackborne, John, and others              | Lacon, Lyon, and another                     | Brackenborough - - -                          | Lincoln.    |
| 70  | Brockett, John - -                        | Birchmore, Martha, widow, and others         | Sandridge ; personal estate of Edward Smyth   | Hertford.   |
| 71  | Burton, Thomas, clerk -                   | Goodman, Edward, and another                 | Money matters - - -                           | Lincoln.    |
| 72  | Browne, John -                            | Heycroft, John - -                           | Money matters - - -                           | Cornwall.   |
| 73  | Bott, Robert - -                          | Ball, Giles, and John -                      | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 74  | Borrowdale, William -                     | Baker, John - -                              | Money matters.                                |             |
| 75  | Beere, John - - -                         | Hill, William - - -                          | Money matters - - -                           | Somerset.   |
| 76  | Bray, Thomas - -                          | Curtis, Robert, and another                  | Money matters - - -                           | Derby.      |
| 77  | Barnes, Thomas - -                        | Harris <i>alias</i> Oliver, John             | Money matters - - -                           | Dorset.     |
| 78  | Banister, Henry, clerk, and Anne his wife | Freeman, John - -                            | Money matters - - -                           | Nottingham. |
| 79  | Browne, William - -                       | Pottbury, Henry - -                          | Breach of award - - -                         | Devon.      |
| 80  | Bence, Robert - -                         | Morse, Richard, and another                  | Money matters - - -                           | Devon.      |
| 81  | Brasebye, Alexander -                     | Hide, Robert, and others                     | Money matters - - -                           | Hants.      |
| 82  | Brayne, Richard - -                       | Younge, James - -                            | Money matters - - -                           | Gloucester. |
| 83  | Bennett, Robert, and Mary                 | Hockmore, William, and others                | Landrene, copyhold of manor                   | Cornwall.   |
| 84  | Bennett, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife   | Smythe, Thomas - -                           | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 85  | Barraby, Henry - -                        | James, Edward, and others                    | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 86  | Bonwicke, Benjamin -                      | Roffey, John - -                             | Money matters - - -                           | Surrey.     |
| 87  | Budge, John - -                           | Budge, John, Sufferance his wife, and others | Linkinhorne - - -                             | Cornwall.   |
| 88  | Browne, Ralph - -                         | Urmeston, Susan, widow, and others           | Debt - - -                                    | Middlesex.  |
| 89  | Burleighe, Margaret, widow                | Pollexfen, John - -                          | Money matters - - -                           | Devon.      |
| 90  | Boyes, John - -                           | Wade, Joshua, and Agnes                      | Money matters.                                |             |
| 91  | Baker, William - -                        | Clarke, Richard, and others                  | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 92  | Baldwin, Richard - -                      | Warde, John, Bridget his wife, and another   | Money matters - - -                           | Warwick.    |
| 93  | Brandon, Edward - -                       | Barnes, Geoffrey, and another                | Money matters - - -                           | Gloucester. |
| 94  | Boldero, Margaret, widow                  | Pretymen, Peter - -                          | Debt for maintenance of defendant's wife      | Suffolk.    |
|     | Boldero, Margaret, widow                  | Pretymen, Peter, and another                 | Debt for maintenance of defendant's wife, &c. | Suffolk.    |
| 95  | Beaumont, Sir Thomas, knight              | Weedon, Thomas - -                           | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 96  | Bretton, Christopher, Richard and Dorothy | Fletcher, John, clerk -                      | Kirton ; personal estate of Adam Bretton      | Suffolk.    |

## BUNDLE 302.

|   |   |   |  |             |
|---|---|---|--|-------------|
| 1 | Blunt, Thomas, and Jane his wife                          | Pepwall, John, and another                | Cold Aston, copyhold of manor, Okeford and Marshfield  | Gloucester. |
| 2 | Brooke, William -   | Kildare; Frances, countess of, and others | Cooling, West Cliffe, East Chalk and West Chalk manors | Kent.       |
| 3 | Barrowe, Arlington -                                      | Frith, Thomas - -                         | East Sheen and Westhall, copyhold of manor             | Surrey.     |
| 4 | Boughton, Stephen, clerk, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Myntridge, John - -                       | Huntington and Holmer - -                              | Hereford.   |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 5   | Bourchier, Sir John, knight                     | Howard ; lord William, and another                        | Hanging Grimston manor - -                                | York.             |
| 6   | Baumfeilde, Thomas -                            | Poynter, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and another          | Hardington manor, &c. - -                                 | Somerset & Wilts. |
| 7   | Bruce, Edward, and Edward                       | Coke, Sir Edward, knight, and others                      | Holkham, Powershall, Little Wingham and Finchleyes manors | Norfolk & Essex.  |
| 8   | Bilby, John - -                                 | Sherstone, William, and another                           | Lyncombe and Widcombe manor -                             | Somerset.         |
| 9   | Bacon, Sir Nicholas, and Sir Edmund, knights    | Laneham, Anne, Stephen and Humphrey                       | Redgrave and Wortham Hall manors                          | Suffolk.          |
| 10  | Baker, John - -                                 | [Clerke, Esther, widow]                                   | Rattlesden ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                       | Suffolk.          |
| 11  | Brentt, Ezechias - -                            | Throckmorton, Sir Clement, knight, and others             | Southam - - - -   | Warwick.          |
| 12  | Buller, Sir Richard, knight                     | Hawkey, John - -  | Pelynt - - - -  | Cornwall.         |
| 13  | Badger, Francis - -                             | Badger, William, and others                               | Waltham, copyhold of manor -                              | Hants.            |
| 14  | Brinnesley, Gervase -                           | [Sandford, Robert, John and Gervase]                      | Brinsley ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                         | Nottingham.       |
| 15  | Budd, Edmund - -                                | West, John, and others -                                  | Chesterton and Harbury - -                                | Warwick.          |
| 16  | Barbarison, Ursula -                            | Cocke, Robert - -   | Elveden - - - -   | Suffolk.          |
| 17  | Bedingfeld, Nicholas -                          | Nightingale, Richard -                                    | Gislingham, Mellis and Thornham Magna                     | Suffolk.          |
| 18  | Buntynge, Thomas -                              | Shave, William, and others                                | Money matters - - - -                                     | Essex.            |
| 19  | Bagley, John - -                                | Cole, Anne, widow -                                       | Lambeth - - - -   | Surrey.           |
| 20  | Burges, Paul, and Anne his wife                 | Kingsdowne, Thomas -                                      | Minster - - - -   | Kent.             |
| 21  | Buckingham, Thomas, and Joan his wife           | Clifton, John, and others                                 | South Newington - - - -                                   | Oxford.           |
| 22  | Barkeley, William -                             | Aleworth, Humphrey -                                      | South Littleton and Middle Littleton                      | Worcester.        |
| 23  | Bitford, John - -                               | Symons, Bartholomew -                                     | Stogursey - - - -   | Somerset.         |
| 24  | Buttrye, Fulke - -                              | Mole, George - -  | Stuttesbury - - - -                                       | Northampton.      |
| 25  | Bales, Thomas, and Alice his wife               | Saile, Nicholas - -                                       | Trumfleet - - - -   | York.             |
| 26  | Bucke, Sir John, knight                         | Craven, John, Alice his wife, and another                 | Waddington - - - -  | Lincoln.          |
| 27  | Biggin, Lawrence, Margaret his wife, and others | Williamson, Awdry, and another                            | Waltham Holy Cross - - -                                  | Essex.            |
| 28  | Browne, John, and Cecily his wife               | May, Thomas - -   | London ; personal estate of William Bexe                  | Middlesex.        |
| 29  | Beaver, Edmund, and another                     | Ward, Alice, widow -                                      | Bequests under will of Stephen Beaver                     | Lincoln.          |
| 30  | Bullocke, Giffard, and Elizabeth his wife       | Blucke, William, and another                              | Money matters - - - -                                     | Northampton.      |
| 31  | Bussey, William - -                             | Daniell, John, and another                                | Money matters - - - -                                     | Norfolk.          |
| 32  | Beaumont, Sir Thomas, knight                    | Willoughby, Sir Percival, knight                          | Money matters - - - -                                     | Nottingham.       |
| 33  | Barker, Hugh - -                                | Sydey, Christopher, and John                              | Money matters - - - -                                     | Essex.            |
| 34  | Bragg, William - -                              | Backe, Hugh, and another                                  | Money matters - - - -                                     | Essex.            |
| 35  | Browne, Ralph - -                               | Bradley, John, and others                                 | Money matters - - - -                                     | Middlesex.        |
| 36  | Bourman, Andrew, and Jane his wife              | Hall, Sir John, knight, Dame Dorothy his wife, and others | Money matters - - - -                                     | Berks.            |
| 37  | Bell, Thomas - -                                | Scowrfield, William -                                     | Money matters - - - -                                     | Middlesex.        |
| 38  | Blackmore, Henry, and another                   | Allen, Richard, and Christian his wife                    | Priddy ; personal estate of William Creston               | Somerset.         |
| 39  | Bayley, Robert - -                              | Parsons, John, and Joan his wife                          | Marriage contract - - - -                                 | Devon.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                 | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|--|---|--------------------|
| 40  | Bateman, Stephen -  | Towneson, James, and another                     | Money matters - - -                               | Westmoreland.      |
| 41  | Barker, Anthony -   | Curtys, Richard, and others                      | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                      | Lincoln.           |
| 42  | Boughton, Henry -   | Coare, John - - -                                | Recovery of goods - - -                           | Northampton.       |
| 43  | Barwick, James -  | Wynthorpe, John, and others                      | Bildeston, copyhold of manor (answer)             | Suffolk.           |
| 44  | Benson, Nicholas, and Elizabeth his wife                  | Cowley, Walter, and another                      | Cottesbach manor, &c. (mutilated) (answer)        | [Leicester.]       |
| 45  | Boyes, John -   | Smyth, Robert, John and Henry                    | Marwell, copyhold of manor (repliation)           | [Hants.]           |
| 46  | Boggas, Robert -  | Shepherd, Joseph, and another                    | Branthonn mill, &c. (answer) - -                  | [Suffolk.]         |
| 47  | Blake, Humphrey -   | Carter, John - -                                 | Money matters (answer).                           |                    |
| 48  | Barnes, John -  | Pynnye, William, and others                      | Money matters (mutilated) - -                     | Gloucester.        |
| 49  | B[ustard], Sir Thomas, knight                             | Palmer, Dame Martha, widow, and another          | Lands, &c. (not specified), (mutilated) (answer). |                    |
| 50  | Blackaller, Thomas, Margaret his wife, and Margaret       | Norway, Richard, and others                      | Messuages, &c. (not specified) (answers).         |                    |
| 51  | Bromeley, George, Ive his wife, and others                | Peerson, Thomas - -                              | Not specified (answer).                           |                    |
| 52  | Bridgman, Thomas, clerk                                   | Yeates, John, and others                         | Alwalton - - - -                                  | Huntingdon.        |
| 53  | Bradley, Thomas -   | Bradley, William, and Abraham                    | Boxted - - - -                                    | Essex.             |
| 54  | Brigdall, Richard, clerk                                  | Wynne, William - -                               | Bangor (answer) - - -                             | Carnarvon.         |
| 55  | Barker, Robert -  | Flacke, Thomas, and others                       | Chattisham - - - -                                | Suffolk.           |
| 56  | Bridge, William -   | Hobson, Thomas - -                               | Chesterton - - - -                                | Cambridge.         |
| 57  | Blowre, Katherine, widow, and James                       | Charles, Mary, and Anne                          | Cwmcarvan - - - -                                 | Monmouth.          |
| 58  | Browne, Ezechias -  | Dalby, William, and others                       | Haxey; personal estate of Thomas Phillipps        | Lincoln.           |
| 59  | Baxter, Mary -  | Baxter, Francis - -                              | St. Michael, Swiland, &c. - -                     | Suffolk & Norfolk. |
| 60  | Browne, Phellippe, widow                                  | Claye, William, and others                       | Seagrave - - - -                                  | Leicester.         |
| 61  | Borrett, Robert -   | Girlinge, John - -                               | Worlingworth - - - -                              | Suffolk.           |
| 62  | Barlowe, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife                   | Shipwright's Company, warden, &c. of, and others | Apprenticeship, &c. - - -                         | Surrey.            |
| 63  | Balston, William -  | Chambers, William, and Lucy his wife             | Money matters - - - -                             | Dorset.            |
| 64  | Bellamy, Richard -  | Bussard, William, and another                    | Money matters - - - -                             | Middlesex.         |
| 65  | Batchellor, William -                                     | Goodman, Francis, and Grace                      | Personal estate of Daniel Batchellor.             |                    |
| 66  | Bassenthwaite; James Wilsone, and other tenants           | Irton, John, and Mary his wife                   | Bassenthwaite, parcel of manor -                  | Cumberland.        |
| 67  | Bale, James, and another                                  | Strode, John, and others                         | Beaminster Secunda, copyhold of manor             | Dorset.            |
| 68  | Bishops Norton; Susan Etheridge, widow, and other tenants | Chamberlaine, Thomas -                           | Bishops Norton (mutilated) - -                    | Gloucester.        |
| 69  | Baldock; John Cawdell, and other inhabitants              | Wynne, Thomas, and others                        | Baldock; charitable bequest from John Wynne       | Hertford.          |

## BUNDLE 303.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                        |
|-----|--|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 1   | Clarke, William - -  | Vaughan, Sir Thomas, knight                                  | Long Ashton, Tetbury, Ashill, Ilston, Little Broadway, Overweare, Netherweare and Mark | Somerset & Gloucester.         |
| 2   | Crewe, Sir Ralph, knight, and Clippesby                                      | Greene, Andrew - -   | Clippesby manor - - - -  | Norfolk.                       |
| 3   | Catford, John - -  | Sidenham, John - -   | Dulverton manor - - - -  | Somerset.                      |
| 4   | Clunn, Thomas - -  | Hayward, Sir John, knight                                    | Edgton and Brunslow manors -   | Salop.                         |
| 5   | Cotton, Thomas - -   | Payne, John, and others                                      | Stradbroke, Horham, Allington, Wilby and Hoxne   | Suffolk.                       |
| 6   | Coney, Henry, and another  | Horne, Reginald, and others                                  | Houghton Regis manor, &c. - -  | Bedford.                       |
| 7   | Chishull, John - -   | Boothe, Cuthbert, and others                                 | Morehall manor, Great Bardfield, Little Bardfield and Thaxted                          | Essex.                         |
| 8   | Coningsbie, Sir Francis, knight  | Blunt, Sir Thomas Pope, knight, and others                   | North Mimms, &c., manors ( <i>multi-lated</i> )  | Hertford & Middlesex.          |
| 9   | Chase, Jerome, and others  | Thorowgood, Anne, widow, and Thomas                          | Papworth Everard, Caldecot and Kingston  | Cambridge.                     |
| 10  | Carrington, William -  | Winter, Thomas - -   | Spaunton, parcel of manor - -  | York.                          |
| 11  | Calthorpe, Christopher -   | Gawdye, Dame Francis, and Dame Mary, widows                  | Starston, Redenhall and Harleston -  | Norfolk.                       |
| 12  | Curtis, Thomas - -   | Vanlore, Peter, and Peter                                    | Tilehurst, copyhold of manor - -   | Berks.                         |
| 13  | Cole, Roger - -  | Cole, Ralph, and another                                     | Twyford, copyhold of manor - -   | Hants.                         |
| 14  | Claxton, John - -  | Ward, John, and others                                       | Uphall and Bromhall manors in Great Livermere  | Suffolk.                       |
| 15  | Colles, John - -   | Bereham, Lawrence, and another                               | Wiveliscombe manor - - - -   | Somerset.                      |
| 16  | Childe, Thomas - -   | Appleton, John - -   | Money matters - - - -  | Hants.                         |
| 17  | Cranwell, Adam, clerk -  | Hunston, Thomas -  | Rippingale rectory - - - -   | Lincoln.                       |
| 18  | Culpeper, Sir Edward, knight   | Plumer, Robert - -   | Ardingley - - - -  | Sussex.                        |
| 19  | Crosby, Sir Pierce, knight, and Elizabeth, countess of Castlehaven, his wife | Davys, Sir John, knight                                      | Omagh, lands called 'The Bellebeto of Castle Derick,' &c.                              | Ireland, <sup>co.</sup> Tyrone |
| 20  | Cade, George - -   | Cade, William - -  | Boughton and Welley - - - -  | Nottingham.                    |
| 21  | Crowch, William - -  | Crowch, Nicholas - -   | Layston; legacy under will of Joan Crowch  | Hertford.                      |
| 22  | Crymes, William - -  | Guye, George, and James                                      | Buckland Monachorum - - - -  | Devon.                         |
| 23  | Cadwallader, John -  | Goughe, Margery, widow, and others                           | Congrogan in Pool - - - -  | Montgomery.                    |
| 24  | Clapham, Anne, widow   | Clapham, John - -  | Bedale; charitable bequest from John Clapham to Christ's Hospital                      | York.                          |
| 25  | Cloughe, John - -  | Harries, George - -  | Fornden - - - -  | Montgomery.                    |
| 26  | Cattell, Thomas, and another   | Brookesbie, Sir Ralph, knight, Margaret his wife, and others | Ashby Magna - - - -  | Leicester.                     |
| 27  | Collin, James - -  | Collin, Kenelme, and others                                  | Great Dunmow and Dunmow Priory   | Essex.                         |
| 28  | Cranbery, John - -   | Gouldsmyth, John, and another                                | Gustaveor in St. Columb - -  | Cornwall.                      |
| 29  | Catford, William - -   | Chamberlayne, John, and another                              | Hockworthy - - - -   | Devon.                         |
| 30  | Chamberlayne, John -   | Catford, William, and Robert                                 | Hockworthy - - - -   | Devon.                         |
| 31  | Coleman, Thomas, clerk   | Coleman, William, and Henry                                  | Kilby - - - -  | Leicester.                     |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                           | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| 32  | Cundye, Edmund, clerk                 | Geslinge, James - -  | Killamarsh - - - -                          | Derby.      |
| 33  | Colquite, Nicholas -                  | Hewett, Robert, and others                                 | London, Watling Street ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.  |
| 34  | Cade, John - - -                      | Cade, Sir William, knight, Dame Susan his wife, and others | Mitcham - - - -                             | Surrey.     |
| 35  | Cooper, Christopher -                 | Todd, Thomas - -   | Polstead - - - -                            | Suffolk.    |
| 36  | Cole, Henry - - -                     | Willmott, Thomas -   | Priddy - - - -                              | Somerset.   |
| 37  | Clere, Richard - -                    | Walton, Samuel, Mary his wife, and others                  | Reading ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -          | Berks.      |
| 38  | Collins, John - -                     | Collins, Sarah, widow, and others                          | St. Giles in the Fields - -                 | Middlesex.  |
| 39  | Collyns, Sarah, widow, and others     | Burton, Thomas, and others                                 | St. Giles in the Fields - -                 | Middlesex.  |
| 40  | Cordwent, Simon - -                   | Court, Simon, Simon, John and Thomas                       | Stoke St. Gregory - - -                     | Somerset.   |
| 41  | Childe, William - -                   | Cooke, Christian, widow                                    | Shrawley - - - -                            | Worcester.  |
| 42  | Cheeke, Thomas - -                    | Hobbs, Edward, and another                                 | Wiveliscombe - - -                          | Somerset.   |
| 43  | Chafye, Richard - -                   | Ellis, John, and another                                   | Woodbridge in Holwall - -                   | Somerset.   |
| 44  | Conway, Harvey - -                    | Houlte, Anthony - -  | Money matters - - -                         | Middlesex.  |
| 45  | Cartewrighte, James -                 | Kilborne, Oliver, and Susan his wife                       | Money matters - - -                         | Lincoln.    |
| 46  | Cave, William - -                     | Foulke, Francis, and another                               | Money matters - - -                         | Leicester.  |
| 47  | Chambers, Randall -                   | Hall, Robert - -   | Money matters - - -                         | York.       |
| 48  | Chapell, John - -                     | Peares, Thomas, and another                                | Money matters - - -                         | Cornwall.   |
| 49  | Chew, Samuel - -                      | Crabbe, Henry, and another                                 | Money matters - - -                         | Middlesex.  |
| 50  | Clark, James - -                      | Shattocke, John, John and Isotte                           | Money matters - - -                         | Somerset.   |
| 51  | Clarke, Henry - -                     | Blackstone, Thomas, and others                             | Money matters - - -                         | Warwick.    |
| 52  | Clotterbooke, Ferdinand               | Sligh, Richard - -   | Money matters - - -                         | Middlesex.  |
| 53  | Coleman, William -                    | Pile, Francis, and others                                  | Money matters - - -                         | Wilts.      |
| 54  | Colwell, Nicholas - -                 | Hickes, Richard, and Rabage his wife                       | Money matters - - -                         | Devon.      |
| 55  | Cooke, George - -                     | Rea, Francis - -   | Neen Savage - - -                           | Salop.      |
| 56  | Cooke, Robert, and Paul               | Frauncis, Thomas, and William                              | Money matters - - -                         | Lincoln.    |
| 57  | Cooles, Robert - -                    | Dorcett, Edward, and Magdalen his wife                     | Money matters - - -                         | Warwick.    |
| 58  | Cosen, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife | Brockbanke, John -   | Money matters - - -                         | Lincoln.    |
| 59  | Counton, William -                    | Huxley, George - -   | Money matters - - -                         | Middlesex.  |
| 60  | Courte, John - -                      | Courte, William, and another                               | Money matters - - -                         | Worcester.  |
| 61  | Cowche, John - -                      | Willoughby, John -   | Money matters - - -                         | Cornwall.   |
| 62  | Curwen, Henry - -                     | Teasdall, John, clerk -                                    | Penrith - - - -                             | Cumberland. |
| 63  | Cardynall, William, and Edward        | Veysye, William - -  | Money matters - - -                         | Suffolk.    |
| 64  | Chewe, John, and Alice his wife       | Aburne, John, and others                                   | Money matters - - -                         | Middlesex.  |
| 65  | Cockerton, Ellen, widow               | Waspe, Thomas, and others                                  | Wood Ditton - - -                           | Cambridge.  |
| 66  | Coffin, Walter, and Margaret his wife | Slocombe, Walter, and another                              | Money matters - - -                         | Somerset.   |
| 67  | Cole, Thomas - -                      | Homes, John, and Alice his wife                            | Money matters - - -                         | Lincoln.    |
| 68  | Coxwell, Nathaniel -                  | Longe, Richard - -   | Money matters - - -                         | Gloucester. |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.   |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| 69  | Caulpyn, Gabriel -                    | Lawrence, John, Edith his wife, and others  | Stalbridge, &c. - - -                           | Dorset.   |
| 70  | Clarke, John, clerk -                 | Thimolby, Thomas, Jane his wife, and others | North Coates; personal estate of Thomas Brather | Lincoln   |
| 71  | Cooke <i>alias</i> Somerset, Thomas   | Stretch, Thomas, Maud his wife, and others  | Personal estate of Edmund Champion              | Wilts.    |
| 72  | Cootes, Robert, and James             | Toes, Leonard -                             | Swinton; personal estate of Richard Cootes      | York.     |
| 73  | Crake, Walter, and Elizabeth his wife | Sturman, Margaret, widow                    | Cheshunt: legacy under will of Robert Peirce    | Hertford. |
| 74  | Cardinall, William -                  | [Veysey, William] -                         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -          | Suffolk.  |
| 75  | Courte, John -                        | Butcher, John, and Mary his wife            | Money matters (answer).                         |           |

## BUNDLE 304.

|    |   |  |   |                 |
|----|---|--|---|-----------------|
| 1  | Clarke, William -                           | Tompson, Thomas, and others                      | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.      |
| 2  | Clumber, William -                          | Allan, Richard, and others                       | Doncaster and Wheatley - -  | York.           |
|    | Allan, Richard, the younger                 | Allan, Richard, the elder, and others            | Doncaster and Wheatley - -  | York.           |
| 3  | Clopton, Robert, and others                 | Luke, Sir Oliver, knight                         | Eynesbury Ferris, Eynesbury Barkley, Eynesbury Bulkley, Eynesbury Cresners and Eynesbury Hardwick, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                 | Huntingdon.     |
| 4  | Cope, Sir William, knight                   | Coppin, Sir George, knight                       | Great Wakering, Little Wakering, Barling, Foulness, Rayleigh, Southchurch, South Benfleet, Leigh, Eastwood, Packlesham, North Shoebury and South Shoebury | Essex.          |
| 5  | Crayne, Nicholas -                          | Gibson, Thomas -                                 | Hexham, copyhold of manor -   | Northumberland. |
| 6  | Croftes, George -                           | Elkington, David, and others                     | Long Itchington, parcel of manor -  | Warwick.        |
| 7  | Charman, Thomas -                           | Preist, John, and others                         | Sheldon parsonage - - -   | Warwick.        |
| 8  | Carpenter, Gregory, [and another]           | Bromley, William, and Katherine his wife         | Morden, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Surrey.         |
| 9  | Christopher, William -                      | Cox, John -                                      | Wynkell manor in Heckington   | Leicester.      |
| 10 | Culverwell, Hugh -                          | Hellaker, Henry -                                | Carhampton rectory - - -  | Somerset.       |
| 11 | Childe, Thomas -                            | Holdip, Andrew, and others                       | Ashe - - - - -  | Hants.          |
| 12 | Chapman, Nicholas -                         | Chapman, Thomasine, widow, and Edward            | Brandon, Barnham, Welborne, &c. -   | Norfolk.        |
| 13 | Chaundler, Robert -                         | Offeild <i>alias</i> Owfeild, Walter, and others | Bristol - - - - -   | Gloucester.     |
| 14 | Chenery, John -                             | Fairecliffe, William, and another                | Bury St. Edmunds - - -  | Suffolk.        |
| 15 | Chard; Humphrey Colles, and other burgesses | Chapman, Thomas, Agnes his wife, and others      | Chard - - - - -   | Somerset.       |
| 16 | Cave, Edward, and Anne his wife             | Hawford, Roger -                                 | Clipston - - - - -  | Northampton.    |
| 17 | Coytmor, Robert -                           | Beeston, Sir Hugh, knight, and another           | Cotton and Christleton - - -  | Chester.        |
| 18 | Cotton, John -                              | Bower, Ralph, George and Hugh                    | East Greenwich - - -  | Kent.           |
| 19 | Calicot, John -                             | Middleton, Cecily, widow, and John               | Floore ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Northampton.    |
| 20 | Cockram, John -                             | Reynell, Richard, and others                     | Gittisham and Ottery St. Mary -   | Devon.          |
| 21 | Cutler, Alice, widow -                      | Dister, John -                                   | Glemsford - - - -   | Suffolk.        |
| 22 | Celye, John -                               | Lawson, John, Mary his wife, and others          | Great Wakering, North Shoebury, &c.   | Essex.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------------|
| 28  | Cantrell, Ralph - -                              | Wotton, William, and others                     | Hardingham - - - -   | Norfolk.          |
| 24  | Clarke, John - -                                 | Page, Michael - -                               | Pinner in Harrow on the Hill -   | Middlesex.        |
| 25  | Crate, Agnes, widow - -                          | Wolgar <i>alias</i> Anvill, William, and others | Havant - - - -   | Hants.            |
| 26  | Canne, William - -                               | Carnsewe, Grace - -                             | Money matters - - - -  | Cornwall.         |
| 27  | Coulson, Thomas, Jane his wife, and others       | Ellis, Richard, Anne his wife, and others       | Kesworth in Barnsley - - -   | York.             |
| 28  | Clifton, Sir Jervase, knight                     | Stubbins, William, and others                   | Kinoulton - - - -  | Nottingham.       |
| 29  | Cudworth, Thomas, Gertrude his wife, and another | Sanderson, Reginald, Richard and John           | Langsett - - - -   | York.             |
| 30  | Clowder, George, John, William and Thomas        | Cawston, John, and Joan his wife                | Swaynes Hill in Lewisham - -   | Kent.             |
| 31  | Cowper, John - -                                 | Jones, Edward, and others                       | Llandyssil - - - -   | Montgomery.       |
| 32  | Curle, Edward - -                                | Argent, John - -                                | London, Blackfriars ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                               | Middlesex.        |
| 33  | Clarke, Thomas - -                               | Barry, John, and another                        | More in Sowton - - - -   | Devon.            |
| 34  | Clay, Edmund - -                                 | Wylde, Jervase, Margaret his wife, and another  | Nottingham - - - -   | Nottingham.       |
| 35  | Canne, William - -                               | Dodge, Degory, and Henry                        | St. Kew - - - -  | Cornwall.         |
| 36  | Castell, Thomas - -                              | —, — - - -                                      | St. Kew ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                       | Cornwall.         |
| 37  | Cock, Maximilian - -                             | Best, John, and others -                        | St. Wenn - - - -   | Cornwall.         |
| 38  | Cornelius, Richard -                             | Cornelius, Christopher -                        | Southampton - - - -  | Hants.            |
| 39  | Chilfester, Richard -                            | Lansdon, Thomas -                               | Stanton Drew - - - -   | Somerset.         |
| 40  | Clarke, Tristram - -                             | Clarke, Grace, and others                       | Broadwood Widger - - - -   | Devon.            |
| 41  | Came, John - -                                   | Rowe, John, and others                          | Totnes and Portlemouth - - -   | Devon.            |
| 42  | Cache, James - -                                 | Lay, John, and others -                         | Wakes Colne - - - -  | Essex.            |
| 43  | Cooke, Lionel - -                                | Baldry, John, and Alice his wife                | Westerfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                                   | Suffolk.          |
| 44  | Croke, John - -                                  | Comyns, Peter, and others                       | Witheridge - - - -   | Devon.            |
| 45  | Chancye, Henry - -                               | Wright, James, and others                       | Yardley - - - -  | Hertford.         |
| 46  | Cottell, Walter - -                              | Rowse, Sir Anthony, knight, and others          | Werrington, Whitstone, Boyton, Dewstoe, St. Stephen near Launceston, &c. | Devon & Cornwall. |
| 47  | Cottrell, Joyce, widow -                         | Harvie, —, and others                           | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> ).                        |                   |
| 48  | Carpenter, John - -                              | Castyle, Michael, and others                    | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 49  | Carye, Thomas, and another                       | Galhampton, Richard, and another                | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.         |
| 50  | Cattle, Thomas - -                               | Myles, Alice, widow, and others                 | Money matters - - - -  | Leicester.        |
| 51  | Chappell, Richard - -                            | [Lowman, James] - -                             | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                       | Devon.            |
| 52  | Cheney, William, clerk, and another              | Derbye, William, and others                     | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Dorset.           |
| 53  | Chrisp, Francis - -                              | Gale, John - - -                                | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.          |
|     | Chrispe, Francis - -                             | Futter, John, and Robert                        | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.          |
| 54  | Clarke, John - -                                 | Trobridge, John - -                             | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.         |
| 55  | Clarke, John - -                                 | Wigley, John, and others                        | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Derby.            |
| 56  | Coldred, William, and another                    | Rust, William, and Anne his wife                | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.          |
| 57  | Collett, Anthony - -                             | Mighell, Robert, and others                     | Money matters - - - -  | Suffolk.          |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                     | COUNTY.    |
|-----|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 58  | Combe, James - -                                       | Ley, Henry, and others -      | Money matters - - -                   | Somerset.  |
| 59  | Coningesby, Sir Francis, knight                        | Gibbons, Simon, and others    | Money matters - - -                   | Hertford.  |
| 60  | Coningsbye, Thomas -                                   | Coningsbye, Dame Jane, widow  | Money matters - - -                   | Hertford.  |
| 61  | Cooke, John - -  | Knott, Henry - -              | Money matters - - -                   | Hants.     |
| 62  | Cordewent, George -                                    | Arnoll, Robert - -            | Money matters - - -                   | Somerset.  |
| 63  | Cory, Richard - -                                      | Osburne, Degory - -           | Recovery of goods, &c. - -            | Cornwall.  |
| 64  | Crich, Edward -  | Seaward, John - -             | Money matters - - -                   | Middlesex. |
| 65  | Crickey, John - -                                      | Potter, John - -              | Money matters - - -                   | Suffolk.   |
| 66  | Crosse, Robert -                                       | Crosse, Andrew, and Michael   | Money matters - - -                   | Devon.     |
| 67  | Curtis, Robert -                                       | Eyre, Adam - -                | Money matters - - -                   | Derby.     |
| 68  | Claye, Benony - -                                      | Quashe, Andrew - -            | Apprenticeship agreement - -          | Devon.     |
| 69  | Cage, Robert - -                                       | Chace, Elizabeth, widow       | Farringdon - - -                      | Hants.     |
| 70  | Coventry and Lichfield ; Thomas, bishop of             | Cantrell, Ralph, and others   | Casleton rectory - - -                | Derby.     |
| 71  | Craike ; Sir John Gibbons, knight, and other tenants   | [Wainde, Richard, and others] | Craike manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - | York.      |
| 72  | Cuckfield ; Roger Andrew, warden of the grammar school | Ward, Henry - -               | Hoathley - - -                        | Sussex.    |

## BUNDLE 305.

|    |  |   |   |                       |
|----|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1  | Cunstable, Christopher, and Frances his wife | More, John - - -                                      | Bewick manor - - -  | York.                 |
| 2  | Crackplace, Christopher                      | Crackplace, Christopher, and Christopher              | Branthwaite and Flimby - -  | Cumberland.           |
| 3  | Crase, William - -                           | Wake, Thomas, and Joan his wife                       | Recovery of goods, &c. - -  | Somerset.             |
| 4  | Cotten, Sir Robert, knight                   | Flecher, Edward, and others                           | Little Compton manor - - -  | Gloucester.           |
| 5  | Cartwright, Abraham, and Magdalen his wife   | Taylor, John - -                                      | London, Coleman Street ; Romstead, Newington, Hartlip, Upchurch, Sittingbourne and Milton | Middlesex. & Kent.    |
| 6  | Cardinge, John - -                           | Hill, Sir Richard, knight                             | Timberscombe - - -  | Somerset.             |
| 7  | Croston, Thomas - -                          | Carey, Valentine, dean of St. Paul's, and the chapter | Hadleigh, Thundersley and Leigh -   | Essex.                |
| 8  | Cole, John - - -                             | Boyse, William, and others                            | Denham, Eye, Redlingfield, Horham, Hoxne, &c. - - -                                       | Suffolk.              |
| 9  | Cheesman, Henry -                            | Whatman, Thomas, and others                           | Hurstpierpoint, &c. - - -   | Sussex.               |
| 10 | Courtier, William -                          | Courtier, John, Mary his wife, and others             | St. Stephen near Launceston - -   | Cornwall.             |
| 11 | Cowse, William - -                           | Child, John - - -                                     | London, St. Katherine by the Tower  | Middlesex.            |
| 12 | Carter, Clemence, widow                      | Waller, Thomas - -                                    | London, Whitecross Street ; Great Hormead, &c. - - -                                      | Middlesex & Hertford. |
| 13 | Coppin, Dame Anne, widow, and Robert         | —, — - - -  | Notting Wood ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 14 | Claye, Edmund, and Dionise his wife          | Ballard, Henry - -                                    | Nottingham - - -  | Nottingham.           |
| 15 | Cressey, Hugh - -                            | Helye, Rowland, and another                           | St. Saviour, Southwark - - -  | Surrey.               |
| 16 | Curwood, William, the younger                | Curwood, William, the elder                           | Sampford Peverell, copyhold of manor  | Devon.                |
| 17 | Calton, Robert - -                           | Gamble, James - -                                     | Saxelby ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Leicester.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--|--|--|---------------|
| 18  | Crowder, Richard -                           | Loveday, Thomas, and others                | Stroudend in Painswick - - -   | Gloucester.   |
| 19  | Chamberlen, Thomas -                         | Taylor, John, Anstice his wife, and others | Thorverton - - - -   | Devon.        |
| 20  | Chapman, John, and another                   | Leafe, Anthony, Mary and Edward            | Money matters - - - -  | Sussex.       |
| 21  | Calcot, John - -                             | Farmer, Benjamin, and others               | Money matters - - - -  | North-ampton. |
| 22  | Carnsewe, Francis -                          | Lennarde, Hugh - -                         | Money matters - - - -  | Cornwall.     |
| 23  | Clapham, John - -                            | Foxley, John - -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Warwick       |
| 24  | Coningsbye, Sir Francis, knight              | Bartewe, Sir Peregrine, knight, and others | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                     | Hertford.     |
| 25  | Cox, Thomas - -                              | Jenner, Thomas, and others                 | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 26  | Crompton, William -                          | Starlinge, John, and others                | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -   | Essex.        |
| 27  | Curtis, Thomas - -                           | [Hawfeild, George] -                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                               | Middlesex.    |
| 28  | Clerke, John - -                             | Siston, Samnel - -                         | Breach of agreement ( <i>mutilated</i> )                             | Hertford.     |
| 29  | Cordwainers' Company, Exeter; master, &c. of | [Wood, Jonathan, and another]              | Breach of bye-laws ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                            | Devon.        |
| 30  | Cranfeild, John - -                          | Pewe, Thomas, and others                   | Breach of agreement.   |               |
| 31  | Cade, John - - -                             | Syddenham, Walter -                        | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.     |
| 32  | Cardynall, William -                         | Layer, Nicholas - -                        | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.      |
| 33  | Cave, Brian - - -                            | Temple, Paul, and Elizabeth                | Money matters - - - -  | Warwick.      |
| 34  | Cave, Sir Thomas, knight                     | Hopton, Goodyer, and another               | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 35  | Chawner, John - -                            | Ritch, William - -                         | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.        |
| 36  | Clay, William - -                            | Richardson, William, and Bridget his wife  | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.      |
| 37  | Clements, Richard -                          | Mellyn, Henry, and Katherine his wife      | Money matters - - - -  | Hereford.     |
| 38  | Cocke, Maxmilian -                           | Vivian, John - -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Cornwall.     |
| 39  | Comer, Richard - -                           | Dugdale, Matthias, and others              | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 40  | Cowell, Thomas, and others                   | Hill, George - -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Suffolk.      |
| 41  | Crane, Robert, and others                    | Hamond, Richard, and another               | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.      |
| 42  | Cropp, Joan, widow -                         | Cooper, John, and another                  | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 43  | Crowe, John - - -                            | Band, John - - -                           | Egham - - - -  | Surrey.       |
| 44  | Callowaye, John - -                          | Man, Gilbert - -                           | Personal estate of Mary Man - -                                      | Sussex.       |
| 45  | Cowper, John, and Julian his wife            | Heycocke, Thomas -                         | Linnehouse; personal estate of Anthony Peddington <i>alias</i> Tucke | Middlesex.    |
| 46  | Carye, Robert - -                            | Carye, William - -                         | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.        |
| 47  | Cressey, Hugh - -                            | Sotherne, Samuel -                         | Infringement of letters patent -                                     | Middlesex.    |
| 48  | Capell, Mary, widow -                        | Cole, William, and another                 | Southwark - - - -  | Surrey.       |
| 49  | Coats, Alice - - -                           | Harpm, William, and others                 | Selby; personal estate of Edward Coats                               | York.         |
| 50  | Clatworthie, Arthur, and Mary his wife       | Hall, John, and Joan -                     | Marriage contract - - - -  | Devon.        |
| 51  | Carpenter, Anne, widow                       | Finche, Sir Henry, knight, and others      | Office of clerk of Treasury and King's Bench                         | Middlesex.    |
| 52  | Colston, Thomas - -                          | Knight, George - -                         | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 53  | Cooke, George - -                            | Williams, Richard, and another             | Money matters - - - -  | Sussex.       |
| 54  | Chapman, Anne, widow                         | Morrall, Jane, widow -                     | Messuage, &c. called 'The Ball' ( <i>mutilated</i> ) (answer).       |               |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                 |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------------------|
| 55  | Casteille, Peter - -                     | Hitchmowgh, William -  | Messuage, &c. called 'The George' (answer).   |                         |
| 56  | Chester, Sir Robert, knight              | James, William, and another  | Brewhouse, &c. (not specified) (replication).   |                         |
| 57  | Collyn, William - -                      | Hamond, William -  | Money matters (answer).   |                         |
| 58  | Cruse, Thomas - -                        | Couch, William, and others   | Ashburton manor - - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 59  | Clerke, Dorothy, widow                   | Vachell, Sir Thomas, knight  | Long Ashton, Bristol, Tetbury, Ashill, Ilston, Little Broadway, Overweare, Netherweare and Mark | Somerset & Gloucester.  |
| 60  | Croplie, Samuel, and William             | Norman, Thomas - -   | Money matters - - - -   | Suffolk.                |
| 61  | Coren, John, clerk -                     | Pawlett, Mary, widow -   | Box vicarage - - - -  | Wilts.                  |
| 62  | Chamberleyne, Hugh -                     | Lovell, John - -   | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 63  | Cope, Erasmus - -                        | Cope, John - -   | Money matters - - - -   | Suffolk.                |
| 64  | Cox, Edward - -                          | Williams, Philip, and others                                       | Barton Regis - - - -  | Gloucester.             |
| 65  | Clavell, Henry, and Ellen his wife       | Baylye, <i>alias</i> Taunton, John, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Bristol, St. Peter, St. Thomas, St. Mary le Port, &c.   | Gloucester.             |
| 66  | Cakebread, Thomas, and Mary his wife     | Wardager, George, Mary his wife, and another                       | Personal estate of Thomas Wardager  | Kent.                   |
| 67  | Cooke, Stephen - -                       | Marchant, Robert, and another                                      | Elm - - - -   | Somerset.               |
| 68  | Copleston, Anthony -                     | Thorne, Roger, and others  | Great Torrington - - - -  | Devon.                  |
| 69  | Crewse, George - -                       | Bearde, Mabel, widow, and others                                   | Hennock, Bovey Tracey and Ilsington   | Devon.                  |
| 70  | Cole, Francis - -                        | Cole, Margaret, and others   | Personal estate of Francis Cole   | Suffolk.                |
| 71  | Claworthie (or Clatworthie), Bartholomew | Odam, John, Mary his wife, and others                              | Meshaw - - - -  | Devon.                  |
| 72  | Cole, Edward, and another                | Cole, Temperance, and another                                      | Milton next Sittingbourne, Kilkhampton, Brodeworth and North Tamerton                           | Kent, Cornwall & Devon. |
| 73  | Churcher, Thomas -                       | Abraham, John, and Jane his wife                                   | Winchester - - - -  | Hants.                  |
| 74  | Cory, Thomas - -                         | Arscott, Humphrey, and others                                      | Winkleigh - - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 75  | Coxedd, William, and another             | Standen, William, and others                                       | Money matters - - - -   | Berks.                  |

## BUNDLE 306.

|    |                                      |   |  |             |
|----|--------------------------------------|---|--|-------------|
| 1  | Dowdeswell, Thomas -                 | Clarke, Sir Simon, knight, and others   | Bidford and Broom manors - -   | Warwick.    |
| 2  | Dynghurst, Susan, widow, and another | Gryffyn, John - -                       | Blackford, copyhold of manor -                                       | Somerset.   |
| 3  | Deane, Elizabeth, widow              | Deane, Richard, and another             | Newton St. Petrock, Milton Damerel, Frithelstock and Broadwood Kelly | Devon.      |
| 4  | Dancastle, Robert -                  | Vachell, Sir Thomas, knight, and others | Burghfield, White Waltham, &c. -                                     | Berks.      |
| 5  | Dowthwayte, William -                | Symcockes, Alice, widow                 | Butleigh, parcel of manor - -  | Somerset.   |
| 6  | Dobinson, Ralph - -                  | Bailie, Robert, and another             | East Bridgford - - - -   | Nottingham. |
| 7  | Doyley, John - -                     | Melsam, George, and others              | Garsington, parcel of manor - -                                      | Oxford      |
| 8  | Dennys, Eleanor, and Thomas          | Tuckfeild, John - -                     | Farm called 'Jewshallocome,' &c. -                                   | Devon.      |
| 9  | Downes, Thomas - -                   | Fletcher, Richard - -                   | Old Buckenham - - - -  | Norfolk.    |
| 10 | Denton, Edward - -                   | Briscoe, John, and others               | Orton, parcel of manor - - - -                                       | Cumberland. |
| 11 | Davye, John - -                      | Gye, Thomas, and others                 | Sandford ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -                                | Devon.      |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 12  | Dunn, John - -  | Bland, Sir Thomas, knight, and others           | Reedness manor - - - -  | York.              |
| 13  | Dickins, Richard - -                                    | Lee, Gerins, and another                        | Southwell, parcel of manor - -                                  | Nottingham.        |
| 14  | Durante, Godfrey - -                                    | Alsopp, Robert, Frances his wife, and others    | Tapton manor; Chesterfield, Newbold, Dermington and Whittington | Derby.             |
| 15  | Davies, Rice - -  | Jones, Christopher, and another                 | Tickenham manor - - - -   | Somerset.          |
| 16  | Downes, Thomas - -                                      | Paine, Michael, and others                      | Uley, Owlpen, Bagpath and Wincomb                               | Gloucester.        |
| 17  | Deligne, Daniel, and Elizabeth his wife                 | Payne, William, and another                     | Weybread manor, &c. - - -                                       | Suffolk & Norfolk. |
| 18  | Danvers, George - -                                     | Yate, Peter, and others -                       | Bradwell rectory and Stanlake -                                 | Oxford.            |
| 19  | Denton, William, clerk -                                | Easington, John, and others                     | Kirkby Moorside rectory - - -                                   | York.              |
| 20  | Dixon, Andria, widow -                                  | Laxton, Bartholomew, and others                 | Oldbury rectory - - - -   | Warwick.           |
| 21  | Drake, Henry - -  | Thornhull, George, and another                  | Wambrook rectory - - - -  | Dorset.            |
| 22  | Dyke, William - -                                       | Parrett, William - -                            | Allermore in Aller - - - -                                      | Somerset.          |
| 23  | Dey, Cuthbert - -                                       | Portinton <i>alias</i> Parkington, William      | Althorp, Fakenham, Little Snoring and Kettleston                | Norfolk.           |
| 24  | Draper, John - -  | Skinner, Richard - -                            | Pixley and Ashperton - - -                                      | Hereford.          |
| 25  | Damett, Robert - -                                      | Damett, Joan, widow -                           | Axminster - - - -   | Devon.             |
| 26  | Danyell, Christopher, and another                       | Burrowes, Joan, widow, and another              | Borowe - - - -  | Leicester.         |
| 27  | Dole, Thomas - -  | Lewes, Richard - -                              | Barrow Gurney - - - -   | Somerset.          |
| 28  | Divenell, Richard - -                                   | Drake, John, Edith his wife, and William        | Broadwinsor - - - -   | Dorset.            |
| 29  | Dakins, Sir Arthur, knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wife | Savadge, Sir Thomas, knight, and others         | Wiston and Charlton - - -                                       | Sussex.            |
| 30  | Davey, Robert, Elizabeth his wife, and others           | Davyes, Cecily, widow -                         | Carmarthen - - - -  | Carmarthen.        |
| 31  | Danvers, Sir John, knight                               | Lincoln; Theophilus, earl of, and another       | Chelsea - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 32  | Duke, John - -  | Bassill, Martin, and Elizabeth his wife         | Colchester, All Saints - - -                                    | Essex.             |
| 33  | Daniell, Peter - -                                      | Beeston, Sir Hugh, knight, and another          | Cotton - - - -  | Chester.           |
| 34  | Draper, Richard - -                                     | Owsley, William - -                             | Crewkerne - - - -   | Somerset.          |
| 35  | Dickenson, William -                                    | Dickenson, Margery, widow                       | Donnington - - - -  | Sussex.            |
| 36  | Dorrington, Robert -                                    | Johnson, George, and another                    | Stafford - - - -  | Stafford.          |
| 37  | Davey, William - -                                      | Colwell, William, Ans-tice his wife, and others | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                                    | Dorset.            |
| 38  | Dewe, John, and another                                 | Tudor, Lewis, and others                        | Hunsome - - - -   | Hereford.          |
| 39  | Davis, Edward - -                                       | Horne, Reginald, and another                    | Kersworth - - - -   | Hertford.          |
| 40  | Deyer, Sir William, knight, and others                  | Tuder, Gabriel, and Roger                       | Staughton and Kimbolton - -                                     | Huntingdon.        |
| 41  | Dewse, Christopher, Katherine his wife, and another     | Robyns, William, and another                    | Kings Coughton - - - -  | Warwick.           |
| 42  | Dun, John - -   | Bland, Peter - -                                | London, Aldersgate Street - -                                   | Middlesex.         |
| 43  | Doggett, Alice, widow, and Thomas                       | Doggett, William - -                            | London, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf                             | Middlesex.         |
| 44  | Davis, Robert, and Abraham                              | Hopkins, Thomas, and another                    | Lower Weare - - - -   | Somerset.          |
| 45  | Deavoreux, Sir Edward, knight, and others               | Tresham, Sir Thomas, knight, and others         | Mancetter - - - -   | Warwick.           |
| 46  | Duppa, James - -  | Jones, David - -                                | Michaelchurch on Arrow - -                                      | Radnor.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|--|---|--------------|
| 47  | Drinckwater, Richard -                         | Banton, Nicholas -                               | Shilling Okeford - - -  | Dorset.      |
| 48  | Dryver, Giles - -                              | Say, John - - -                                  | Purton and Wootton Basset - -   | Wilts.       |
| 49  | De la Fountaine, Elizabeth, widow              | Tryon, Sir Samuel, knight                        | Ratcliff - - - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 50  | Davys, William - -                             | Clifton, William - -                             | St. Martin in the Fields - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 51  | Danger, Edmund - -                             | Procter <i>alias</i> Matthew, Thomas, and others | St. Michael Creech - - -  | Somerset.    |
| 52  | Dybble, Henry - -                              | Stanswell <i>alias</i> Cooper, John              | Saltmore in Stoke St. Gregory -   | Somerset.    |
| 53  | Darker, Edward - -                             | Frisbye, Ralph - -                               | Scaford - - - -   | Leicester.   |
| 54  | Dowman, Jane, widow -                          | Kyrke, Richard - -                               | Sutton in the Fen - - -   | Lincoln.     |
| 55  | Drake, John - -                                | Newall, John, and another                        | Uplyme - - - -  | Devon.       |
| 56  | Dell, George - -                               | Debbes, Richard, Anne his wife, and others       | Walton and Moulsey - - -  | Surrey.      |
| 57  | Darrell, Thomas, and Katherine his wife        | Waynes, Morrice, and others                      | Wigton - - - -  | York.        |
| 58  | Dagg, Thomas - -                               | Yate, Henry, and others                          | Winterbourne - - - -  | Gloucester.  |
| 59  | Dotin, Luke - -                                | Gupwell, John, and another                       | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 60  | Dawbney, Robert, and another                   | Smithe, Richard, and others                      | Mettingham, &c. - - -   | Suffolk.     |
| 61  | Dilke, Thomas, and Mary his wife               | Farmer <i>alias</i> Ward, James, and another     | Hucklescoate Grange; and personal estate of Thomas Farmer <i>alias</i> Ward | Leicester.   |
| 62  | Dawe, Henry - -                                | Drewe, Robert - -                                | Sutton Bingham - - - -  | Somerset.    |
| 63  | Davis, William - -                             | Bothomley, Isaac, and another                    | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 64  | Davys, Anne, widow -                           | Trobridge, George -                              | Recovery of goods, &c. - -  | Devon.       |
| 65  | Dentith, John - -                              | Webb, Thomas - -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Northampton. |
| 66  | Derrem, John - -                               | Byshoppe, Thomas, and others                     | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.    |
| 67  | Dole, Thomas - -                               | Jenninges, John - -                              | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.    |
| 68  | Dysmer, Richard - -                            | Goddard, Richard - -                             | Money matters - - - -   | Wilts.       |
| 69  | Davis, Walter - -                              | Daniell, James, and another                      | Apprenticeship indentures - -   | Hereford.    |
| 70  | Dingley, John - -                              | Mustion, Robert, and another                     | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 71  | Dorrington, Howis, widow                       | Cheney, Richard, and others                      | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 72  | Dackcombe, William, and Nicholas               | —, — - - -                                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |              |
| 73  | Dakins, Sir Anthony, knight                    | Gibbons, William, and others                     | Money matters - - - -   | York.        |
| 74  | Danbrooke, Daniel, and others                  | Pavier, Roger, and others                        | Money matters.  |              |
| 75  | Daniell, Richard - -                           | Springham, Matthias, and another                 | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 76  | Danwood, Anne, widow                           | Dowsett, Richard - -                             | Money matters - - - -   | Essex.       |
| 77  | Dayys, Thomas, and Mary his wife               | Wolffe, Isaac, and another                       | Money matters - - - -   | Gloucester.  |
| 78  | Dawson, William, and George                    | Fitz Randoiph, James -                           | Money matters - - - -   | Derby.       |
| 79  | Daynes, John - -                               | Tillett, Leonard, and another                    | Money matters - - - -   | Suffolk.     |
| 80  | Deane, William - -                             | Slater, Jennet, widow -                          | Money matters - - - -   | York.        |
| 81  | Delbridge, Nicholas, Anne his wife, and others | Pearde, John, Julian his wife, and others        | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 82  | Delobell, Hugh - -                             | Purslowe, Thomas -                               | Money matters - - - -   | Essex.       |
| 83  | Dennys, Edmund - -                             | Squire, Robert, Wilmott his wife, and another    | Money matters - - - -   | Somerset.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.            |
|-----|--|---|---|--------------------|
| 84  | Dickinson, Hugh, and Elizabeth his wife            | Starkye, Jane, widow -                            | Money matters - - - -   | Lancaster.         |
| 85  | Dilkes, Thomas -                                   | Preston, Francis, and Mary his wife               | Money matters - - - -   | Leicester.         |
| 86  | Doughty, John - -                                  | Gannyes, Nicholas -                               | Money matters - - - -   | Suffolk.           |
| 87  | Downes, John - -                                   | Harrison, William -                               | Money matters - - - -   | York.              |
| 88  | Downes, John - -                                   | Portington, Robert, and another                   | Money matters - - - -   | York.              |
| 89  | Draper, Robert - -                                 | Draper, Clement, Elizabeth his wife, and another  | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 90  | Duncombe, John, and another                        | Bettermye, Paul - -                               | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 91  | Dyer, Nicholas - -                                 | Wattes, Richard, Mary his wife, and another       | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.             |
| 92  | Dyneley, Dame Olive, widow, and another            | Slater, William, and another                      | Money matters - - - -   | York.              |
| 93  | Diccons, John - -                                  | Bell, Henry - - -                                 | Enforcement of award, &c. - -                                 | Lincoln.           |
| 94  | Derkindren, Abraham, and another                   | Verhoven, John. and others                        | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 95  | Dover, Hugh - -                                    | Hodshone, Thomas, Katherine his wife, and another | Beesby; personal estate of Thomas Dover                       | Lincoln.           |
| 96  | Dyneley, Dame Olive, widow                         | Slater, Jennett, widow -                          | Money matters - - - -   | York.              |
| 97  | Dale, Clement, and Elizabeth his wife              | Saunders, Katherine, widow, and Robert            | High Offley; legacy under will of Nicholas Saunders           | Stafford.          |
| 98  | Dale, John - - -                                   | Elye, Hugh, and another                           | King Sterndale; personal estate of Thomas Buxton              | Derby.             |
| 99  | Dare, William, Thomas and Joan                     | Henley, Henry, and others                         | Taunton Dean, parcel of manor -                               | Somerset.          |
| 100 | Dixon, Edward, and Alice his wife                  | Soulby, Isabel, widow, and John                   | Legacy under will of Ralph Soulby.                            |                    |
| 101 | Dawbyn, William, and Margery his wife              | Kempe, Pascow, and others                         | Millbrook; personal estate of Peter Wallis                    | Cornwall.          |
| 102 | Dumper, William, and Bridget his wife              | Walker, William - -                               | Reading; personal estate of John Walker                       | Berks.             |
| 103 | Durham, Vulcan, and Frances his wife               | Bacon, Edward, and others                         | Legacy under will of Margaret Fielding <i>alias</i> Bacon.    |                    |
| 104 | Dutton, Sir Thomas, knight, and Dame Anne his wife | Browne, Edward, and another                       | London; personal estate of Thomas Browne                      | Middlesex.         |
| 105 | Daniell, Walter - -                                | Daniell, Embrie - -                               | Marriage contract - - - -                                     | Kent.              |
| 106 | Digby, Thomas - -                                  | Peyto, Humphrey, and others                       | Marriage contract - - - -                                     | Leicester.         |
| 107 | Dugdale, Gilbert, and Penelope his wife            | Whiddon, Sir John, knight                         | Marriage contract - - - -                                     | Devon.             |
| 108 | Dyke, Richard, and another                         | Jolles, Sir John, knight, and others              | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.         |
| 109 | Denny, Prudence, widow                             | Denny, Josias - -                                 | Monk Soham - - - -  | Suffolk.           |
| 110 | Downes, John, and others                           | Newton, Elizabeth, and others                     | Money matters (answers).                                      |                    |
| 111 | Daldy, Nicholas - -                                | Garnham, Robert - -                               | Money matters (answer).                                       |                    |
| 112 | Dew, John, and another                             | Gilbert, Thomas - -                               | Lands, &c. (not specified), (answer).                         |                    |
| 113 | Dowell, John, Elizabeth his wife, and another      | Crome, William, and Alice his wife                | Messuage, &c. called 'The Bull' ( <i>mutilated</i> ) (answer) | [Norfolk.]         |
| 114 | Dilkes, William - -                                | Deakyn, Nicholas, and Anne his wife               | Chorley - - - -   | Stafford.          |
| 115 | Derby; bailiffs, &c. of -                          | Duport, Henry - -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Derby.             |
| 116 | Drury, William, and another                        | De Visser, Samuel, and Esther his wife            | Money matters - - - -   | Buckingham.        |
| 117 | Devonshire; William, earl of                       | Ogle, Thomas, and others                          | Kirkby Malhamdale, &c. manors -                               | York & Buckingham. |
| 118 | Devonshire; William, earl of                       | Leeke, Sir Francis, knight, and another           | Hawton manor - - - -  | Nottingham.        |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.                          | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 119 | Devonshire ; William, earl of, and others   | Eyre, Thomas - -                    | Great Longstone - - -                           | Derby.      |
| 120 | Doncaster; James, lord viscount, and others | Blacke, Patrick - -                 | Money matters - - -                             | Middlesex.  |
| 121 | Derrem, John - -                            | Loveringe, Anne, widow, and another | Stowell - - -                                   | Somerset.   |
| 122 | Downe, Alice, and Isaac                     | [Bragge, Richard] - -               | Thornecombe ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -            | Devon.      |
| 123 | [David] ——— - -                             | ap Jevan, Meredith -                | Lands called Cav r Pampren ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Montgomery. |
| 124 | [Downham, Brian, and Thomas]                | ——, —— - -                          | Tydd St. Mary ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -          | [Lincoln.]  |
| 125 | Duffield, John -                            | Norton, John - -                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -          | Suffolk.    |

## BUNDLE 307.

|    |                                       |   |  |              |
|----|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------|
| 1  | Ewer, Edward - -                      | Cope, Sir William, knight                     | Baynton manor, Cottisford and Bletchington | Oxford.      |
| 2  | Ewer, Edward - -                      | Cope, Sir William, knight                     | Baynton manor and Cottisford -             | Oxford.      |
| 3  | Edwardes, Thomas -                    | Beaufowe, Thomas, and others                  | Barford manor - - -                        | Oxford.      |
| 4  | Elliott, Agnes, widow, and others     | Pinckard, John, Robert, and Thomas            | Towcester - - -                            | Northampton. |
| 5  | Evans, William - -                    | Dauntesey, Sir John, knight, and others       | Broughton Gifford, copyhold of manor       | Wilts.       |
| 6  | Elliott <i>alias</i> Ellote, Thomas   | Rylandes, Robert, and Frances his wife        | East Markham - - -                         | Nottingham.  |
| 7  | Ewbanck, Edward -                     | Martyn, George, and others                    | Old Elvet - - -                            | Durham.      |
| 8  | Erle, Sir Walter, knight              | Gryme, Edward - -                             | Erdington - - -                            | Warwick.     |
| 9  | Earthe, Joseph - -                    | Flowerdewe, Edmund, and others                | Hethersett manor - - -                     | Norfolk.     |
| 10 | Egerton, Peter - -                    | Talmage, Sir Lionel, knight, and others       | Monk Soham manor - - -                     | Suffolk.     |
| 11 | Ellis, Griffith - -                   | Houghton, George, Susan his wife, and another | Stepney, copyhold of manor - -             | Middlesex.   |
| 12 | Ellerker, William -                   | Rasin, James - -                              | Preston rectory - - -                      | York.        |
| 13 | Edwardes, Stephen -                   | Barne, Alice, and others                      | Compton Martin - - -                       | Somerset.    |
| 14 | Elwes, George, and another            | Bower, Thomas - -                             | Eastwood, &c. - - -                        | York, &c.    |
| 15 | Ellyott, Richard - -                  | Andrew, James - -                             | Leicester - - -                            | Leicester.   |
| 16 | Evans, Edward - -                     | Mostin, Pyers, and another                    | Llanassaph - - -                           | Flint.       |
| 17 | Eyre, Adam - -                        | Boyfeild, Richard, and others                 | Mareham on the Hill - - -                  | Lincoln.     |
| 18 | Eyre, Anne, widow, Dorothy and Thomas | Eyre, Margaret, Thomas and Francis            | Nether Shatton - - -                       | Derby.       |
| 19 | Eure, John - -                        | Newlove, Dorothy, and William                 | New Malton - - -                           | York.        |
| 20 | Elliott, John - -                     | Elliott, Hugh, Jane his wife, and others      | West Monkton and St. Michael Creech        | Somerset.    |
| 21 | Edwardes, Ralph - -                   | Vyvyan, William, and another                  | St. Austell and St. Mewan - -              | Cornwall.    |
| 22 | Edkins, Adam, and others              | Brooke, Walter, John, and George              | Stratford on Avon - - -                    | Warwick.     |
| 23 | East, Clement, and Ursula his wife    | Cresbie, Christian, widow                     | Sutton and Isle of Ely - - -               | Cambridge.   |
| 24 | Eddis, James - -                      | Ogburne, William, and others                  | Thornbury - - -                            | Gloucester.  |
| 25 | Evans, William, and others            | James, Matthew, and others                    | Money matters - - -                        | Monmouth.    |
| 26 | Estowe, Thomas, and another           | Moye, Henry, and another                      | Money matters - - -                        | Middlesex.   |
| 27 | Edens, Edward - -                     | Benson, Nicholas, and others                  | Money matters - - -                        | Oxford.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                         | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 28  | Edlyn, William - -   | Freeman, George, and another       | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.   |
| 29  | Edmondson, John - -  | Edmondson, Nicholas -              | Money matters.                                      |              |
| 30  | Edwardes, Henry, and others                                      | Fletcher, Robert - -               | Money matters - - - -                               | Gloucester.  |
| 31  | Eeles, Rowland - -   | Bewick, Robert, and others         | Money matters - - - -                               | Buckingham.  |
| 32  | Egar, Thomas - -   | Whatman, Thomas -                  | Money matters - - - -                               | Sussex.      |
| 33  | Eley, Christopher -  | Deane, William, and others         | Money matters - - - -                               | Derby.       |
| 34  | Ellmer, Thomas - -   | Reade, Thomas, and Martha his wife | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.   |
| 35  | Elmes, Thomas - -  | Marriatt, Robert, and another      | Money matters - - - -                               | Northampton. |
| 36  | Escourte, Thomas -   | Chapman, Richard -                 | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.   |
| 37  | Escourte, Thomas -   | Ryley, Samuel - -                  | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.   |
| 38  | Ellis <i>alias</i> Ellizon, John                                 | Claver, John, and another          | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.   |
| 39  | Egerton, Dame Anne, widow  | Dobson, Thomas - -                 | Egerton; personalestate of Sir John Egerton, knight | Chester.     |
| 40  | Eldred, John, and others   | Haggatt, Bartholomew, and others   | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.   |
| 41  | Easton, Jerome, and Dorothy his wife                             | Payne, John - -                    | Money matters - - - -                               | Lincoln.     |
| 42  | Ernle, Edward - -  | Taylor, Richard - -                | Milton farm (replication).                          |              |
| 43  | Eager, Thomas - -  | Watersfield, Thomas -              | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                        | Sussex.      |
| 44  | Earbury, Anthony, clerk, and another                             | Browse, John, and others           | Weston vicarage - - - -                             | Somerset.    |
| 45  | Easton and Katherine; Benedict Horsington, and other freeholders | Blaincharde, William -             | Easton and Katherine manor - -                      | Somerset.    |

## BUNDLE 308.

|    |  |  |  |                     |
|----|--|--|--|---------------------|
| 1  | Field, Thomas - -                            | Yardlie, William, and another          | Averlie manor - - - -                              | Stafford.           |
| 2  | Fairfax, Sir Thomas, knight, and others      | Backhouse, Ralph, and another          | Bolton Percy manor - - - -                         | York.               |
| 3  | Frevill, Sir George, knight                  | Emerson, John - -                      | Brancepeth, parcel of manor - -                    | Durham.             |
| 4  | Fulford, Sir Francis, knight                 | James, Richard - -                     | Brompton Ralph - - - -                             | Somerset.           |
| 5  | Farneham, Giles - -                          | Farneham, Agnes, widow                 | Burstock, copyhold of manor, Chelington and Horsey | Dorset & Somerset.  |
| 6  | Foster, Christopher -                        | Chaworthe, John, and others            | Edwalton manor - - - -                             | Nottingham.         |
| 7  | Field, John, [and Elizabeth his wife]        | Mayes, Robert, and others              | Geddinges, parcel of manor ( <i>muti-lated</i> )   | Hertford.           |
| 8  | Fawkenor, John - -                           | Decons, Robert, and Anne his wife      | Napton - - - -                                     | Warwick.            |
| 9  | Fletewood, Henry -                           | Bancroft, Thomas, and others           | Hill manor - - - -                                 | Gloucester.         |
| 10 | Fyske, Simon - -                             | Ayers, Richard - -                     | Lavenham, copyhold of manor -                      | Suffolk.            |
| 11 | Funtance, William, Edward, and Isabel, widow | Beilbie, James - -                     | Leeds, copyhold of manor - -                       | York.               |
| 12 | Farnefold, Thomas -                          | Wildgos, Thomas, and another           | Lewisham - - - -                                   | Kent.               |
| 13 | Fry, Robert, and others                      | Sheldon, Elizabeth, widow, and Richard | Manston manor and Spetchley -                      | Dorset & Worcester. |
| 14 | Fisher, Paine - -                            | Saynt John, Henry -                    | Norton Walrey, moiety of manor -                   | Hants.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---|---|--|-------------------|
| 15  | Farmer, Thomas - -                                    | Beckham, John, and others                         | Sculthorpe, copyhold of manor -                        | Norfolk.          |
| 16  | Fraunceys, Sir Edward, knight, Henry, and Robert      | Byddle, George, and another                       | Stanton and Ticknall manors -                          | Derby.            |
| 17  | Fisher, Henry, and Isabel his wife                    | Busheby, John - -                                 | Torpenhow manor - - - -                                | Cumberland.       |
| 18  | Farewell, John, Amelia his wife, and another          | Wallis, Agnes, widow, and others                  | Trowbridge manor, &c. - - -                            | Wilts & Somerset. |
| 19  | Farmer, Sir Richard, knight, and others               | Sparrowhake, Edgar, and others                    | Wokefield, copyhold of manor -                         | Berks.            |
| 20  | Flynden <i>alias</i> Cutt, Edward                     | Grunwyn, Ellen, Mary, and Sarah                   | Wheathampstead, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Hereford.         |
| 21  | Fawnt, Sir William, knight                            | Cartar, Randall, clerk -                          | Foston - - - - -                                       | Leicester.        |
| 22  | Fleminge, Samuel -                                    | Chaworth, John - -                                | Southwell - - - - -                                    | Nottingham.       |
| 23  | Fleminge, John - -                                    | Ponsonby, Henry, and Anne, widow                  | Hale rectory - - - - -                                 | Westmoreland.     |
| 24  | Freeman, William -                                    | Fletcher, Richard - -                             | Blockley - - - - -                                     | Worcester.        |
| 25  | Frye, John - - -                                      | Ishame, John - - -                                | Braunston - - - - -                                    | Northampton.      |
| 26  | Fletcher, William -                                   | Wright, Robert, Joan his wife, and another        | Burton Overey - - - - -                                | Leicester.        |
| 27  | Farrington, Thomas -                                  | Brookes, Matthew -                                | Chichester - - - - -                                   | Sussex.           |
| 28  | Frauncke, Elizabeth, widow                            | Messenger, Elizabeth, and John                    | Crosthwaite - - - - -                                  | York.             |
| 29  | Freshwater, Thomas -                                  | Glascocke, Weston, and others                     | Purleigh, Hasley, Woodham Mortimer, Danbury, &c.       | Essex.            |
| 30  | Frone, William, and others                            | Floud, Randall, and another                       | Dunton - - - - -                                       | Leicester.        |
| 31  | Francklyn, Richard -                                  | Hitchcocke <i>alias</i> Chapman, John, and others | East Kennet and Overton - -                            | Wilts.            |
| 32  | Fawkner, Everard, and others                          | Fawkner, Lyon - - -                               | Elm, Isle of Ely - - - -                               | Cambridge.        |
| 33  | Foster, John - - -                                    | Foster, Alice, widow, and others                  | Smeeton Westerby and Fleckney -                        | Leicester.        |
| 34  | Fawkconer, John, and Katherine his wife               | Fawkconer, Barbara, widow, and another            | Kingsclere - - - - -                                   | Hants.            |
| 35  | Farmer, Bridget, widow                                | Coxe, Robert - - -                                | London, 'Horn Tavern,' Fleet Street                    | Middlesex.        |
| 36  | Fisher, John - - -                                    | Grigge, Michael - -                               | London, St. Clement Danes - -                          | Middlesex.        |
| 37  | Fisher, Paine - - -                                   | Hawley, James - - -                               | New Brentford - - - - -                                | Middlesex.        |
| 38  | Fretwell, Ralph - -                                   | Pinder, Ellis - - -                               | Norton and Campsall - - - -                            | York.             |
| 39  | Frere, Edward, and another                            | Oxford; mayor. &c. of -                           | Oxford; charter granted to city -                      | Oxford.           |
| 40  | Foster, Henry - - -                                   | Paler, John, and Thomas                           | Rawthmell and Kirby Malham -                           | York.             |
| 41  | Frenche, George, and Robert                           | Mirfin, George - - -                              | Stansall and Tickhill - - - -                          | York.             |
| 42  | Frye, John, and Frances his wife                      | Smith, Matthew, and others                        | Swan Hanger and Oxe Hanger in Berkeley                 | Gloucester.       |
| 43  | Fyldinge, Basil, and another                          | Elkington, Thomas, and others                     | Wiley - - - - -  | Warwick.          |
| 44  | Farr, Benjamin - - -                                  | Crowe, Richard - - -                              | Willingale Doe and Shellow Bowells                     | Essex.            |
| 45  | Fitz Randolphe, John, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Burrowes, Elizabeth -                             | Wymeswold and Hoton - - - -                            | Leicester.        |
| 46  | Fowlesham <i>alias</i> Smith, Alexander               | Canne, Stephen, and others                        | Wymondham - - - - -                                    | Norfolk.          |
| 47  | Fookes, William - - -                                 | Garse, Dennis, and Lawrence                       | Yetminster - - - - -                                   | Dorset.           |
| 48  | Farneham, Francis -                                   | Jones, Thomas - - -                               | Frampton - - - - -                                     | Dorset.           |
| 49  | Ferrand, Mary, widow, and Richard                     | Waterhouse, Sir Edward, knight, and others        | Money matters - - - - -                                | Middlesex.        |
| 50  | Foote, John, and Margaret his wife                    | Knighte, John - - -                               | Money matters - - - - -                                | Lincoln.          |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                 | COUNTY.       |
|-----|---|--|---|---------------|
| 51  | Freeman, Bartholomew  | Hosier, Margaret, widow                      | Money matters - - -                               | Middlesex.    |
| 52  | Fryer, John, and another                                      | Ball, James, and William                     | Money matters - - -                               | Leicester.    |
| 53  | Flory, Philip - -   | Elmes, James - -                             | Money matters - - -                               | Essex.        |
| 54  | Farrar, Henry - -   | Stennett, Michael - -                        | Money matters - - -                               | Lincoln.      |
| 55  | Fashion, West - -   | Jenvey, John - -                             | Money matters - - -                               | Hants.        |
| 56  | Fage, Robert - -  | Crompton, Richard -                          | Money matters - - -                               | Essex.        |
| 57  | Fellstead, Thomas -   | Fisher, Thomas, and Mary his wife            | Money matters - - -                               | Suffolk.      |
| 58  | Feltmakers, master, &c. of                                    | Warwick, Christopher, and others             | Money matters - - -                               | Middlesex.    |
| 59  | Ferne, John, and Anthony                                      | Alsoppe, Thomas - -                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -            | Derby.        |
| 60  | Fisher, Sir Edward, knight                                    | Manli, Nicholas, and others                  | Money matters - - -                               | Gloucester.   |
| 61  | Fisher, William - -   | Tickell, Hugh - -                            | Money matters - - -                               | Cumberland.   |
| 62  | Fittes, John, and another                                     | Crewe, Jerome, and others                    | Money matters - - -                               | Middlesex.    |
| 63  | Fitzwilliam, Walter, and another                              | Greene, Soloman, and others                  | Money matters - - -                               | Middlesex.    |
| 64  | Fleete, Ezechiel - -  | Kenward, Robert - -                          | Money matters - - -                               | Kent.         |
| 65  | Flower, Edward - -  | Lemon, Sir John, knight, and others          | Money matters - - -                               | Wilts.        |
| 66  | Fludd, Peter - -  | Folkes, Alice, widow, and others             | Money matters - - -                               | Middlesex.    |
| 67  | Foster, Agnes, widow -  | Clarke <i>alias</i> Morris, Conaud           | Money matters - - -                               | Somerset.     |
| 68  | Franke, Thomas - -  | Taylor, Thomas, and another                  | Money matters - - -                               | Hereford.     |
| 69  | Frauncis, William -   | Leigh, Robert, and others                    | Money matters - - -                               | Somerset.     |
| 70  | Fitzharbert, Humphrey   | Morgan, John - -                             | Money matters - - -                               | Somerset.     |
| 71  | Fermor, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife                       | Deane, Charles, and Judith his wife          | Watchfield - - -                                  | Berks.        |
| 72  | Fleminge, John - -  | Lamplugh, Sir Thomas, knight                 | Money matters - - -                               | Westmoreland. |
| 73  | Fowens, Thomas, and Anne, widow                               | Hopkins, Thomas, and others                  | Marriage contract - - -                           | Devon.        |
| 74  | Fuller, Christopher, and Zachary                              | Suffeld, William - -                         | Marriage contract - - -                           | Norfolk.      |
| 75  | Fisher, John, and Jennett his wife                            | Fisher, Anthony, Agnes his wife, and another | Setmurthy; personal estate of Elizabeth Blathwait | Cumberland.   |
| 76  | Fitzrandolphe, John, Elizabeth his wife, and another          | Franke, Miles - -                            | Wymeswold - - -                                   | Leicester.    |
| 77  | Fitzwilliams, Sir George, knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wife | Duncombe, Cecily, widow                      | London; legacy under will of Giles Duncombe       | Middlesex.    |
| 78  | Foote, Simon - -  | Smart, Robert, and others                    | Marriage contract - - -                           | Dorset.       |
| 79  | Freeth, Robert - -  | Hickes, Joan, widow -                        | Marriage contract - - -                           | Wilts.        |
| 80  | Facie, William - -  | Northam, Egles, and another                  | Yarcombe - - -                                    | Devon.        |
| 81  | Fawnt, Sir William, knight                                    | Androwes, Fabian -                           | Recovery of securities - - -                      | Leicester.    |
| 82  | Fisher, George - -  | Welford, John, Margery his wife, and others  | Recovery of trust money.                          |               |
| 83  | Frende, John - -  | Warton, Sir Michael, knight                  | Recovery of a horse.                              |               |
| 84  | Fletcher, Thomas -  | Dade, Henry, and others                      | Beccles - - -                                     | Suffolk.      |
| 85  | Ferreis, John, and Jerome                                     | Foster, Humphrey -                           | Aldermaston manor (answer) - -                    | Berks.        |
| 86  | Frowyke, Henry - -  | Cresheld, Richard -                          | Evesham, recordership, &c. (answer)               | Worcester.    |
| 87  | French, George - -  | Bacon, Edward, Anne his wife, and others     | Rickingham Inferior - - -                         | Suffolk.      |

## BUNDLE 309.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.              |
|-----|--|--|--|----------------------|
| 1   | Goche, Barnaby, and another              | [Amberst, Richard, and others]                         | Goudhurst, Abdale, Lamberhurst, Ticehurst and Wadhurst ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )                  | Kent & Sussex.       |
| 2   | Godfrey, Owen - -                        | Bedingfeld, Nicholas -                                 | Gunthorpe - - - -  | Norfolk.             |
| 3   | Greene, Charles - -                      | Jolliffe, Peter - -                                    | Money matters - - - -  | Dorset.              |
| 4   | Gibson, John - -                         | Gibson, Elizabeth, widow                               | Bolton - - - - -   | Westmore-<br>land.   |
| 5   | Graye, Sir Ralph, knight                 | Bradfurth, Bartholomew, and Tobias                     | Stampford, Embleton, Dunston, Burton and Shipley   | Northum-<br>berland. |
| 6   | Gough, Francis, clerk, and Joan his wife | Santy, Nicholas, and Sarah his wife                    | Cheveley, copyhold of manor - -  | Cambridge.           |
| 7   | Greene, William - -                      | Cotham, Thomas - -                                     | Money matters - - - -  | Notting-<br>ham.     |
| 8   | Grosse, Ezechiel - -                     | Dobb, John, and others -                               | Fenton Gollan manor, Merther, St. Buryan, &c.  | Cornwall.            |
| 9   | Greeneway, Theophilus, clerk             | Staynes, Thomas, and others                            | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.             |
| 10  | Gosnold, Thomas - -                      | Tallemach, Sir Lionel, knight, and another             | Framsden, copyhold of manor -  | Suffolk.             |
| 11  | Gifford, Bottivile - -                   | Lambe, William - -                                     | Frome Selwood - - - -  | Somerset.            |
| 12  | Gurdon, Brampton -                       | Southwell, Sir Thomas, knight, and another             | Letton - - - - -   | Norfolk.             |
| 13  | Gardner, John, and others                | Chaplin, Edmund, Martha his wife, and others           | Linsey <i>alias</i> Lillesly manor, Semer, Whatfield and Newton                                    | Suffolk.             |
| 14  | Grimston, Marmaduke -                    | Browne, Sir Henry, knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wife | Little Smeaton and Birkby manors   | York.                |
| 15  | Gray, Henry - -                          | Yaxley, Henry, and others                              | Great Melton - - - -   | Norfolk.             |
| 16  | Godfrey, William - -                     | —, — - - -   | Little Bardfield ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Essex.               |
| 17  | Gibbon, Henry - -                        | Bull, Samuel, and William                              | Ringshall, copyhold of manor -   | Suffolk.             |
| 18  | Grove, Thomas - -                        | Norden, William - -                                    | Rowde and Standly parsonage -  | Wilts.               |
| 19  | Gifford, Philip, and another             | Hackett, Cuthbert, and others                          | St. Giles in the Fields manor and hospital, St. Brides, St. Andrew Holborn and St. Mildred Poultry | Middlesex.           |
| 20  | Gobbett, Edmund -                        | Bokenham, Edmund, and Anthony                          | Great Thornham and Little Thornham   | Suffolk.             |
| 21  | Gilbert, Henry, and others               | Ward, Ralph, and another                               | Stockton Soke, copyhold of manor, and Gelston  | Norfolk.             |
| 22  | Gilborne, Nicholas -                     | Angell, William - -                                    | Temple Ewell manor and rectory, Ewell, Whitfield, River, Ripley and Stockwell                      | Kent & Surrey.       |
| 23  | Gower, Richard - -                       | Wilton, John - -                                       | Cleveland - - - - -  | York.                |
| 24  | Gwynne, Jenkin - -                       | Worthinton, Thomas -                                   | Trevegloes rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Mont-<br>gomery.     |
| 25  | George, — - - -                          | Cater, Cecily, and others                              | Wantage (Wanting) manor ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )   | Berks.               |
| 26  | Goche, Barnaby - -                       | Solley, Gilbert, and another                           | Whistones manor - - - -  | Worcester.           |
| 27  | Goddard, Nicholas -                      | Murton, Henry, Katherine his wife, and another         | Wickham Skeith, copyhold of manor  | Suffolk.             |
| 28  | Gaddesden, John - -                      | Mason, Simon, and others                               | Wigges <i>alias</i> Heywood manor, Cottered and Yardley  | Hertford.            |
| 29  | Gottes, Thomas - -                       | Tryon, Sir Samuel, knight, and another                 | East Beckham and Hempstead -   | Norfolk.             |
| 30  | Goringe, Sir Henry, knight               | Frauncis, Sir Edward, knight                           | Amberley castle and parsonage, Rackham and Cold Waltham  | Sussex.              |
| 31  | Gyles, Francis - -                       | Gyles, Mary, widow, and another                        | Pinhoe - - - - -   | Devon.               |
| 32  | Gresham, Richard -                       | Foster, Margaret, widow                                | St. Giles without Cripplegate -  | Middlesex.           |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                |
|-----|---|--|---|------------------------|
| 33  | Goulding, Henry - -                               | Bulware, John, and another                 | St. Albans, St. Peter - - -                                   | Hertford. <sup>c</sup> |
| 34  | Gosemore, John - -                                | Wright, Ralph, and — his wife              | Money matters - - -   | Wilts.                 |
| 35  | Goodrich, John - -                                | Goodrich, Eleanor, and others              | Snitterfield - - -  | Warwick.               |
| 36  | Glascock, William -                               | Newgate, Christopher, and others           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                        | Middlesex.             |
| 37  | Garbutt, Elizabeth, widow                         | Garbutt, William, and William              | Thirsk ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                             | York.                  |
| 38  | Gregson, Richard - -                              | Lucye, Joan, widow, and others             | Thurvaston - - -  | Derby.                 |
| 39  | George, Margaret - -                              | Scarlett, Anthony, and others              | Welshpool - - -   | Montgomery.            |
| 40  | Greene, John - -                                  | Congham, William -                         | Wells - - -   | Norfolk.               |
| 41  | Gustard, Christopher, Agnes his wife, and another | Land, William, Anne his wife, and another  | Weston - - -  | Lincoln.               |
| 42  | Gleydhill, John - -                               | Gleydhill, Michael, and another            | Messuages, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )          | [York.]                |
| 43  | Gibbens, Thomas - -                               | Gall, Roger, and Alice his wife            | Money matters - - -   | Somerset.              |
| 44  | Glanvyle, Richard - -                             | Marshe, Anne, and others                   | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.             |
| 45  | Grimewood, John, and another                      | Creaque, Thomas, Jane his wife, and others | Money matters - - -   | Suffolk.               |
| 46  | Gibbens, John - -                                 | Portman, Rachael -                         | Money matters - - -   | Somerset.              |
| 47  | Gibson, Richard - -                               | Kirkebride, Richard -                      | Money matters - - -   | Westmoreland.          |
| 48  | Gibson, Thomas - -                                | Drurye, Katherine, widow                   | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.             |
| 49  | Greene, Richard - -                               | Keeling, William - -                       | Money matters - - -   | Warwick.               |
| 50  | Gabri, Ciprian - -                                | Deeghbrat, Daniel, and others              | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.             |
| 51  | Gooderick, John - -                               | Walley, William - -                        | Apprenticeship indentures - -                                 | Middlesex.             |
| 52  | Goodman, Gabriel - -                              | Goodman, Thomas, and others                | Denbigh and Ruthin, lordships, lands, &c.                     | Denbigh.               |
| 53  | Gregorie, Walter - -                              | Foord, Gilbert, and Margaret his wife      | Money matters.  |                        |
| 54  | Gent, Anne, widow -                               | Arthure, John - -                          | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.             |
| 55  | Gerishe, Nicholas - -                             | Newport, Henry - -                         | Money matters - - -   | Somerset.              |
| 56  | Geere, William - -                                | Blackledge, Abraham, and others            | London, St. Michael Hogland, Wood Street ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.             |
| 57  | Gibson, Agnes, and Margaret                       | Walls, William - -                         | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                        | York.                  |

## BUNDLE 310.

|   |   |  |   |            |
|---|---|--|---|------------|
| 1 | Gwillimes, William, and Judith his wife | Wray, Reginald, and others               | Barking - - -   | Essex.     |
| 2 | Girling, Thomas - -                     | Elmes, Richard - -                       | Beccles - - -   | Suffolk.   |
| 3 | Gregorie, William - -                   | Gregorie, Elizabeth, and others          | Bentworth - - -   | Hants.     |
| 4 | Gwynn, Hugh - -                         | Gwynn, William, and others               | Bottech and Penechen - - -                              | Carnarvon. |
| 5 | Goffe, John - -                         | Browne, John - -                         | Merriott ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                     | Somerset.  |
| 6 | Gwynn, Rice, and Elizabeth his wife     | Windle, Jonas - -                        | Bocking - - -   | Essex.     |
| 7 | Gwilliam, Llewellyn -                   | —, — - -                                 | Brecon archdeaconry; registrarship ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Brecon.    |
| 8 | Geers, Thomas - -                       | Bayley, John, Sarah his wife, and others | Bridge Sollers - - -                                    | Hereford.  |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.             |
|-----|--|--|--|---------------------|
| 9   | Grunden, Samuel, and others              | Grunden, George -                              | Cancott, Eastcote, Dalscott, Descott, Blakesley and Towcester              | Northampton.        |
| 10  | Gallhampton, David, and others           | Poyle <i>alias</i> Creech, Richard, and others | Cary Fitzpaine - - -   | Somerset.           |
| 11  | Guppy, Mary, widow -                     | Justie, Thomas, and others                     | Mosthorne, Weston and Cheddington  | Dorset.             |
| 12  | Gedney, William - -                      | Eldrington, Ralph -                            | Croxton - - - - -  | York.               |
| 13  | Greenstreet, Ellen, widow                | Napleton, Thomas, and others                   | Faversham - - - - -  | Kent.               |
| 14  | Godfrey, Joseph - -                      | Cumbell, George -                              | Gainsborough, 'The Ship Inn,' &c.  | Lincoln.            |
| 15  | Greene, Thomas - -                       | Tapper, George, Joan his wife, and others      | Great Parrington - - - -   | Essex.              |
| 16  | Grosse, Ezechiel - -                     | Dobbe, John, and others                        | Fenton Gollan manor, St. Michael Penkevil, Morthor and St. Just in Penwith | Cornwall.           |
| 17  | Griffins, Walter - -                     | Morgan, Thomas, and Edmund                     | St. Bride - - - - -  | Monmouth.           |
| 18  | Graunt, Zacheus - -                      | Graunt, Thomas, and Simon                      | Hawkhurst - - - - -  | Kent.               |
| 19  | Gosteloe, Edmund -                       | Hudson, Robert, and others                     | Hemingford Grey - - - -  | Huntingdon.         |
| 20  | Greene, William - -                      | Awbraye, Anne, and others                      | Darton - - - - -   | York.               |
| 21  | Greene, John, Alice his wife, and others | Mony, Ambrose, and Ambrose                     | Holkham - - - - -  | Norfolk.            |
| 22  | Gilbarte, Robert - -                     | Tostocke, Henry - -                            | Hopton - - - - -   | Suffolk.            |
| 23  | Gilbert, George - -                      | Streater, Thomas - -                           | Horsham - - - - -  | Sussex.             |
| 24  | Gwyn, Thomas - -                         | Stepneth, Sir John, knight                     | Llangammarch - - - -   | Brecon.             |
| 25  | Gryffith, William - -                    | Bowen, Philip William, and another             | Llangathen - - - - -   | Carmarthen.         |
| 26  | Grigge, Michael - -                      | Fisher, John - -                               | St. Clement Danes - - -  | Middlesex.          |
| 27  | Greaves, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife  | Addams, Richard - -                            | London, St. Sepulchre, &c. -   | Middlesex & Surrey. |
| 28  | Gresham, Richard -                       | Throckmorton, Sir Arthur, knight, and others   | London, St. Giles without Cripplegate                                      | Middlesex.          |
| 29  | Gallop, Nicholas - -                     | Inges, Philip - -                              | Milborne Port - - - -  | Somerset.           |
| 30  | Goble, William - -                       | Whitaker, Eleanor, widow, and another          | Petworth - - - - -   | Sussex.             |
| 31  | Greenwood, Ambrose, and another          | Piddock, Thomas - -                            | Money matters - - - -  | York.               |
| 32  | Griffith, John - -                       | ap Evan ap Robert, John                        | Money matters - - - -  | Denbigh.            |
| 33  | Griffith, Robert - -                     | ap Hugh Llelo, John, and another               | Money matters - - - -  | Montgomery.         |
| 34  | Grubbe, William - -                      | Exelbee, William - -                           | Money matters - - - -  | Hertford.           |
| 35  | Guile, John, and another                 | Lane, John, Anne his wife, and another         | Money matters - - - -  | Suffolk.            |
| 36  | Gybbe, Henry - -                         | Lawrence, Sir John, knight                     | Money matters.   |                     |
| 37  | Gale, John - -                           | Cantrell, Ralph, and Elizabeth his wife        | Marriage contract - - -  | Middlesex.          |
| 38  | Game, Ellen, widow -                     | Randall, John, and others                      | Batcombe ; personal estate of William Game                                 | Dorset.             |
| 39  | Garrard, Roger - -                       | Blagrave, Richard - -                          | Personal estate of William Garrard   | Berks.              |
| 40  | Gerrard, Edward - -                      | —, — - -                                       | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                     | Middlesex.          |
| 41  | Gibson, Joan, widow -                    | Armitage, Samuel, and others                   | London ; personal estate of Robert Gibson                                  | Middlesex.          |
| 42  | Gillett, Alice, widow -                  | Phitton, Benjamin, and another                 | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.          |
| 43  | Gittoes, Hugh, and Alice his wife        | Bradshawe, Edmund, and others                  | London ; personal estate of John Fletcher                                  | Middlesex.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------|
| 44  | Godderd, George -                     | Cade, William, --- his wife, and others        | Broughton ; personal estate of Robert Cade  | Nottingham   |
| 45  | Godson, John -                        | Butler, John, Alice his wife, and others       | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -  | Hants.       |
| 46  | Goodfellow, Thomas -                  | Pusey, Rowland, and others                     | Leicester ; personal estate of Thomas Mabbs   | Leicester.   |
| 47  | Gregory, Clement -                    | Gage, George, and others                       | Rushton, Barford and Corby ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Northampton. |
| 48  | Groves, Thomas -                      | Clee, Thomas, and others                       | London, St. Katherine by the Tower; personal estate of John Gardener <i>alias</i> Gardenett | Middlesex.   |
| 49  | Grove, Thomas, and Mary his wife      | Hudson, Richard, Eleanor his wife, and another | London, Billingsgate ; personal estate of Agnes Fearn                                       | Middlesex.   |
| 50  | Guyton, Humphrey -                    | Gawsell, Robert - -                            | Tenements, &c. (not specified) -  | Norfolk.     |
| 51  | Grenefeild, Thomas -                  | Brackett, Richard, clerk                       | Money matters - - -   | Norfolk.     |
| 52  | Gardener, Ralph -                     | Smith, Alice, and others                       | Messuages, &c. (not specified) -  | Stafford.    |
| 53  | Geldinge, William, Nicholas, and Jane | Marshall, John, and others                     | Southwark ; legacies under will of Roger Geldinge   | Surrey.      |
| 54  | Goodwyn, John, and Daniel             | Michell, Isaac - -                             | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -  | Suffolk.     |
| 55  | Goughe, John, and Sarah his wife      | Downes, Humphrey, and others                   | Marriage contract - - -   | Hertford.    |
| 56  | Gottes, Thomas -                      | Covert, Sir Walter, knight, and another        | Manors, &c. (not specified), (answer).  |              |
| 57  | Gregge, Thomas -                      | Gregge, Robert - -                             | Tarvin prebend, &c. (answer).   | Chester.     |
| 58  | Greenwood, Thomas -                   | Napper, Thomas - -                             | Money matters (answer).   |              |
| 59  | Gaynsforde, Edmund -                  | Wakeham, Edward, and others                    | Money matters - - -   | Gloucester.  |
| 60  | Greene, Richard -                     | Bourton, Dionise, widow                        | Money matters (answer).   |              |
| 61  | Greaves, William, clerk               | Pegge, Humphrey, and others                    | Osmaston - - -  | Derby.       |
| 62  | Gregge, Lancelot -                    | Shuttleworth, Edmund, and others               | North Hykeham and Skellingthorpe  | Lincoln.     |
| 63  | Goodman, James -                      | Shuckburgh, Edward -                           | Sisworth - - -  | Northampton. |
| 64  | Greene, John -                        | Sandham, William, and another                  | Money matters - - -   | Sussex.      |

## BUNDLE 311.

|    |  |  |   |             |
|----|--|--|---|-------------|
| 1  | Harwell, George, and Margaret his wife | Cole, John - - -   | Brettenham - - -                                      | Suffolk.    |
| 2  | Hereford ; dean and chapter of         | Lochard, Robert, Katherine his wife, and others                  | Canon Pyon, copyhold of manor -                       | Hereford.   |
| 3  | Hutton, Richard -                      | Bowles, Thomas, and others                                       | Cartmel, parcel of manor -                            | Lancaster.  |
| 4  | Harrington, Edmund -                   | Woodward, George -   | Pebmarsh and Colne Engaine, copyhold of manors        | Essex.      |
| 5  | Howard ; William, lord                 | Salkeild, Thomas, and Richard                                    | Corkby <i>alias</i> Corby, parcel of manor (answers). |             |
| 6  | Holmes, Thomas -                       | Serche, William - -  | Bidford and Exhall - - -                              | Warwick.    |
| 7  | Hulet, Richard, and Joyce his wife     | Nicoll, Thomas, and others                                       | Hendon, copyhold of manor -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 8  | Hawley, Sir Henry, knight              | Wyke, Henry - -  | Crewkerne - - -                                       | Somerset.   |
| 9  | Hellyer, John -                        | West, Robert, Elizabeth his wife, and others                     | Hurstbourne Tarrant, copyhold of manor                | Hants.      |
| 10 | Hudleston, Joseph -                    | Martin, Sir Christopher, knight, Dame Alice his wife, and others | Hutton John manor - - -                               | Cumberland. |
| 11 | Humfrey, Richard -                     | Cotton, John - -   | Rottendon - - -                                       | Essex.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                             | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.    |
|-----|--|---|---|------------|
| 12  | Hawkes, Thomas -                       | Batson, Richard, and others                 | Purton, copyhold of manor -   | Wilts.     |
| 13  | Harrison, Amos -                       | Mallet, Arthur, and another                 | Quantoxhead manor -   | Somerset.  |
| 14  | Halsey, Robert -                       | Slowe, Edward, and others                   | Redbourn, copyhold of manor -   | Hertford.  |
| 15  | Hoo, Richard -                         | Arnold, Richard, Mary his wife, and others  | Manors, &c. (not specified) -   | Norfolk.   |
| 16  | Hunt, George, and others               | Brugg <i>alias</i> Bridges, John, and Henry | Sholle <i>alias</i> Showell and Alkridge manors, Ledbury, Eastnor, Colwall, Stoke Edith, Yarkhill, West Hide and Much Cowarne | Hereford.  |
| 17  | Hilton, Jane, widow, and Edward        | Standish, Ralph, and others                 | Standish - - - -  | Lancaster. |
| 18  | Holt, Ralph -                          | Jones, Walter, and others                   | Stoke Lyne manor - -  | Oxford.    |
| 19  | Hawley, Sir Henry, knight              | Wyke <i>alias</i> Weekes, Henry             | Crewkerne - - - -   | Somerset.  |
| 20  | Harvey, Thomas -                       | Pyne, Hugh -                                | Tarrant Monkton parsonage -   | Dorset.    |
| 21  | Hele, John -                           | Potter, Barnaby, and another                | Diptford rectory - - -  | Devon.     |
| 22  | Hazell, William, and Edborow his wife  | Fox, Matthew -                              | Alverstoke - - - -  | Hants.     |
| 23  | Harrold, Isotte, widow -               | [Fisher, Thomas, and others]                | Bath ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Somerset.  |
| 24  | Heyward, Nicholas -                    | Sturgeon, Roger, and another                | Brockley - - - -  | Suffolk.   |
| 25  | Hartopp, Sir Edward, knight            | Wheatley, Francis, and another              | Buckminster and Sewstern -  | Leicester. |
| 26  | Howmans, Anne, widow                   | West, Thomas -                              | Bury St. Edmunds - -  | Suffolk.   |
| 27  | Hoborne, Richard -                     | Short, William, and others                  | Chatham - - - -   | Kent.      |
| 28  | Holden, James -                        | Lyon, John -                                | Woodford and Chigwell -   | Essex.     |
| 29  | Heveningham, Walter -                  | Milward, William, and others                | Chilcott - - - -  | Derby.     |
| 30  | Heselrigge, Sir Thomas, knight         | Hunt, Sir John, knight, and others          | Cold Newton - - - -   | Leicester. |
| 31  | Hodges, William -                      | Turberville, John, and Dame Anne his wife   | East Chaldon - - - -  | Dorset.    |
| 32  | Hellier, Richard, and Joan his wife    | Rumbolde, Thomas -                          | Vernham Dean - - - -  | Hants.     |
| 33  | Harris, Alexander -                    | Blunt, Edmund, and lady Amy his wife        | Fleet prison; fees, &c. of the warden   | Middlesex. |
| 34  | Haycocke, John -                       | Ward, John, and another                     | Oving, Ford and Climping -  | Sussex.    |
| 35  | Harvy, Ambrose -                       | Haywarde, Elizabeth, widow, and another     | Great Horningsheath and Ickworth  | Suffolk.   |
| 36  | Hazell, John -                         | Hockley, John -                             | Grewell - - - -   | Hants.     |
| 37  | Hukyns <i>alias</i> Price, William     | Frowe, Martha, widow -                      | Halden and Snaves - - -   | Kent.      |
| 38  | Hunt, Christopher -                    | Hamond, Richard, and another                | Hempstead - - - -   | Norfolk.   |
| 39  | Hichmough, William -                   | Clarke, Elizabeth, widow                    | Horsleydown in Southwark -  | Surrey.    |
| 40  | Hoo, William -                         | Thebridge, William -                        | Kimpton - - - -   | Hertford.  |
| 41  | Hodges, Giles -                        | Hodges, Thomas, and William                 | Middle Chinnock - - -   | Somerset.  |
| 42  | Hopes, Sampson, clerk, and Richard     | Fysher, Sir Edward, knight                  | Middleton and East Winch -  | Norfolk.   |
| 43  | Hussey, Richard -                      | Kelsey, William, and Joan his wife          | Millbrook - - - -   | Hants.     |
| 44  | Howes, Richard -                       | Selby, John, and another                    | Monks Toft - - - -  | Norfolk.   |
| 45  | Harrold, William -                     | Decons, William, and another                | Napton on the Hill - - -  | Warwick.   |
| 46  | Hickes, Walter, and Elizabeth his wife | Pryn, John -                                | St. Issey - - - -   | Cornwall.  |
| 47  | Hardy, Edmund -                        | Morley, Matthew -                           | Norwich, St. Lawrence -   | Norfolk.   |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.     |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------|
| 48  | Hollowey, John, and Joan his wife                | Urrey, Thomas - -                           | Shalfleet, Isle of Wight - - -                         | Hants.      |
| 49  | Hele, Walter - -                                 | Hele, Anne, widow -                         | Shaugh - - - - -                                       | Devon.      |
| 50  | Hinde, Elizabeth, widow                          | Hinde, Giles, and others                    | Speen - - - - -  | Berks.      |
| 51  | Hobson, Lancelot, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Thomas, Judith, widow, and another          | Standon - - - - -                                      | Hertford.   |
| 52  | Halls, Richard - -                               | Suttcliffe, Matthew, and others             | Stonehouse and Efford - - -                            | Devon.      |
| 53  | Hamlyne, John - -                                | Vanlore, Peter - -                          | Tilehurst - - - - -                                    | Berks.      |
| 54  | Hooker, Nicholas - -                             | Halfhide, Anne, Robert and Francis          | Whaddon - - - - -                                      | Cambridge.  |
| 55  | Hodges, ——— - -                                  | [Woolridge, John, and another]              | Personal estate of John Woolridge ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Somerset.   |
| 56  | Hoppes, Arthur, and others                       | Atkinson, John - -                          | Money matters - - - - -                                | York.       |
| 57  | Harris, ——— - -                                  | [Tovey, John, and another]                  | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -           | Gloucester. |
| 58  | Hewyt, Sir Thomas, knight                        | Harrington, Dame Mary, widow                | Money matters - - - - -                                | Middlesex.  |
| 59  | Harrison, Arthur - -                             | Wright, Robert, and others                  | Money matters - - - - -                                | Middlesex.  |
| 60  | Hodges, Roger, clerk -                           | Dewy, William, and others                   | Money matters.   |             |
| 61  | Haley, Henry - -                                 | Kitchen, Thomas, Joan his wife, and another | Money matters - - - - -                                | Middlesex.  |
| 62  | Hall, Ralph - -                                  | Hopkins, William, and another               | Money matters - - - - -                                | Middlesex.  |
| 63  | Halsey, Richard - -                              | Carpenter, John, and another                | Money matters - - - - -                                | Middlesex.  |
| 64  | Harrison, Robert, and Richard                    | Webb, William, and others                   | Money matters - - - - -                                | Wilts.      |
| 65  | Harrys, William - -                              | Allington, Sir Giles, knight                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -               | Cambridge.  |
| 66  | Hobbs, Thomas - -                                | Stone, John, and others                     | Money matters - - - - -                                | Somerset.   |
| 67  | Holder, Clement, clerk -                         | Spencer, Anne, and Edward                   | Money matters - - - - -                                | Nottingham. |
| 68  | Hopton, Humphrey -                               | Bydmeade, John, and others                  | Money matters - - - - -                                | Gloucester. |
| 69  | Hunt, William, and Alice his wife                | Ferrers, Julius - -                         | Money matters - - - - -                                | Hertford.   |
| 70  | Hasell, Henry - -                                | May, Robert - - -                           | Bramford - - - - -                                     | Suffolk.    |
| 71  | Hinton, Christopher -                            | Smith, Thomas, and another                  | Money matters - - - - -                                | Wilts.      |
| 72  | Halsey, Robert - -                               | Slowe, Edward, and another                  | Studham; legacy under will of Edward Slowe             | Bedford.    |
| 73  | Hawkesworth, Ellen -                             | Freeman, William -                          | Titchfield; legacy under will of William Hawkesworth   | Hants.      |
| 74  | Hebb, William - -                                | Sheppard, Robert - -                        | Marriage contract - - - - -                            | Leicester.  |
| 75  | Hudson, John - -                                 | Allen, William, and others                  | Marriage contract - - - - -                            | Leicester.  |
| 76  | Hobbes, Thomas - -                               | Hayward, William -                          | Marriage contract - - - - -                            | Somerset.   |
| 77  | Haberley, Thomas, clerk, and another             | Hare, Humphrey - -                          | Shobdon; estate of Richard Vaughan                     | Hereford.   |
| 78  | Hassell, John, and Ellen his wife                | Taylor, Francis, and others                 | Marriage contract - - - - -                            | Middlesex.  |
| 79  | Hayward, William -                               | Hobbes, Thomas - -                          | Money matters - - - - -                                | Somerset.   |
| 80  | Harleston, John - -                              | Gowge, Richard, and Katherine, widow        | Money matters - - - - -                                | Essex.      |

## BUNDLE 312.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                  |
|-----|---|--|---|--------------------------|
| 1   | Hutton, Dorothy, widow                                | Hutton, Richard, and others                                      | Cartmel, parcel of manor  | Lancaster.               |
| 2   | Heydon, Thomas -                                      | Davies, Anne, widow -  | Crediton - - - -  | Devon.                   |
| 3   | Hicham, Sir Robert, knight                            | Brooke, Robert -   | Nacton - - - -  | Suffolk.                 |
| 4   | Huntley, Sir George, knight                           | Rede, Edward -   | Frocester and Wycheater manors, St. Quintin Stanton, Nether Stanton, Foxley, Knabwell, Bradfield, Christian Malford, Brokenborough and Hullavington | Gloucester & Wilts.      |
| 5   | Harrison, Thomas -                                    | Leeke, Sir Francis, knight, and others                           | Hawton manor - - -  | Nottingham.              |
| 6   | Hobert, Roger -                                       | Carter, Richard -  | Hovell and Dagnes manors in Northold  | Norfolk.                 |
| 7   | Huddleston, Joseph -                                  | Martin, Sir Christopher, knight, Dame Alice his wife, and others | Hutton John manor - -   | Cumberland.              |
| 8   | Heylin, Rowland -                                     | Rogers, Francis, and others                                      | Kinnerton manor and Ryton -   | Salop.                   |
| 9   | Hun, Edward -   | Mawson, John, and others   | Marston Trussell manor -  | Northampton.             |
| 10  | Harris, William -                                     | Frogge, George -   | Milton manor - - -  | Cambridge.               |
| 11  | Howard; Theophilus, lord, and lady Elizabeth his wife | Orde, Thomas, and others   | Norham and Northamptonshire manor, Newbiggin, Ord, Horncliffe, Buckton and Fenwick  | Durham & Northumberland. |
| 12  | Hockmore, Thomas -                                    | Carew, John, and others  | Rocomb <i>alias</i> Rocomb Hugh -   | Devon.                   |
| 13  | Hanslopp, Nicholas, and others                        | Brent, Ezechias -  | Southam - - - -   | Warwick.                 |
| 14  | Hele, Thomas, and another                             | Tippet, Nicholas, and another                                    | Stokenham manor - -   | Devon.                   |
| 15  | Horneblower, Anne, widow                              | Follyott, Sir John, knight, and others                           | Stone manor - - -   | Worcester.               |
| 16  | Hudson, John, clerk -                                 | Patrickson, Henry, and Thomas                                    | Harrington rectory -  | Cumberland.              |
| 17  | Houghton, Robert -                                    | Ashbolde, William, and others                                    | Anmer - - - -   | Norfolk.                 |
| 18  | Heddon, Edmund -                                      | Webb, Thomas, and others   | Money matters - -   | Devon.                   |
| 19  | Honesse, William -                                    | Mune, James -  | Benenden and Biddenden -  | Kent.                    |
| 20  | Hickes, Thomas, Margery, Joan and Margaret            | Hickes, William -  | Berkeley and Benington -  | Gloucester.              |
| 21  | Hawkins, Christopher -                                | Sutton, William, and another                                     | Bowlsdon, Great Taynton, Little Taynton and Newent  | Gloucester.              |
| 22  | Hall, George -  | Harris, Sarah, widow -   | Bowers Gifford and Sowbury -  | Essex.                   |
| 23  | Harte, Dame Anne, widow, and others                   | Barker, Robert, and others                                       | Burnham, Hitcham, Taplow, Dorney and Brightwell   | Buckingham.              |
| 24  | Hunloke, Thomas -                                     | Haslam, Stephen -  | Dronfield - - - -   | Derby.                   |
| 25  | Hill, Rowland -                                       | Cardiff, Roger, and another                                      | Great Bolas - - -   | Salop.                   |
| 26  | Hassell, George -                                     | Fawether, Josias, and others                                     | Walpole - - - -   | Suffolk.                 |
| 27  | Holmes, Edward, and another                           | Smith, Richard -   | Haworth - - - -   | York.                    |
| 28  | Hunter, Richard -                                     | Mowse, George -  | London, St. Botolph without Aldgate   | Middlesex.               |
| 29  | Hewett, Robert Arthur and William                     | Fytters, James -   | London, Watling Street -  | Middlesex.               |
| 30  | Hatton, Richard -                                     | Wilkins, Lewis -   | Long Itchington - -   | Warwick.                 |
| 31  | Horton, Tobias -                                      | Horton, Sir John, knight, and another                            | Lyncombe - - - -  | Somerset.                |
| 32  | Hamond, Richard -                                     | Goodwin, Henry, and another                                      | Pulham - - - -  | Norfolk.                 |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                              | COUNTY.        |
|-----|--|--|--|----------------|
| 33  | Harman, John, and another                    | Fludd, Cecily, widow -                   | St. Giles in the Fields - - -                  | Middlesex.     |
| 34  | Hill, Margaret, widow -                      | Williams, William, and John              | St. Mabyn - - - -                              | Cornwall.      |
| 35  | Hulbert, George - -                          | Bell, Thomas - -                         | St. Martin in the Fields - -                   | Middlesex.     |
| 36  | Harris, Huddy - -                            | Harris, Richard, and others              | South Brent - - - -                            | Somerset.      |
| 37  | Helme, John - -                              | Helme, Augustine, and another            | Southington in Stapleford - -                  | Wilts.         |
| 38  | Hawkins, Richard, and others                 | Symons, William, and another             | Margat Inge <i>alias</i> Ginge Margaret -      | Essex.         |
| 39  | Hide, Richard, Frances his wife, and Richard | Hide, Humphrey, and another              | Hopton Wafers - - - -                          | Salop.         |
| 40  | Handcorne, Alice, widow                      | Belsier, Thomas, and others              | Wickwar - - - -                                | Gloucester.    |
| 41  | Hudson, John - -                             | Goswell, Thomas, and another             | Wokingham - - - -                              | Berks.         |
| 42  | Horton, John - -                             | Parker, Robert - -                       | Wolverton - - - -                              | Somerset.      |
| 43  | Hine, Richard - -                            | Francis, Sir Edward, knight, and another | Messuages, &c. (not specified) -               | Sussex & York. |
| 44  | Higgon, James, and Thomasine his wife        | Banninge, Sir Paul, knight               | Money matters - - - -                          | Middlesex.     |
| 45  | Halle, Thomas - -                            | Weedon, John, and others                 | Money matters - - - -                          | Oxford.        |
| 46  | Hardwich, John - -                           | Morgan, William, and another             | Money matters - - - -                          | Somerset.      |
| 47  | Harwyn, Thomas - -                           | Horningold, Edmund, and others           | Money matters - - - -                          | Suffolk.       |
| 48  | Heron, Sir Edward, knight                    | Gwilliams, John - -                      | Money matters - - - -                          | Lincoln.       |
| 49  | Hickes, Haniball - -                         | Marrett, Thomas - -                      | Money matters - - - -                          | Cornwall.      |
| 50  | Hickes, Richard - -                          | Lugger, William, and others              | Money matters - - - -                          | Cornwall.      |
| 51  | Hide, Elizabeth, widow                       | Harleston, John, and another             | Marriage contract - - - -                      | Essex.         |
| 52  | Hodge, Richard - -                           | Dodg, Roger, and Agnes his wife          | Money matters - - - -                          | Cornwall.      |
| 53  | Hodgen, Richard - -                          | Cole, Jane, widow -                      | Money matters - - - -                          | Hants.         |
| 54  | Higgon, James, and others                    | Ivatt, Thomas, and others                | Money matters - - - -                          | Middlesex.     |
| 55  | Hall, Thomas - -                             | Man, Henry, and others                   | Money matters - - - -                          | Middlesex.     |
| 56  | Hansarde, William -                          | Lovell, John, and another                | Money matters - - - -                          | Lincoln.       |
| 57  | Hassall, John, and Margery his wife          | Williams, Elizabeth, widow               | Money matters - - - -                          | Middlesex.     |
| 58  | Hastings, Sir Henry, knight                  | Bowes, Richard, and Joan his wife        | Money matters - - - -                          | Leicester.     |
| 59  | Hone, Anthony - -                            | —, — - - -                               | High Holborn and Drury Lane <i>(mutilated)</i> | Middlesex.     |
| 60  | Hayne, Thomas - -                            | Cogan, Phillibert, and another           | Money matters - - - -                          | Dorset.        |
| 61  | Hill, Ralph - -                              | White, Edward, and another               | Money matters - - - -                          | Hants.         |
| 62  | Hynde, Edward - -                            | Bovill, George, and others               | Money matters - - - -                          | Essex.         |
| 63  | Holbech, William, and others                 | Laxton, Bartholomew, and another         | Money matters - - - -                          | Warwick.       |
| 64  | Hood, Margaret, widow                        | Denley, John, and Elizabeth his wife     | Money matters - - - -                          | York.          |
| 65  | Hopkyns, William -                           | Bunn, Thomas - -                         | Money matters - - - -                          | Buckingham.    |
| 66  | Hopton, Humphrey -                           | Hayward, John - -                        | Money matters - - - -                          | Gloucester.    |
| 67  | Horne, Reginald - -                          | Davie, Edward - -                        | Money matters - - - -                          | Hertford.      |
| 68  | Houghton, George -                           | Ley, Hugh, and another                   | Lands, &c. (not specified).                    |                |
| 69  | Howard, Sir Edward, knight                   | Benion, Thomas - -                       | Money matters - - - -                          | Middlesex.     |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.                             | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                   | COUNTY.    |
|-----|---|--|---|------------|
| 70  | Hunton, William -                           | Nelson, Richard -                      | Money matters - - -                                 | York.      |
| 71  | Harvest, Toby, and Alice his wife           | Spranger, Edward, and others           | Magdalen Laver; personal estate of Roger Mores      | Essex.     |
| 72  | Hill, Thomas -                              | Bancroft, Thomas, and others           | London; personal estate of William Hill             | Middlesex. |
| 78  | Hobye, Sir Thomas Posthumus, knight         | Smith, Sir William, knight, and others | Bisham; personal estate of Sir Edward Hobye, knight | Berks.     |
| 74  | Holgrave, Robert -                          | Sparrow, Robert, and Mary his wife     | Woodbridge; personal estate of John Barnye          | Suffolk.   |
| 75  | Higham, William, and John                   | Howe, Elizabeth, widow, and Richard    | Marriage contract - - -                             | Suffolk.   |
| 76  | Harrison, George, and Jane his wife         | Hethe, John -                          | Durham; legacy under will of John Stephenson        | Durham.    |
| 77  | Horton, Christopher, and Christian his wife | Hay, John, and another                 | Alvechurch; legacy under will of John Mallett       | Worcester. |
| 78  | Harbert, Thomas -                           | Wade, Thomas, and another              | Money matters - - -                                 | Middlesex. |
| 79  | Haynes, Thomas -                            | Biford, Richard, and others            | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                        | Wilts.     |
| 80  | Hobye, Sir Thomas Posthumus, knight         | Browne, Solomon, and another           | Ripon; recovery of records, &c. -                   | York.      |

## BUNDLE 313.

|    |  |   |   |                          |
|----|--|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1  | Hildyard, Christopher -  | Williams, Toby, and Elizabeth his wife        | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.               |
| 2  | Hartley, Alexander, and another                                  | Waterhouse, Robert -                          | Birstall and Gomersall manor -  | York.                    |
| 3  | Hodges, William -  | Portman, Dame Anne, and others                | Bridgehampton with Speckington manor  | Somerset.                |
| 4  | Harrison, Charles -  | Sydenham, John, and others                    | Brushford Sydenham manor -  | Somerset & Devon.        |
| 5  | Hodges, Thomas -   | Davidge, John, and others                     | Cheddon Fitzpaine, copyhold of manor  | Somerset.                |
| 6  | Hungate, Sir Henry, knight, and Dame Anne his wife               | Athill, John, and others                      | Dalingerosse manor, Foulsham and Thormelthorpe  | Norfolk.                 |
| 7  | Halford, Richard -   | Neale, George -                               | Glen Magna rectory - - -  | Leicester.               |
| 8  | Hibbins, John, and another                                       | Aston, Thomas, and others                     | Worcester - - -   | Worcester.               |
| 9  | Hutchinson, John -   | Stapleton, Thomas, Anne his wife, and another | Morton upon Swale - - -   | York.                    |
| 10 | Howard of. Walden; Theophilus, lord, and lady Elizabeth his wife | Swynhoe, William, and others                  | Norham and Norhamshire manor, Hornccliffe, Grendon, Goswick, Lowlyn, Longridge, Tweedmouth, Buckton and Fenwick | Durham & Northumberland. |
| 11 | Hewet, Arthur -  | Hewet, Robert, Arthur and William             | Northaw - - -   | Hertford.                |
| 12 | Hendley, John -  | Gadge, Edward, and another                    | Otham, Maidstone, Berstead, Thornham and Aldington  | Kent.                    |
| 13 | Heare, John -  | Fayreweather, Edmund and others               | Potter Heigham - - -  | Norfolk.                 |
| 14 | Harris, Mary, widow, and another                                 | Middleton, Sir Thomas, knight                 | Stansted Mountfitchet manor and Bentfieldbury   | Essex                    |
| 15 | Hankyns, William -   | [Bragge, William] -                           | Sudbury ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | Suffolk.                 |
| 16 | Hunt, William -  | Allen, Edward -                               | Little Waltham rectory - - -  | Essex.                   |
| 17 | Hunt, John -   | Longe, Roger, and others                      | Abbotts Wootton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Dorset.                  |
| 18 | Hurrell, Thomas -  | Gaye, John, and another                       | Aveton Gifford and Stokenham -  | Devon.                   |
| 19 | Hussey, James, and Cecily his wife                               | Bret, Stephen, and others                     | Bilsington, Mersham, Brenzet, Thornham, Aldington, &c.  | Kent.                    |
| 20 | Hesilrigge, Sir Thomas, knight, and others                       | Downes, John -                                | Burstall and Ilston - - -   | Leicester.               |
| 21 | Heathcote, Gilbert -   | Curtis, Francis, and others                   | Chesterfield - - -  | Derby.                   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                    | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                    | COUNTY.       |
|-----|---|---|--|---------------|
| 22  | Harris, Alexander -                                       | Clarke, William, and another                  | Chistfeild - - - -                                   | Hertford.     |
| 23  | Holland, William -  | ap Hugh, Humphrey, and Ellen his wife         | Conway - - - -                                       | Carnarvon.    |
| 24  | Harpur, Henry -   | Bembridge, Elizabeth, widow                   | Derby and Normanton - -                              | Derby.        |
| 25  | Haggett, John -   | Wharton, Humphrey, and Thomas                 | Gilling - - - -                                      | York.         |
| 26  | Hodgkins, Thomas -  | Hodgkins, Kellam -                            | Goddington - - - -                                   | Oxford.       |
| 27  | Heaton, Theophilus, and Elizabeth his wife                | Paltock, John, and another                    | Kingston upon Thames - -                             | Surrey.       |
| 28  | Hunsdon; Sir Henry Carey, lord                            | Twisden, Thomas -                             | Wye manor - - - -                                    | Kent.         |
| 29  | Harris, Alexander -                                       | Reade, Francis, and others                    | Mangotsfield - - - -                                 | Gloucester.   |
| 30  | Hope, John -  | Hamersley, Hugh -                             | Meopham - - - -                                      | Kent.         |
| 31  | Hooede, John -  | Smyth, Henry, and others                      | Mosterne - - - -                                     | Dorset.       |
| 32  | Harpur, Sir John, knight                                  | Willimott, Robert, and another                | Osmaston - - - -                                     | Derby.        |
| 33  | Heeley, Thomas, and Dorothy his wife                      | Mather, George, and another                   | Crich - - - -  | Derby.        |
| 34  | Hewe <i>alias</i> Sanders, William, and Margaret his wife | Smith, Edmund, Margaret his wife, and others  | Norwich, St. Austin and New Buckenham                | Norfolk.      |
| 35  | Hickes, Richard -   | Lobb, Martin, and others                      | St. Issey - - - -                                    | Cornwall.     |
| 36  | Hart, William -   | Beesley, William, and others                  | Skelton - - - -                                      | York.         |
| 37  | Hughes, Matthew -   | ap William ap John Thomas, Robert, and others | Skeyviock - - - -                                    | Flint.        |
| 38  | Hewet, Sir Thomas, knight                                 | Woodhowse, John, and others                   | Southampton tribe, or hundred, in the Summer Islands | Bermuda.      |
| 39  | Hodgeson, John -  | Cape, Thomas -                                | Sewerby and Marton - -                               | York.         |
| 40  | Hill, Robert -  | Edmondes, Everard -                           | Truro - - - -  | Cornwall.     |
| 41  | Haulsey, John, and others                                 | Browning, John, and others                    | Upton on Severn ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | [Worcester.]  |
| 42  | Harris, Richard -   | Addams, William -                             | Welton - - - -                                       | Northampton.  |
| 43  | Harvoe, William -   | Shaa, Robert -                                | Weston super Mare - -                                | Somerset.     |
| 44  | Hughes, Rowland -   | Lewys, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife        | Money matters - - - -                                | Anglesey.     |
| 45  | Hudson, George -  | Foster, Josias, and others                    | Money matters - - - -                                | Gloucester.   |
| 46  | Humfrey, Edward -   | Herbert, Margaret, widow                      | Money matters - - - -                                | Merioneth.    |
| 47  | Hippesley, Sir John, knight, and others                   | Williams, Richard, and another                | Infringement of letters patent                       | Middlesex.    |
| 48  | Hilton, John -  | Hodgson, William, and others                  | Money matters - - - -                                | Westmoreland. |
| 49  | Hamlyne, Edward -   | Vanlore, Peter -                              | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -               | [Berks.]      |
| 50  | Hammond, William -  | Mawlyn, Samuel -                              | Money matters - - - -                                | Essex.        |
| 51  | Hamond, William -   | Collyn, William -                             | Money matters - - - -                                | Essex.        |
| 52  | Harris, Robert -  | Tovye, John, and another                      | Church Eaton ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                | Wilts.        |
| 53  | Harrison, Philip -  | Simpson, Henry -                              | Money matters - - - -                                | Middlesex.    |
| 54  | Harryson, Alice, widow, and another                       | Goodall, Joan, widow, and Thomas              | Money matters - - - -                                | Suffolk.      |
| 55  | Hawle, Thomas, and another                                | Lacy, William, and another                    | Money matters - - - -                                | Somerset.     |
| 56  | Hayward, Nicholas -                                       | Strutt, John -                                | Money matters - - - -                                | Suffolk.      |
| 57  | Heversett, Cuthbert, and others                           | Kerich, Thomas -                              | Money matters - - - -                                | York.         |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                      | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|---|---|--------------|
| 58  | Hicks, Sampson - -                              | [Crocker, Edmund] -                                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                    | Cornwall.    |
| 59  | Hodges, James - -                               | Fisher, William - -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Dorset.      |
| 60  | Hodgson, Marmaduke -                            | Harrison, William -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Lancaster.   |
| 61  | Holland, John - -                               | Blyth, John - - - -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Stafford.    |
| 62  | Hood, Margaret, widow                           | Heath, Robert, and others                           | Money matters - - - -   | York.        |
| 63  | Hood, Margaret, widow -                         | Scaife, Henry, and others                           | Money matters - - - -   | York.        |
| 64  | Houlme, George, and others                      | Glynne, Sir William, knight, and others             | Money matters - - - -   | Anglesey.    |
| 65  | Howe or Lowe, William                           | Shapley, John, and others                           | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 66  | Hoppin, Anthony, and another                    | Hooper, William - -                                 | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.       |
| 67  | Hudson, Charles - -                             | Dalton, Henry, and Henry                            | Money matters.  |              |
| 68  | Hulme, James - -                                | Sagar, Edward, and others                           | Money matters - - - -   | Lancaster.   |
| 69  | Humfrey, John, and Thomas                       | Humfrey, John, and John                             | Money matters - - - -   | Northampton. |
| 70  | Hunkyn, John - -                                | Smithe, Richard, and others                         | Money matters - - - -   | Cornwall.    |
| 71  | Hole, Walter - -                                | Hole, John, and others -                            | Galhampton ; personal estate of John Hole                                 | Somerset.    |
| 72  | Hughes, David, and another                      | Adams, Thomas - -                                   | Kilkethed ; personal estate of Thomas Lloyd                               | Pembroke.    |
| 73  | Hall, George, clerk, Ellen his wife, and others | Fisher, Richard - -                                 | Sheringham ; personal estate of Thomas Fisher                             | Norfolk.     |
| 74  | Hawlinge, John - -                              | Bannister, William, and another                     | Heydon ; legacies under will of Thomas Yate                               | Gloucester.  |
| 75  | Henchman, Richard, clerk, and Lettice his wife  | Latham, Nicholas, and others                        | Armston ; legacies under wills of Robert Stevens and Ellen Stevens, widow | Northampton. |
| 76  | Houlte, Thomas - -                              | Walmesley, James, and others                        | Leighton Mills ; legacy under will of Richard Lye                         | Bedford.     |
| 77  | Hughes, Gruffith - -                            | ap Rees Wynne, Michael                              | Money matters - - - -   | Carnarvon.   |
| 78  | Harris, Richard - -                             | [Austen, Henry] - -                                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                    | Middlesex.   |
| 79  | Hurte, Lewis - -                                | Goodwyn, Henry, and another                         | Bulphan, copyhold of manor - -  | Essex.       |
| 80  | Humber, George - -                              | Abbott, Edward - -                                  | Messuage, &c. (not specified) (replication).                              |              |
| 81  | Hudson, Robert - -                              | Sandys, Thomas - -                                  | Kirk Lavington, rectory (answer) -  | York.        |
| 82  | Hawkins, James - -                              | Morse, Tanner - -                                   | Lands, &c. (not specified) (answer).                                      |              |
| 83  | Harrison, Lancelot -                            | Tychborne, John - -                                 | Lands, &c. (not specified) (answer) -                                     | York.        |
| 84  | Howard, John - -                                | Aldowse, James, and Richard                         | Wingfield - - - -   | Suffolk.     |
| 85  | Heyward, John - -                               | Lloyd, Edward - -                                   | Money matters (answer) - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 86  | Hippesley, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife      | Horte, John, and John -                             | Winford - - - -   | Somerset.    |
| 87  | Hukins <i>alias</i> Price, William              | Frowe, Martha, widow -                              | Halden - - - -  | Kent.        |
| 88  | Hooker, Nicholas, and William                   | Duke, William, and others                           | Little Berkhamstead - - - -   | Hertford.    |
| 89  | Heath, Robert - -                               | Lee, Thomas - -                                     | Warwick, St. Nicholas - - - -   | Warwick.     |
| 90  | Hallyley, Walter - -                            | Oxford <i>alias</i> Evans, Henry, and Anne his wife | Gamlingay - - - -   | Cambridge.   |
| 91  | Hamond, Richard - -                             | Jolly, Sigismund, and another                       | St. Andrew - - - -  | Suffolk.     |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.             | COUNTY.  |
|-----|--|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| 92  | Hewytt, John - -                                 | Willoughby, Sir Henry, knight, and others | Wilsthorpe in Sawley - - -    | Derby.   |
| 93  | Hitchinge, Michael -                             | Hopkinson, John - -                       | Allerton in Bradford Dale - - | York.    |
| 94  | Hockliffe ; Thomas Impey, and other parishioners | Gilpin, Robert - -                        | Hockliffe, tithes, &c. - - -  | Bedford. |

## BUNDLE 314.

|    |  |  |   |               |
|----|--|--|---|---------------|
| 1  | Isham, John - -                        | Marriatt, Richard - -                          | Braunston manor - - -                                       | Northampton.  |
| 2  | Isham, John, and others                | Andrewe, lady Anne, and others                 | Charwelton - - -  | Northampton.  |
| 3  | Ithell, Nelle - -                      | Cole, William - -                              | Messuage, &c. (not specified) (answer)                      |               |
| 4  | Isbells, William - -                   | Thacker, John, and another                     | Newton Flotman, copyhold of manor                           | Norfolk.      |
| 5  | Irishe, James - -                      | Denton, Ralph, and another                     | Dartford, and personal estate of Nicholas Hemyng of Chalk   | Kent.         |
| 6  | Ithell, Neale, and Thomasine his wife  | Blythman, Richard, and others                  | Thorpe Underwoods - - -                                     | York.         |
| 7  | Isham, John - -                        | Hesilrigge, Sir Thomas, knight, and others     | Money matters - - -   | Northampton.  |
| 8  | Isham, Matthew - -                     | Roe, Robert - -                                | Money matters - - -   | Warwick.      |
| 9  | Ishame, Ewseby - -                     | Ball, John - -                                 | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                      | Northampton.  |
| 10 | Ingram, Edward, [and others]           | Courte, William - -                            | Legacies under will of Nicholas Ingham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Warwick.      |
| 11 | Isham, John - -                        | Andrew, lady Anne, and others                  | Messuages, &c. (not specified) (answer)                     | Northampton.  |
| 12 | Jobson, Walter, and Jane his wife      | Jobson, Richard - -                            | Brantingham rectory, Blacktoft and Ellerker                 | York.         |
| 13 | Jernegan, Henry - -                    | Richardson, Thomas -                           | Costessey manor - - -                                       | Norfolk.      |
| 14 | Jenkins, Thomas - -                    | Foxley, John, William and Richard              | Harringworth and Bulwick manors -                           | Northampton.  |
| 15 | James, William, and Katherine his wife | Nicholl, Iltwidd, Cecily his wife, and another | Llantwit Major manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                 | Glamorgan.    |
| 16 | Johnson, Francis - -                   | Flood, Edward - -                              | Shimpling, Melford and Stanstead -                          | Suffolk.      |
| 17 | Jerberd, William - -                   | Snooke, Nicholas, and another                  | Stalbridge, copyhold of manor -                             | Dorset.       |
| 18 | Jermyn, John, and another              | Pearson, Thomas, and others                    | Sturton rectory - - -                                       | Norfolk.      |
| 19 | James, John - -                        | Good, John, and others -                       | Bristol, St. Mary Redeliff - -                              | Gloucester.   |
| 20 | Jerman, Gentle - -                     | Taylor, Richard - -                            | Broad Cyst - - -  | Devon.        |
| 21 | Jernegan, Henry - -                    | Angus, Thomas, and others                      | Wingfield Castle and Costessey -                            | Norfolk.      |
| 22 | Jopson, Nicholas - -                   | Mitchell, Thomas - -                           | Frosthole - - -   | Westmoreland. |
| 23 | John, Thomas Griffith -                | Walter, Thomas John David                      | Llangannie - - -  | Carmarthen.   |
| 24 | Jones, Henry - -                       | Robert, Maud, widow, and another               | Llanrhidian - - -   | Glamorgan.    |
| 25 | Jones, William - -                     | ap Howell, Oliver, and others                  | Mainstone - - -   | Salop.        |
| 26 | Johnes, John - -                       | Neale, Thomas, and another                     | Northampton - - -   | Northampton.  |
| 27 | Jones, Edward, and Margaret his wife   | Jones, Richard, Elizabeth his wife, and John   | Oldbury - - -   | Gloucester.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                   | COUNTY.     |
|-----|-----------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| 28  | Jones, Edward - -           | Spencer, William - -                               | Penmark - - - - -                                   | Glamorgan.  |
|     | Jones, Edward - -           | Love, Richard - -                                  | Penmark - - - - -                                   | Glamorgan.  |
|     | Jones, Edward - -           | Spencer, Arthur - -                                | Fonmon - - - - -                                    | Glamorgan.  |
|     | Jones, Edward - -           | Craddock, Jenkin - -                               | Neath - - - - -                                     | Glamorgan.  |
| 29  | Jones, William, and others  | Jones, Robert and Henry                            | South Brent and Barrow ( <i>mutilated</i> )         | Somerset.   |
| 30  | Joye, William - -           | Willoughby, John, and Nicholas                     | South Burcombe - - - -                              | Wilts.      |
| 31  | Jenninges, Edmund -         | Preist, Anne, widow, and others                    | Stretton on Dunsmoor - -                            | Warwick.    |
| 32  | James, Richard - -          | Leane, Philip, Lettice his wife, and others        | St. Gorran ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                 | Cornwall.   |
| 33  | Jerome, Sarah, widow -      | Cade, Sir William, knight, and lady Susan his wife | St. Magnus near London Bridge and Addiscombe.       | Surrey.     |
| 34  | Jones, William, and another | Bythell, John, and others                          | Trefraith and Skevyocke - -                         | Flint.      |
| 35  | Joynt, Edmund, and another  | —, — - -   | Yarmouth ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                   | Norfolk.    |
| 36  | James, Isaac - -            | Price, Richard - -                                 | Westminster St. Peter's, tomb of Henry lord Norreis | Middlesex.  |
| 37  | James, Jonas - -            | Angell, Thomas - -                                 | Money matters - - - -                               | Suffolk.    |
| 38  | Johnson, Robert, and others | Garland, Augustine -                               | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.  |
| 39  | Janson, Brian - -           | —, — - -   | Cirencester, 'The King's Head' ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Gloucester. |
| 40  | Jenkins, Thomas - -         | Chapman, William -                                 | Money matters - - - -                               | Somerset.   |
| 41  | Jones, William - -          | Roberts, Jevan, and others                         | Chwayen - - - - -                                   | Anglesey.   |
| 42  | Jones, William - -          | Abereromey, William, and others                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -              | Dorset.     |
| 43  | Jenkinson, Zachary, clerk   | Gulston, John - -                                  | Personal estate of Anthony Jenkinson.               |             |
| 44  | Jeninges, Edward -          | Chambers, Felix, and others                        | Money matters - - - -                               | Middlesex.  |
| 45  | Jones, David - -            | Butcher, John - -                                  | Money matters - - - -                               | Gloucester. |
| 46  | Jordan, Edmund, and another | Gardiner, Richard, and another                     | Aldeburgh; personal estate of Robert Nellson        | Suffolk.    |
| 47  | Joyner, Francis - -         | Joyner, John, and others                           | Bishops Frome, copyhold of manor -                  | Hereford.   |

## BUNDLE 315.

|    |   |  |  |              |
|----|---|--|--|--------------|
| 1  | Kinge, Edgin - -                                | —, — - -                                   | Atherstone, parcel of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )         | Warwick.     |
| 2  | Knight, Edward - -                              | Thackham, William, and others              | Faringdon Popham manor - -                               | Hants.       |
| 3  | Kettelbie, Charles, and lady Elizabeth his wife | Sheldon, Edward, and another               | Frampton - - - - -                                       | Gloucester.  |
| 4  | Killigrew, Sir Robert, knight, and others       | Gedy, Richard - -                          | Lanrake, Killigoracke, Botlett and and Trencreeke manors | Cornwall.    |
| 5  | Kempe, John, clerk -                            | May, Richard, and Katherine                | Money matters - - - -                                    | Somerset.    |
| 6  | Knight, Agatha, widow -                         | Nicholls, Thomas, and another              | Newport Pagnell, copyhold of manor                       | Buckingham.  |
| 7  | Kekewich, Julian, widow                         | Slanye, John, and another.                 | Penhale manor - - - -                                    | Cornwall.    |
| 8  | Kelsey, John - -                                | Newman, John - -                           | Winchfield, copyhold of manor                            | Hants.       |
| 9  | Keelinge, John - -                              | Edwardes, Peter, Joan his wife, and others | Allerton - - - - -                                       | Northampton. |
| 10 | Keble, James - -                                | Wythe, Thomas - -                          | Benacre and Henstead - -                                 | Suffolk.     |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                               | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------------|
| 11  | Kekewich, John - -   | Langdon, Walter - -                              | St. Martin - - - -                              | Cornwall.         |
| 12  | Keymer, Giles, and others  | Keymer, Ellis, Elizabeth<br>his wife, and others | Money matters - - - -                           | Somerset.         |
| 13  | Kinge, Joyce, widow -  | Kinge, Richard - - -                             | Edmondthorpe - - - -                            | Leicester.        |
| 14  | Kendrick, Francis - -  | Kendrick, Mary, widow                            | Handsworth - - - -                              | Stafford.         |
| 15  | Kinesman, George - -   | Baker <i>alias</i> Fuller,<br>Robert, and others | Loddington - - - -                              | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 16  | Kent, John, and William  | Pyke, Robert - - -                               | Michelmersh - - - -                             | Hants.            |
| 17  | King, John - - -   | King, John, and another                          | Moreton and Bobbinge - - -                      | Essex.            |
| 18  | Kerridge, Thomas -   | Sparrowe, George, and<br>others                  | Saxstead, Earl Soham and Fram-<br>lingham       | Suffolk.          |
| 19  | Kettelby, John - -   | Ayleworth, Humphrey -                            | South Littleton - - - -                         | Worcester.        |
| 20  | Kelby, Thomas - -  | Trehane, John, and<br>another                    | St. Kew - - - -                                 | Cornwall.         |
| 21  | Knapman, William -   | Baron, William, Mary<br>his wife, and others     | Throwleigh - - - -                              | Devon.            |
| 22  | Kennedy, Sir John,<br>knight                                     | Dromond, David -                                 | Tymbridge - - - -                               | Kent.             |
| 23  | Keswick, William -   | Nashe, Tristram, Ursula<br>his wife, and another | Wittering - - - -                               | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 24  | Kennedy, Sir John,<br>knight, and others                         | ———, ——— —                                       | Lands, &c. (not specified) ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Warwick.          |
| 25  | Kennedy, Sir John,<br>knight, and another                        | Kincevin; John, lord -                           | Money matters - - - -                           | Surrey.           |
| 26  | Kettleburghe, John -   | Aldred, Reginald, and<br>Emma his wife           | Money matters - - - -                           | Norfolk.          |
| 27  | Kerbye, Edward - -   | Baylie, Roger, and others                        | Money matters - - - -                           | Middlesex.        |
| 28  | Kennedy, James - -   | Kincevin; John, lord,<br>and others              | Money matters - - - -                           | Middlesex.        |
| 29  | Kesteven, William -  | Haslehurst, Robert, and<br>others                | Money matters - - - -                           | Derby.            |
| 30  | Keynell, Christopher -   | Keynell, Robert - -                              | Money matters - - - -                           | Dorset.           |
| 31  | Kirke, Robert - -  | Abbot, Richard, and<br>another                   | Money matters - - - -                           | Lincoln.          |
| 32  | Kitner <i>alias</i> Chibbet,<br>Richard, and Gunnett<br>his wife | Knight, John, and others                         | Marriage contract - - - -                       | Somerset.         |
| 33  | Kenhead, Emanuel, clerk  | Smart, Mary, and others                          | Money matters.                                  |                   |
| 34  | Kindwellmarsh, Thomas  | Abbes, Joan, widow, and<br>another               | Messuage, &c. (not specified)(answer).          |                   |
| 35  | Keble, William, and<br>Elizabeth his wife                        | Purefoy, George - -                              | Money matters (answer).                         |                   |
| 36  | Knapman, James - -   | Whiddon, Sir John,<br>knight                     | Chagford, and Throwleigh (answer)               | Devon.            |
| 37  | Knappe, Martha, widow  | Burrell, Richard - -                             | Money matters - - - -                           | Suffolk.          |
| 38  | Knighte, Daniel - -  | Geste, Richard - -                               | Money matters - - - -                           | Warwick.          |
| 39  | Knight, Edward - -   | Christen, Edward -                               | Money matters - - - -                           | Gloucester.       |
| 40  | King Blundevile, Robert  | Merrick, Rowland, and<br>Elizabeth his wife      | Newton Flotman, manor - -                       | Norfolk.          |

## BUNDLE 316.

|   |                               |   |                                |                  |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Lowe, Thomas - -              | Hardwicke, Anne, widow,<br>and another    | Bewdley, copyhold of manor - - | Worcester.       |
| 2 | Lawson, James - -             | Lawson, Sir Ralph,<br>knight              | Neasham and Burdon - - -       | Durham.          |
| 3 | Leeke, Sir Francis,<br>knight | Molineux, Sir John,<br>knight, and others | Thorpe - - - -                 | Notting-<br>ham. |



| No.  | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                   |
|------|--|---|---|---------------------------|
| 4    | Lorte, Henry - -                                   | Hiching, William, and another                   | Castle Martin manor - - -   | Pembroke.                 |
| 5    | Lang . . . , John, and another                     | Mercer, Samuel - -                              | Cold Ashby rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Northampton.              |
| 6    | Lowther, John - -                                  | Hodgson, Robert, and another                    | Crosby Ravenesworth manor - -   | Westmoreland.             |
| 7    | Lee, Humphrey, and others                          | Foxe, Charles - -                               | Greet, Bromdon, Cleeton, Egerton, Kinson, Siston, Wheathill, Weston, Harthall, Nash, Norton, Burford and Haughton | Salop.                    |
| 8    | Lee, Thomas - -                                    | Bosse, Thomas, and another                      | Little Hampden, parcel of manor -   | Buckingham.               |
| 9    | Lake, Nicholas - -                                 | Jeffes, John, Isabel his wife, and another      | Little Paxton manor - - -   | Bedford                   |
| 10   | Lewes, Robert, and others                          | Lloyd, John, and others                         | Llanfair rectory - - -  | Merioneth. ( <i>sic</i> ) |
| 11   | Longe, John - -                                    | Sagger, Griffin, and another                    | Great Dunmow - - -  | Essex.                    |
| 12   | Leake, Rowland, and another                        | Kippax, Richard - -                             | North Elmham manor - - -  | Norfolk.                  |
| 13   | Langford, Emanuel -                                | Burley, John, and others                        | Milton - - -  | Devon.                    |
| 14   | Lewes, Robert - -                                  | Cardinall, William, and others                  | East Barfold - - -  | Suffolk.                  |
| 15 { | Lorkin, James - -                                  | Cavendish, Ralph, and another                   | Overhall, copyhold of manor - -   | Suffolk.                  |
|      | Lorkyn, James - -                                  | Cavendish, Elizabeth, widow, and William        | Copyhold lands (not specified) -  | Suffolk.                  |
| 16   | Line, John - -                                     | Pecke, William - -                              | Spixworth, Crostwick, Beeston, &c.  | Norfolk.                  |
| 17   | Lurkyn, John - -                                   | Daye, Richard, and others                       | Stowlangtoft manor - - -  | Suffolk.                  |
| 18   | Leighe, Sir Thomas, knight, and Dame Mary his wife | Johnson, William, and others                    | Leighton Buzzard - - -  | Bedford.                  |
| 19   | Lee, Thomas - -                                    | Vertue <i>alias</i> Fortune, Mary, widow        | Allesley - - -  | Warwick.                  |
| 20   | Lever, Ralph - -                                   | Webster, William, and others                    | Amwell, and Ware - - -  | Hertford.                 |
| 21   | Lyne, Thomas, and Alice his wife                   | Styles, Thomas, and another                     | Bainton and Barnack - - -   | Northampton.              |
| 22   | Lucas, Edward, and Judith his wife                 | Boulton, John, Jane his wife, and another       | Bawdsey - - -   | Suffolk.                  |
| 23   | Ley, William, clerk, and others                    | Venicombe, Peter - -                            | Bradford and Hill Farrance - -  | Somerset.                 |
| 24   | Lulls, Arnold - -                                  | Owen, John, clerk, and Sarah his wife           | Cambridge - - -   | Cambridge.                |
| 25   | Lyne, John - -                                     | Lyne, Richard - -                               | Cambridge - - -   | Cambridge.                |
| 26   | Lyne, Richard, and others                          | Lyne, John - -                                  | Cambridge - - -   | Cambridge.                |
| 27   | Littlepage, Rowland -                              | Gibbins, Richard, and others                    | Chipping Wycombe - - -  | Buckingham.               |
| 28   | Lewes <i>alias</i> Davis, Richard                  | Jones, Sir Henry, knight                        | Llanfihangel Rhôsycorn - - -  | Carmarthen.               |
| 29   | Lobdon, Alice, widow, and others                   | Wike, Henry, and John                           | Crediton - - -  | Devon.                    |
| 30   | Love, Thomas - -                                   | Escott, George - -                              | Cutcombe - - -  | Somerset.                 |
| 31   | Lucas, Thomas - -                                  | Bromley, Richard, Blanche, his wife, and others | Drayton - - -   | Warwick.                  |
| 32   | Lewes, Ely - -                                     | Hayward, John, and another                      | East Bergholt - - -   | Suffolk.                  |
| 33   | Lokyer, Thomas - -                                 | Hockey, William, and Joan his wife              | Queen Camel - - -   | Somerset.                 |
| 34   | Lunsforde, Thomas -                                | Warnet, John - -                                | Framfield - - -   | Sussex.                   |
| 35   | Lovejoye, Nicholas -                               | Lovejoye, Christian, and others                 | Great Marlowe - - -   | Buckingham.               |
| 36   | Litherland, John, and John                         | Wildeman, Thomas -                              | Loughborough - - -  | Leicester.                |
| 37   | Loveden, Thomas - -                                | Loveden, Elizabeth, and others                  | Hadley and Blagrove in Chipping Lambourn  | Berks.                    |
| 38   | Lawrence, Joyce, widow                             | Raymond, William, and Frances his wife          | Hamwood and Chard - - -   | Somerset.                 |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                  | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 39  | Lawley, Thomas - -  | Gattacre, Anne, widow -          | Harley - - - - -                   | Salop.       |
| 40  | Lloyd, Charles - -  | Lloyd, John, and others          | Kevenkelonog - - - -               | Salop.       |
| 41  | Lathome, Emma, widow  | Lloyd, Hugh, and others          | Lleweney - - - - -                 | Denbigh.     |
| 42  | Lloyd, John - -   | ap John David ap Gwillim, Thomas | Llanbrynmair - - - -               | Montgomery.  |
| 43  | Lutterford, Edward -  | Traughton, Andrew, and others    | London, Bucklersbury - -           | Middlesex.   |
| 44  | Lovelace, Sir Richard, knight, and Dame Margaret his wife . | Marbury, Edward, and others      | London, Walbrook - - -             | Middlesex.   |
| 45  | Launcey, John - -   | Ackland, Hugh - -                | East Down - - - - -                | Devon.       |
| 46  | Lloyd, Robert - -   | Holland, Ralph, and others       | London ; St. Lawrence Pountney -   | Middlesex.   |
| 47  | Leman, Philip, and others                                   | Moreland, Augustine, and others  | London, 'The Bull,' Lombard Street | Middlesex.   |
| 48  | Leverich, Abraham -   | Templer, Richard, and John       | Ecton messuage, &c. - - -          | Northampton. |

## BUNDLE 317.

|    |   |  |   |             |
|----|---|--|---|-------------|
| 1  | Litton, John, and Mary                      | Dey, Thomas - -                              | Northwold - - - - -                             | Norfolk.    |
| 2  | Langley, Francis, Anne his wife, and others | Castle, Roger, and another                   | Raveningham - - - -                             | Norfolk.    |
| 3  | Lloyde, John - -                            | Gwynne, Lewis, and Jane his wife             | Rhiwedocke, Llanfair, Llanykyte and Llangower   | Merioneth.  |
| 4  | Lumberd, Tristram -                         | Smyth, Edward, and another                   | Sadborough and Thornecombe -                    | Devon.      |
| 5  | Linton, John, and Margaret his wife         | Bate, Isabel, widow, and others              | Sewstern and Buckminster - -                    | Leicester.  |
| 6  | Love, John, clerk, and Dorothy his wife     | Wills, John, and others                      | Shaftesbury, St. Peter - - -                    | Dorset.     |
| 7  | Lavender, Anne, widow                       | South, Eleanor, widow, and others            | Southampton, St. Mary - - -                     | Hants.      |
| 8  | Langley, John, and another                  | Higsons, Richard - -                         | Stanstead Park - - - -                          | Sussex.     |
| 9  | Lowe, Arthur - -                            | Collyer, Francis, and another                | Stone and Walton - - - -                        | Stafford.   |
| 10 | Lyllie, Thomas - -                          | Gerrard, Peter, and another                  | Garrington ; personal estate of William Blurton | Leicester.  |
| 11 | Lennett, Giles - -                          | Perslowe, William, Joan his wife, and others | Tytherington - - - - -                          | Gloucester. |
| 12 | Lloyd, Hugh - -                             | ap William, Ellissa, and another             | Trawsfynydd - - - - -                           | Merioneth.  |
| 13 | Lowe, Humphrey - -                          | Grove, John, and others                      | Walsall - - - - -                               | Stafford.   |
| 14 | Lloyd, Griffith, and Mary his wife          | Hunt, Reuben, Agnes his wife, and others     | Westminster - - - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 15 | Lane, Robert - -                            | Howson, John, and Susan his wife             | Money matters - - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 16 | Lee, William - -                            | Brodemead, Bennett -                         | Money matters - - - -                           | Devon.      |
| 17 | Lingen, Edward - -                          | Baker, Thomas - -                            | Money matters - - - -                           | Hereford.   |
| 18 | Loveden, John - -                           | Neale, Sir Thomas, knight, and others        | Money matters - - - -                           | Berks.      |
| 19 | Lewes, Griffith, and Elizabeth his wife     | Aperley, John - -                            | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                    | Carmarthen. |
| 20 | Ley, Philip - -                             | Cordell, John, and others                    | Money matters - - - -                           | Devon.      |
| 21 | Lowe, Humphrey - -                          | Wilson, Robert, and others                   | Money matters - - - -                           | Salop.      |
| 22 | Lowe, Sir Thomas, knight, and others        | Haggatt, Bartholomew -                       | Money matters - - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 23 | Lambe, Edmund - -                           | Slynn, Edward, clerk, and Edward             | Money matters - - - -                           | Suffolk.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---|--|--|-------------------|
| 24  | Langley, Geoffrey -   | Foster, Michael -                              | Money matters - - -  | Essex.            |
| 25  | Lee, Geoffrey -   | Lee, John, and others -                        | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 26  | Lee, John -   | Robinson, Anne, widow,<br>and others           | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 27  | Leech, John -   | Glewin, Walter -                               | Money matters - - -  | Hants.            |
| 28  | Leonard, Nicholas, clerk  | Borne, Amy, Thomas<br>and Anthony              | Money matters - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 29  | Lever, Ralph -  | Taylor, Arthur, and<br>another                 | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 30  | Lewes, Robert, and<br>Bevill  | Powle, John, and<br>another                    | Money matters - - -  | Kent.             |
| 31  | Linton, John -  | Culpeper, John, and<br>another                 | Money matters - - -  | Worcester.        |
| 32  | Longe, Richard, and<br>another  | Horte <i>alias</i> Harte, John,<br>and another | Money matters - - -  | Gloucester.       |
| 33  | Longe, Roger, and<br>Robert   | Colmer, Robert, and<br>others                  | Money matters - - -  | Dorset.           |
| 34  | Laycocke, Christopher -   | Claiton, Humphrey, and<br>John                 | Marriage contract - - -  | York.             |
| 35  | Lambe, George -   | Ryckas, Anthony -                              | Marriage contract - - -  | Hereford.         |
| 36  | Littlewood, Humphrey -  | Haigh, Edward, and<br>others                   | Marriage contract - - -  | York.             |
| 37  | Loveis, Frances, widow,<br>and Leonard                                | Goddard, Richard -                             | Marriage contract - - -  | Cornwall.         |
| 38  | Luffe, Henry -  | Frost, Richard, and<br>Agnes his wife          | Money matters - - -  | Sussex.           |
| 39  | Lyne, Thomas -  | Brigges, Richard -                             | Marriage contract ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                   | Bedford.          |
| 40  | Lloyd, Griffith, and<br>another                                       | ap William ap Hugh,<br>John                    | Lands, &c. (not specified), (answer).                                      |                   |
| 41  | Lane, William -   | Poole, Henry, and<br>another                   | Money matters - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 42  | Langford, Margaret,<br>widow  | Knapton, Alban -                               | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -                                       | Dorset.           |
| 43  | Lewes, Bevill -   | Boyle, Henry -                                 | Recovery of securities, &c. -  | Middlesex.        |
| 44  | Lockwood, William, and<br>others                                      | Barnes, Ambrose, and<br>another                | Messuages, &c. (not specified),<br>(answer).                               |                   |
| 45  | Lyncolne, Anne, and<br>Elizabeth                                      | Lyncolne, Edward -                             | Swanton Morley and Great Witch-<br>ingham                                  | Norfolk.          |
| 46  | Lane, John -  | Hill, John, and others -                       | Money matters - - -  | Somerset.         |
| 47  | Lane, John -  | Rogers, William, and<br>others                 | Money matters - - -  | Somerset.         |
| 48  | Leicester; chaplains,<br>&c., of William Wig-<br>geston's hospital    | Kendall, Henry -                               | Snibston; charitable bequest from<br>William Wiggeston                     | Leicester.        |
| 49  | { Lincoln; Theophilus,<br>earl of                                     | Townsend, Sir John,<br>knight, and another     | Kensington and Chelsea - -   | Middlesex.        |
| —   | { Lincoln; Theophilus,<br>earl of                                     | Cope, Sir William,<br>knight, and others       | Semperingham and Stowe rectories -   | Lincoln.          |
| —   | Lazonby, John, and Anne<br>his wife; William<br>Wethered on behalf of | Lazonby, Obadiah, [and<br>others]              | Messuage and land (not specified),<br>(answer). See Bundle 328, No.<br>97. |                   |

## BUNDLE 318.

|   |  |   |   |                      |
|---|--|---|---|----------------------|
| 1 | Meriott, John -                        | Hunt, Robert, and<br>others                   | Alton Westbrook, copyhold of manor                      | Hants.               |
| 2 | Mewys, Sir John, knight,<br>and others | Compton, Walter, and<br>William               | Alvington manor and Gloucester -                        | Gloucester.          |
| 3 | Moyle, John -                          | Somaster, Sir Samuel,<br>knight, and another  | Bake, Pengelly, Tredinnick, Holla-<br>combe, &c. manors | Cornwall<br>& Devon. |
| 4 | Maunder, John -                        | Worcester; dean and<br>chapter of, and others | Blackwell, copyhold of manor -                          | Worcester.           |
| 5 | Merrells, Nicholas -                   | Aylett, Thomas -                              | Money matters - - -                                     | Essex.               |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.            |
|-----|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 6   | Michell, Roger, and Joan his wife                                 | Bowyer, Thomas, and others                      | Blacklesham, St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Mundham and Newport | Sussex & Hants.    |
| 7   | Marshall, John - -  | Linington, Thomas, and Alice his wife           | Bradninch manor - - - -   | Devon.             |
| 8   | Mottershedd, Richard -  | Rogers, Giles - -                               | Money matters - - - -   | Northamp-<br>ton.  |
| 9   | Miller, John - -  | Read, Isabel, widow, and others                 | Cottesbrooke, Haselbeech and Naseby                               | Northamp-<br>ton.  |
| 10  | Morley; William, lord -   | Morley; Gertrude, lady -                        | Govyley, Laneast, Lanestack, Trerice and Tregantallen             | Cornwall.          |
| 11  | Mortford <i>alias</i> Willis, John                                | —, — - - -                                      | Dirham and Hinton manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                      | Gloucester.        |
| 12  | Mylls, James - -  | Antrobus, Thomas -                              | Easton manor - - - -  | Hants.             |
| 13  | Moyle, John - -   | Bellott, Renate, Phellippe his wife, and others | Pengelly - - - -  | Cornwall.          |
| 14  | Molesworth, Bevill, and Martha his wife                           | Aldred, Edward, and others                      | Foulmere - - - -  | Cambridge.         |
| 15  | Moore, William, clerk -   | Fuller, Thomas - -                              | Framlingham with Saxstead rectory                                 | Suffolk.           |
| 16  | Marshe, Edmund - -  | Miles, Henry, and others                        | Hannington manor - - - -  | Hants.             |
| 17  | Molyneux, John - -  | Haulsey, John - -                               | Helaugh and Swaledale manors -                                    | York.              |
| 18  | Midleton, John - -  | Simpson, Peter, and others                      | Kirkby Lonsdale rectory - -                                       | Westmore-<br>land. |
| 19  | Morris, Richard, and others                                       | Owen, Dame Ursula, widow, and others            | Kyveyliogge and Arwystly manors -                                 | Mont-<br>gomery.   |
| 20  | More, Samuel - -  | Smalman, Stephen, and others                    | Larden, Over Stanway and Nether Stanway manors                    | Salop.             |
| 21  | Mildmay, Sir Henry, knight  | Ditchfield, Thomas -                            | Little Waltham, copyhold of manor                                 | Essex.             |
| 22  | Meredith, William, and others                                     | Goslett, William, and Charles                   | Marshfield manor - - - -  | Gloucester.        |
| 23  | Morley, baron of Rye; William, lord                               | Gawler, Henry, and others                       | Martock manor - - - -   | Somerset.          |
| 24  | Mather, Ambrose - -   | Gresley, Simon, and others                      | Nether Seal manor - - - -   | Leicester.         |
| 25  | Metcalfe, Anne, widow -   | Smith, John, and others                         | Northallerton, copyhold of manor -                                | York.              |
| 26  | Mapowder, Anthony -   | Arscott, John, and Thomas                       | Polsue <i>alias</i> Poldewe and St. Erme                          | Cornwall.          |
| 27  | Mynifie, John - -   | Burneford, John, widow, and another             | Bradninch - - - -   | Devon.             |
| 28  | Marsham, Thomas -   | Rose, Thomas, and others                        | Stratton Strawless manor - -                                      | Norfolk.           |
| 29  | Meysey, William - -   | Carter, Henry - -                               | Sundridge, parcel of manor - -                                    | Kent.              |
| 30  | Marten, Sir Christopher, knight, Dame Alice his wife, and another | Benson, Peter - -                               | Farnham - - - -   | York.              |
| 31  | Mallett, Cyril - -  | Mallett, William, and John                      | Sutton - - - -  | Somerset.          |
| 32  | Mildemaye, Sir Thomas, bart.                                      | Mildemaye, Robert -                             | Terling vicarage - - - -  | Essex.             |
| 33  | May, John - -   | Cawte, Nicholas - -                             | Bishops Waltham, copyhold of manor                                | Hants.             |
| 34  | Manley, George - -  | Lee, Richard, and others                        | Marriage contract - - - -   | Kent.              |
| 35  | Myers, Walter - -   | Myers, John - -                                 | Whitbeck, parcel of manor - -                                     | Cumber-<br>land.   |
| 36  | Monke, Richard - -  | Stiles, Oliver, Ursula his wife, and another    | Winslow, copyhold of manor ( <i>muti-<br/>lated</i> )             | Bucking-<br>ham.   |
| 37  | Manchell, John - -  | Hallyley, Walter - -                            | Woodberry manor - - - -   | Cambridge.         |
| 38  | Madgwick, Lawrence -  | Page, John - -                                  | Alton - - - -   | Hants.             |
| 39  | Marriott, Robert - -  | Marriott, John, and others                      | Ashton - - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.  |
| 40  | Mathewe, Nicholas -   | Mathewe, Daniel, and another                    | Bletchingley - - - -  | Surrey.            |
| 41  | Morrys, Katherine, widow, and Amelia                              | Parham, John, and others                        | Queen Camel - - - -   | Somerset.          |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                |
|-----|--|--|--|------------------------|
| 42  | Manley, Thomas - -                                     | Ley, Hugh, Agnes his wife, and another   | Cruwys Morchard - - - -  | Devon.                 |
| 48  | Muggens, John, and Jane his wife                       | Humfreys, George, and others             | Ebnol in Whittington - - -   | Salop.                 |
| 44  | Martyn, William - -                                    | Jorden, Ignatius, and others             | Exeter - - - - -   | Devon.                 |
| 45  | Monckes, Richard - -                                   | Preston, Thomas, and others              | Giggleswick - - - - -  | York.                  |
| 46  | Mussell, Faith, widow -                                | Bradshawe, Peter, and others             | Much Leigh, Mayland, Southminster, Stow Maries, Great Waltham and Little Waltham | Essex.                 |
| 47  | Meare, John - - -                                      | Smyth, Thomas - -                        | Ottery St. Mary - - - -  | Devon.                 |
| 48  | Manwaringe, Christopher                                | Mayne, John, and others                  | Woodbury manor - - - -   | Devon.                 |
| 49  | May, Humphrey, Elizabeth his wife, and Humphrey        | Hill, Margaret, widow, and Richard       | St. Mabyn - - - - -  | Cornwall.              |
| 50  | Morgan, Thomas, and Rachel his wife                    | Thomas, William, and another             | St. Mellons - - - - -  | Monmouth.              |
| 51  | Martine, William - -                                   | Skinner, Oliver - -                      | Wrotham and Stanstead - -  | Kent.                  |
| 52  | Man, John - - -  | Usher, Robert - -                        | Stoke next Ipswich, copyhold of manor  | Suffolk.               |
| 53  | Meredith, Nicholas -                                   | Longe, Robert - -                        | Swanswick, Batheaston and Tatwick  | Somerset & Gloucester. |
| 54  | Mighell, Robert - -                                    | Collett, Anthony, and Philologus         | Westerfield and Thurlston - -  | Suffolk.               |
| 55  | Morgan, Rowland, and Elizabeth his wife                | Pugh, Rowland, and others                | Ysygarreg and Machynlleth - -  | Montgomery.            |
| 56  | Madwell, John, clerk -                                 | Durrant, Robert, and others              | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.               |
| 57  | Mann, Robert - - -                                     | Laurence, Wallopp -                      | Money matters - - - -  | Kent.                  |
| 58  | Martyn, Dame Elizabeth, widow                          | Carburye, Anthony, and others            | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.             |
| 59  | Martyn, John - - -                                     | Dowe, Francis, and others                | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.             |
| 60  | Medley, Richard - -                                    | Longstone, Thomas, and Francis           | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.             |
| 61  | Michell, Sir John, knight                              | Martyn <i>alias</i> Orme, George         | Strelley and Bilborough manors -   | Nottingham.            |
| 62  | Moore, Francis - -                                     | Blower, Katherine, widow, and another    | Ifton manor - - - -  | Monmouth.              |
| 63  | Mason, Simon - - -                                     | Gadsden, John, and another               | Yardley - - - - -  | Hertford.              |
| 64  | Manysty, Michael, and others                           | Grunwin, William, and others             | Astweeke, parcel of manor in Hertford  | Hertford.              |
| 65  | March; Esme, earl of, and others                       | Drewell, Sir Humphrey, knight            | Little Gidding manor (answer) -  | Huntingdon.            |
| 66  | Mewcar in Swaledale; Ralph Alderson, and other tenants | Wharton, Sir Thomas, knight, and another | Mewcar in Swaledale manor - -  | York.                  |

## BUNDLE 319.

|   |   |   |                               |            |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|------------|
| 1 | Motram, William - -   | Wray, Reginald, and others              | Barking - - - - -             | Essex.     |
| 2 | Mynningham <i>alias</i> Tyce, William, and Dorothy his wife | Sherlocke <i>alias</i> Sherley, William | Beoley - - - - -              | Worcester. |
| 3 | Michell, John - - -   | Sloper, Bridget, widow, and another     | Bishops Canning - - - -       | Wilts.     |
| 4 | Marchaunt, Robert -   | Cooke, Stephen, and others              | Frome Selwood and Borton - -  | Somerset.  |
| 5 | Marston, Thomas, and Alice his wife                         | Pepper, Robert, and others              | Burstall - - - - -            | Leicester. |
| 6 | Milby, Thomas - - -   | Milby, Katherine - -                    | Bury St. Edmunds, St. James - | Suffolk.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.       |
|-----|--|--|--|---------------|
| 7   | Moulde, John - -                                   | Kinge, Robert - -  | Cambridge, 'Falcon Inn' - -  | Cambridge.    |
| 8   | Maddison, Sir Ralph, knight                        | Beverley, Robert - -   | Caistor, Cabourn, Nettleton and Smithfield   | Lincoln.      |
| 9   | Mowde, George - -                                  | Knevett, Thomas. and another                                   | Colchester, St. Botolph, St. James, All Saints and St. Michael ( <i>muti-lated</i> ) | Essex.        |
| 10  | Matheer, Finley, and Grace his wife                | Owen, Anne, widow, and others                                  | Denbigh - - - - -  | Denbigh.      |
| 11  | Middleton, John - -                                | Talbot, Richard - -  | Dockford, Walton and Botley ( <i>muti-lated</i> )                                    | Hants.        |
| 12  | Miller, John - -                                   | Robinson, William, and another                                 | Draughton - - - - -  | Northamp-ton. |
| 13  | Martyn, George - -                                 | Halliwell, Arthur, and another                                 | Durham, •Elvett, Shincliffe and Old Durham   | Durham.       |
| 14  | Mawde, Robert - -                                  | Paver, Richard, and William                                    | Girston <i>alias</i> Gressington - -   | York.         |
| 15  | Muskett, Richard - -                               | Badcoke, William -   | Hawley - - - - -   | Suffolk.      |
| 16  | Marson, Edward - -                                 | Pecke, John, and Alice his wife                                | Liddington - - - - -   | Rutland.      |
| 17  | Mogridge, John - -                                 | Somerscales, Robert, and others                                | Limehouse - - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 18  | Meredith, Owen - -                                 | ap John, Lewis, and another                                    | Llandinam - - - - -  | Mont-gomery.  |
| 19  | Marston, William - -                               | Warner, Matthew - -  | London, 'The Princes Arms,' Goswell Street   | Middlesex.    |
| 20  | Michell, John - -                                  | Larkin, William, Rosamond his wife, and another                | London, 'The Rose Inn,' Holborn Bridge   | Middlesex.    |
| 21  | Mallory, Thomas - -                                | James, Robert, Ellen his wife, and others                      | London, Holborn - - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 22  | Miners, Walter - -                                 | Paprrill, John, and others                                     | London, Moorgate Street and Fleet Lane ( <i>mutilated</i> )                          | Middlesex.    |
| 23  | Middleton, David - -                               | Crowe, William, and Sackville                                  | Maresfield - - - - -   | Sussex.       |
| 24  | Morwell, Margery - -                               | Teball, Thomas - -   | Mendlesham - - - - -   | Suffolk.      |
| 25  | Moore, John, and another                           | Hall, Sir John, knight, and others                             | Micheldever - - - - -  | Hants.        |
| 26  | Mayewe, Thomas - -                                 | Budge, William, John, John and Thomas                          | St. Cleer - - - - -  | Cornwall.     |
| 27  | Mapowder, Anthony, and Narcissus                   | Vincent, Thomas, and another                                   | St. Probus - - - - -   | Cornwall.     |
| 28  | Mallard, Thomas - -                                | Rye, John, and another   | Southwark, Paris Gardens, St. Saviours   | Surrey.       |
| 29  | Madockes, William - -                              | Humfrey, William, and another                                  | Southwark, St. Olaves - - -  | Surrey.       |
| 30  | Monyfould, Hugh, and Elizabeth his wife            | Wilson, Nicholas, Elizabeth his wife, and another              | Sterndale - - - - -  | Derby.        |
| 31  | Michell, John, and John                            | Peckham, Sir George, knight, Dame Bridget his wife, and others | Strelley and Bilborough - -  | Notting-ham.  |
| 32  | Mynn, Nicholas, and others                         | Browne, Marmaduke -  | Walpole - - - - -  | Norfolk.      |
| 33  | Moore, Thomas - -                                  | Holwey, Justin - -   | West Bagborough - - - - -  | Somerset.     |
| 34  | Moore, Richard, and Frances his wife               | Pricherd, Philip - -   | Money matters - - - - -  | Gloucester.   |
| 35  | Misselden, Edward - -                              | Haddon, Francis - -  | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 36  | May, John - - - -                                  | Sillie, Thomas - -   | Money matters - - - - -  | Devon.        |
| 37  | Morley and Mounteagle, baron of Rye; William, lord | Baker, Alexander - -   | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 38  | Meysey, William - -                                | Byford, Richard, and another                                   | Arlingham and Slimbridge - -   | Gloucester.   |
| 39  | Michell, Nathaniel, and others                     | Fisher, Sir Thomas, knight, and others                         | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 40  | Mullinor, Thomas, and others                       | Howe, George, and others                                       | Money matters - - - - -  | Suffolk.      |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.           |
|-----|---|--|--|-------------------|
| 41  | Maior, John - - -                                       | Hussey, Henry - -                                      | Money matters - - -                                | Devon.            |
| 42  | Mallory, William, and<br>Mary his wife                  | Nightingale, Richard,<br>and others                    | Money matters - - -                                | Worcester.        |
| 43  | Manstidge, William -                                    | Mace, Robert - -                                       | Money matters - - -                                | Devon.            |
| 44  | Maplezden, Felix - -                                    | Stebinge, William -                                    | Money matters - - -                                | Suffolk.          |
| 45  | Marbury, Dorothy,<br>widow, and Richard                 | Horsley, John - -                                      | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex.        |
| 46  | Marshall, John - -                                      | Mablen, Robert - -                                     | Money matters - - -                                | Derby.            |
| 47  | Mawdit, Humphrey -                                      | Bales, John - - -                                      | Money matters - - -                                | Essex.            |
| 48  | Meese, John - - -                                       | Vivian, John, and<br>another                           | Money matters - - -                                | Cornwall.         |
| 49  | Metcalfe, Richard -                                     | Metcalfe, Matthew, and<br>others                       | Money matters - - -                                | York.             |
| 50  | Metham, John - - -                                      | White, John - - -                                      | Money matters - - -                                | York.             |
| 51  | Milton, Richard, and<br>others                          | Powell <i>alias</i> Allen,<br>William, and others      | Money matters - - -                                | Devon.            |
| 52  | Moore, William - - -                                    | Chaffe, John - - -                                     | Money matters - - -                                | Devon.            |
| 53  | Moore, William, clerk -                                 | Merrett, William - -                                   | Money matters - - -                                | Hants.            |
| 54  | Moreton, Thomas -                                       | Bickombe, John, and<br>others                          | Money matters - - -                                | Hants.            |
| 55  | Morgan, William - -                                     | Edmondes, Toby - -                                     | Money matters - - -                                | Gloucester.       |
| 56  | Morley, baron of Rye ;<br>William, lord, and<br>another | Newport, Edward - -                                    | Money matters - - -                                | Hertford.         |
| 57  | Mould, John - - -                                       | Willet, Edmund, Eliza-<br>beth his wife, and<br>others | Money matters - - -                                | Norfolk.          |
| 58  | Muston, Elizabeth,<br>widow, and Mary                   | Armstrong, John, and<br>Joan his wife                  | Money matters - - -                                | Warwick.          |
| 59  | Mynors, Richard - -                                     | Cole, John, and others -                               | Money matters - - -                                | Cornwall.         |
| 60  | Maynerd, Richard -                                      | Crottall, John, and an-<br>other                       | Oversley ; personal estate of Richard<br>Soane     | Hants.            |
| 61  | Mayor, Robert - - -                                     | Clay, Nicholas, and<br>another                         | Personal estate of Richard Needs -                 | Surrey.           |
| 62  | Meade, Henry - - -                                      | Bickley, John, and<br>others                           | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                     | Cambridge.        |
| 63  | Middleton, Thomas -                                     | Raworth, Robert, and<br>others                         | Money matters - - -                                | Leicester.        |
| 64  | Moore, Thomas - - -                                     | Seaman, James - - -                                    | Personal estate of Geoffrey Moore -                | Wilts.            |
| 65  | Maunsell, Samuel, and<br>Nightingale his wife           | Furtho, Edward - - -                                   | Furtho ; personal estate of Edward<br>Furtho       | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 66  | Moham, Rugynald, and<br>Elizabeth his wife              | Blunt, Sir Richard,<br>knight                          | New Windsor ; personal estate of<br>Charles Lister | Berks.            |
| 67  | Marten, Robert - - -                                    | Millington, Anthony, and<br>another                    | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                       | Gloucester.       |
| 68  | Miller, John - - -                                      | Weller, Joan, widow -                                  | Money matters - - -                                | Middlesex.        |
| 69  | Moreton, Thomas -                                       | White, Edward, and<br>Elizabeth his wife               | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                       | Hants.            |
| 70  | Myson, John - - -                                       | Jeffreys, Humphrey -                                   | Money matters - - -                                | Somerset.         |
| 71  | Measse, Peter - - -                                     | Roades, Richard, clerk,<br>and others                  | Hackness manor (answer) - - -                      | York.             |
| 72  | Meldrum, John - - -                                     | Alexander, Sir William,<br>knight                      | Winterton (answer) - - -                           | Norfolk.          |
| 73  | Malton, Robert - - -                                    | Poade, William - - -                                   | Yeddingham (answer) - - -                          | York.             |
| 74  | [Maton], ——— - -  | Bedell, Thomas - - -                                   | Whitchurch ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -              | Hants.            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                     | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.       | COUNTY.   |
|-----|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------|
| 75  | Meade, Edward, and<br>Roger    | Hill, Christopher -                         | Money matters (answer). | Somerset. |
| 76  | Mallorye, Sir Henry,<br>knight | Goulding, Henry -                           | Money matters (answer). |           |
| 77  | Meare, Francis - -             | Bickham, Richard, and<br>Christian his wife | Money matters - - -     |           |

## BUNDLE 320.

|    |   |   |  |                      |
|----|---|---|--|----------------------|
| 1  | Naldrett, Edward -                              | Naldrett, Judith, widow                         | Rudgwick - - -   | Sussex.              |
| 2  | Newporte, John, and<br>Mary his wife            | Cobb, Dame Mary, and<br>others                  | Babingley, site of manor, Sandring-<br>ham, Babingley and Wolverton            | Norfolk.             |
| 3  | Netlam, Francis -                               | Lynne, Henry -                                  | Bassingbourn - - -   | Cambridge.           |
| 4  | Nurse, Thomas -                                 | Peirs, Thomas, and<br>another                   | Bidford and Broom manors -   | Warwick.             |
| 5  | Needham, Thomas -                               | Lummas, Robert, and<br>others                   | Harrington and Sheen manors -  | Derby &<br>Stafford. |
| 6  | Newdigate, William -                            | Stutteville, Sir Martin,<br>knight, and another | Hawnes manor - - -   | Bedford.             |
| 7  | Nashe, Anthony -                                | Huband, Anne, widow -                           | Ipsley and Hilborowe - -   | Warwick.             |
| 8  | Newton, Edmund -                                | Howse, Robert -                                 | Marsh Gibbon, copyhold of manor -  | Bucking-<br>ham.     |
| 9  | Noble, John -                                   | Glyn, Leonard, Susan<br>his wife, and another   | Northcott, copyhold of manor in<br>Boyton                                      | Cornwall.            |
| 10 | Napper, William -                               | Brittle, Francis, Stephen,<br>and Walter        | Odcombe, copyhold of manor -   | Somerset.            |
| 11 | Nutbrowne, William, and<br>Eleanor his wife     | Darcey, John, and another                       | Stanway Hall manor and Barking   | Essex.               |
| 12 | Nicolls, Philip -                               | Hayward, Nicholas -                             | Bramford - - -   | Suffolk.             |
| 13 | Norton, John -                                  | Darcy, Eustace, and<br>Elizabeth his wife       | Colchester - - -   | Essex.               |
| 14 | Norton, John -                                  | Kirkham, Thomas, and<br>Margaret his wife       | Cotterstock - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.    |
| 15 | Newland, Christopher -                          | Hardinge, John, and<br>others                   | Farnham - - -  | Surrey.              |
| 16 | Nicoll, Randall -                               | Nicoll, Thomas, and<br>others                   | Hendon - - -   | Middlesex.           |
| 17 | Nicolls, Philip -                               | Monnchester, John -                             | London, Drury Lane - -   | Middlesex.           |
| 18 | Nankevall, Henry, and<br>another                | Launce, Robert, and<br>others                   | Little Petherick - - -   | Cornwall.            |
| 19 | Newsham, John, Bridget<br>his wife, and another | Palmer, Edward -                                | Uppingham - - -  | Rutland.             |
| 20 | Nanton, William -                               | Derehaugh, Samuel, and<br>others                | Wicklows <i>alias</i> Camells manor,<br>Hacheston, Marlesford and Wick-<br>ham | Suffolk.             |
| 21 | Napper, Robert -                                | Lenn, Richard -                                 | Yapton and Warbleton - -   | Sussex.              |
| 22 | Nevell, Stephen, and<br>Anne his wife           | Sherewood, John, and<br>others                  | Money matters - - -  | Norfolk.             |
| 23 | Norman, Robert -                                | Markham, Nathaniel,<br>and others               | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.           |
| 24 | Nulove, Symon -                                 | Hindesley, Hugh -                               | Money matters - - -  | York.                |
| 25 | Newman, Mary -                                  | Newman, Barnaby, and<br>others                  | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.           |
| 26 | Nicholles, Christopher,<br>and others           | Skorye, Sir Edmund,<br>knight, and others       | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.           |
| 27 | Neave, Geoffrey -                               | Bert, Miles, and another                        | Money matters - - -  | Norfolk.             |
| 28 | Nicholls, Christopher -                         | Clerke, John, and others                        | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.           |
| 29 | Nurse, Thomas -                                 | —, — -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | Middlesex.           |
| 30 | Noell; Edward, lord, and<br>another             | Davys, Sir John, knight                         | Marriage contract.   |                      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                             | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                             |
|-----|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 81  | Neale, Henry - -   | Thomasson, Richard -                   | Darwen; personal estate of John Thomasson   | Derby.                              |
| 82  | Nevell, Thomas - -   | Goffe, Lawrence - -                    | Money matters - - -   | Essex.                              |
| 83  | Nune, Thomas - -   | Slacke, Jonathan, and Dorothy his wife | Money matters - - -   | Suffolk.                            |
| 84  | Nashe, John, and Judith his wife                           | Tompson, William, and others           | Money matters - - -   | Somerset.                           |
| 35  | Newson, John, and Joan his wife                            | Huxham, William -                      | Harberton and Kingsteignton -   | Devon.                              |
| 86  | Negus, William - -   | Negus, Thomas - -                      | Thurning and Keyston, and Shelton parsonage   | Huntingdon & Bedford.               |
| 87  | Norton, Thomas - -   | Hopkin, Henry, and Alice his wife      | Money matters - - -   | Sussex.                             |
| 38  | Newmarket; Alan Philipps, and other inhabitants of         | Cotton, Anne, widow -                  | Newmarket; bequest from Lee Cotton  | Cambridge.                          |
| 39  | Northampton; William, earl of, and Lady Elizabeth his wife | Berriffe, William - -                  | Bower Hall manor in West Mersea -   | Essex.                              |
| 40  | Northumberland; Henry, earl of                             | Osbourne, William, and George          | Petworth, parcel of manor - -   | Sussex.                             |
| 41  | Northumberland; Henry, earl of                             | Anderson, Francis, and others          | Newburn, Butterlawe and Walbottle   | Northumberland.                     |
| 42  | Northumberland; Henry, earl of                             | Flood, John - - -                      | Haselbury, Bryan and Wike Fitzpaine, parcel of manors   | Dorset & Somerset.                  |
| 43  | Northumberland; Henry, earl of                             | Smyth, Thomas, and others              | Chatton and Lesbury manors, Prudhoe, Ovingham, Horsley and Hedley Woodside                                    | Northumberland.                     |
| 44  | Norwich; Samuel, bishop of                                 | Sotherton, Augustine -                 | Drayton manor - - -   | Norfolk                             |
| 45  | Nottingham; Charles, earl of                               | Jackson, William -                     | Melbourne and Hinckley manors, Stalmine, Warrington, &c.  | Derby, Leicester, Lancaster & York. |
| 46  | Neale, Henry - -   | Thomason, Richard -                    | Darwen; personal estate of John Thomason  | Derby.                              |
| 47  | Oxford; warden of New College, and others                  | Outlaw, Thomas, and others             | Loanewade, Witchingham, Longville and Weston Longville manors, Witchingham St. Mary and Witchingham St. Faith | Norfolk.                            |
| 48  | Oxford; warden of New College, and others                  | Elison, John - - -                     | Great Witchingham, Little Witchingham, Weston, &c. manors   | Norfolk.                            |
| 49  | Ousefleet; William Worsley, and other tenants              | Eastofte, John, and others             | Ousefleet, repair of sewer ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | York.                               |
| 50  | Okeham, Anne - -   | Okeham, John - - -                     | Reading - - -   | Berks.                              |
| 51  | Olney, Crescent - -  | Rogers, Alexander -                    | Tachbrook and Warwick - -   | Warwick.                            |
| 52  | Owfeild, Walter - -  | Wright, Ralph, and others              | Money matters - - -   | Gloucester.                         |
| 53  | Orton, John, and another                                   | Bennett, John - - -                    | Money matters - - -   | Warwick.                            |
| 54  | Oldisworth, Arnold, and others                             | George, Robert, and others             | Messuages, &c. (not specified).   |                                     |
| 55  | Obye, Nicholas - -   | Lewis, Edward - - -                    | South Somercotes; personal estate of Thomas Engleby   | Lincoln.                            |
| 56  | Owins, Andrew, and Jane his wife                           | Williams, Brewin, and others           | Personal estate of Susan Clavell.   |                                     |
| 57  | Osborne, William, and others                               | Tatam, John - - -                      | Money matters - - -   | Essex.                              |
| 58  | Osmond, William -  | Ball, Alice, widow -                   | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -  | Somerset.                           |
| 59  | Offley, Sir Ralph, knight                                  | Pate, Edward, and others               | Eye Kettleby manor - - -  | Leicester.                          |
| 60  | Osborne, Sir John, knight                                  | Munnes, Thomas, and others             | South Marsh (answer).   |                                     |
| 61  | Oldham, Mary - -   | Copley, William - -                    | Ongar manor (answer) - - -  | [Essex.]                            |
| 62  | Olney, Edward, Thomas and Frances                          | Murcott, Edward, and Henry             | Marriage contract - - -   | Warwick.                            |
| 63  | Okeley, Thomas - -   | Atkinson, Margaret, and others         | Battisford and Aldeburgh manors, and Hazlewood  | Suffolk.                            |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|---|--|-------------|
| 64  | Osborne, Edward, and Margery his wife                   | Bynder, John, and another                   | Bourchier Hall, copyhold of manor in Tollesbury                          | Essex.      |
| 65  | Owen, Dorothy, widow -                                  | ap Rees, Thomas, and others                 | Browdie, Poynscastle, Carne, Lougher, Llouch Vaine and Hayscastle manors | Pembroke.   |
| 66  | Oxford; president, &c., of St. John the Baptist College | Lea, Sir Henry, knight -                    | Charlbury manor - - - -  | Oxford.     |
| 67  | Oglethorp, William -                                    | Maude, Robert, and others                   | Greston <i>alias</i> Gressington manor -                                 | York.       |
| 68  | Owfeild, Thomasine, widow                               | Greenfyn, Thomas -                          | Hampton manor - - - -  | Somerset.   |
| 69  | Oland, Robert, Joan his wife, and others                | Walrond, William, and others                | Broadfield in Uffculme - - -   | Devon.      |
| 70  | Offeild, Richard, and Edith his wife                    | Redington, William -                        | Reach - - - - -  | Cambridge.  |
| 71  | Owfeild, Walter - -                                     | Bristol; dean and chapter of, and another   | Bristol - - - - -  | Gloucester. |
| 72  | Oliver, Charles - -                                     | Gipps, Richard - -                          | Bury St. Edmunds - - -   | Suffolk.    |
| 73  | Owen, William - -                                       | Owen, Hugh - -                              | Clynog Vechan - - - -  | Anglesey.   |
| 74  | Oliver, Thomas - -                                      | Brooke, William, and others                 | Halstow and Upchurch - - -   | Kent.       |
| 75  | [Ogle, Francis] - -                                     | Fortescue, Sir Nicholas, knight, and others | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                   | Middlesex.  |

## BUNDLE 321.

|    |  |   |   |             |
|----|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1  | Peto, William - -  | Baylie, Thomas, and Alice his wife                | Money matters - - - -   | Surrey.     |
| 2  | Pauncefoot, Grumball -                                   | Thornborough, Benjamin, and another               | Ashleworth manor - - - -  | Gloucester. |
| 3  | Phelippes, Thomas, and Charity his wife                  | Egerton, Edward, Elizabeth his wife, and others   | Ashley and Leckford Abbots manors, Timsbury, Micheldever, Winchester, Little Somborne, Kings Somborne and East Stratton | Hants.      |
| 4  | Phillipps, Sir Thomas, knight, and lady Charity his wife | [Egerton, Edward, Elizabeth his wife, and others] | Oldstock Charity and Ashley manors, Timsbury, &c., as above ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Hants.      |
| 5  | Pepper, Robert, and others                               | Gooddall, Richard -                               | Belgrave rectory - - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 6  | Pudsey, William - -                                      | Wilkinsone, Henry -                               | Bolton manor - - - -  | York.       |
| 7  | Peter, Richard - -                                       | Sheppherd, William, and others                    | Churchstow manor - - - -  | Devon.      |
| 8  | Pyke, Edmund - -   | Goddard, Francis, and another                     | Cliffe Pypard manor - - - -   | Wilts.      |
| 9  | Pyke, Edmund - -   | Holloway, Christian, widow, and others            | Cliffe Pypard manor - - - -   | Wilts.      |
| 10 | Parkes, Richard - -                                      | Westwood, Samuel, and others                      | Cradley, parcel of manor - - -  | Salop.      |
| 11 | Pattenson, Randolph -                                    | Kempe, Anne, widow, and others                    | Dilham and Fakenham rectories, and Norwich  | Norfolk.    |
| 12 | Perry, Sir Charles, knight, and Dame Dorothy his wife    | Dobbins, William - -                              | Dumbleton manor - - - -   | Gloucester. |
| 13 | Popham, Edward - -                                       | Organ, Richard, and others                        | East Compton manor - - - -  | Somerset.   |
| 14 | Perse, Martin - -  | Chaplen, John - -                                 | Elsworth, copyhold of manor -   | Cambridge.  |
| 15 | Patrickson, Henry -                                      | Wyber, Thomas, and others                         | Ennerdale and Kinniside manors -  | Cumberland. |
| 16 | Plumleigh, John, and Margaret his wife                   | Langdon, Nicholas, Mary, John and Christopher     | Exminster, copyhold of manor -  | Devon.      |
| 17 | Perry, Margaret, widow                                   | Warre, Edward, and another                        | Garnevileswicke and Chipley, copyhold of manors   | Somerset.   |
| 18 | Pye, John, and another                                   | Cardynall, William -                              | East Bergholt; personal estate of Robert Barker   | Suffolk.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                       | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.       |
|-----|---|--|--|---------------|
| 19  | Pylbeame, James - -                               | Butler, Ambrose, and others                      | Lindfield, copyhold of manor - -   | Sussex.       |
| 20  | Phillpott, Sir John, knight                       | Swayne, Robert - -                               | Lymborne Wade manor - -  | Hants.        |
| 21  | Paschall, John - -                                | Lukyne, Edward - -                               | Great Baddow manor - -   | Essex.        |
| 22  | Payne, William - -                                | De Lingne, Daniel, and others                    | Naughton and Weybread manors -   | Suffolk.      |
| 23  | Petre, Henry, clerk -                             | Flechvile, Sir Peter, knight, and others         | Marriage contract - - -  | Essex.        |
| 24  | Payne, Honor, widow -                             | Balkwill, John, and George                       | Nymet Rowland, copyhold of manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                      | Devon.        |
| 25  | Palmer, William - -                               | Lomley, Martin, and others                       | Odiham manor - - -   | Hants.        |
| 26  | Philpes, Thomas - -                               | Lawrence, Robert - -                             | Oldiswell manor in Withington -  | Gloucester.   |
| 27  | Pigott, Sir Thomas, knight, and others            | Fetyplace, Dame Annie, and others                | Passenham manor - - -  | Northampton.  |
| 28  | Parker, Thomas - -                                | Heath, Richard, Joan his wife, and another       | Whittlesford ; personal estate of Joan Symon, widow                        | Cambridge.    |
| 29  | Piers, John - - -                                 | Lloyd, John, and others                          | Teirtoef in Powis - - -  | Montgomery.   |
| 30  | Plowden, Edmund, and Mabel his wife               | Fermor, Sir Richard, knight, and others          | Salton, parcel of manor - - -  | York.         |
| 31  | Pinkney, Timothy, and others                      | Ashfield, Sir John, knight, and others           | Money matters - - -  | Middlesex.    |
| 32  | Pellam, Sir William, knight                       | —, — - -   | Snaith ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -  | [York.]       |
| 33  | Pierrepont, Robert, Gertrude his wife, and others | Shrewsbury ; lady Jane, dowager countess of      | Walden Stubbs manor, Cantley, Rothwell and Kirkby in Mallam Dale rectories | York.         |
| 34  | Porter, Sir Thomas, knight                        | Eyde, Elizabeth, widow                           | Money matters - - -  | Warwick.      |
| 35  | Phillipson, Robert, and Agnes his wife            | [Gilpine, Martin, and others]                    | Kirkby Kendal ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                     | Westmoreland. |
| 36  | [Penkevell, Francis] -                            | Penkevell, Francis, and others                   | Tregony Pomeroy manor ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                 | Cornwall.     |
| 37  | Pearson, Roger - -                                | Glenham, Constance, widow, and others            | Trotton, copyhold of manor - -   | Sussex.       |
| 38  | Parke, Daniel, Prophecia his wife, and another    | Godfrey, Elizabeth, and others                   | Sutton and Wilmington rectory -  | Kent.         |
| 39  | Puddinge, Thomas, and others                      | Clarke, Henry, and Henry                         | Winfarthing - - -  | Norfolk.      |
| 40  | Preston, Christopher, and another                 | Weekes, Robert, and others                       | Woolverton - - -   | Somerset.     |
| 41  | Pitfold, Anne, widow, and Henry                   | Wade, Henry, and others                          | Money matters - - -  | Dorset.       |
| 42  | Pyne, Hugh - -                                    | Burton, Thomas - -                               | Blandford - - -  | Dorset.       |
| 43  | Peter, Humphrey - -                               | Lloid, Thomas - -                                | Bristol, St. James - - -   | Gloucester.   |
| 44  | Pert, Ellen, widow -                              | Pert, William, and others                        | Burstead and Ingatestone - -   | Essex.        |
| 45  | Picke, William - -                                | Picke, Andrew, and others                        | Great Dalby - - -  | Leicester.    |
| 46  | Pond, John, and Anne his wife                     | White, Robert - -                                | Hockley and Shenfield - - -  | Essex.        |
| 47  | Powell, Stephen - -                               | Berington, James, and others                     | Cefnlllys - - -  | Radnor.       |
| 48  | Paynter, John - -                                 | Stockwell, Richard -                             | Moulton - - -  | Northampton.  |
| 49  | Petre, Humphrey, and Elizabeth his wife           | Hales, Sir James, knight                         | Nackington, Lower Hardres Bridge and St. Mary Bredin                       | Kent.         |
| 50  | Powell, Edward - -                                | Scudamore, Thomas, Margaret his wife, and others | Pitstowe - - -   | Hereford.     |
| 51  | Pescodd, Thomas - -                               | Greene, Thomas - -                               | Tottington in Lynminster - -   | Sussex.       |
| 52  | Pretyman, John, and others                        | Brooke, Ursula, widow, and others                | Westleton and Yaxford - - -  | Suffolk.      |
| 53  | Pynce, William - -                                | Pynce, William, and Robert                       | West Park and Herrington in Pinhoe   | Devon.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.                                | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---|---|--|----------------------|
| 54  | Powell, John - -  | Hollyman, Thomas, and another             | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.           |
| 55  | Penny, Peter - -  | Penny, John - -                           | Money matters - - -                                      | Cornwall.            |
| 56  | Prewet, Anthony - -                                       | Puddey, William - -                       | Money matters - - -                                      | Gloucester.          |
| 57  | Payne, Robert - -   | Rawlinge, John, and another               | Lands &c. (not specified) - -                            | Norfolk.             |
| 58  | Pyne, Edmund - -  | Levett, Laurence, — his wife, and another | Money matters - - -                                      | Devon.               |
| 59  | Piggott, Henry - -  | Mansell, Sir Thomas, knight               | Money matters - - -                                      | Oxford.              |
| 60  | Peyenle, George - -                                       | Layer, Nicholas, and another              | Money matters - - -                                      | Norfolk.             |
| 61  | Powell, Stacy - -   | Cole, George - -                          | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.           |
| 62  | Pauncefoot, Grimwald -                                    | Bodenham, Thomas, and others              | Money matters - - -                                      | Hereford.            |
| 63  | Pratt, Philip - -   | Barnes, Richard - -                       | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.           |
| 64  | Parkins, Sir George, knight                               | Poole, Dorothy, widow -                   | Radbourne - - -  | Derby.               |
| 65  | Potter, Ralph - -   | Royle, John, and others                   | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.           |
| 66  | Parsons, Richard - -                                      | Busher, Nathaniel -                       | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.           |
| 67  | Perryman, Richard -                                       | Ball, Hugh, and others -                  | Money matters - - -                                      | Middlesex.           |
| 68  | Paignton; Thomas Hyl-<br>linge, and other<br>parishioners | Butland, Thomas, and another              | Paignton, parcel of manor - -                            | Devon.               |
| 69  | Pembroke; William,<br>earl of, and lady Mary<br>his wife  | Eyre, Adam, and others                    | Hathersage, Padley, Hamstall Rid-<br>ware and Rossington | Derby &<br>Stafford. |
| 70  | Pembroke; William,<br>earl of, and lady Mary<br>his wife  | Eyre, Robert, and others                  | Hathersage manor and Offerton -                          | Derby.               |
| 71  | [Phelips], Sir Robert,<br>knight                          | Sterr, Joseph - -                         | Yeovil rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                  | Somerset.            |

## BUNDLE 322.

|    |  |   |  |   |
|----|--|---|--|---|
| 1  | Porter, Sir Thomas,<br>knight          | Stanford, Charles, and<br>Eleanor his wife    | Abbots Salford, Church Salford,<br>Bidford, Barton, Snowhill, Broad-<br>way and Wednesbury | Warwick,<br>Gloucester,<br>Worcester<br>& Stafford.<br>Hants. |
| 2  | Page, John - - -                       | Madgewicke, Laurence -                        | Alton Westbrook - - -  |   |
| 3  | Pery, George - -                       | Newsam, John, and<br>others                   | Bridgeton and Stratford - -  | Warwick.  |
| 4  | Perkins, Aden - -                      | Peshall, Edward, Mary<br>his wife, and others | Chingford, &c. - - -   | Essex.  |
| 5  | Pewe, William - -                      | Baylieffe, John, and<br>others                | Chip[penham], Great Somerford, &c.<br>( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                             | Wilts.  |
| 6  | Pearce, Thomas, and<br>Toby            | Yonge, Hugh, and Anne<br>his wife             | Money matters - - -  | Somerset.   |
| 7  | Picke, Edward - -                      | Picke, William - -                            | Great Dalby - - -  | Leicester.  |
| 8  | Prowe, Robert - -                      | Cooper, Thomas, and<br>Joan his wife          | East Greenwich - - -   | Kent.   |
| 9  | Presgrave, Robert - -                  | Taylor, Nicholas, and<br>another              | Marriage contract - - -  | Northamp-<br>ton.   |
| 10 | Pepper, Thomas, and<br>John            | Walter, Henry, and<br>others                  | North Lew and Hatherleigh - -  | Devon.  |
| 11 | Potter, Dorothy, widow,<br>and another | Ley, Hugh, and others -                       | Southwark, Horselydown St. Olave   | Surrey.   |
| 12 | Peirs, Thomas - -                      | Nurse, Thomas - -                             | Kings Broom - - -  | Warwick.  |
| 13 | Parker, Matthew - -                    | Markham, Griffin, and<br>others               | Lambeth - - -  | Surrey.   |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                  | COUNTY.                                   |
|-----|--|--|--|---|
| 14  | Price, Ritherch, and<br>Mauld his wife       | ap Rees, Thomas, and<br>others                               | Llanwrtyd and Llangammarch                         | Brecon.                                   |
| 15  | Poyniard, William, and<br>Margaret his wife  | Elkyn, Thomas, and<br>others                                 | London, Mason's Hall Alley, &c.                    | Middlesex.                                |
| 16  | Punte, John, and<br>Eleanor his wife         | Carewe, Henry, and<br>others                                 | London - - - -                                     | Middlesex.                                |
| 17  | Power, John - -                              | [Tully, William] - -   | London, Newgate ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -           | Middlesex.                                |
| 18  | Padmore, Philip, and<br>Mary his wife        | Smyth, George, and<br>others                                 | Ashby Magna - - - -                                | Leicester.                                |
| 19  | Penrose, Richard, widow,<br>and Philip       | Eastmound, Francis, and<br>John                              | Oakford - - - -                                    | Devon.                                    |
| 20  | Pullinger, Robert, and<br>Elizabeth his wife | Baylie, John - -   | Oving - - - -                                      | Sussex.                                   |
| 21  | Pierce, John - -                             | Buttler, Richard, and<br>others                              | Oxhill - - - -                                     | Warwick.                                  |
| 22  | Payne, John - -                              | Watkin, Anne, widow,<br>and others                           | Northampton, Pytchley and Glen<br>Magna            | Northamp-<br>ton &<br>Leicester.          |
| 23  | Palmer, William - -                          | Garrett, John, and<br>others                                 | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.                                |
| 24  | Powelson, Margaret,<br>widow                 | Huntley, William, and<br>Anne his wife                       | Westminster, King Street - -                       | Middlesex.                                |
| 25  | Porter, Sir Thomas,<br>knight                | Eide, Elizabeth, widow -                                     | Studley - - - -                                    | Warwick.                                  |
| 26  | Parrishe, John - -                           | Browne, Richard, and<br>another                              | Styrrup - - - -                                    | Notting-<br>ham.                          |
| 27  | Prichard, Roger, and<br>others               | —, — - -   | Tallington ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -              | Lincoln.                                  |
| 28  | Palmer, Richard - -                          | Smith, Nicholas - -  | Theddlethorpe - - - -                              | Lincoln.                                  |
| 29  | Penkevell, Anthony -                         | Reynell, Edmund, and<br>another                              | Whitstone - - - -                                  | Cornwall.                                 |
| 30  | Purdew, Richard - -                          | Gilbert <i>alias</i> Cooke,<br>William, and Anne<br>his wife | Money matters - - - -                              | Wilts.                                    |
| 31  | Parkhurst, Henry -                           | Rolle, Sir Henry, knight                                     | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                     | Devon,<br>Somerset<br>& North-<br>ampton. |
| 32  | Peirson, Peter - -                           | Packer, Richard - -  | Money matters - - - -                              | Berks.                                    |
| 33  | Parry, Jane, widow -                         | Parry, Francis - -   | Tregadogan ; personal estate of<br>Richard Parry   | Pembroke.                                 |
| 34  | Pearse, John - -                             | Holbin, John, and<br>another                                 | Money matters - - - -                              | Somerset.                                 |
| 35  | Phelipps, Thomas -                           | Markes, Robert - -   | Money matters - - - -                              | Somerset.                                 |
| 36  | Pratt, Bridget, widow -                      | Harman, George - -   | Money matters - - - -                              | Kent.                                     |
| 37  | Patteson, Robert - -                         | Snealling, Francis, and<br>Nicholas                          | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.                                |
| 38  | Priddy, John - -                             | Rowsewell, Thomas,<br>Grace his wife, and<br>others          | Lands, &c. (not specified).                        |   |
| 39  | Pattson, Randolph -                          | Downes, John, and<br>another                                 | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.                                |
| 40  | Pinmakers' Company ;<br>master, &c. of       | Bartlett, Sir Thomas,<br>knight                              | Breach of letters patent, &c. -                    | Middlesex.                                |
| 41  | Patchett, Thomas - -                         | Perkins, William - -   | Shenton - - - -                                    | Leicester.                                |
| 42  | Pemell, Thomas - -                           | Grundy, Hugh - -   | Breach of covenants for working<br>iron mills, &c. | Sussex.                                   |
| 43  | Pighells, Robert - -                         | Gibson, John, — his<br>wife, and another                     | Apprenticeship indentures - -                      | Norfolk.                                  |
| 44  | Powell, John, and others                     | De Best, James, and<br>others                                | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.                                |
| 45  | Pollard, Thomas - -                          | Reeve, William, and<br>another                               | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.                                |
| 46  | Peake, Thomas, and<br>others                 | Leighe, Richard, and<br>others                               | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.                                |
| 47  | Pierson, William - -                         | Poulton, Edward, and<br>others                               | Money matters - - - -                              | Middlesex.                                |
| 48  | Palmer, — - -                                | Parker, Clement - -  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -             | Warwick.                                  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                     | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--|--|--|-------------------|
| 49  | Piers, Robert, and Isabel his wife             | Battley, Richard - -                                     | Money matters - - - -  | Salop.            |
| 50  | Peycocke, Anne, widow                          | Lewlin, Christopher -                                    | Money matters - - - -  | York.             |
| 51  | Pearson, Henry - -                             | Wynn, Edward, and others                                 | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 52  | Peckett, Marmaduke -                           | Blewit, John, and others                                 | Money matters - - - -  | Middlesex.        |
| 53  | Pitcher, George - -                            | Gooden, Robert - -                                       | Money matters - - - -  | Somerset.         |
| 54  | Pricke, Peter, and Anne his wife               | Weld, Thomas, and Anne his wife                          | Money matters - - - -  | Norfolk.          |
| 55  | Peter, John, and others                        | Coker, Robert, and another                               | Amesbury, Wayford and Chillington  | Somerset & Wilts. |
| 56  | Pilkington, Nathaniel, clerk                   | Atkinson, Godfrey, and others                            | Money matters - - - -  | Lincoln.          |
| 57  | Penn, John - - -                               | Alexander, Edward, and William                           | Money matters - - - -  | Buckingham.       |
| 58  | Prattant, William -                            | Watkes, John, and another                                | Personal estate of John Prattant.  |                   |
| 59  | Prowte, Richard - -                            | Gewen, Thomas, and another                               | St. Stephen by Launceston; personal estate of Hugh Prowte  | Cornwall.         |
| 60  | Payton, Richard - -                            | Counsell, William -                                      | Marriage contract - - - -  | Somerset.         |
| 61  | Parker, Edward - -                             | Hooper, Robert, and Ellen his wife                       | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.            |
| 62  | Pratt, Philip - -                              | —, — - -   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Middlesex.        |
| 63  | Pooke, Abraham, Katherine his wife, and others | Vourst, Peter, Phillippa his wife, and another           | Lands, &c. (not specified), (demurrer).  |                   |
| 64  | Pyke, Richard - -                              | Freind, John - -   | Messuage, &c. (not specified) (answer).  |                   |
| 65  | Page, Philip - -                               | Humfrey, Edmund -  | Gedding <i>alias</i> Gedding Hall and Thurmwoods <i>alias</i> Thirnewoods, manors (replication) ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | [Suffolk.]        |
| 66  | Ploughwright, George, and Katherine his wife   | Dodson, William, and others                              | Nottingham (answer, &c.) - -   | Nottingham.       |
| 67  | Pope, Bartholomew -                            | Mason, Henry - -   | Priors Hill in Harford (replication) -   | Devon.            |
| 68  | Parke, Margaret, widow                         | Haydon, John, and another                                | Beare and Whimple manors (replication) ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | [Devon.]          |
| 69  | Peter <i>alias</i> Hoskyn, John, and another   | Tome, Gregory - -  | Lands, &c. (not specified) (answer).   |                   |
| 70  | Pecke, John, and Christopher                   | Knollis, viscount Wallingford; William, lord, and others | Cold Newton, parcel of manor -   | Leicester.        |
| 71  | Price, Sir James, knight                       | ap Hoell, Richard -                                      | Brithoir - - - -   | Merioneth.        |
| 72  | Powle, Paul - - -                              | Lansdall, John, and others                               | Bury St. Edmunds - - - -   | Suffolk.          |
| 73  | Pigott, Clement - -                            | Babham, Christopher, and others                          | Halton, Weston and Wendover -  | Buckingham.       |
| 74  | Pegg, Humphrey, and others                     | Greaves, William - -                                     | Osmaston and Brailsford - -  | Derby.            |
| 75  | Pooke, Abraham, and Richard                    | Voerst, Peter, Phillippa his wife, and others            | Southwark, St. Olave; personal estate of Nicholas Ryce   | Surrey.           |
| 76  | Pretyman, John - -                             | Crane, Richard, and others                               | Wetheringsett and Thorndon - -   | Suffolk.          |
| 77  | Periam, Henry - -                              | Yard, Edward, and others                                 | Money matters - - - -  | Devon.            |
| 78  | Quarles, Judith, widow -                       | Quarles, John, and others                                | Fisherton Anger manor - - - -  | Wilts.            |
| 79  | Quicke, Humphrey -                             | Edwardes, William -                                      | West Monkton - - - -   | Somerset.         |
| 80  | Quarles, James - -                             | Crane, Anne, and another                                 | London; personal estate of John Procter  | Middlesex.        |
| 81  | Quincy, Richard - -                            | Levens, John, and others                                 | Money matters - - - -  | Suffolk.          |
| 82  | Quick, Henry, and others                       | Jackman, Ralph, and Christian his wife                   | Money matters - - - -  | Buckingham.       |

## BUNDLE 323.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.                       |
|-----|--|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1   | Rivett, John - -                                   | Barwick, James - -                          | Bildeston manor - - - -   | Suffolk.                      |
| 2   | Robinson, Henry, Humphrey and Arthur               | Blakestone, Sir William, knight, and others | Buckton, Fulthorpe and Dalton Cophoe manors                                   | York & Durham.                |
| 3   | Radcliff, Francis - -                              | Radcliff, Thomas - -                        | Castlerigg and Derwent Water manors ( <i>mutilated</i> )                      | Cumberland.                   |
| 4   | Rich, Sir Nathaniel, knight                        | Morgan, Sir John, knight, and another       | Chilworth, St. Martha and Albury -  | Surrey.                       |
| 5   | Reeves, Joan, widow -                              | Lake, James, and others                     | Money matters - - - -   | Hants.                        |
| 6   | Ryvett, Thomas - -                                 | Baker, Richard, and another                 | Rattlesden, Buxhall, Onehouse and Shelland                                    | Suffolk.                      |
| 7   | Ramsey, viscount Had-<br>dington; Sir John, knight | Webb, Sir William, knight                   | Alnwick, site of manor, &c. - -   | Durham & Northumb-<br>erland. |
| 8   | Reston, Henry - -                                  | Safford, Thomas - -                         | Great Gransden, copyhold of manor   | Hunting-<br>don.              |
| 9   | Rainsford, Edward, and another                     | Shaw, William - -                           | Great Tew - - - -   | Oxford.                       |
| 10  | Randall, William, and others                       | Silly, John, Willyame his wife, and others  | Halstock, parcel of manor - -   | Dorset.                       |
| 11  | Rawlinson, James -                                 | Crayford, Robert - -                        | St. Werburgh, Hoo and Higham -  | Kent.                         |
| 12  | Randes, John, Margery his wife, and others         | Foyster, Robert - -                         | Kenninghall, copyhold of manor -  | Norfolk.                      |
| 13  | Robins <i>alias</i> Robinson, Thomas               | Makepeace, Abel - -                         | King Sutton, copyhold of manor -  | Northamp-<br>ton.             |
| 14  | Renyger, Michael - -                               | Benyworthe, Alexander                       | Kirton parsonage - - - -  | Lincoln.                      |
| 15  | Robertes, Giles - -                                | Sadler, James, and John                     | Longford and Wotton, parcel of manors   | Gloucester.                   |
| 16  | Ryves, Sir John, knight                            | Tregonwell, John - -                        | Milton manor - - - -  | Dorset.                       |
| 17  | Roodes, Ellen, widow, and others                   | Brearey, Elizabeth, widow                   | Otley, copyhold of manor - -  | York.                         |
| 18  | Rishworth, John - -                                | Parker, John - -                            | Riddlesden, parcel of manor - -   | York.                         |
| 19  | Rudge, John - -                                    | Comyns, Peter, and others                   | Morchard Bishop, Bishops Nymet and South Molton                               | Devon.                        |
| 20  | Rysbye, William - -                                | Heigham, Sir John, knight, and others       | Semer, Nedging, Naughton, &c. -   | Suffolk.                      |
| 21  | Riddio, George, clerk -                            | Day, Francis, and another                   | Willenhall - - - -  | Stafford.                     |
| 22  | Reeve, William - -                                 | Grave, Edward - -                           | Waterford Hall manor, Waterford, Stapleford, Bengoe, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Hertford.                     |
| 23  | Rodney, Sir Edward, knight                         | —, — - -                                    | Winford manor and rectory ( <i>mutilated</i> )                                | Somerset.                     |
| 24  | Rule, John - - -                                   | Cockerton, Ellen, widow                     | Balsham - - - -   | Cambridge.                    |
| 25  | Read, William - -                                  | Stone, Philip - -                           | Bath, Westgate Street - - -   | Somerset.                     |
| 26  | Rogers, Robert - -                                 | Wood, William, and others                   | Blyth - - - -   | Notting-<br>ham.              |
| 27  | Ridler, Samuel, Mary his wife, and another         | Couldroppe, John - -                        | Brockenborough - - - -  | Wilts.                        |
| 28  | Robinson, Giles, D.D. -                            | Radcliff, Thomas - -                        | Crosthwaite - - - -   | Cumber-<br>land.              |
| 29  | Randall, John, and others                          | Lee, James, and another                     | Grimston - - - -  | Leicester.                    |
| 30  | Rossington, Joseph -                               | Astle, Thomas - -                           | Hatton - - - -  | Derby.                        |
| 31  | Rogers, Matthew - -                                | Squire, Thomas, and another                 | London, 'The Cock and Katherine Wheel,' Holborn Bridge                        | Middlesex.                    |
| 32  | Robotham, Robert, clerk                            | Pinner, William - -                         | Machen (Mathorne) - - -   | Monmouth.                     |
| 33  | Reade, Francis - -                                 | Farewell, Arthur, and Richard               | Mangotsfield - - - -  | Gloucester.                   |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                             | COUNTY.      |
|-----|---|--|---|--------------|
| 34  | Rowse, William -                          | Cave, Sir Alexander, knight, and others      | Norton juxta Galby - - -                      | Leicester.   |
| 35  | Rawlines, Thomas -                        | Styles, Gregory, and Anne his wife           | Gunthorpe and Paston - - -                    | Northampton. |
| 36  | Rous, Robert -                            | Molton, Thomas -                             | Pillaton - - -                                | Cornwall.    |
| 37  | Robinson, Margaret, and Alice, widows     | Robinson, John -                             | Plumpton - - -                                | Cumberland.  |
| 38  | Raven, Roger -                            | Seeker, Katherine, widow, and another        | Reymerston - - -                              | Norfolk.     |
| 39  | Reynoldes, William -                      | Peachie, Thomas, and others                  | Romford, 'The Chequers' - -                   | Essex.       |
| 40  | Raymond, Samuel -                         | Ellyott, Hugh, and others                    | St. Michael Creech - - -                      | Somerset.    |
| 41  | Rogers, John, and others                  | Lee, John -                                  | Clerkenwell - - -                             | Middlesex.   |
| 42  | Rogers, Francis -                         | Dalby, Richard, Ursula his wife, and another | Stamford Baron, 'The George Inn'              | Northampton. |
| 43  | Raynouldes, William -                     | Ruswell, Peter, and others                   | Stratford on Avon - - -                       | Warwick.     |
| 44  | Reed, John -                              | Hickes, Thomas, and another                  | Trewardreth - - -                             | Cornwall.    |
| 45  | Rawley, William, and another              | Maltwood, Richard -                          | Money matters - - -                           | Suffolk.     |
| 46  | Rowse, Elizabeth, Anne Katherine and Joan | Hunsdon, Hugh -                              | Underwood in Plympton St. Mary -              | Devon.       |
| 47  | Ridly, John, Bridget his wife, and others | Skipp, Frances, widow, and others            | Woodham Ferris, Rawreth and Wickford          | Essex.       |
| 48  | Richard, Lewis, and Gwenlian his wife     | Thomas William, Owen, and another            | Ystradgynlais - - -                           | Brecon.      |
| 49  | Richard, John -                           | Thomas, Lewis -                              | Money matters - - -                           | Glamorgan.   |
| 50  | Richardson, John -                        | Scatchard, Andrew, and another               | Wakefield; personal estate of John Richardson | York.        |
| 51  | Reston, Henry -                           | Mason, Ambrose -                             | Money matters - - -                           | Huntingdon.  |
| 52  | Rud, Richard -                            | Palmer, William -                            | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.   |
| 53  | Rowden, Marmaduke, and others             | Boeve, Lewis, and others                     | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.   |
| 54  | Rolfe, Richard -                          | Themelthorpe, Edmund, and Francis            | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.   |
| 55  | Rydnaill, Richard -                       | Bothe, John -                                | Debt - - -                                    | Suffolk.     |
| 56  | Reynes, William -                         | Leake, Thomas, and another                   | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.   |
| 57  | Rodger, Arthur, and Margery his wife      | Marten, Joan, widow -                        | Marriage contract - - -                       | Cornwall.    |
| 58  | Rider, John, and others                   | Mace, William -                              | Money matters - - -                           | Devon.       |
| 59  | Rose, Robert, and another                 | Kent, William -                              | Money matters - - -                           | Norfolk.     |
| 60  | Row, Francis, and others                  | Hurlok, Thomas -                             | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.   |
| 61  | Rosse, James -                            | Wilson, Edward, and others                   | Money matters - - -                           | Cumberland.  |
| 62  | Richardson, William -                     | Winkfeild, William, and others               | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.   |
| 63  | Rowe, George -                            | Owlborowe, Clement -                         | Money matters - - -                           | Devon.       |
| 64  | Reeke, John -                             | Arnold, William, and others                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -        | Dorset.      |
| 65  | Radford, Leonard -                        | Baugh, Rowland, and another                  | Money matters - - -                           | Northampton. |
| 66  | Rowles, Anthony -                         | [Walsh, William] -                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -        | Gloucester.  |
| 67  | Russell, William -                        | Savage, Robert -                             | Money matters - - -                           | Somerset.    |
| 68  | Russell, Elizabeth, widow                 | Hunt, Henry, Mary his wife, and another      | Money matters - - -                           | Worcester.   |
| 69  | Robartes, John -                          | Stratton, John, and others                   | Money matters - - -                           | Middlesex.   |
| 70  | Relf, William -                           | Myngaye, Francis -                           | Money matters - - -                           | Sussex.      |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.  |
|-----|--|---|---|--|
| 71  | Rolle, Samuel - -                                | Davie, Thomas, and another                  | Money matters - - -   | Cornwall.  |
| 72  | Rudd, Richard - -                                | Swayne, William - -                         | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 73  | Roades, Francis, clerk -                         | Ashelie, Elizabeth, widow                   | Money matters - - -   | Nottingham.  |
| 74  | Reston, Henry - -                                | Royden, Robert - -                          | Money matters - - -   | Huntingdon.  |
| 75  | Read, Thomas, Francis and Nicholas               | Trotman, Richard, and others                | Money matters - - -   | Wilts.   |
| 76  | Robinson, Margaret, widow                        | Norcott, Lawrence, and another              | Money matters - - -   | Middlesex.   |
| 77  | Robero, John, and others                         | Hadsor, Richard - -                         | Lands, &c. (not specified), and recovery of securities                | Somerset.  |
| 78  | Reddett, Nicholas, and others                    | Cornwallis, Sir Charles, knight, and others | St. Giles in the Fields, 'The White Hart,' &c.                        | Middlesex.   |
| 79  | Ratliffe, Alice, widow -                         | —, — - -                                    | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                                | Middlesex.   |
| 80  | Ringold, Nicholas -                              | Yates, John, and others                     | Money matters - - -   | Norfolk.   |
| 81  | Rowley, Edward, and Elizabeth his wife           | Mouldsworth, Bevill, and Martha his wife    | Hoddesden; personal estate of William Thorowgood                      | Hertford.  |
| 82  | Ruffle, Grace, widow, and John                   | Byatt, Thomas - -                           | Marriage contract - - -   | Essex.   |
| 83  | Rees, David, and Rose his wife                   | Rees, Howell, and others                    | Marriage contract - - -   | Pembroke.  |
| 84  | Reade, Richard, Edith his wife, and John         | Richardes, Edward -                         | Money matters - - -   | Somerset.  |
| 85  | Reynolds, Evan, and Joan his wife                | Anton, George - -                           | St. Mary Tydd manor (answer) -  | [Lincoln.]   |
| 86  | Rondell, Lucy, widow -                           | French, Thomas, and another                 | Oxford (answers) - - -  | Oxford.  |
| 87  | Rolles, Robert, and others                       | Cooke, John, and others                     | Money matters (answer).   |  |
| 88  | Roades, Sir John, knight                         | Mallorye, Ralph - -                         | Money matters (answer) - -  | Middlesex.   |
| 89  | Rasine, James - -                                | Ellerker, William -                         | Preston in Holderness rectory -                                       | York.  |
| 90  | Roos, Anne - - -                                 | Widdowson, Samuel -                         | Egmanton; personal estate of Edward Roos                              | Nottingham.  |
| 91  | Rutland; Francis, earl of                        | Burghleighe; William, lord, and others      | Storthwayte in Melbourne, Seaton Ross, Seaton Warter, &c. (specified) | York, Lincoln, Essex, Middlesex, Northumberland, Nottingham, &c. |
| 92  | Rendham; Thomas Brandeston and other inhabitants | Howsden, George - -                         | Rendham - - - -   | Suffolk.   |

## BUNDLE 324.

|   |  |  |   |          |
|---|--|--|---|----------|
| 1 | Stuteville, Sir Martin, knight             | Mott, John, and others -                     | Abbotts, copyhold of manor in Denham    | Suffolk. |
| 2 | Smyth, Robert - -                          | Thompson, George, and others                 | Southwark, Carter Lane, St. Olave       | Surrey.  |
| 3 | St. John, Oliver - -                       | Truslowe, John, and others                   | Beckhampton and Avebury manors -        | Wilts.   |
| 4 | Salmon, John - -                           | Ryves, Augustine - -                         | Barton Stacey rectory - - -             | Hants.   |
| 5 | Skelton, William - -                       | Pemberton, William, clerk, and another       | Battles <i>alias</i> Ongar Park manor - | Essex.   |
| 6 | Snelgar, Sir Henry, knight                 | Dalston, Sir John, knight, and others        | Beckenham, moiety of manor - -          | Kent.    |
| 7 | Scott, Edmund - -                          | Scott, Nicholas - -                          | Bradfield St. George - - -              | Suffolk. |
| 8 | Sackville, Sir Edward, knight, and another | Strachey, John, Elizabeth his wife, and John | Brambletye manor and East Grinstead     | Sussex.  |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                  | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.               |
|-----|---|---|--|-----------------------|
| 9   | Spencer, Mary - -                           | Jones, Robert, and others                                     | Bridgewater Castle cum Haygrove, copyhold of manor                                       | Somerset.             |
| 10  | Saffley, John - -                           | Bulwere, Edward - -   | Guestwick - - - -  | Norfolk.              |
| 11  | Sparry, Thomas - -                          | Sparry, John, and others                                      | Brodhidley, Broome and Bidford manors  | Worcester & Warwick.  |
| 12  | Styles, William, and others                 | Ravenscrofte, Thomas, and others                              | Bushmead and Little Staughton manors   | Bedford & Huntingdon. |
| 13  | Symeon, Sir George, knight                  | Greene, Sir William, and Sir Michael, knights                 | Great Chilworth, Little Chilworth and Combe manors                                       | Oxford.               |
| 14  | Stallinge, Dame Florence, widow, and others | Wake, John, and Baldwin                                       | Walton in Gordano - - -  | Somerset.             |
| 15  | Shardehowe, Anthony -                       | Shardehowe, John, and Stephen                                 | Denton, Topcroft and Walsham Hall, copyhold of manors                                    | Norfolk.              |
| 16  | Somerville, Sir William, knight             | Lucy, Sir Thomas, knight, and another                         | Edreston <i>alias</i> Edston, Aston Somerville and Cockbury manors                       | Warwick & Gloucester. |
| 17  | Somerville, Dame Elizabeth, widow           | Ferrers, Sir John, knight, and another                        | Edreston <i>alias</i> Edston, Aston Somerville and Cockbury manors                       | Warwick & Gloucester. |
| 18  | Sidley, Martin, and another                 | Wattes, Thomas, and others                                    | Ellingham manor - - -  | Norfolk.              |
| 19  | Stevenson, John, and Anne his wife          | Flintham, John - -  | Grassthorpe, copyhold of manor -   | Nottingham.           |
| 20  | Skory, Sir Edmund, knight                   | Hereford; Francis, bishop of, and others                      | Hampton Bishop, parcel of manor, and Dilwyn rectory                                      | Hereford.             |
| 21  | Sheffield; Edmund, lord                     | Swift, Sir Robert, knight                                     | Lands, &c. (not specified), marriage contract  | Yorks.                |
| 22  | Sparke, Thomas - -                          | Ravenscrofte, George -  | Aston and Shotton - - -  | Flint.                |
| 23  | Smyth, Dame Grace, widow                    | Smyth, Sir Nicholas, knight                                   | Helston and Ottery St. Mary, copyholds of manors   | Cornwall & Devon.     |
| 24  | Staunton, William -                         | Babington, John, and another                                  | Hillingdon rectory - - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 25  | Sydey, Joseph - -                           | Sydey, William - -  | Hitcham, copyhold of manor, &c. -  | Suffolk.              |
| 26  | Scott, Richard - -                          | Poulton, Francis - -  | Hounslow - - - -   | Middlesex.            |
| 27  | Shawe, William - -                          | Newbie, Edward, and Gervase                                   | Kirk Fenton manor - - -  | York.                 |
| 28  | Selbye, Ralph, and Jane his wife            | Levison, Sir Walter, knight, and others                       | Leigh and Suckley manors - -   | Worcester.            |
| 29  | Sandys, Sir Miles, knight                   | Beale, Jerome, and others                                     | Willingham and Over manors -   | Cambridge.            |
| 30  | Smith, John - -                             | Alford, John - -  | Penvrane manor - - -   | Cornwall.             |
| 31  | Skinner, William -                          | Manye, William, and others                                    | Ramsey, copyhold of manor -  | Huntingdon.           |
| 32  | Sotheby, Samuel - -                         | King, William, and another                                    | Stanton, St. John the Baptist, and All Saints rectories, &c.                             | Suffolk.              |
| 33  | Smith, Henry - -                            | Walshe, Hugh, and others                                      | Sutton St. Michael manor and rectory, Mansell Lacy, moiety of manor, and Lyresocle manor | Hereford.             |
| 34  | Soame, Dame Anne, widow, and others         | Knyveton, Sir Gilbert, knight, Dame Mary his wife, and others | Tawnys and Bardesdon, manors, Aspenden, Westmill, Buntingford, Cottedred and Layston     | Hertford.             |
| 35  | Stanceliffe, Michael -                      | Hopkinson, Richard, and another                               | Wakefield, copyhold of manor -   | York.                 |
| 36  | Stubbing, Mark, clerk -                     | Garrard, Sir John, knight, and others                         | Wheathampstead rectory and Harpenden   | Hertford.             |
| 37  | Sandys, Sir Miles, knight                   | Watson, Simon - -   | Willingham, copyhold of manor -  | Cambridge.            |
| 38  | Sheppard, Robert, and others                | Kyng, Francis - -   | Badingham - - - -  | Suffolk.              |
| 39  | Southale, Roger, and another                | Payne, Clement, and others                                    | Broad Clyst - - - -  | Devon.                |
| 40  | Searle, John, and Margery his wife          | Hunt, Robert, and others                                      | Brown Candover - - - -   | Hants.                |
| 41  | Stockton, Thomas -                          | Blakeston, Sir William, knight                                | Buckton - - - -  | York.                 |
| 42  | Simpson, John - -                           | Browne, Henry, and others                                     | Caldwell - - - -   | York.                 |
| 43  | Stevens, Christopher -                      | Plummer, Robert, and another                                  | Nether Siddington and Cirencester -  | Gloucester.           |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                | COUNTY.              |
|-----|--|---|--|----------------------|
| 44  | Sparry, Daniel, and another                                | Underhill, William, Elizabeth his wife, and William | Clent, copyhold of manor - - -                   | Stafford.            |
| 45  | Steere, Joan, widow -                                      | Woodward, John, and others                          | Colchester, St. Botolph - - -                    | Essex.               |
| 46  | Slater, William - -  | Kirke, Christopher -                                | Cookerigg - - - - -                              | York.                |
| 47  | Stoford, George - -  | Beryman, John, and others                           | Collumpton - - - - -                             | Devon.               |
| 48  | Sandbrooke, John -   | Wilcox, Robert, and another                         | Coventry - - - - -                               | Warwick.             |
| 49  | Sumner, Thomas, and Thomas                                 | Wynche, Thomas - -                                  | Epping - - - - -                                 | Essex.               |
| 50  | Scudamore, Mary, widow, and others                         | Scudamore, Richard, and another                     | Ewyas Harold and Wormbridge -                    | Hereford.            |
| 51  | Sheward, Richard -   | Cookes, William, and others                         | Astwood in Feckenham - - -                       | Worcester.           |
| 52  | Symkins, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife                    | Lovett, George, and — his wife                      | Flaunden - - - - -                               | Hertford.            |
| 53  | Semayne, Peter, and another                                | Bendloes, George -                                  | Money matters - - - - -                          | Glamorgan.           |
| 54  | Stafford, Tristram -                                       | Heton, Thomas - -                                   | Glossop - - - - -                                | Derby.               |
| 55  | Smyth, Richard - -   | Clementes, Edmund -                                 | Gloucester - - - - -                             | Gloucester.          |
| 56  | Samyn, Peter - -   | Sheppard, Thomas, and others                        | Coed Marchan park - - -                          | Glamorgan.           |
| 57  | Scawen, John - -   | Grubbe, Henry, Anthony and Peter                    | Kellington and Stoke Climsland -                 | Cornwall.            |
| 58  | Sharpe, George - -   | Sharpe, Cressie, and others                         | Keysoe - - - - -                                 | Bedford.             |
| 59  | Sybthorpe, Robert, clerk                                   | Sharpe, Cressie, and others                         | Keysoe and Somerby - - -                         | Bedford & Leicester. |
| 60  | Shapcott, Philip - -                                       | Hill, William - -                                   | Knowstone - - - - -                              | Devon.               |
| 61  | Skelton, Olive, widow -                                    | Randell, Henry - -                                  | Landrake - - - - -                               | Cornwall.            |
| 62  | Simon, Thomas - -  | Hatcher, Francis, and another                       | Lindfield - - - - -                              | Sussex.              |
| 63  | Smith, Tryamor - -   | Hunter, Henry - -                                   | London, 'The Goat,' West Smithfield              | Middlesex.           |
| 64  | Smith, Thomas - -  | Garneis, Nicholas, and others                       | Mendlesham - - - - -                             | Suffolk.             |
| 65  | Sanderson, Richard   | Rotherye, Ellen, widow                              | Moresby - - - - -                                | Cumberland.          |
| 66  | Symondes, Robert -   | Driden, Sir Erasmus, knight, and others             | Moreton Pinkney - - -                            | Northampton.         |
| 67  | Sheppard, Thomas -   | Hopton, Thomas, and others                          | Nether Heyton - - - - -                          | Salop.               |
| 68  | Sparrowe, John - -   | Ward, Robert, and others                            | Offton - - - - -                                 | Suffolk.             |
| 69  | Snellinge, John, and others                                | Croft, Thomas, and others                           | Peckleton - - - - -                              | Leicester.           |
| 70  | Shepherd, William, and others                              | Stacye, John, Mary his wife, and others             | Lands, &c. (not specified) - - -                 | Devon & Cornwall.    |
| 71  | Spicer, Thomas, and Thomas                                 | Radcliff, Anthony, and another                      | Rainham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -               | [Essex.]             |
| 72  | Samwayes, Emma, widow                                      | White, William, and another                         | Rodden and Portisham - - -                       | Dorset.              |
| 73  | Scholes, Edward - -  | Hayward <i>alias</i> Royden, John                   | Romsey, 'The George' - - -                       | Hants.               |
| 74  | St. Martins in the Fields; John Bale and other inhabitants | Campe, Thomas, and others                           | St. Martins in the Fields - - -                  | Middlesex.           |
| 75  | St. Albans, &c.; William Pennyman and other parishioners   | Smithe, Margaret, widow, and others                 | Sandridge; charitable bequest from Edward Smithe | Hertford.            |
| 76  | Sherston Magna; Richard Goodynowe and other parishioners   | Dollinge, Samuel - -                                | Sherston Magna - - - - -                         | Wilts.               |
| 77  | Suffolk; Thomas, earl of                                   | Ludlow, Sir Edmund, knight, and another             | Winterborne Abbas manor (repliation)             | [Dorset.]            |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.                            | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                      | COUNTY.    |
|-----|--|---------------------------------------|--|------------|
| 78  | Swavesey; William Barron and other tenants | Cuttess, Sir John, knight, and others | Swavesey manor - - -                                   | Cambridge. |
| 79  | Smyth, Robert - -                          | Dixon, Robert - -                     | Southwark; Carter Lane - -                             | Surrey.    |
| 80  | [Savage, —] - -                            | Savage, Edward - -                    | Farm called 'Bulesdens Farm,' &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Hants.     |

## BUNDLE 325.

|    |  |  |  |                         |
|----|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| 1  | Shrimpton, Thomas -                            | Fabian, John, and Thomas   | Denham manor, Uxbridge and Hillingdon                    | Buckingham & Middlesex. |
| 2  | Somervile, Sir William, knight                 | Coles, Humphrey, and others  | Edreston <i>alias</i> Edston and Aston Somerville manors | Gloucester & Warwick.   |
| 3  | Smyth, John - -                                | Salisbury; Martin, bishop of, and others                           | Havant, copyhold of manor - -                            | Hants.                  |
| 4  | Sidey, William - -                             | Sidey, Joseph, and others  | Hitcham manor, Alphamstone, Maplestead and Henningham    | Suffolk & Essex.        |
| 5  | Stowell, Edward - -                            | Edwards <i>alias</i> Udie, Martin, Elizabeth his wife, and another | Penallim manor - - -                                     | Cornwall.               |
| 6  | Siggins, Thomas - -                            | Siggins, John, and others  | Persloe, copyhold of manor - -                           | Essex.                  |
| 7  | Swetnam, Henry, and Alice his wife             | Snigge <i>alias</i> Habberfeild, Joan, widow, and others           | Pilton <i>alias</i> Pulton, copyhold of manor            | Somerset.               |
| 8  | Swayne, Robert, and Mary his wife              | Merry, Sir Thomas, knight, and another                             | Sarson manor, Amport and Weyhill                         | Hants.                  |
| 9  | Smith, Henry - -                               | Husbandes, James, and another                                      | Sutton St. Michael manor and rectory                     | Hereford.               |
| 10 | Smyth, lady Grace, widow                       | Smyth, Sir Nicholas, knight, and others                            | Tregerion and Trethewell manors -                        | Cornwall.               |
| 11 | Selby, Edward, Judith his wife, and others     | Townsend, William, and others                                      | Plaistow - - -   | Essex.                  |
| 12 | Spencer, John - -                              | Bird, Joseph - -   | Boxford - - -  | Suffolk.                |
| 13 | Sayer, John - -                                | Stockman, John, and Elizabeth his wife                             | Spaxton or Broomfield - -                                | Somerset.               |
| 14 | Stoyly, Mary, widow, and others                | Pengelly, William, Mary his wife, and another                      | Burrington - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 15 | Smithes, Arthur - -                            | Cuttess, John - -  | Elberton - - -   | Gloucester.             |
| 16 | Scudamore, Mary, widow                         | Gunter, Lewis - -  | Ewyas Harold and Wormbridge -                            | Hereford.               |
| 17 | Scudamore, Mary, widow, and others             | Scudamore, Richard, and another                                    | Ewyas Harold and Wormbridge                              | Hereford.               |
| 18 | Sowthiard, Ellis, Bridget his wife, and others | Jennynghes, Henry, Margaret his wife, and others                   | Fareham - - -  | Hants.                  |
| 19 | Sawle, Nicholas - -                            | Trefrye, Ursula, widow, and John                                   | Fowey - - -  | Cornwall.               |
| 20 | Sprigge, William - -                           | Woodcocke, Randolph -  | Gumley - - -   | Leicester.              |
| 21 | Stone, Henry - -                               | White, William, and others   | Hermitage - - -  | Dorset.                 |
| 22 | Skipp, Francis, and Thomas                     | Wright, Thomas, and Jane, widow                                    | Hinckley - - -   | Leicester.              |
| 23 | Swann, Thomas - -                              | Hastings, Sir Henry, knight, and others                            | Humberstone, Syston and Belgrave                         | Leicester.              |
| 24 | Stanbury, John, and Joan his wife              | Dyer, Edward, and others   | Ilfracombe - - -   | Devon.                  |
| 25 | Stringer, Thomas, and another                  | South, Robert, Sarah his wife, and others                          | Leicester ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -                       | Leicester.              |
| 26 | Stanford, Anne, widow -                        | Carew, Henry, and Nicholas   | Money matters (answer).                                  |                         |
| 27 | Snowe, Ambrose - -                             | Mathew, John - -   | Clyst St. George - - -                                   | Devon.                  |
| 28 | Sandys, Sir Miles, knight                      | Cockayne, John, and Katherine his wife                             | Money matters - - -                                      | Lincoln.                |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                       | COUNTY.          |
|-----|--|---|---|------------------|
| 29  | Sterne, Francis - -                          | Sterne, William, and another                          | Nuthampstead, Barkway and Anstey                        | Hertford.        |
| 30  | Spencer, Robert, and others                  | Godbold, John, and others                             | Peasenhall - - - -                                      | Suffolk.         |
| 31  | Shorte, Thomas - -                           | Cole, Thomas, and another                             | Rattlesden and Drinkstone - -                           | Suffolk.         |
| 32  | Symons, Joan, widow -                        | Symons, Bartholomew, and William                      | Stogursey - - - -                                       | Somerset.        |
| 33  | Strode, John - -                             | Burrowe, Miles, and others                            | Stoke under Hamdon - - -                                | Somerset.        |
| 34  | Stone, Thomas - -                            | Milward, Richard, and others                          | Stramshall - - - -                                      | Stafford.        |
| 35  | Sherley, Robert - -                          | Adams, Thomas, and another                            | Stratford Langthorne, Upton and Wanstead                | Essex.           |
| 36  | Scott, Eleanor, widow -                      | Whitaker, Geoffrey, and others                        | Land, &c. called 'Swayne's Croft' -                     | [Wilts.]         |
| 37  | Salisbury, John - -                          | ap Thomas, David, and others                          | Trepark, Kevenwrough and Bodengharad                    | Denbigh.         |
| 38  | Sharpe, Edward, and Mary his wife            | Oxford; master, &c. of Brasenose College, and another | Walden, Wimbish, Beanchamp Roding and Willingale Spain  | Essex.           |
| 39  | Sturman, Margaret, widow                     | Waynford, Roger - -                                   | Watham Holy Cross - - -                                 | Hertford.        |
| 40  | Southern, Hugh - -                           | Cartwright, Charles -                                 | West Malling - - - -                                    | Kent.            |
| 41  | Skrimsher, Bryan -                           | Skrimsher, John - -                                   | Whitmore - - - -  | Stafford.        |
| 42  | Sowdon, Henry - -                            | Burnell, John - -                                     | Whitstone ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -                    | [Cornwall.]      |
| 43  | Sandford, Christopher -                      | Colesworthie, Roger, and others                       | Withycombe Raleigh - - -                                | Devon.           |
| 44  | Sellwood, Anthony -                          | Daye, Thomas, and Grace his wife                      | Worle - - - -   | Somerset.        |
| 45  | Shetleworth <i>alias</i> Shetlewood, Edward  | Shetleworth <i>alias</i> Shetlewood, Henry            | Wellfield, Willingale and Chigwell -                    | Essex.           |
| 46  | Stanley, John - -                            | Sanderson, Candish, and others                        | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.       |
| 47  | Salisbury <i>alias</i> Irelande, Mary, widow | Jones, John - -                                       | Rhy Lynwood, Thysarte, Ruthin and Bettws                | Flint & Denbigh. |
| 48  | Skinner, Thomas, Peter and Matthew           | Eyre, Robert - -                                      | Hill; personal estate of Robert Skinner                 | Derby.           |
| 49  | Smyth, Dame Grace, widow                     | Smyth, Sir Nicholas, knight, and another              | Maidworthy; personal estate of Sir George Smyth, knight | Devon.           |
| 50  | Shepperd, Mary, widow                        | Harvord, Charles, and others                          | Midsomer Norton; personal estate of William Harvord     | Somerset.        |
| 51  | Smith, William, and another                  | Lane, Katherine, widow                                | Money matters - - - -                                   | Warwick.         |
|     | Smith, William, and another                  | Bushell, Mary, widow -                                | Money matters - - - -                                   | Warwick.         |
|     | Stevens, John - -                            | Nurton, Chrispian, and another                        | Personal estate of Peter Stevens -                      | Somerset.        |
| 53  | Symons, Thomas - -                           | Saye, Margaret, widow, and William                    | Money matters - - - -                                   | Hants.           |
| 54  | Stearne, Richard, and Edmnd                  | Griggs, Lionel, and Faith his wife                    | Lands, &c. (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )        | Norfolk.         |
| 55  | Speede, John - -                             | Watson, Thomas - -                                    | Nottingham: personal estate of Mary Fenton, widow       | Nottingham.      |
| 56  | Saunders, John, and Margaret his wife        | Bowler, Richard, and others                           | Money matters - - - -                                   | Buckingham.      |
| 57  | Shilton, William - -                         | Molland, John - -                                     | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.       |
| 58  | Smith, Nicholas - -                          | Markham, Jane, widow -                                | Money matters - - - -                                   | Lincoln.         |
| 59  | Stainerod, George -                          | Sleigh, Richard, and another                          | Money matters - - - -                                   | Derby.           |
| 60  | Skull, Morris - -                            | Taylor, John - -                                      | Money matters - - - -                                   | Berks.           |
| 61  | Smyth, Thomas - -                            | Hamond, Richard, and another                          | Money matters - - - -                                   | Norfolk.         |
| 62  | Skory, Edmund - -                            | Goldingham, Henry -                                   | Money matters - - - -                                   | Middlesex.       |
| 63  | Staunton, Edward -                           | Pylgrim, William -                                    | Money matters - - - -                                   | Essex.           |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.                                     | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                        | COUNTY.          |
|-----|--|--|--|------------------|
| 64  | Salkelde, John - -                                   | Foster, Nicholas - -                           | Money matters - - -                      | Northum-berland. |
| 65  | Stocke, John - -                                     | Crowe, Richard - -                             | Money matters - - -                      | Middlesex.       |
| 66  | Sampson, William -                                   | Champneys, William -                           | Money matters - - -                      | Devon.           |
| 67  | Scott, Julio - -                                     | Ridgdale, Thomas -                             | Money matters - - -                      | Essex.           |
| 68  | Smarte, Nedtracye -                                  | Frost, John - -                                | Money matters - - -                      | Middlesex.       |
| 69  | Smartewitte, James, clerk                            | Ingham, John, and Francis                      | Money matters - - -                      | Norfolk.         |
| 70  | Smallwood, John - -                                  | Dowce, John, and others                        | Money matters - - -                      | Hants.           |
| 71  | Scooteaton, John, and others                         | Evered, Isaac, and others                      | Money matters - - -                      | Essex.           |
| 72  | Sotherne, Ralph - -                                  | Saddocke, William -                            | Money matters - - -                      | Middlesex.       |
| 73  | St. Andrewe, William -                               | Hall, Robert - -                               | Money matters - - -                      | Notting-ham.     |
| 74  | Stockdale, William -                                 | Fotherley, Thomas, and another                 | Rillington - - -                         | York.            |
| 75  | Scamler, James - -                                   | Drake, Richard, and another                    | Money matters - - -                      | Norfolk.         |
| 76  | Symcock, John - -                                    | Parris, Ralph - -                              | Money matters - - -                      | Middlesex.       |
| 77  | Snacknell <i>alias</i> Morrice, William, and William | Williams, Morgan, and others                   | Money matters - - -                      | Gloucester.      |
| 78  | Shaxton, Nicholas -                                  | Webber <i>alias</i> Turner, John, and John     | Money matters - - -                      | Devon.           |
| 79  | Sandes, Christopher -                                | Benson, Edward - -                             | Money matters - - -                      | Lancaster.       |
| 80  | Shapcott, Thomas -                                   | Sandford, Martin - -                           | Money matters - - -                      | Devon.           |
| 81  | Slynn, Edward, clerk -                               | Lambe, Edmund - -                              | Money matters - - -                      | Norfolk.         |
| 82  | Skott, Robert - -                                    | Snooke, Thomas - -                             | Money matters - - -                      | Dorset.          |
| 83  | Sydwaie, John - -                                    | Dand, John - -                                 | Money matters - - -                      | Middlesex.       |
| 84  | Sibson, Leonard - -                                  | Plaskett, John - -                             | Money matters - - -                      | Cumber-land.     |
| 85  | Salmon, Anne, widow -                                | Lowch, Richard, Elizabeth his wife, and others | St. Giles in the Fields - - -            | Middlesex.       |
| 86  | Sowgate, Robert - -                                  | Sparrowe, William, and others                  | Money matters - - -                      | Suffolk.         |
| 87  | Shuter, Bridget, widow -                             | Coxe, Thomas - -                               | Money matters - - -                      | Wilts.           |
| 88  | Smith, John - -                                      | Mountford, Richard, and another                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - | Warwick.         |
| 89  | Stynte, William - -                                  | Triggs, Richard, and another                   | Money matters - - -                      | Hants.           |
| 90  | Smith, Gervase - -                                   | Edmondes, Henry, and another                   | Money matters - - -                      | Middlesex.       |
| 91  | Sloper, Symon - -                                    | Kent, William, and another                     | Money matters - - -                      | Wilts.           |
| 92  | Sicklemore, John - -                                 | Wood, John - -                                 | Money matters - - -                      | Essex.           |
| 93  | Sutton, George, and another                          | Halley, George, and Humphrey                   | Money matters - - -                      | Derby.           |
| 94  | South, Thomas - -                                    | Leech, Anne, widow -                           | Money matters - - -                      | Norfolk.         |
| 95  | Shuker, Henry - -                                    | Canham, Thomas - -                             | Money matters - - -                      | Suffolk.         |
| 96  | Stanfield, John, and another                         | Barham, Edward - -                             | Money matters - - -                      | Notting-ham.     |
| 97  | Smyth, Richard - -                                   | Cooke, Edmund, Bridget his wife, and another   | Marriage contract - - -                  | Suffolk.         |
| 98  | Smyth, Stephen, and Mary his wife                    | Budge, Edward, and others                      | Money matters - - -                      | Cornwall.        |
| 99  | Symon, Peter, and another                            | Lewen, Henry, and others                       | Money matters - - -                      | Middlesex.       |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.             |
|-----|---|--|---|---------------------|
| 100 | Saunders, John - -                                    | Tagbeare, John, and another                        | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -  | Somerset.           |
| 101 | Sherborne, Edward -                                   | Ibson, John - -                                    | Registrarship of the court of the lord president and council for the north parts. |                     |
| 102 | Sarys, John - - -                                     | Martin <i>alias</i> Strelley, Nicholas, and others | Strelley, Bilborough and Shipley manors   | Nottingham & Derby. |
| 103 | Sturton, John - -                                     | Thorold, Sir John, knight                          | Great Corringham manor (answer) -   | Lincoln.            |
| 104 | Sympson, Thomas, Mary his wife, and others            | Bromley, Thomas -                                  | Earl Stonham, parcel of manor -   | Suffolk.            |
| 105 | Swenston, Thomas -                                    | Ward, Richard, and Joan his wife                   | Marchington, copyhold of manor -  | Stafford.           |
| 106 | Styles, Robert, Benjamin and Thomas                   | Styles, Thomas - -                                 | Bainton and Maxey - - -   | Northampton.        |
| 107 | Servant, Thomas - -                                   | Graunt, Wintower, Frances his wife, and another    | Charminster - - - -   | Dorset.             |
| 108 | Say, Robert - - -                                     | Colepeper, Sir Alexander, knight                   | Goudhurst - - - -   | Kent.               |
| 109 | Sydenham, Sir John, knight                            | Bristowe, Robert, Anne his wife, and others        | Vagg in Yeovil - - - -  | Somerset.           |
| 110 | Smyth, Katherine, widow                               | Bond, Henry - -                                    | Marriage contract.  |                     |
| 111 | Sowdon, Rebecca, widow                                | Lacy, Richard, and another                         | Money matters - - - -   | Devon.              |
| 112 | Skelton, William - -                                  | Darbisheire, Mary, widow                           | Money matters - - - -   | Middlesex.          |
| 113 | Spatchett, Thomas, and Margaret his wife              | Cooper, Richard, and others                        | Money matters - - - -   | Suffolk.            |
| 114 | Sisson, Robert, and another                           | Stanton, William - -                               | Money matters - - - -   | Lincoln.            |
| 115 | Stanton, Richard, and Bridget, widow                  | Sotherton, Anne, and others                        | Money matters - - - -   | Norfolk.            |
| 116 | Scott, Thomas - -                                     | Pott, Mary, widow -                                | Estate of John Scott (answer).  |                     |
| 117 | Smith, Henry - -                                      | Grevile, Sir Edward, knight                        | Mickleton manor (answer).   |                     |
| 118 | Smith, William - -                                    | Whistler <i>alias</i> Goddard, Anne                | Midgham (answer) - - - -  | [Berks.]            |
| 119 | Stonehouse, Sir James, knight, and lady Anne his wife | Pleasance, William -                               | Brandon, &c. (answer) - - -   | Suffolk.            |
| 120 | Smyth, Dame Grace -                                   | Maynwaring, Christopher, and others                | Personal estate of Sir George Smyth, knight (answer)                              | Devon.              |
| 121 | Searle, Samuel, and Frances his wife                  | Searle, Mary, widow -                              | North Weald Bassett, copyhold of manor (answer)                                   | Essex.              |
| 122 | Suirties, Ralph, and another                          | Harbotle, Percival -                               | Ravensworth (answer) - - -  | [Durham.]           |
| 123 | Slocombe, Thomas, and others                          | Lewes, John, clerk, and others                     | Messuages, &c. (not specified) (answer).  |                     |
| 124 | Saunders, Sir William, knight                         | Ayleworth, Humphrey, clerk                         | Lands, &c. (not specified), annuity (answer).                                     |                     |
| 125 | Sheaffe, Thomas - -                                   | Idenden, George - -                                | Money matters (answer).   |                     |
| 126 | Scorye, Edmund - -                                    | Harrison, Thomas, and another                      | Money matters (answer).   |                     |

## BUNDLE 326.

|   |                                     |  |                                       |          |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1 | Towill <i>alias</i> Atwill, William | Pope, John, and Joan his wife          | Abbots Kerswell, copyhold of manor    | Devon.   |
| 2 | Turner, Richard, and others         | Browne, John - -                       | Ashstead, copyhold of manor - -       | Surrey.  |
| 3 | Townshend, George -                 | Gurdon, John, and Brampton             | Cranworth and Letton - - -            | Norfolk. |
| 4 | Tompson, Thomas -                   | Sidley, Sir Isaac, knight, and another | Boughton under Blean, parcel of manor | Kent.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                    | DEFENDANT.                                      | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                   |
|-----|---|---|--|---------------------------|
| 5   | Thornton <i>alias</i> Thornthwaite, Anthony   | Curwen, Sir Henry, knight, and another          | Calder, parcel of manor - - -  | Cumberland.               |
| 6   | Trott, Roger, and Thomas                      | Trott, Richard - -                              | Chard, copyhold of manor - - -                                       | Somerset.                 |
| 7   | Thorpe, George, and another                   | Yonge, John - -                                 | Charlton manor - - -   | Middlesex.                |
| 8   | Tynte, Edward - -                             | Hervey, Nicholas - -                            | Brockley - - -   | Somerset.                 |
| 9   | Throgmorton, Sir William, knight              | James, Edward, and others                       | Newland and St. Briavels - - -                                       | Gloucester.               |
| 10  | Tresham, Sir Lewis, knight, and others        | Tippinge, Sir George, knight                    | Draycot manor - - -  | [Oxford.]                 |
| 11  | Thurstone, William                            | Battisford, John - -                            | Fen Drayton, Conington, Chesterton, Swavesey, Impington and Barnwell | Cambridge.                |
| 12  | Tredenecke, Francis -                         | Wery, Roger, and others                         | Trevanyon in St. Breock - - -  | Cornwall.                 |
| 13  | Thinge, John - -                              | Thinge, Robert, and others                      | Haughley and Dagworth, copyhold of manors                            | Suffolk.                  |
| 14  | Throckmorton, Julian -                        | Babington, Thomas, and another                  | Kidwelly manor, Carnewallan and Iskannen, mines, &c.                 | Carmarthen.               |
| 15  | Towsey, John - -                              | Bostocke, John, and Agnes (or Anne) his wife    | Launton, copyhold of manor - - -                                     | Oxford.                   |
| 16  | Taylor, John, and John                        | Deverell, Katherine, widow, John and William    | Benaker and Whitley in Melksham -                                    | Wilts.                    |
| 17  | Thurner, Richard - -                          | Reeve, Henry, and another                       | Oldbury - - -  | Gloucester.               |
| 18  | Tillott, Thomas - -                           | Garnet, Agnes, widow -                          | Rougham and Bradfield St. George                                     | Suffolk.                  |
| 19  | Tadcastle, Roger - -                          | Sotheron, Richard, and another                  | Skelton, parcel of manor - - -                                       | York                      |
| 20  | Throckmorton, George -                        | Buckingham, Agnes (or Anne), widow, and another | South Newton - - -   | Oxford.                   |
| 21  | Throckmorton, Sir Clement, knight, and others | Brent, Ezechias, and others                     | Southam manor - - -  | Warwick.                  |
| 22  | Tryon, Sir Samuel, knight                     | Dennys, William, and others                     | Stevington manor - - -   | Bedford.                  |
| 23  | Troughton, Richard, and Michael               | Troughton, Alexander, Mary his wife, and others | Calverton, Hanslope, Passenham and Denshanger                        | Buckingham & Northampton. |
| 24  | Trelawnye, Robert -                           | Parkins, Dorothy, widow, and others             | Tregustick manor, &c. - - -  | Cornwall.                 |
| 25  | Turnor, Christopher -                         | Vanlore, Peter - -                              | Tilehurst, copyhold of manor - -                                     | Berks.                    |
| 26  | Townesend, William -                          | Miller, Nicholas, and others                    | West Ham, copyhold of manor -  | Essex.                    |
| 27  | Twyne, John - -                               | Southwood, Hourlbatt, and another               | Alton - - -  | Hants.                    |
| 28  | Tompson, Elizabeth, widow, and others         | Tompson, Sarah, widow                           | Hoddesdon - - -  | Hertford.                 |
| 29  | Turner, John, and John                        | Turner, Thomas, and others                      | Atherton - - -   | Warwick.                  |
| 30  | Tayer, Edward - -                             | Baker, John, and another                        | Aust - - -   | Gloucester.               |
| 31  | Tuthill, John - -                             | Baynard, Anne, widow, and others                | Blagdon - - -  | Somerset.                 |
| 32  | Trefusis, John, and another                   | Harte, Robert - -                               | Bolowsa <i>alias</i> Bolowda - - -                                   | Cornwall.                 |
| 33  | Tompson, John - -                             | Austen, John - -                                | Money matters - - -  | Essex.                    |
| 34  | Tappe, Edmund - -                             | Wells, Thomas, and Michael                      | Chellington - - -  | Bedford.                  |
| 35  | Tendringe, John - -                           | Maples, Thomas, Agnes his wife, and others      | Colchester - - -   | Essex.                    |
| 36  | Thorpe, Thomas - -                            | Dandye, Edmund, and others                      | Combs, copyhold of manor - - -                                       | Suffolk.                  |
| 37  | Thorpe, George, and Anne his wife             | Pollins, Thomas, and another                    | Cublington - - -   | Buckingham.               |
| 38  | Tocketts, Roger - -                           | Conyers, Christopher -                          | Danby Wiske - - -  | York.                     |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                              | COUNTY.             |
|-----|--|---|--|---------------------|
| 39  | Thynne, John - -                           | Leverage, Edmund, and another                           | East Woodlands - - -                           | Somerset.           |
| 40  | Tooker, Samuel - -                         | Exeter; mayor, &c. of -                                 | Exeter, 'New Inn' - - -                        | Devon.              |
| 41  | Tuttesham, Anthony, and Elizabeth his wife | Robertes, Edmund -                                      | Goudhurst - - - -                              | Kent.               |
| 42  | Thurgood, William -                        | Warne, Anne, widow -                                    | Halstead - - - -                               | Essex.              |
| 43  | Topsell, Edward, and another               | Tate, Sir William, knight                               | Hartley Wintley - - -                          | Hants.              |
| 44  | Thorpe, George - -                         | Listney, William, and others                            | Horne; legacy under will of Thomas Thorpe      | Surrey.             |
| 45  | Thurston, John, and another                | Woodfenn, Susan, widow, and others                      | Ipswich - - - -                                | Suffolk.            |
| 46  | Tanesborough, Margaret, widow              | Hawys, Mary, widow, John and William                    | Ipswich, St. Matthews - -                      | Suffolk.            |
| 47  | Talbott, Richard - -                       | Atkinson, Dorothy, Thomas and Richard                   | Islington, 'The Saracen's Head' -              | Middlesex.          |
| 48  | Treylowe, Joan, widow -                    | Ludlowe, Sir Edmund, knight, and another                | Kewstoke - - - -                               | Somerset.           |
| 49  | Tennant, Edward -                          | Tennant, Richard -                                      | Lambeth - - - -                                | Surrey.             |
| 50  | Treffry, John - -                          | Wymond, John, and Thomas                                | Lanhydrocke - - - -                            | Cornwall.           |
| 51  | Tryon, Sir Samuel, knight                  | Child, Arnold, and another                              | Layer Marney - - - -                           | Essex.              |
| 52  | Tompson, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife    | Thomare, Samuel, and others                             | Southwark and London - -                       | Surrey & Middlesex. |
| 53  | Taylor, Thomas - -                         | Holmeden, Dame Elizabeth, widow, and Thomas             | London, St. Mary Woolchurch Haw                | Middlesex.          |
| 54  | Tully, William - -                         | —, — - -  | London, Aldersgate Street ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.          |
| 55  | Timberman, Harman, and Alice his wife      | Canninge, William -                                     | London, St. Botolphs Aldgate -                 | Middlesex.          |
| 56  | Thorpe, Robert - -                         | Averill <i>alias</i> Taylor, Thomas, and Alice his wife | Milton - - - -                                 | Oxford.             |
| 57  | Tooker, Thomas - -                         | Crewe, Sir Randall, knight, and others                  | Newbold Astbury - - -                          | Chester.            |
| 58  | Taylor, Thomas - -                         | Browne, John, and others                                | Runcton Holme - - -                            | Norfolk.            |
| 59  | Thomas, John - -                           | Nicholls, John, Elizabeth his wife, and others          | Shaston, 'The Swan Inn' -                      | Dorset.             |
| 60  | Tovey, James - -                           | Papworth, Robert -                                      | Shoreditch, St. Leonard -                      | Middlesex.          |
| 61  | Twigden, Ralph - -                         | Haddon, John, and others                                | Spratton - - - -                               | Northampton.        |
| 62  | Taylor, Roger - -                          | Saymer, Sir Thomas, knight, and others                  | Thornbury - - - -                              | Gloucester.         |
| 63  | Tom, Gregory - -                           | Arthur, William -                                       | St. Ervan - - - -                              | Cornwall.           |
| 64  | Thackhame, Nathaniel -                     | Kimpton, George -                                       | Weston - - - -                                 | Hereford.           |
| 65  | Thodie, Alice, widow, and others           | Austin, John, and another                               | Withersfield - - - -                           | Suffolk.            |
| 66  | Towse, William - -                         | Mokett, Abraham -                                       | Weymouth - - - -                               | Dorset.             |
| 67  | Trott, Martin - -                          | Hayes, Barbara, widow -                                 | Money matters - - -                            | Essex.              |
| 68  | Thwaites, James - -                        | Cole, George, and another                               | Money matters - - -                            | Essex.              |
| 69  | Taylor, John, and Joan his wife            | Martyn, Jane, widow, and another                        | Money matters - - -                            | Devon.              |
| 70  | Tocketts, Roger - -                        | Talbott, Michael, and others                            | Money matters - - -                            | Durham.             |
| 71  | Tuder, Roger, and others                   | Ward, Rowley, and another                               | Money matters - - -                            | Huntingdon.         |
| 72  | Trewe, William - -                         | Thornehill, Ambrose -                                   | Money matters ( <i>auswer</i> ).               |                     |
| 73  | Thorpe, George, and others                 | Walkeden, Matthew, and others                           | Personal estate of Mary Walkeden.              |                     |
| 74  | Travys, Katherine, widow                   | Knowlis, Henry -  | Marriage contract - - -                        | Hants.              |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.  | DEFENDANT.   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                    | COUNTY.     |
|-----|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| 75  | Thorpe, John -  | Mathew, John, Anne his wife, and others                            | Money matters - - -                  | Buckingham. |
|     | Tuckey, Humphrey -                                      | Southwell, Donsany, and another                                    | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 76  | Tuckey, Humphrey -                                      | Hamon, Sir Thomas, knight, and others                              | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 77  | Troughton, Andrew -                                     | Tomlinson, Thomas, and others                                      | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 78  | Troughton, Andrew -                                     | Nightingale, Geoffrey, and others                                  | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 79  | Traughton, Andrew -                                     | Heath, John, and others  | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 80  | Tavell, Thomas -  | Parker, Richard -  | Recovery of goods, &c. - -           | Kent.       |
| 81  | Thompson, Thomas -                                      | Scraftey, William, and others                                      | Recovery of cattle - -               | Durham.     |
| 82  | Turner, Nicholas, and Elizabeth, widow                  | Freind, John -   | Debt - - -                           | Middlesex.  |
| 83  | Thory, John -   | Mallett or Mallard, William, and others                            | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 84  | Tirrell, Sir Robert, knight                             | Graves, Richard, and others  | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 85  | Tregunnell, George -                                    | Trebilcock, Petronel, and another                                  | Money matters - - -                  | Cornwall.   |
| 86  | Trevithean, Thomas -                                    | Vivyan, John -   | Money matters - - -                  | Cornwall.   |
| 87  | Turnor <i>alias</i> Jackson, Ralph                      | Turnor, John -   | Money matters - - -                  | Derby.      |
| 88  | Tadcastle, Roger -                                      | Stonehouse, Alice -  | Money matters - - -                  | York.       |
| 89  | Thressher, George -                                     | Muskett, Simon, and William  | Money matters - - -                  | Essex.      |
| 90  | Thursby, Thomas -                                       | Mordant, Sir Lestrange, knight, Dame Frances his wife, and another | Money matters - - -                  | Norfolk.    |
| 91  | Torshell, Richard -                                     | Mallerie, Thomas, and another                                      | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 92  | Troughtonn, Michael -                                   | Crompton, Richard, and another                                     | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 93  | Thruston, John -  | Fyshe, John -  | Money matters - - -                  | Suffolk.    |
| 94  | Thurgood, William -                                     | Harington, Edward -  | Money matters - - -                  | Essex.      |
| 95  | Tesdale, Margaret, widow                                | —, — -   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - | Berks.      |
| 96  | Thwaites, Thomas -                                      | Libart, John -   | Money matters - - -                  | Middlesex.  |
| 97  | Townshend, Henry -                                      | Rookewood, Edward, and others                                      | Money matters - - -                  | Norfolk.    |
| 98  | Tuttofte, John -  | Elston, Margery, widow, and others                                 | Recovery of goods, &c.               |             |
| 99  | Trehane, Edward -                                       | Trehane, Lawrence, Stephen and Elizabeth                           | Southill - - -                       | Cornwall.   |
| 100 | Thurleby, John, clerk -                                 | Deligne, Sir Daniel, knight  | Weybread, copyhold of manor (answer) | [Suffolk.]  |
| 101 | Tetbury; Thomas Goodall and other inhabitants of        | Tanner, William, and others  | Tetbury; charitable bequests -       | Gloucester. |
| 102 | Tomkins, Robert -                                       | Lambert, William, and Dorothy his wife                             | Bisley - - -                         | Gloucester. |
| 103 | Twyford and Marwell; Gilbert Beare and other tenants of | Seymour, Edward, and another                                       | Twyford and Marwell manors -         | Hants.      |
| 104 | Uton, John -  | Weller, Hugh, and others   | Woolvercot - - -                     | Oxford.     |
| 105 | Ufflete, John -   | Curdey, Roger, and another   | Herringfleet - - -                   | Suffolk.    |
| 106 | Urle <i>alias</i> Earle, Ursula, widow                  | Sandells, Foulk -  | Old Stratford, copyhold of manor -   | Warwick.    |
| 107 | Unett, George, and William                              | Unett, Walter -  | Tittensor - - -                      | Stafford.   |
| 108 | Vyle, John, and Phillippa his wife                      | Baker, Roger -   | Money matters - - -                  | Somerset.   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.                               | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|--|--|--------------|
| 109 | Verney, Edmund, Joyce his wife, and others | Andrew, Thomas, and another              | Ashton manor - - - -                             | Northampton. |
| 110 | Vivian, Thomas - -                         | Burlace, Nicholas, and others            | Recovery of securities - - -                     | Cornwall.    |
| 111 | Vanloor, Peter - -                         | Benson, Nicholas, and Elizabeth his wife | Cottesbach manor - - - -                         | Leicester.   |
| 112 | Vowles, William - -                        | Baber, Francis - -                       | Winford manor - - - -                            | Somerset.    |
| 113 | Vincent, Christopher -                     | Cater <i>alias</i> Carter, Thomas        | Ewell - - - - -                                  | Surrey.      |
| 114 | Vinall, Jerome - -                         | Barker, Agnes, widow -                   | Peterborough ; personal estate of William Frysby | Northampton. |
| 115 | Vokins, Hugh - -                           | Smyth, Simon, and others                 | Standlake ; personal estate of William Ellett    | Oxford.      |
| 116 | Vanlore, Peter - -                         | Moore, Sir George, knight, and others    | Tunbridge - - - - -                              | Kent.        |
| 117 | Veale, William - -                         | Baron, John - -                          | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -                   | Devon.       |
| 118 | Vynior, Thomas - -                         | Hamond, Richard -                        | Money matters - - - -                            | Suffolk.     |

## BUNDLE 327.

|    |  |  |  |                                   |
|----|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1  | Windham, Francis -                         | Stocker, Anthony, and others                     | Avell, parcel of manor - - -   | Somerset.                         |
| 2  | Wiseman, Mary, widow, and Thomas           | Holmes, John, and Grace his wife                 | Chigwell - - - - -   | Essex.                            |
| 3  | Woodward, Sir John, knight                 | Lee, Sir John, knight -                          | Barsham Hall manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -  | Suffolk.                          |
| 4  | Wattes, Edmund -                           | Herringe, Bartholomew, and another               | Money matters - - - -  | Gloucester.                       |
| 5  | Warren, William -                          | Whettell, William -                              | Bygrave manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Hertford.                         |
| 6  | Wilson, John, clerk -                      | Fowether, Josias - -                             | Bulmer and Welburn manor and rectory   | York.                             |
| 7  | Whalley, Richard, and others               | Palmer, Thomas - -                               | Car Colston - - - - -  | Nottingham.                       |
| 8  | West, Thomas - -                           | Halsey, John, and others                         | Carlton in Lindrick and Thorpe manors, &c.   | Nottingham.                       |
| 9  | Wenman, Sir Francis, knight                | Manners, Sir Charles, knight                     | Caswell and Donereyall <i>alias</i> Donerall manors. <i>Recovery of Title Deeds</i>                          | Oxford & Ireland, <i>CO. CORK</i> |
| 10 | Waldram, Sir Richard, knight               | Turner, William, Katherine, his wife, and others | Charley, parcel of manor   | Leicester.                        |
| 11 | Woodhowse, Sir Philip, knight              | Cambridge ; master, &c. of Christ's College      | Feltwell <i>alias</i> Feltwell Southall manor, Methwold, Hockwold, Wilton, &c.                               | Norfolk.                          |
| 12 | Webb, Sir William, knight                  | Clopton, William - -                             | Gatenby manor - - - -  | York.                             |
| 13 | Whittyere, Robert -                        | Spicer, William - -                              | Herriard manor and rectory - -   | Hants.                            |
| 14 | Wentworth, Sir Thomas, knight, and another | Sargeantson, Robert -                            | Kirkby Malham manor ( <i>mutilated</i> ) -   | York.                             |
| 15 | Watson, Christopher -                      | Lawe, Katherine, widow                           | Elmdon and Arkesden - - -  | Essex.                            |
| 16 | Willoughby, Sir Thomas, knight             | Willoughby of Eresby ; Robert, lord, and others  | Little Coates manor, Lissett and Ginlin  | Lincoln & York.                   |
| 17 | Walthall, Mary, widow                      | Aldrich, John - -                                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -   | Middlesex.                        |
| 18 | Wale, ——— - -                              | Wale, Thomas, and others                         | Newenham Hall manor in Ashdon ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Essex.                            |
| 19 | Whiddon, Sir John, knight                  | Mallet, Arthur, and others                       | St. Andries, West Quantoxhead, Brompton Ralph, Tollant and North Petherton manors, Gittisham, Otterford, &c. | Somerset & Devon.                 |
| 20 | Watson, George - -                         | Isham, Sir Euceby, knight, and others            | Sawbridge manor - - - -  | Warwick.                          |
| 21 | Watson, Alexander, and Jane his wife       | Orme, Robert - -                                 | Stonehall and Gollhall manors  | Nottingham.                       |
| 22 | Watkin, John - -                           | Clarke, William, and another                     | Thorpe Mandeville manor -  | Northampton.                      |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                 | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                                 | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 23  | Westbrowne, Thomas -                       | Potter, Thimble, and Henry                                    | Abberton and Peldon - - -                         | Essex.            |
| 24  | Warde, Rowley - -                          | Holbach, Thomas, and others                                   | Barford - - - - -                                 | Warwick.          |
| 25  | Wadland, George - -                        | Everard, Thomas, and others                                   | Barlestone - - - - -                              | Leicester.        |
| 26  | Wilkinson, Mildred, widow                  | Heyes, Sir Thomas, knight, and another                        | Bethnal Green in Stepney - -                      | Middlesex.        |
| 27  | Watts, Edward - -                          | Watts, Montague - -   | Blakesley, Morton, Plumpton and Helmdon           | Northampton.      |
| 28  | Welshman, John, and others                 | Colford, John, and John                                       | South Brent, Petershams Marsh and Broomfield      | Somerset.         |
| 29  | Wills, Edward - -                          | Pawlyn, Lucy, widow -   | Cargreen and Saltash - - -                        | Cornwall.         |
| 30  | Whitney, Eustace - -                       | Whitney, Anne, widow, and others                              | Clifford - - - - -                                | Hereford.         |
| 31  | Wilson, Allen, and Alice his wife          | Parratt, Christopher -  | Cockermouth - - - - -                             | Cumberland.       |
| 32  | Wyatt, Peter - -                           | Yolland, John, and others                                     | Money matters - - - - -                           | Devon.            |
| 33  | Wyes, Sir Thomas, knight                   | Hearne, Thomas, and others                                    | Dotton - - - - -                                  | Devon.            |
| 34  | Wotton, George - -                         | Wotton, Joan, widow, and Thomas                               | Egg Buckland - - - - -                            | Devon.            |
| 35  | Walker, Isabel, widow -                    | Butler, Walter - -  | Money matters - - - - -                           | York.             |
| 36  | Waddesworth, Richard -                     | Waddesworth, Christabel, widow                                | Heptonstall, &c. - - - -                          | York.             |
| 37  | Ward, George - -                           | Coke, Sir Edward, knight, lady Elizabeth his wife, and others | Money matters - - - - -                           | Northampton.      |
| 38  | Williamson, Richard, and another           | Fotherley, Thomas, and another                                | Leckonfield and Arram - - -                       | York.             |
| 39  | Wragg, Jacob - -                           | Rogers, Matthew - -   | Lidgate - - - - -                                 | Suffolk.          |
| 40  | Wrottesley, Sir Hugh, knight               | Biddulphe, Simon, and Michael                                 | Lichfield and Curborough - -                      | Stafford.         |
| 41  | Watson, John - -                           | Hawe, John - - -  | Little Feneote - - - - -                          | York.             |
| 42  | Wilford, Susan, widow -                    | Towerson, Nicholas, and another                               | Money matters - - - - -                           | Middlesex.        |
| 43  | Wynnyff, Elizabeth, widow                  | Paradyn, Thomas, and Thomas                                   | London, St. Michael Cornhill ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex         |
| 44  | Wells, William -                           | Slater, Francis, and others                                   | London; personal estate of Edward Cordall         | Middlesex.        |
| 45  | Wylson, Thomas, and Katherine his wife     | Houghton, George, Susan his wife, and others                  | London, St. Mary Staining - -                     | Middlesex.        |
| 46  | Wooler, Edward - -                         | [Clay, Edmund] - -  | London, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -            | Middlesex & York. |
| 47  | Whitinge, Thomas, and others               | Debden, Thomas - -  | Midgell in Chelvey - - - -                        | Somerset.         |
| 48  | Wills, Henry - -                           | Lake, Roger - -   | Morchard Cruwys - - - - -                         | Devon.            |
| 49  | Welburie, John - -                         | Sayer, William - -  | Morden - - - - -                                  | Durham.           |
| 50  | Wright, Gilbert, and others                | Howard; lord William -  | Morpeth - - - - -                                 | Northumberland.   |
| 51  | Wilson, Jane, widow -                      | Mallett, Thomas, and William                                  | Nether Stowey - - - - -                           | Somerset.         |
| 52  | Williamson, Thomas -                       | Goringe, Humphrey -   | Old Windsor - - - - -                             | Berks.            |
| 53  | Watterson, Andrew -                        | Atkynson, Thomas, and others                                  | Penrith ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - - -              | Cumberland.       |
| 54  | Whelpdall, William -                       | Stephenson, Michael, and another                              | Penrith - - - - -                                 | Cumberland.       |
| 55  | Worley, Christopher -                      | Gibbs, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and others                 | Money matters - - - - -                           | Gloucester.       |
| 56  | Warner, John - -                           | Jeckill, Thomas, and others                                   | Southwark - - - - -                               | Surrey.           |
| 57  | Walle, William - -                         | Smyth <i>alias</i> Baker, John                                | Stratford on Avon - - - -                         | Warwick.          |
| 58  | Westbury, James, Joan his wife, and others | Baylies, James, and others                                    | Suckley - - - - -                                 | Worcester.        |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                               | DEFENDANT.                                 | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                    | COUNTY.      |
|-----|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 59  | Wood, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife     | Hawksworth, Nicholas, and others           | Thurstonland and Ferneley Tyne       | York.        |
| 60  | Worsley, Robert                          | Brabon, John                               | Whepstead                            | Suffolk.     |
| 61  | Walter, Henry                            | Doble, Grace, widow                        | Winscott in Pyworthy                 | Devon.       |
| 62  | Welshe, Anthony                          | Prichard, Elizabeth, widow                 | Lands, &c. (not specified)           | Monmouth.    |
| 63  | Watkyn <i>alias</i> Vaughan, Mary, widow | Goldsmith, Henry                           | Money matters                        | Middlesex.   |
| 64  | Welford, Thomas, and Elizabeth           | Deane, Charles, and Judith his wife        | Lands, &c. (not specified), annuity. |              |
| 65  | Winter, George                           | Power, Thomas                              | Money matters                        | Somerset.    |
| 66  | Wildman, Thomas                          | Litherland, John, and John                 | Money matters                        | Lincoln.     |
| 67  | White, Edward, and others                | Lopes de Acosta, Ferdinand, and others     | Money matters                        | Middlesex.   |
| 68  | Wills, Elias, and Joan his wife          | Sprye, Hugh, and others                    | Personal estate of William Body      | Cornwall.    |
| 69  | Wheeler, Edmund, and another             | Wroughton, Sir Giles, knight, and another  | Money matters                        | Wilts.       |
| 70  | Wrighte, William                         | Wath, John, and others                     | Money matters                        | Lincoln.     |
| 71  | Warde, Rowley                            | Davyes, John                               | Money matters                        | Middlesex.   |
| 72  | Warren, Walter                           | Mitchell, Francis, and others              | Money matters                        | Surrey.      |
| 73  | Willi[ams], Henry                        | Cooke, Andrew, and Thomas                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | Gloucester.  |
| 74  | Warr, Roger, and another                 | Savage, Sir Thomas, knight, and others     | Money matters                        | Somerset.    |
| 75  | Westby, Titus, and John                  | Babington, William, and another            | Money matters                        | Middlesex.   |
| 76  | Wilkes, Richard                          | Rigges, Robert, and another                | Money matters                        | Hants.       |
| 77  | Woollet, Richard                         | Cloke, Eleanor, widow                      | Money matters                        | Kent.        |
| 78  | Wynne, William                           | vergh Morris, Dorothy                      | Money matters                        | Merioneth.   |
| 79  | Wawe, Robert, and another                | Judkins, Anthony, — his wife, and another  | Money matters                        | Buckingham.  |
| 80  | Warre, Richard, and another              | Baker, Alexander                           | Money matters                        | Somerset.    |
| 81  | Welby, John                              | Kingston, Felix, and others                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> )   | [Lincoln.]   |
| 82  | Warr, Richard                            | Mitchell, John                             | Money matters                        | Somerset.    |
| 83  | Willett, Henry                           | Osborne, John                              | Money matters                        | Devon.       |
| 84  | Wallop, Richard                          | Adkins, George, and others                 | Money matters                        | Northampton. |
| 85  | Willoughby, Edward                       | Smith, George                              | Money matters                        | Lincoln.     |
| 86  | Wood, Richard                            | Wood, Robert                               | Money matters                        | York.        |
| 87  | Whynne, Thomas, and Rebecca his wife     | Northrope, John, and others                | Money matters                        | Huntingdon.  |
| 88  | Whorwood, Thomas                         | Jewell, Thomas, and George                 | Money matters                        | Oxford       |
| 89  | Wright, Thomas, and another              | Martin, Francis                            | Money matters                        | Middlesex.   |
| 90  | Webbe, William                           | Parr <i>alias</i> Hiche, John, and another | Money matters                        | Middlesex.   |
| 91  | West, Roger                              | Hamlyn, Judith, widow                      | Money matters                        | Devon.       |
| 92  | Willson, John                            | Whiting, Henry, and others                 | Money matters                        | Warwick.     |
| 93  | Whiteney, Anne                           | [Williams, Sir Henry, knight, and another] | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).  |              |
| 94  | Wadmore, Alexander, and Roger            | Gilson, Giles, and another                 | Money matters.                       |              |
| 95  | Wrentmore, Edith, widow                  | Dunscombe, Henry, and others               | Money matters                        | Somerset.    |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                            | DEFENDANT.                            | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.              |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| 96  | Winne, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife | Gruffith, Edmund, and another         | Personal estate of Maurice Robertes, clerk.   |                      |
| 97  | Waterhowse, Sir Edward, knight        | Sterrell, Margaret, widow, and others | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |                      |
| 98  | [Wilde, Ralph] - -                    | Leake, Thomas, and others             | East Leake, West Leake, Norman-ton on Soar and Worth <i>alias</i> East Longworth &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Notting-ham & Berks. |
| 99  | Walthewe, John, and Abigail his wife  | Parkinson, Rose, and others           | Money matters (answer) - -  | Kent.                |

## BUNDLE 328.

|    |                                     |   |  |                             |
|----|-------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|
| 1  | Warner, John, and Anne his wife     | Meares, Anthony, and others                             | Bishops Knoyle, copyhold of manor  | Wilts.                      |
| 2  | Wattes, Edward - -                  | Foxley, John, and another                               | Blakesley manor and rectory - -  | Northamp-ton.               |
| 3  | White, William - -                  | Browne, John, Margery his wife, and another             | Money matters (answer, &c.) - -  | Middlesex.                  |
| 4  | Wattson, John - -                   | Loggon, John, and Edward                                | Bretforton, parcel of manor - -  | Worcester.                  |
| 5  | Williams, Thomas -                  | Glynn, Nicholas - -                                     | Broad oak, parcel of manor - -   | Cornwall.                   |
| 6  | Windsor, Andrew - -                 | Holdill, Luke, and others                               | Buscot, Hagbourne, Upton, Alder-bourne, Stoke Poges and Eaton manors, and Sutton Courtney and Restbury parsonages  | Berks & Bucking-ham.        |
| 7  | Wallop, Sir Henry, knight           | Sussex; Robert, earl of, and another                    | Manor, &c. (not specified), (answer).  |                             |
| 8  | Wattes, Elizabeth, widow            | Pope, Bryant, and others                                | Greinton manor and Burnham - -   | Somerset.                   |
| 9  | Wills, John, and Alice his wife     | Napper, John, — his wife, and another                   | Haydon; personal estate of Robert Mogge  | Dorset.                     |
| 10 | Weld, lady Mary, widow, and others  | Fitz William, Sir John, knight, and others              | Kempston Grays and Kempston Hardwick manors, Elvestoe, Brom-ham, Biddenham, &c.  | Bedford.                    |
| 11 | Worthington, Rowland -              | Christie, Thomas, and others                            | Kingston on Thames parsonage and South Lambeth   | Surrey.                     |
| 12 | Wandesford, Christopher             | Hildyard, Sir William, knight, and Dame Isabel his wife | Kirklington manor - -  | York.                       |
| 13 | Wooder, Edmund - -                  | Kerington, Roger, and others                            | Lavenham, parcel of manor - -  | Suffolk.                    |
| 14 | Wakeman, Richard - -                | Hodnett, William, and another                           | Hampton Turville, Westrop and Meryan manors, White Lackington, Atherstone, Abbots Isle, Angers-leigh, Pitminster, South Bradon, Wootton Bassett, &c. (specified) | Somerset, Wilts & Pembroke. |
| 15 | Wrighte, Henry - -                  | Fox, Thomas, Alice his wife, and another                | Ellingham - - - -  | Norfolk.                    |
| 16 | Woodward, Edward - -                | Jeape, William - -                                      | Orwell, copyhold of manor - -  | Cambridge.                  |
| 17 | Way, Thomas - -                     | Joliffe, Humphrey, and others                           | Poorstock, copyhold of manor - -   | Dorset.                     |
| 18 | Wretham, Philip, and Alice his wife | Crane, John - -   | Ridgewell - - - -  | Essex.                      |
| 19 | White, Charles - -                  | White, John - -   | Shottesbrook and White Waltham, copyhold of manors   | Berks.                      |
| 20 | Webster, William - -                | Grubb, John, and others                                 | South Tidworth, parcel of manor - -  | Hants.                      |
| 21 | Woodhowse, Sir Henry, knight        | Stoner, Sir Francis, knight                             | Stonor manor - - - -   | [Oxford.]                   |
| 22 | Whate, Nicholas - -                 | Palmer, William, and another                            | Tilehurst, copyhold of manor, &c. - -  | Berks.                      |
| 23 | Wysman, William - -                 | Bucke, Robert, and others                               | Upminster manor - - - -  | Essex.                      |
| 24 | Warwick, Mary, Barbara and Margaret | Warwick, Richard - -                                    | Warwick Bridge, parcel of manor - -  | Cumber-land.                |
| 25 | Worthevale, Christopher             | Worthvale, Mary, Eliza-beth and Susan                   | Worthvale, Minster, Forrabury, Camelford, Lanteglos, Botreaux Castle, &c.  | Cornwall.                   |
| 26 | West, John - - - -                  | Hall, John - - - -                                      | Basingstoke - - - -  | Hants.                      |



| No. | PLAINTIFF.                           | DEPENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.  | COUNTY.                     |
|-----|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|
| 27  | Warren <i>alias</i> Waller, William  | Allington, Sir Giles, knight                 | Bassingbourn - - -   | Cambridge.                  |
| 28  | Wolfe, Miles - -                     | Rattle, Joseph, and others                   | Bristol, Shaston and Fovant - -  | Gloucester, Dorset & Wilts. |
| 29  | Wright, Michael - -                  | Litchfeild, William -                        | Brixworth - - - - -  | Northampton.                |
| 30  | Willys, Thomas, and Richard          | Cambridge; mayor, &c., of                    | Cambridge and Barnwell - -   | Cambridge.                  |
| 31  | Wilkins, John, and Alice his wife    | Plumley, George, and Elizabeth his wife      | East Harptree; personal estate of Richard Butcher  | Somerset.                   |
| 32  | Warren, Humphrey, and Anne his wife  | Whitney, Margaret, and Maud, widows          | Glasbury; personal estate of Richard Whitney   | Radnor.                     |
| 33  | Wood, William, clerk -               | Pargiter, William, and others                | Greatworth; personal estate of John Brereton, clerk  | Northampton.                |
| 34  | Whorwood, William, and Mary his wife | Needes, John, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Isleworth, Syon, Worton, Twickenham, Whifton, Heston, Hounslow, Sutton Brentford, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Middlesex.                  |
| 35  | Wyatt, Thomas - -                    | Tuke, George, and another                    | Layer Marney - - - -   | Essex.                      |
| 36  | White, Richard - -                   | Southwoode, John, and another                | London, Fleet Street - - -   | Middlesex.                  |
| 37  | Wooder, Isaac - -                    | Allanson, Christopher, and Richard           | London, St. Bride, Fleet Street -  | Middlesex.                  |
| 38  | Wilkins, Nicholas - -                | Stratford, William, and another              | Warwick - - - - -  | Warwick.                    |
| 39  | Winckles, John, and Joan his wife    | Cleaver, Katherine, widow, and another       | Marston - - - - -  | Warwick.                    |
| 40  | Wyneard <i>alias</i> England, John   | Berkley, Richard, and others                 | Oldbury; personal estate of Thomas Gotheridge  | Gloucester.                 |
| 41  | Walton, John - -                     | Walton, William, and Daniel                  | Otley - - - - -  | Suffolk.                    |
| 42  | Wilcox, Giles - -                    | Davies, John, and another                    | Over Quinton - - - - -   | Gloucester.                 |
| 43  | Wrettam, Philip, and Alice his wife  | Wentworth, Roger, and others                 | Bocking; personal estate of John Goodwin   | Essex.                      |
| 44  | Williams, John - -                   | Cave, Thomas, and another                    | Bedford, St. Peter - - - -   | Bedford.                    |
| 45  | Walton, William - -                  | Baylis, John, and another                    | Sherborne - - - - -  | Warwick.                    |
| 46  | Willis, Miles - -                    | Norton, John, and another                    | Southwark - - - - -  | Surrey.                     |
| 47  | Willis, Miles - -                    | Norton, John, and others                     | Southwark - - - - -  | Surrey.                     |
| 48  | Wolcot, Agnes, widow, and Peter      | Pynsente, Jonas, and others                  | West Ogwell, Hemyock, Bovey Tracey and Ilsington   | Devon.                      |
| 49  | Williams, Richard -                  | Pynner, William, and another                 | Wollaston - - - - -  | Gloucester.                 |
| 50  | Wiseman, William -                   | Shetleworth, Gregory -                       | Writtle - - - - -  | Essex.                      |
| 51  | Whitakers, John, and others          | Stevenson, Francis, and others               | Youlgreave - - - - -   | Derby.                      |
| 52  | Walker, George - -                   | Jorden, Eleanor, widow, and others           | Lands, &c. (not specified) - -   | Sussex.                     |
| 53  | Walcott, Thomas - -                  | Bassett, John, and another                   | Money matters - - - - -  | Rutland.                    |
| 54  | Wither, Anne - -                     | Curle, Edward, and Francis                   | Money matters.   |                             |
| 55  | Wallwen, John, and others            | Cockes, Richard - -                          | Money matters - - - - -  | Hereford.                   |
| 56  | Wynne, Owen - -                      | Owen, John, Margaret his wife, and another   | Money matters - - - - -  | Carnarvon.                  |
| 57  | Wake, Abraham - -                    | Brookes, Thomas, and others                  | Money matters - - - - -  | Gloucester.                 |
| 58  | Waterhowse, Jonas -                  | Spatchurst, Simon, and another               | Money matters - - - - -  | York.                       |
| 59  | Woodward, Thomas, and another        | Richart, Peter, and others                   | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.                  |
| 60  | Wheeler, George - -                  | Tandye, John - -                             | Money matters - - - - -  | Warwick.                    |
| 61  | Walsingham, Sir Thomas, knight       | Midleton, Thomas -                           | Money matters - - - - -  | Middlesex.                  |
| 62  | Williams, John - -                   | Apsey, Thomas - -                            | Money matters - - - - -  | Somerset.                   |

| No. | PLAINTIFF.   | DEFENDANT.  | PLACE OR SUBJECT.                              | COUNTY.           |
|-----|--|---|--|-------------------|
| 63  | Wood, John - -   | Hales, Samuel, and another                        | Money matters - - -                            | Surrey.           |
| 64  | Walter, John - -   | Wyvell, Thomas - -                                | Money matters - - -                            | Cornwall.         |
| 65  | Whitehead, William -   | Sotherne, Reginald -                              | Money matters - - -                            | Middlesex.        |
| 66  | Warde, John - -  | Heycock, John, and another                        | Money matters - - -                            | Sussex.           |
| 67  | White, John - -  | Mulloms, George - -                               | Money matters - - -                            | Hants.            |
| 68  | White, Edward - -  | Thorpe, Lancelot - -                              | Money matters - - -                            | Hants.            |
| 69  | Webber, William - -  | Buckland, Robert, clerk, and others               | Money matters - - -                            | Devon.            |
| 70  | Wyne, Richard - -  | Sheppard, Thomas, and Jane his wife               | Money matters - - -                            | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 71  | Warton, John - -   | Maney, Edmund - -                                 | Money matters - - -                            | Middlesex.        |
| 72  | Wake, Baldwin - -  | Norton, Thomas - -                                | Money matters - - -                            | Northamp-<br>ton. |
| 73  | Whidbourne, Richard -  | Davies, Anne, widow -                             | Money matters - - -                            | Devon.            |
| 74  | Wade, John - -   | Serle, Daniel - -                                 | Money matters - - -                            | Hants.            |
| 75  | Whorwood, Thomas -   | Furseman, George, and others                      | Money matters - - -                            | Stafford.         |
| 76  | Wadlowe, Francis -   | Lee, Robert - -                                   | Money matters - - -                            | Middlesex.        |
| 77  | Wise, Richard - -  | Spier, John, and another                          | Money matters - - -                            | Warwick.          |
| 78  | [Whood, John] - -  | Bidle, Richard - -                                | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -         | Warwick.          |
| 79  | Woods, Richard, and John                                       | Cowper, Augustine -                               | Money matters.                                 |                   |
| 80  | Windsor, Sir William, knight                                   | Fox, Ralph, and others -                          | Money matters - - -                            | Bucking-<br>ham.  |
| 81  | Webbe, Henry - -   | Welford, William, and Anne his wife               | Lands, &c. (not specified).                    |                   |
| 82  | Wrighte, William - -   | Kendall, Thomas - -                               | Money matters - - -                            | Leicester.        |
| 83  | Williams, John - -   | Hake, William, and Elizabeth his wife             | Recovery of goods, &c. - - -                   | Pembroke.         |
| 84  | Woodward, Sir John, knight                                     | Lee, Sir John, knight -                           | Barsham Hall (answer) - - -                    | Suffolk.          |
| 85  | Witherbye, James, Mary his wife, and others                    | Ashfield, Sir Robert, knight                      | Messuage, &c. (not specified), (answer).       |                   |
| 86  | Waterworth, Richard -  | Foster, Hugh - -                                  | Money matters (answer).                        |                   |
| 87  | Welsdon, Arthur - -  | Usher, William, and others                        | Widcombe (answer) - - -                        | Devon.            |
| 88  | Warton, William - -  | Browne, William - -                               | Money matters (answer).                        |                   |
| 89  | Wood, Thomas, and Rose his wife                                | Poyton, Sir John, knight                          | Coldham manor and Elm (answer) -               | Lincoln.          |
| 90  | Webber <i>alias</i> Turner, John                               | Luxton, George - -                                | Winkleigh and Iddesleigh (answer) -            | Devon.            |
| 91  | Woodhowse, Francis, and Mar[garet] his wife                    | Reppes, Elizabeth, widow                          | Manor, &c. (not specified), (repl-<br>cation). |                   |
| 92  | Wagstaffe, William -   | Allat, Thomas - -                                 | Money matters (answer).                        |                   |
| 93  | Wightwyck, John, and Richard                                   | Mylton, James, clerk, and another                 | Appleton (answer) - - -                        | Berks.            |
| 94  | Willson, John, and Olive his wife                              | Freeze <i>alias</i> Rowlandson, Simon, and others | Grays Inn Lane (answer) - - -                  | [Middlesex.]      |
| 95  | Willyamson, Bridget -  | Hoskyns, Richard -                                | Money matters - - -                            | Bucking-<br>ham.  |
| 96  | Wivelingham; Jerome Beale, clerk, and other inhabitants of     | Peirson, Richard, and another                     | Wivelingham - - -                              | Cambridge.        |
| 97  | Wethered, William; on behalf of John Lazonby and Anne his wife | Lazonby, Obadiah, [and others]                    | Messuage and land (not specified), (answer).   |                   |

## BUNDLE 329.

| No. | PLAINTIFF.                                       | DEFENDANT.                                   | PLACE OR SUBJECT.   | COUNTY.        |
|-----|--|--|---|----------------|
| 1   | Yarmouth, Humphrey -                             | Brewster, Francis, and another               | Benacre - - - - -   | Suffolk.       |
| 2   | Yelverton, Sir Henry, knight, and Alice his wife | Taylor, Thomas - -                           | Buckden and Stawton, parsonages (answer)  | Huntingdon.    |
| 3   | Younge, Thomas - -                               | Lock, William, and others                    | Martyn Abbey, copyhold of manor -   | Surrey.        |
| 4   | Younge, William - -                              | Wayte, Walter - -                            | Andover - - - - -   | Hants.         |
| 5   | Younge, Anne, and Richard                        | Snigge, Anne - -                             | Bristol, Broad Street - - -   | Gloucester.    |
| 6   | Yeoman, Nathaniel -                              | Carpenter, Nicholas, and others              | Buckland in Portsea - - -   | Hants.         |
| 7   | Yard, William, and John                          | Crane, Thomas - -                            | Money matters - - - -   | Leicester.     |
| 8   | Yong, John - - -                                 | Allen, George - -                            | Horsham - - - - -   | Sussex.        |
| 9   | Younge, William - -                              | Beeby, Richard, and Edward                   | Little Addington - - - -  | Northampton.   |
| 10  | Younge, Eynon - -                                | Browne, Owen Thomas Matthias                 | Nevern - - - - -  | Pembroke.      |
| 11  | Young, Jane - - -                                | Butler, John - -                             | Money matters - - - -   | Essex.         |
| 12  | Yong, John - - -                                 | Alleyne, George - -                          | Paddington - - - - -  | Middlesex.     |
| 13  | Yate, Henry - - -                                | Dagg, Thomas, Elizabeth his wife, and others | Winterbourne - - - -  | Gloucester.    |
| 14  | Yarbrough, Charles -                             | Wright, George - -                           | Money matters - - - -   | York.          |
| 15  | Yerworth, John - -                               | Weekes, Thomas, and others                   | Money matters - - - -   | Gloucester.    |
| 16  | Zouch ; Edward, lord, and another                | Moore, Sir Edward, knight                    | Odiham - - - - -  | Hants.         |
| 17  | —, — - - -                                       | Smyth, John, and others                      | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Norfolk.       |
| 18  | —, Thomas - - -                                  | Vigor, William, and another                  | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Somerset.      |
| 19  | —, — - - -                                       | —, — - - -                                   | Odding, Felsham, Rattlesden, Woolpitts, Buckenham, Buxhall and Hitcham ( <i>mutilated</i> ) | Suffolk.       |
| 20  | —, — - - -                                       | [Angell, William], and others                | Ewell, &c. ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - - -   | Kent & Surrey. |
| 21  | —, —, and Susan his wife                         | [Medlecott, Thomas, and others]              | [London], houses, &c., in (not specified), ( <i>mutilated</i> )                             | Middlesex.     |
| 22  | —, — - - -                                       | Michall, Edward - -                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Gloucester.    |
| 23  | —, — - - -                                       | Walgrave, Charles, and others                | Over Stowey and Nether Stowey ( <i>mutilated</i> )  | Somerset.      |
| 24  | —, — - - -                                       | Whittlam, Richard -                          | Little Markham and Milneton ( <i>mutilated</i> ).   |                |
| 25  | —, — - - -                                       | Brente, Richard - -                          | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Middlesex.     |
| 26  | —, — - - -                                       | [Craven ; lady Elizabeth, and Cooke, John]   | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Middlesex      |
| 27  | —, — - - -                                       | Dobson, Thomas - -                           | Money matters ( <i>mutilated</i> ) - -  | Ireland.       |







UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05181 4183

942  
G786L  
1963-  
v.24



